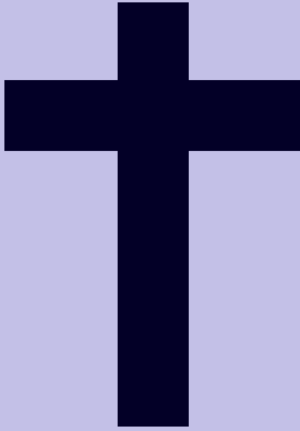


# MİNİM KOMİŃ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam  
language of Papua New Guinea

**MINIM KOMIN**  
**The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam  
language of Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matyu . . . . .	3
Mak . . . . .	64
Luk . . . . .	100
Jon . . . . .	165
Aposil . . . . .	210
Rom . . . . .	268
1 Korid . . . . .	297
2 Korid . . . . .	324
Galesia . . . . .	339
Epesas . . . . .	348
Pilipai . . . . .	356
Kolosi . . . . .	362
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	368
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	373
1 Timoti . . . . .	376
2 Timoti . . . . .	384
Taitas . . . . .	390
Pilimon . . . . .	394
Hibru . . . . .	396
Jems . . . . .	419
1 Pita . . . . .	426
2 Pita . . . . .	434
1 Jon . . . . .	439
2 Jon . . . . .	446
3 Jon . . . . .	447
Jud . . . . .	449
Repelesin . . . . .	451

## Minim Kominj

### The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

#### *Minim Kominj*

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea  
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem

**yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**God M̄n̄m Dai Kisen N̄b Ak, dai ke ke pes tari tari  
m̄ideb ak s̄jaul n̄j̄n̄m̄ib**

M̄n̄m̄ib[tab]M̄n̄m̄ maḡl ulep[tab]Pes

## Matyu

### Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄im Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*Ebrahim t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il dap̄il gel Jisas Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss nop n̄ised ac̄ik ne okok t̄ikel t̄ik am̄il ap̄il ḡil nop t̄ik dolak rek aḡn̄ig gebin. B̄i k̄ib Ebrahim t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il, k̄i Depid nop t̄ik dolak. Depid ne t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il, Jisas Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak.

<sup>2</sup> N̄ig gilak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄ik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄ik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄ik̄il, n̄imam k̄isen won ak um̄igan t̄ik dowak.

<sup>3</sup> Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄id̄il, Peres eip Sera eip k̄irop t̄ik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄ik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nop t̄ik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄ik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nop t̄ik dowak. Boas non̄im ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄ik dowak. Obed, non̄im ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, k̄i Depid nop t̄ik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄ik dowak.

Solomon non̄im ne ak, ned b̄i nak Yuraia nop dek k̄imek, k̄isen Depid nop d̄il me, Solomon nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄ik dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄ik dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄ik dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄ik dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nop t̄ik dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄ik dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄ik dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄ik dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nop t̄ik dap̄il, n̄imam ognap t̄ik dowak. Ñ̄n̄ n̄ibak, taun k̄ib Babilon bin b̄i ap̄il, Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop nag l̄i dam Babilon dad am̄n̄ilak.

<sup>12</sup> Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄ib okok m̄id̄il, Sialtiel nop t̄ik dowak.

Isrel bin b̄i k̄iri Babilon k̄īig ḡil kar̄ip l̄im Juda ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄ilak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄ik dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄ik dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nop t̄ik dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄ik dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄ik dowak.

15 Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄ik dowak.  
Eliesa, Matan nop t̄ik dowak.  
Matan, Jekop nop t̄ik dowak.

16 Jekop, Josep nop t̄ik dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t̄ik dowak. Jisas nop Kraiss apal.

17 N̄ib ak me, based c̄in Ebrahim ne t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adañ amnak ak, k̄isen based kin Depid nop t̄ik dolak. T̄ik dapel, Depid ne pen t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil ak rek nep wajrem p̄is adañ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄i ke okok n̄ib ap̄il k̄irop nag l̄i dam kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ak dad amn̄ilak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyañ t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adañ amnak ak, k̄isen Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak*  
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak m̄in̄im ak agn̄ig gebin. Jisas non̄im Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄il mer, k̄iri n̄iñlak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄idek. Kaun S̄iñ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄ibak m̄idek. 19 Pen niḡmil ne Josep b̄i tep ak me, m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agak; gos ak nep n̄iñil agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄in̄igain, nop nab̄iñ ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. 20 Josep niḡ n̄iñak ak pen, k̄isl̄im eyañ w̄is̄in n̄iñak, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄ibak, tari ḡin̄ig d̄in̄im?’ aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iñin̄im; abramek d̄in̄im. Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb ak, Kaun S̄iñ ak nep gek m̄ideb. 21 K̄isen ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek ne k̄ib ḡil, bin b̄i ne okok tap si tap timel ḡipal gac ak lig ḡi yokn̄igab ak me, ȳib ne Jisas agn̄im̄in,” agak. 22 N̄ig gak n̄ibak, B̄i K̄ib ne b̄i m̄in̄im ne agep b̄i alap nop ag ñ̄ak n̄iñil ne pen niḡ ḡin̄igab aḡil agak. 23 Ne agak,

“Bin praj̄ b̄i alap eip aj̄il mer, ñ̄i kogi m̄id̄il,

ñ̄i alap t̄ik dapen̄igab, ȳib ne ak Emanyuel agn̄igal,” agak.

Emanyuel m̄in̄im waḡin ak, God c̄in eip m̄ideb.

24 Pen Josep w̄is̄in k̄in̄il war̄ik̄il, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne m̄in̄im agak ak d̄il, bin Maria nop d̄in̄im, aḡil gos n̄iñak. 25 Ned Josep Maria eip aj̄il mer, Maria ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek, Josep ñ̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Jisas aḡil me, Maria nop p̄is nep dak.

## 2

*B̄i gos kid̄ yik n̄iñeb okok ap̄il Jisas nop n̄iñlak*

1 Pen Herod Judia Propins kin̄ m̄idol̄iḡip ñ̄in̄ ak, Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄iñak. T̄ik dapek, b̄i gap kid̄ yik n̄iñeb okok, p̄ib apeb kid̄ okok n̄ib Jerusalem ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄iñil aglak, 2 “Juda bin b̄i, Kin̄ c̄in, ap̄im ak nop t̄ik dopal! M̄iñi lipal m̄ideb akal? C̄in kar̄ip l̄im c̄in p̄ib apeb kid̄ n̄ib okok m̄id̄il n̄ip̄in gap ak m̄isen̄ lip; n̄iñil me, ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄ aḡil op̄in,” aglak. 3 N̄ib agelak, kin̄ Herod m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñil, bin b̄i s̄iñ aul k̄iri ñ̄i n̄ibak nop gos n̄iñil ȳip ma n̄iñimel rek lip, aḡil, gos par n̄iñak. Jerusalem bin b̄i okok maḡlsek ak rek nep gos par n̄iñlak. 4 Pen kin̄ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, k̄irop s̄ik agek apelak agak, “God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok Kraiss nop t̄ik don̄igal kar̄ip l̄im akal aglak?” agak. 5 N̄ib agek aglak, “B̄i God m̄in̄im agep alap, b̄irar̄ik nep m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek, nop t̄ik don̄igal Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄iñak. God m̄in̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

6 Kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok

karip lım ke ke konjai mideb ak me,  
 karip lım Betlehem nıjek sikol rek lınıgab ak  
 pen Bı Kıb ak karip lım nıbak nıb apıl,  
 bin bı yad Isrel bin bı okok kırop kod mıdenıgab.

Nıg gınıgab rek, Betlehem yıb kıb mıdenıgab, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nıb agelak, kın Herod nınıl, am bı gos kíd yık nıneb okok kırop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap nıbak mısen lak?” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, nop mınım nıbak ag ñelak, kırop Betlehem ag yokıl tom agıl agak, “Nıbi am ñı nıbak piyo nını tep yıb gıl, adık gı apıl yıp agem, yad abe amıl yıb ne agen ar amnan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Kın Herod nıb agek, kırı pañdel nınılg gı, gap kırı pıb apeb kíd okok nıb nınılak ak ned ned gek nınılg gı, kırı kısen gılak. Gap ak amıl amıl, ñınan ak karip midek nab sınak alanı nep wös gak. <sup>10</sup> Nıg gek kırı gap ak nınıel, tep gek nınılg gı, mın mın yıb gılak. <sup>11</sup> Karip ñılık mıgan eyanı amıl nınılak, ñınan ak nonım Maria eip mıdereke. Kırı am kogım yımıl, ñınan ak yıb agel ar amek nınılg gı, wad kırı okok an lıl, nop tap tep ognap ñılak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñılak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kırı kılım nab eyanı kınıl wısın nınılak, God agak, “Adık gı Herod mideb ak ma amnımıb!” agak. Nıb ak, agak rek nınıl, kanıb par alap amıl, karip kırı adık gı amnılak.

### *Josep Maria amıl mal poñ dıl pırık gı karip lım Ijip dad amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bı gos kíd yık nıneb okok kırı nıg gıl amnılak nınılg gı, Josep wısın nınıak, ejol alap apıl nop agak, “Herod ñınan ak ñag pak lınım agıl, piyo nınıngı geb. Nıb ak, ñınan amıl mal kırop kasek poñıd dıl, pırık gı karip lım Ijip amnımın. Onımın agenım nep, kauyanı adık gı onımın,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Josep kılım nab eyanı nep warıkıl, ñınan amıl mal poñ dıl karip lım Ijip dad amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Poñ dıl amnak nıbak, Bı Kıb ne bı mınım ne agep alap nop ag ñak nınıl ne pen ñu kıl tıkkıl agak, “Ñı yad ak Ijip nıb sik agen owıp,” agak.

Pen Josep amılgon am Ijip nep mıdel, Herod kımek me, kısen kauyanı adık gı olak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herod ne nınıak, bı gos kíd yık nıneb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop mılık kal yıb yapek agak, “Yıp gıpal nıbak, ñınan bı kıb mıdenıgab ak yad ti gıl nop ñag pak lınım?” agıl gos nınıak. Pen ne gos alap nınıl agak, “Bı gos kíd yık nıneb okok kırop gap ak mısen lak ñın ak, yıp ag tep gıl amnılak. Nıb ak yad nının, Betlehem ulep sınak ñınan tıkkıl dıpel, mı omal yowıp okok abe, ñınan kısen tıkkıl dıpel okok abe, ñag pak lınıgal ak, ñı nıbak abe ñag pak lınıgal,” agak. Nıb agıl me, bı ne ognap ag yokek amıl, ñınan Betlehem ulep sınak okok mıdelak magılsek ñag pak lı saklak.

<sup>17</sup> Betlehem ñınan ñag pak lılak nıbak, bı God mınım agep Jeremaia gınıgab agıl ñu kıl tıkkıl rek nep gılak. Jeremaia mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkkıl agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama taun sınak cıb gek,  
 mınım saköl kıb agıl, sıll kıb agnıgal.  
 Bin Resel tıkek, tıkel tıkkıl amıl apıl gınıgab okok,  
 mapın gek sıll agnıgal.

Ñı ne kım saknıgal nınıl  
 bin bı ognap kırop ag dınımel rek ma lınıgab,” agak.

### *Josep Maria amıl mal eip kauyanı adık gı amnılak*



<sup>19</sup> Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin nihak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop agak, <sup>20</sup> “Bi nihan nagh pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kiropon pon dil, adik gi karip lim Isrel amnimin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, Josep nihan amil mal pon dil, adik gi Isrel amnak. <sup>22</sup> Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, “Herod kimek, ni ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kiropon kod mideb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lim nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin nihak God nop agak, “Nak karip lim Judia ma adik gi amnimin, karip lim Galili amnimin,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Josep nihan amil mal kiropon pon dil Nasaret taun amil midelgipal. Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agnigal,” aglak.

### 3

#### *Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak God minim ag noligip (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nasaret midelak nin nab nibak, Jon bi nig pak neb ak apil, karip lim Judia nab sihak, karip lim bin bi konai ma midelgipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek nighig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kiropon minim ag noligip. <sup>2</sup> Kiropon ag nil agoligip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod midenigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib,” agoligip. <sup>3</sup> Jon kiropon minim ag noligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal, min mab kab nep mideb nab sihak am midil, sik agil agnigab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb! Kanib mak kilan kyan gi midonimih okok, dim gol pilis gi midonimih okok, pihil pag tep gi midenimib,’ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab sihak pig loligip. Tap nihjeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom nig ak abe niboligip. <sup>5</sup> Nin nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, nig Jodan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek sihak amnilak. <sup>6</sup> Jon midek sihak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok misen ag piwak pe gel nighig gi, Jon kiropon nig Jodan nab sihak nig pak noligip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konai nep, Jon cinop nig pak nan apil apelak, Jon kiropon silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soih ni pai sih aul! Gos tari nihil pirik gi apebim? Nig pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kiropon ag ginigab nin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,’ agil, pirik gi apebim ar? <sup>8</sup> Nibi nig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, bin bi nihjegal, nibi tap si tap timel goligipim ak bir kirig gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi gos alap nihil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin nihil God cinop tap timel alap ma ginigab,’ agil, gos ak ma nihimib. Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab sih aul dil, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, ‘Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,’ apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

<sup>10</sup> “Nih tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil nihjeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib gi

rɪk dɪ mab yɪneb eyaŋ yoknɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gem me, yad nɪbep nɪg nep pak nɪnɪgain. Pen bɪ yɪp kɪsen onɪgab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb, yad bɪ sɪkol. Yad nop nɪŋen nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Tob wak ne dad ajenɪm rek ma lɪp. Yad nɪbep nɪg nep pak nɪbin, pen bɪ nɪbak ne apɪl, nɪbep Kaun Sɪŋ ak pak nɪl, mab mɪlan pak nɪl gɪnɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> “Ne wid magɪl pok gek, tɪk dap pakpal rek ak gɪnɪg geb. Wid magɪl nɪŋeb okok ke lɪl, wid cɔg dai dai okok ke lɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪl, wid magɪl nɪŋeb ne okok dam karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan sɪŋak lɪnɪgab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yɪn mɪdeb ak dagɪlnɪgab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop nɪg pak nɪk  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Nɪn nɪbak, Jisas ne, Jon yɪp nɪg pak nɪan, agɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili kɪrɪg gɪl, nɪg Jodan amɪl, <sup>14</sup> Jon nop agak, “Yɪp nɪg pak nɪan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yɪp nɪg pak nɪbnap. Pen yad tɪti gɪl nep nɪg pak nɪnɪm?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn, yad agebin rek nep gɪl me, God agɪp agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪr,” agak. Agek Jon, “Nɪŋɪd ageban,” agɪl, Jisas nop nɪg pak nɪk.

<sup>16</sup> Jon Jisas nop nɪg pak nɪk nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas nɪg gol sɪŋak alañ apɪl nɪŋak, seb kab ar alañ mɪgan pag yɪkek, God Kaun ak yakɪr tɪbaglem rek ug gɪ nop owak. <sup>17</sup> Kaun Sɪŋ nɪg gɪl apek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alañ nɪb apɪl agak, “Nɪ tep nɪbaul, nɪ mɪdmagɪl yad yɪb. Yad nop nɪŋen, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp,” agak.

## 4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos nɪen tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ agɪl nɪŋak  
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪn nɪbak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelɪgɪpal, mɪn mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪmɪŋ akan agɪl gak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas mɪn mab nep nab nɪb okok tap nɪbɪl mer, nɪn aknɪb nɪn juɪl omal (40) melɪk abe kɪslɪm abe yokop nep mɪdek. Nɪg gɪl yokop nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop yuan kɪb yɪb gek, <sup>3</sup> Seten Jisas nop gos nɪen, tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ agɪl, apɪl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Nɪ ne mɪdebin apan ak, kab ognɪl agek, bred rek lan,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

‘Bin bɪ okok bred nep nɪbɪl  
komɪŋ ma mɪdenɪgal;  
God mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak magɪlsek nɪŋ dɪl me,  
komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, kɪjeki Jisas nop pon dɪl dam taun kɪb tɪd Jerusalem amɪl, God sobok gep karɪp i ar alañ gɪlak ak lɪl agak, <sup>6</sup> “Yad God Nɪ ne mɪdebin apan ak, preŋɪd lɪm eyaŋ yowan. God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, apɪl nep nɪnmagɪl kɪri denɪgal me,  
kab tob nep ak ma pɪŋl gɪnɪgab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb ak, ne bɪ nɪŋɪd akan bɪ tom agep, ma agnɪmɪb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dɪm kɪb yɪb alap amɪl, karɪp lɪm tep tep bɪ kɪb ke ke kod mɪdelak okok Jisas nop yomɪl agak, <sup>9</sup> “Nak kogɪm yɪmɪl, yɪb

yip agek ar alan amek, yad karip lim nib sijnaul magilsek nep ninigain,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib yib nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wog nop nep ginimib,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agek nirlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap timel ognap ginimih agil, gi gi mer nirlil, nop kirig gil amek nirlig gi, ejol ognap apil, nop ap gonj lil kod midelak.

*Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil bin bi okok God minim ag nak  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Nin nibak Jon bi nig pak neb ak nop min lilak. Jisas minim nibak peyig nirlil, karip lim Galili adik gi amnak. <sup>13</sup> Amil taun ne Nasert ma am midek; am midek taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Sebyulan Naptalai nab sijnak mideb Nig Cob Galili gol sijnak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak amil, bin bi okok kiropp minim tep ak ag ni ajoligip ak me, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Karip lim Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Nig Cob Galili gol sijnak,

Nig Jodan pib panid ameb pis kid,

Juda bin bi mer karip lim Galili sijnak midebal okok

kiri melik kib yib niral.

Kislim okok midil kimmimel rek lak ak

pen melik kib ak bir niral,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nin nibak wagin gil, bin bi okok kiropp God minim tep ak ag ni ajlig gi agak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Man mideb, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan sijnak kod midenigab; nin kisen nibi per kod mideligipim ak mini owip!” agak.

*Jisas bi omal omal, “Nibi yad eip onimib,” agak  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Nig Cob Galili gol ar sijnak ap yap amil nijnak, bi kibsal dep mamil mal, uben yoklig gi kibsal derek. Bi mamil mal, nimam alap yib ne ak Saimon, nimam alap yib ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yib alap Pita agoligipal.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas kiropp mal nirlil agak, “Yip sain gir. Yad nirep gen, niri mamil mal, kibsal dep bi mer, bin bi dep bi midenigair,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, agak rek nep nirlil, kibsal derek uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip ajoligipir.

<sup>21</sup> Pen won alap tapin amlig gi nijnak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip nig magob migan ak apilgon midlig gi, uben luol dilig gi midelak. Jisas nirlil, kiropp mal sik agek, <sup>22</sup> kiri nap Sebedi nig magob sijnak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnrek.

*Jisas okok gi tagil bin bi kiropp minim ag nak  
(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas karip lim Galili nab sijnak gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok okok amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kiropp ag ni ajlig gi, tap tari tari bin bi okok kiropp gak okok gek komih loligip.

<sup>24</sup> Nig gek, karip lim Siria bin bi okok magilsek minim nibak nirlil, bin bi kiropp tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komih loligip. Bin bi nib okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mid gonj yur kib gak; ognap kijeki aban nagak; ognap udin maimain apek, ap yap pakil jep jep diligipal; ognap nin tob kalau gak; pen bin bi kiropp tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magilsek komih loligip. <sup>25</sup> Pen Galili bin bi dil, Dekapolis bin bi dil, Jerusalem bin

bɪ dɪl, Judia bin bɪ dɪl, n̄ɪg Jodan kɪd adan sɪɲak bin bɪ dɪl, konjai nep Jisas amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪsen amnɪlak.

## 5

*Jisas dɪm yɪrɪk alanj am mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm ag n̄ak*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bin bɪ konjai nep nɪb okok nɪɲɪl, am dɪm yɪrɪk alanj bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alanj dak okok eɪp bɪsɪg mɪdlɪg, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag n̄ak.

*Bin bɪ mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪgal*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>2</sup> Jisas ne bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm ag n̄ɪlɪg gɪ agak,

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ okok, cɪn bin bɪ tep mer,  
God ne nep cɪnop gɪ n̄ɪnɪgab agɪl,  
God nop ag nɪɲnɪgal okok,

God kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alanj kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,  
mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ sɪl agebal okok,  
God kɪrop ag dɪnɪgab ak me,  
mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ sain kapkap mɪdebal okok,  
kɪri lɪm dai wagɪn aul dɪnɪgal ak me,  
mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ, God agak rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn agɪl, nɪpal okok,  
God kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,  
mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ kɪri bin bɪ okok kɪrop mapɪn nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgal okok,  
God kɪrop pen ak rek nep mapɪn nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab ak me,  
mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ God nop gos nokɪm nɪɲebal okok,  
God nop nɪɲnɪgal ak me,  
mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ nɪɲnɪgal, bin bɪ ognap pen pen gɪnɪgal okok,  
kɪri apɪl agnɪgal, 'Nɪbɪ aknɪb ma gɪnɪmɪb, kapkap mɪdenɪmɪb,' agnɪgal  
okok,

God kɪrop n̄ɪ pai yad agnɪgab ak me,  
mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ kɪri God ageb rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn agɪl mɪdel,  
bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak,  
God kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alanj kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,  
mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>11</sup> "Nɪbep Jisas bin bɪ ne agɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪl, mɪnɪm tom agɪl ag juenɪmel, nɪbɪ mɪn̄ mɪn̄ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>12</sup> Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk ped okok kɪrop ar nɪbak nep gɪlak. Nɪb ak, nɪbep ak rek nep genɪgal ak, gos par ma nɪɲnɪmɪb; God cɪnop seb kab ar alanj dɪ tep gɪnɪgab ag gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪn̄ mɪn̄ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb," agak.

*God bin bɪ ne okok kɪri dek sol rek mɪdebal; kɪri melɪk rek mɪdebal*  
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak, "Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok, nɪbɪ dek sol rek kɪri mɪdebm. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyan kabiam ma gɪnɪgab; pɪs nep tɪmel gɪp agɪl, tau cɪb jakɪl dɪ yoknɪgal.

14 “Taun kɪb dɪm alanj midɪl, we gɪl mɪdenɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab; mɪsɛŋ yɪb mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop sɪp melɪk rek mɪdebɪm. 15 Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cɔg mɪgan okok ma we gɪnɪgal. Ar sɪŋak alanj tɪk lel melɪk gek, bin bɪ karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan okok magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal. 16 Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep gem, bin bɪ okok nɪbep nɪŋɪl, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alanj mɪdeb yɪb nop nep agel ar amnɪgab.

### *Lo mɪnɪm ak*

17 “Nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, Jisas owɪp ak, God Mosis nop lo mɪnɪm agak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ongap aglak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb agnɪg owɪp agnɪgabɪm ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok gɪnɪgab aglak rek magɪlsek gɪnɪm agɪl opin. 18 Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. Seb kab ar alanj abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne ak mɪnɪm magɪl alap ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; magɪlsek per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak, magɪlsek agak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

19 “Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm sɪkol won alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪm agɪl, bin bɪ okok abramek ag ņek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ņɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap yonɪgab. Pen bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ņɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ņɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap rannɪgab. 20 Bɪ Perisi okok abe, God lo mɪnɪm ag ņeb bɪ okok abe, ‘God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nep gɪpɪn,’ apal ak pen kɪri yokop mɪnɪm agɪl God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak ma gɪpal, mer. Nɪbi ke pen, God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪb gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep dɪl seb kab ar alanj sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab.

### *Bin bɪ kausal maual nɪbi okok eɪp mɪnɪm ag jɪm ņɪl mɪdenɪmɪb (Luk 12:57-59)*

21 “Bɪrarɪk nep napɪs nased yes okok God lo mɪnɪm agelɪgɪpal ar ak nɪbi nɪpɪm. Kɪri agɔlɪgɪpal, ‘Cɪp ņag ma paknɪmɪb. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap ņag pak lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgab,’ agɔlɪgɪpal. 22 Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpɪm ak pen nɪbep mɪŋɪ ag tep gɪnɪm. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop nɪnek mɪlɪk yonɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgab. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap yɪb dap yonɪgab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogɪm gɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek,’ agnɪgab ak, karɪp lɪm mab ke yɪneb mɪgan eyanj amnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

23 “Nɪb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gɪ ņeb dam kab bɪd ar ak sobok gɪ ņɪnɪg, nanai namam nak alap nop gɪ tɪmel gɪpan rek mɪnɪm mɪdeb ag gos nɪŋnɪgan ak, 24 tap God nop sobok gɪ ņeb nɪbak kab bɪd ar sɪŋak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop eɪp mɪnɪm ag tep gɪl, mɪŋɪ kapkap jɪm ņɪl mɪdor agɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl tap nɪbak God nop sobok gɪ ņɪnɪmɪn.

25 “Tap tari gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, dam kanɪb nab okok kɪsen dad amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop eɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tɪg asɪkɪl, jɪm ņɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, nɪbep dam bɪ kɪb ak nop ņenɪgal, ne pen nɪbep dɪ polisman kai kɪrop ņek, nɪbep dam nag lɪnɪgal. 26 Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, tap dai nɪbi mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak pɪs nep magɪlsek dai pag juɪl me sɔŋ annɪgabɪm.

### *Bin si bɪ si gɪpal*

27 “Pen mɪnɪm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɪpɪm. Mɪnɪm nɪbak aglak, ‘Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,’ aglak. 28 Pen yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ alap bin alap nop nɪŋɪl, nop gɪpɪnep agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgab ak, God nɪnek, bɪ nɪbak gos ne nab eyanj bin nɪbak sɪ gɪnɪgab. 29 Nɪb ak, udɪn magɪl yɪpɪd kɪd nɪŋɪl, tap si tap

timel ginimn̄ rek lonimn̄ ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknim̄. Pen udin n̄bi ak yim̄g niñn̄gabim̄ ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb m̄gan eyan amnim̄ rek lip̄. <sup>30</sup> Pen ñinmagil yip̄id kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimn̄ rek lonimn̄ ak, t̄b gi r̄k d̄ yoknim̄. Niğ gil me, ñin pis kid nep m̄dek komn̄ amn̄gabim̄. Mer ak, mab ke yineb m̄gan eyan amn̄gabim̄.

*Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag ñak*  
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “N̄bi n̄pim, minim alap aglak, ‘B̄i alap bin ne nop kir̄ig gin̄ig, bin aul pis nep kir̄ig gin̄im, agil, ñu k̄il bad alap tik̄il, bin nibak nop ñil me, pis nep kir̄ig gin̄igab,’ aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: b̄i alap, bin ne b̄i alap si ma d̄n̄igab mer, pen niğm̄il ne bin ne yokop nep kir̄ig gin̄igab ak, gi timel gin̄igab. Pen bin ak nop niğ gil kir̄ig gek, am b̄i k̄isen nib alap d̄n̄igab ak, b̄i nibak ne bin ne kir̄ig gin̄igab ak me, ne niğ gek, bin ne b̄i si dep bin lin̄igab. Pen b̄i an bin nibak d̄n̄igab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep b̄i lin̄igab.

*Minim niñid yib agobin, apal*  
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>33</sup> “Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄pim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘N̄bi B̄i K̄ib udin yr̄ik ne minim niñid yib agn̄igabim̄ ak, agn̄igabim̄ rek nep gin̄im̄. God ne niñ m̄deb niñil agn̄igabim̄ rek nep gin̄im̄,’ aglak. <sup>34</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agn̄ig, ‘God udin yr̄ik ar ak niñid agebin,’ agil ma agn̄im̄. ‘Kar̄ip lim seb kab ar alan̄ s̄ñak m̄deb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agn̄im̄; God ne kar̄ip lim nib s̄ñak sea kin̄ ar s̄ñak bis̄ig m̄deb. <sup>35</sup> ‘Lim dai wagin aul m̄deb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agn̄im̄; God ne sea kin̄ ar s̄ñak bis̄ig gil, kar̄ip lim wagin aul tob ar s̄ñak tau m̄deb. ‘Jerusalem m̄deb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agn̄im̄; ak Kin̄ K̄ib yib taun kib ne me. <sup>36</sup> ‘Nab̄ic yad m̄deb rek, niñid agebin,’ agil ma agn̄im̄. N̄bi ke gem, nab̄ic kas n̄bi nokim̄ alap k̄loi akan̄ mos̄ib ma tann̄igab. <sup>37</sup> N̄bi ak, ‘Gin̄igain’ agil, ‘Gin̄igain’ nep agn̄im̄; pen ‘Ma gin̄igain’ agil, ‘Ma gin̄igain’ nep agn̄im̄. Minim kauyan̄ l̄il agil, l̄il agn̄igabim̄ ak, Seten nibep gos ñek, nib agn̄igabim̄.

*Jisas pen pen gep minim agak*  
(Luk 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄pim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Udin magil ak piñil juen̄imel, k̄rop pen abe piñil junim̄. Meg magil pipag gen̄imel, k̄rop pen abe pipag gin̄im̄,’ aglak. <sup>39</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: b̄i alap nibep gi timel gen̄imn̄, nop pen gi timel ma gin̄im̄. B̄i alap nibep mikem pak sil gen̄imn̄, adik gem pis kid abe paknim̄. <sup>40</sup> B̄i alap apil nibep minim k̄b agil, ‘Sior nak ak yip̄ saj gan,’ agenim̄, sior nep ma ñinim̄, kolsior ak abe ñinim̄. <sup>41</sup> B̄i alap nibep agniñil, ‘Tap wad aul dam kau s̄ñak yokil onim̄,’ agenigab ak, ma yo niñim̄; kau agnimel s̄ñak sil gil, dam yokop kau s̄ñak yokil onim̄. <sup>42</sup> Bin b̄i ognap nibep, ‘C̄nop tap ognap ñim,’ ag niñimel, abramek ñinim̄. Pen bin b̄i ognap nibep, ‘C̄nop tap ognap yokop ñem, k̄dek nibep pen adik gi dam ñin̄igabim̄,’ agenimel, ma kir̄ig gin̄im̄, abramek ñinim̄.

*Kausal maual n̄bi okok k̄rop m̄dmagil linim̄*  
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄pim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Nam̄id namam n̄bi okok k̄rop m̄dmagil linim̄; bin b̄i kausal maual n̄bi okok k̄rop m̄lik dai niñim̄,’ aglak. <sup>44</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: bin b̄i kausal

maual n̄bi okok, k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄m̄b; bin b̄ n̄bep ḡ t̄mel ḡpal okok, God nop sobok ḡil, 'K̄rop kod m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄n,' agn̄m̄b.

<sup>45</sup> "N̄bi n̄g ḡn̄gab̄m ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ m̄deb ak, n̄ pai ne ȳb m̄den̄gab̄m. Ne gek, p̄b mel̄k gek, bin b̄ ḡ tep ḡpal okok abe, bin b̄ ḡ t̄mel ḡpal okok abe, mel̄k geb. Ne gek, m̄ñab pak̄il, bin b̄ ḡ tep ḡpal okok tap w̄g k̄ri okok tan̄il, bin b̄ ḡ t̄mel ḡpal okok tap w̄g k̄ri okok tan̄il ḡp. <sup>46</sup> N̄bi bin b̄ n̄bep m̄dmaḡil l̄pal okok nep d̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄m ak, b̄ tak̄s d̄pal okok ḡpal rek nep ḡn̄gab̄m. N̄g ḡn̄gab̄m ak, God ne titi ḡil m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil n̄bep tap tep n̄n̄gab̄? <sup>47</sup> N̄bi nanai namam n̄bi okok nep ag wasu ag d̄n̄gab̄m ak, bin b̄ God nop gos ma n̄pal okok, bin b̄ yokop okok k̄rop ḡpal rek nep ḡn̄gab̄m.

<sup>48</sup> "N̄b ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ ḡ tep ȳb geb rek, n̄bi ak rek nep ḡ tep ȳb ḡn̄m̄b.

## 6

### *Bin b̄ tap ma m̄deb okok k̄rop abramek n̄n̄m̄b*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen n̄bi, ȳb k̄b d̄n aḡil, bin b̄ ud̄n ȳr̄k ar k̄rop ak nep God ageb rek nep ḡn, aḡil ḡp̄m ak, Nap n̄bi seb kab ar alaŋ m̄deb ak n̄ŋil n̄bep pen tap tep alap ma n̄n̄gab̄. <sup>2</sup> Bin b̄ ognap, God nop n̄ŋ d̄p̄n, aḡil, tom nep ḡpal. Ȳb k̄b d̄n, aḡil, k̄ri bin b̄ ȳm gep rek okok kab maḡil tap ognap n̄n̄g, Juda moḡm gep kar̄p bin b̄ koŋai m̄den̄gal m̄gan ak akaŋ, kan̄b k̄b bin b̄ koŋai nep ajen̄gal okok nep am̄il, bin b̄ ud̄n ȳr̄k ar s̄ŋak n̄n̄gal. Ḡn̄gal n̄bak yad n̄bep agebin: ȳb k̄b d̄n, aḡil, tap k̄ri pen d̄n̄gal n̄bak; Bapi k̄rop tap ognap sek ma n̄n̄gab̄. K̄ri n̄g ḡpal rek ma ḡn̄m̄b.

<sup>3</sup> "Pen n̄bi bin b̄ ȳm gep rek okok k̄rop tap n̄n̄g, m̄iseŋ ma n̄n̄m̄b; <sup>4</sup> kapkap we ḡil rek n̄n̄m̄b. Tap tari kapkap ḡp̄m ak, Nap n̄bi maḡilsek n̄ŋeb rek, tap tari tari ḡn̄gab̄m n̄ŋil, n̄bep pen tap tep n̄n̄gab̄.

### *Jisas God nop sobok gep m̄n̄m ag n̄ak (Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> "N̄bi God nop sobok ḡn̄g ḡn̄m̄b ak, bin b̄ ognap, God nop gos n̄p̄n, aḡil, tom nep ḡpal rek ma ḡn̄m̄b. K̄ri bin b̄ ognap c̄nop n̄ŋel, ȳb k̄b d̄n̄gab̄n, aḡil, am Juda moḡm gep kar̄p nab s̄ŋak m̄d̄il akaŋ am kan̄b tam okok m̄d̄il, bin b̄ ud̄n ȳr̄k ar s̄ŋak God nop sobok ḡpal. Ḡpal n̄bak yad n̄bep agebin, ȳb k̄b d̄n, aḡil, tap k̄ri pen d̄n̄gal n̄bak; God ne m̄n̄m k̄rop ak ma d̄n̄gab̄. <sup>6</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bi God nop sobok ḡn̄g, kar̄p maḡil n̄l̄k m̄gan n̄bi ak am̄il, k̄joŋ ḡ n̄il, Bapi c̄n ud̄n ma n̄ŋob̄n ak nop sobok ḡn̄m̄b. Tap tari kapkap ḡp̄m ak, Nap n̄bi maḡilsek n̄ŋeb rek, tari tari ḡn̄gab̄m n̄ŋil, m̄n̄m n̄bep n̄ŋil, n̄bep pen tap tep n̄n̄gab̄.

<sup>7</sup> "Bin b̄ God M̄n̄m ma n̄pal okok, nop sobok ḡn̄g, m̄n̄m par k̄b ȳb apal. Gos k̄ri nep n̄ŋil apal, 'M̄n̄m par k̄b agon me n̄ŋn̄gab̄,' apal. <sup>8</sup> Pen n̄bi akn̄b rek ma ḡn̄m̄b. M̄n̄m tari Nap nop sobok ḡn̄g geb̄m ak, ne ned n̄ŋp̄. <sup>9</sup> N̄b ak, God nop sobok ḡn̄g, agn̄m̄b, 'Bapi c̄n seb kab ar alaŋ m̄deban; ȳb nak i ar alaŋ m̄deb.

<sup>10</sup> Nak c̄nop d̄il kod m̄den̄m̄n.

Seb kab ar alaŋ ageban rek n̄ŋil ḡpal ak, c̄nop l̄m dai ar waḡn aul ḡ n̄n̄m̄n, c̄n abe m̄n̄m nep n̄ŋil k̄sen ḡn.

<sup>11</sup> C̄nop tap n̄ŋeb ognap non̄m l̄ n̄n̄m̄n;

per ñïban rek ñïn nokim nokim ñïnimïn.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bï ognap cïnop gi tïmel gïpal niñil kïriç gïpïn rek, cïn gi tïmel gïpïn ak rek nep niñil kïriç giñimïn.

<sup>13</sup> Kïjeki lïp gek, cïn gi tïmel giñin rek lïp ak, nak cïnop kod mïdek, cïn gi tïmel ma gin, agniñmïb.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin bï ognap niñep gi tïmel gel niñil kïriç giñigabim ak, Nap niñi seb kab ar alañ mïdeb ak tap si tap tïmel niñi giñigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil, kïriç giñigab. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bï ognap niñep gi tïmel gel niñil ma kïriç giñigabim ak, Nap niñi tap si tap tïmel niñi giñigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil ma kïriç giñigab.

### *Tap ñïñeb bïl gïpal*

<sup>16</sup> “Niñi tap ñïñeb kïriç giñig, bin bï God nop gos niñin, agil, tom nep gïpal rek, ma ginimïb. Kïri, ‘Cïn mïlik agrob gi yapil rek mïdon, bin bï niñil agniñgal, “God nop gos niñil, tap ñïñeb bïl gïl me, mïlik agrob gi yapil mïdebal,” agniñgal, agil, tom gïl niç gïpal. Yad niñep niñid yib agebin: bin bï cïnop niñlan, agil giñigal niñ okok, bin bï okok niñil yib kïrop agel ar amniñgab ak pen God kïrop tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ñïniñgab. <sup>17</sup> Niñi pen tap ñïñeb okok bïl geniñgabim ak, mïlik agrob gi yapil rek ma mïdenimïb. Niç pak tep gïl, wel lil, kom gïl mïdenimïb. <sup>18</sup> Niç geniñgabim ak me, niñep bin bï tap magil bïl gïpal okok, agil, ma niñniñgal. Pen tap kapkap gïpïn ak, Nap niñi, cïn uñin ma niñobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gïl mïdeb ak niñeb rek, niñil niñep pen ñil tap tep ñïniñgab.

### *Amil God eip mïdon, agil, niñliç gi mïdenimïb (Luk 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Pen lïm dai ar wagin aul tap tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñniñmïb. Tari ginig: tap niñ okok di mogim geniñgabim ak, siñsep niñil, ki gïl, si dïl giñigal. <sup>20</sup> Niñ ak, tap tep niñi rek okok, God kariñ lïm seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim gem, siñsep ma niñniñgab, ki ma ginigab, si ma diñigal, mïdep nep mïdenigab. <sup>21</sup> Tap tep niñi lïm dai ar wagin aul di mogim geniñgabim ak, gos niñi mïdenigab lïm dai ar wagin aul; tap tep niñi God kariñ lïm seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim geniñgabim ak, gos niñi ak amniñgab niñ alañ.

### *Mïb goñ melik ak (Luk 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Uñin magil mïb goñ siñ melik rek mïdeb. Uñin magil niñi ak tep mïdek, melik tep gek niñ tep giñigabim. <sup>23</sup> Pen uñin magil niñi ak tïmel gek, mïb goñ niñi ak kislïm giñigab. Melik gïpkop pen piñ nep kislïm gek, tap alap ma niñniñgabim. Niñi melik ma niñim ak, kislïm gïp rek mïdebim.

### *Mani tap okok god alap rek ma mïdenimïj (Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> “Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kïrop wög gi ñïnimïñ rek ma lïp. Tari ginig: bi kib alap nop niñek tep geniñgab, alap nop kïriç giñigab: pen bi kib alap nop niñek tep geniñgab, alap nop kïriç giñigab. Niñ ak, niñi mani tap tep lïm dai ar wagin aul mïdeb okok niñem tep gek, God nop kïriç giñigabim rek lïp ak, niñ tep giñimïb.

### *Gos kib ma niñniñmïb (Luk 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “Ar niñbak me niñep agebin: tap akal niñ niñil mïdojin, walij akal niñ tol gïl mïdojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñniñmïb. Komïñ mïdep ak tap kib; tap



ñiñeb tap sikol. Miñi midobin aul, mib gon tap yib; mib gon walij tol gep tap sikol. Niñ gek niniñ, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap ñiñeb, walij mib gon tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma ñiniñgab ag gos niñebim ar? <sup>26</sup> Nibi nipiñ, yakir okok tap yin ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alañ ak kirop kod midek, tap ñibal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñibal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma ñiniñgab ag gos niñebim ar? <sup>27</sup> Akan, gos par niniñ me, tapin midil kinniñgabim ag gos niñebim ar?

<sup>28</sup> “Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niñebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wog ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kin Solomon mani konai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip. <sup>30</sup> Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi ñib ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niñebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niñigabim ak, nibi God nop niñ di tep ma gipim.

<sup>31</sup> “Nib ak, tap akal nib ñiniñ, ñig akal nib ñiniñ, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niñniñmib. <sup>32</sup> Bin bi God Miniñ ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipiñ, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, nibi tap tari ma mideb ak bir niñip. <sup>33</sup> Nib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod midenigab ak, cinop ak rek nep diniñgab, agil, gos ar nokim niñniñmib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niñniñmib; nibi niñ gem amek me, tap ñiñeb, ñig ñiñeb, walij tol gep, tap nib okok magilsek nibep ñiniñgab. <sup>34</sup> Nib ak, tol menik tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñniñmib. Ñin miñi ak ñin miñi. Miñi ñin aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niñniñmib.

## 7

### *Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib ma ag ginimib (Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> “Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niñniñgabim ak, minim nibak adik gi nibepe ke onigab. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirop ginigabim rek, God nibep pen ginigab. Nibi bin bi ognap niñniñ minim kib ag ginigabim rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari ginig mab bog nibak tap yokop agil, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak niñniñ agebim? <sup>4-5</sup> Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil, udin niñ tep gil, namam tap acip udin nop mideb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ agil agniñmib. <sup>6</sup> God tap siñ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma ñiniñmib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yokniñmib. Pen tari ginig: di yokniñgabim, kiri tau acip acip gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

### *Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin (Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> “Tap tari ma midonniñ ak, God nop ag niñem nibep ñiniñgab. Pen tap ognap piyo niñniñgabim ak, diniñgabim. Cinop kijiñ yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, nibep kijiñ ak yikniñgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niñniñgal ak, ag niñniñgal rek nep ginigab. Tap piyo niñniñgal ak kirop yomniñgab. Pen, kijiñ ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agniñgal rek niñniñ yikniñgab.

<sup>9</sup> “Nibi bi nap sikop, ñi pai nibi alap bred alap ñan agek, nibi kab ñiniñgabim? <sup>10</sup> Akan pen, kibsal alap ñan agek, soñ alap ñiniñgabim? Aknib gil ma ginigabim. <sup>11</sup> Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok, tap tep

okok nep ñinígabim. Nap nîbi seb kab ar alañ Bî tep yîb ak, esek ma agnîgab; nîbi ag nîñnîgabim ak, ne nîbep tap tep ñinígab.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen nîbi ke, cînop ar ak gîlan, ar ak ma gîlan, agîl gos nîpîm, ar ak nep bin bî okok kîrop gînimîb. Mosîs God lo mînimîm dîl ñu kîl tîkak mînimîm ak abe, bî God mînimîm agep ñu kîl tîklak mînimîm ak abe, wagîm me nîbak.

*Kîjoñ sîkol, kîjoñ kîb*  
(Luk 13:24)

<sup>13-14</sup> “Mab ke eyañ kîjoñ kîb ak mîsen nîñîl am tep gîpal. Bin bî konjoi nep mîgan nîbak amebal. Nîb ak, nîbi nîñ rep gîl, per mîdeb kîjoñ sîkol ak nîñîl amnimîb. Kîjoñ sîkol nîbak koslam amnîgal. Bin bî nokîm nokîm nep, kanîb sîkol par nîbak kîlîs gîl pîyo nîñîl amnîgal.

*Esek agnîgal, nîñ tep gînimîb*  
(Luk 6:43-46)

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bin bî God mînimîm agobîm agîl tom apal okok, kaj sîpsîp sain tep rek ulek lîl onîgal ak pen apîl mîdlîg gî, kain saheb bin bî suîp rek ak nîbep gînîgal. Nîb ak, nîñ tep gînimîb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bî mîd tep gîpal rek ulek lîl onîgal ak pen kîri tap si tap tîmel gînîgal rek nîñîl, kîrop nîñ tep gînîgabim. Nîbi nîpîm, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magîl ñîñeb ak pîlek ma ju ñîñnîgabim. <sup>17-18</sup> Mab okok ak rek nep gînîgab. Mab magîl ñîñeb bîd okok, mab magîl ma ñîñeb ma pîlnîgab. Pen mab magîl ma ñîñeb bîd okok, magîl ñîñeb ma pîlnîgab. <sup>19</sup> Pen mab magîl tep ma pîlnîgab okok, tîb gî rîk marîk gî dam mab yîneb eyañ yoknîgal. <sup>20</sup> Nîb ak, bin bî okok mîñ gînîgal ar ak nîñîl, bî okok tep, bin bî okok tîmel, agîl nîñnîgabim.

*Jîsas “Yad nîbep ma nîñîlîgîpin,” agnîgab*  
(Luk 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> “Bin bî yîp, ‘Bî Kîb cîn!’ ‘Bî Kîb cîn!’ agebal okok magîlsek, God kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab, agîl gos ak ma nîñnîmîb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mîdeb ak ageb rek gîpal bin bî okok nep kîrop dîl seb kab ar alañ sîñak kod mîdenîgab. <sup>22</sup> God bin bî mînimîm kîb agnîgab ñîm ak, bin bî konjoi nep yîp agnîgal, ‘Bî Kîb, cîn bin bî nak nep. Yîb nak nep agîl, mînimîm nep ag ñînok. Yîb nak nep agîl, tap bin bî kîjeki abañ ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yîb nak nep agîl, tap ma gep rek okok konjoi nep gînok,’ agnîgal. <sup>23</sup> Yîp nîb agnîgal ak pen yad kîrop pen agnîgain, ‘Yad nîbep ma nîñîlîgîpin; nîbi gî tîmel nep gîpîm ak, ke okok amnimî!’ agnîgain.

*Bî omal karîp omal gîrek*  
(Luk 6:47-49)

<sup>24-25</sup> “Bî gos nîñ tep gînîgab alap, karîp ne ak gînîg, kab mîdenîgab ar alañ gînîgab. Kîsen yîgen kîb apîl, mîñab kîb pakîl, ñîg ulîk apîl gînîgab ak pen karîp ne kab ar alañ gî kîlîs gînîgab ak, pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gî ma dad amnîgab. Nîb ak rek me, bin bî mînimîm yad nîñîl, nîñ dîl, agebin rek gînîgal bin bî okok.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Pen bî gos nîñ tep ma gînîgab alap, karîp ne ak gînîg, lîm kab kîlîp lenîgab ar alañ gînîgab. Kîsen yîgen kîb apîl, mîñab kîb pakîl, ñîg ulîk apîl, karîp ne ak pîs nep pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gî dad amnîgab. Nîb ak rek me, bin bî mînimîm yad nîñîl agebin rek ma gînîgal bin bî okok,” agak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Jîsas mînimîm nîbak ag juek nîñîlîgî gî, bin bî konjoi nep ap mîdelak okok nîñîl aglak, “God lo mînimîm ag ñeb bî cîn okok mînimîm apal rek ma agîp; ne bî mînimîm nîñ tep yîb gîp rek agîp,” agîl, wal yîb aglak.

## 8

*Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, komiŋ lak*  
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas dım yırık alañ mıdek ak kırığ gıl, mak eyañ ap yapek niŋliŋ gi, bin bi koŋai nep nop kisen gılak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas mıdek ulep sıŋak amıl, kogım yımıl, kıbor kıyan gıl agak, “Bi Kıb. Nak yıp cıb niŋıl komiŋ laŋ agıl geniŋan ak, yıp soi sapeb lip ak komiŋ lıniŋgab. Yıp komiŋ leniŋgab ak, yad God sobok gep karıp mıgan amniŋgain ak, yıp mer ma agniŋgal,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Niŋ agek, Jisas niŋmagıl parsek lıl bi niŋbak dı niŋıl agak, “Yad gıniŋgain; nep komiŋ laŋ,” agek, won niŋbak nep nop komiŋ lek niŋliŋ gi, <sup>4</sup> Jisas bi niŋbak nop agak, “Nep gen komiŋ lip niŋbak, bin bi ognap kırıp ma ag niŋniŋ mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kırıp nep yomıl agniŋniŋ, ‘Yıp komiŋ lip niŋniŋ!’ agniŋniŋ. Niŋ agıl, Mosıs agak rek, yakır alap God nop pak sobok gi niŋniŋniŋ. Niŋ geniŋan, bin bi okok niŋıl agniŋgal, ‘Nop komiŋ lip ak me niŋ geb,’ agniŋgal,” agak.

*Jisas, ami bi kıb bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop gek, komiŋ lak*  
(Luk 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas taun sıkol Kapaneam amek niŋliŋ gi, ami bi koŋai nep kod mıdolıŋıp bi kıb alap, Jisas yıp gi niŋniŋniŋ agıl apıl Jisas nop agak, <sup>6</sup> “Bi Kıb, bi wög gi ñeb yad ak nop mıñak kıb gıl, yur bır gek, kaun ma giŋp; karıp sıŋak kım mıdeb,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komiŋ lıniŋgab,” agak. <sup>8-9</sup> Agek, ami bi kıb niŋbak agak, “Bi Kıb, niŋıd ageban ak pen yad bi kıb rek karıp yad ak onıniŋ. Yad niŋpin ak, ami bi kıb ognap yıp kod mıdel, yad pen ami bi ognap kırıp kod mıdıl, ‘Amniŋ,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owım,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yıp wög giŋp ak nop, wög okok niŋ gıniŋniŋ niŋ gıniŋniŋ agen, giŋp. Niŋ ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komiŋ laŋ,’ agniŋniŋ, nop komiŋ lıniŋgab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Niŋ agek Jisas wal agıl, bin bi kisen amelak okok kırıp agak, “Bi niŋbaul par okok niŋ ak pen, God giŋp rek niŋ tep yıb gıl me, niŋ agıp. Bi cın Isrel niŋ alap, God nop niŋ dı kılıs gıl agıp niŋbak rek agek, yad ma niŋpin. <sup>11</sup> Niŋ ak, kisen bin bi par okok niŋ okok, God bin bi dıl seb kab ar alañ kod mıdeniŋgab nab ak amıl, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bısiŋ gıl, tap niŋeb koŋai niŋbıl, mıñ mıñ gılıŋ gi mıdeniŋgal. <sup>12</sup> Kiri niŋ gıl am mıdeniŋgal, pen bin bi cın Isrel niŋ okok, am nab niŋbak ma mıdeniŋgal rek lip. God kırıp ag yokniŋgab, am mıdeniŋgal sön kılslım giŋp ar eyañ. Kiri sıl magıl agıl meg magıl su pag pe pag gi niŋbliŋ gi mıdeniŋgal,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Niŋ agıl, Jisas ami bi kıb niŋbak nop agak, “Nak adık gi amnoŋ! Niŋ dıl apan rek nep gıniŋgab,” agak. Jisas niŋ agek, ne karıp amıl niŋak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won niŋbak nep komiŋ lak.

*Jisas Pita niŋbor nop gek, komiŋ lak*  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Pita karıp amıl niŋak, Pita niŋbor ak, mıb goŋ okok mab rek yınek, abaŋ ar alañ kım mıdek. <sup>15</sup> Jisas niŋıl, am Pita niŋbor niŋmagıl kıl nop dı niŋek niŋliŋ gi, magıl niŋbak nep komiŋ lek, ne warıkıl, Jisas nop tap magıl dı lı rep gak.

*Jisas bin bi koŋai nep gek, komiŋ lak*  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>16</sup> Dıgep won ak, bin bi kijeke abañ ñagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas mıdek sıŋak apelak, ne kijeke okok ag sön yokıl, bin bi niŋ pai tap gak okok gek magılsek komiŋ lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne gak niŋbak, bi God mıniŋ

agep Aisaia, birarık nep gınıgab agıl ñu kıl tıkkak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kıl tıkkıl agak,

“Cınop tap gak okok gek komıñ lak.

Tap tari tari cınop tımel gak okok ag yokek mıd tep gıpın,” agak.

*Bı alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonıgabır,” agak  
(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nıñak, bin bı konai nep apıl nop pıñıl kıs kıs gelak, bı ne okok kirop agak, “Ñıg cöb juıl pıs adañ amnın,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, God lo mınım ag ñeb bı alap apıl nop agak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı. Nak karıp lım akal akal amnıgan ak, yad nak eip amnıgain,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain saköl okok, kırı lım mıgan okok kınbal. Yakır okok, kau kırı kınbal ak mıdeb. Pen yad Bı Ñı ne kınbal mıgan ak ma mıdeb,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bı Jisas nop nıñ dak bı alap agak, “Bı Kıb, yad nak eip amnım ak pen, yıp yau agek, bapı nop kımek tıgel gıl, nak eip ajenıgain,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bı yıp ma nıñ dıpal ognap kımennımel, bin bı yıp ma nıpal ognap dam tıgel gınnımel; pen nak apek yad eip amnır,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yıgen asad kıb kır gak  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ñıg magöb dıl amnıg gek, bı ne okok eip pañdılak. <sup>24</sup> Ñıg nab sıñak amelak nıñlıg gı, dai yıgen kıb yıb ak dıl, ñıg pag apıl, ñıg magöb ak tıg adık gıñıg rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wısın kınbal rek, <sup>25</sup> bı ne okok nop am agel warıkek aglak, “Bı Kıb! Yıgen asad kıb ak cınop tıg adık gek, ñıg ñıñın rek lıp ak, nak cınop dı komıñ yokan,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Agelak, kirop agak, “Tari gınıg pırıkebım? Nıbı mınım yad sıkol sıkol ognap ma nıñ dıpım abe?” agak. Nıb agıl, warıkil, yıgen asad dek ak agek kırı gıl, ñıg pag apek ak abe pıgil gak. <sup>27</sup> Nıg gek, kırı wal agıl aglak, “Bı kal yıb aul ne bı tıtı bı rek mıdıl agek yıgen asad dosıp ak kırıg gıl, ñıg pag aposıp ak kırıg gıl gıp?” aglak.

*Kıyob ñılık sek bı omal Jisas gek, komıñ lak  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas ñıg juıl, karıp lım Gadara pıs adañ amjakek nıñlıg gı, bı saköl kıkıki abañ ñagak omal cıp tıgel gölıgıpal kab mıgan okok nıb apjakrek. Bı nıb omal kirop kıkıki kıyob ñılık abañ ñagak rek, bı sapeb yıb omal mıderekek. Kırı mıdölıgıpir sıñak, bin bı ognap kanıb par nıbak ma tagelıgıpal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kırı mal apjakıl, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñı ne. Tari gınıg apeban? Cınop yur kıb ñıñıg apeban aka? Ñın nak cınop karıp lım tımel ag yokep ñın ak ma owıp,” agrek. <sup>30</sup> Pen magıl nıbak nep, kaj konai nep amıl ñıbelak ulep gol nıb sıñak me, <sup>31</sup> kıkıki kıyob ñılık bı nıb omal kirop abañ ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gılıg gı aglak, “Cınop ag yoknıg genımın ak, agek, cın amıl kaj mıdebal okdan kirop yıpıl sıkın,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas “Amnım,” agek, bı nıb omal kirop yem gı amıl kaj okok kirop yıpıl sıklak. Yıpıl sıkel kaj okok pıg ju lım mıdınıg gol sıñak amıl, gı dam ñıg cöb eyañ pakıl, ñıg ñıbıl, magılsek kım saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bı kaj mıkelak okok, gak nıbak nıñıl, kasek taun sıñak amıl, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bı kıkıki abañ ñagak omal tari tari gak mınım ak, bin bı okok kirop magılsek ag ñılak. <sup>34</sup> Ag ñelak, bin bı taun mıdelak nıb okok magılsek Jisas nop nıñın agıl, ap nop nıñıl, neb neb gılıg gı aglak, “Karıp lım cın aul kırıg gıl, ke okok amnon,” aglak.

## 9

*Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komiη lak  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan ñig magöb däl, ñig cöb juul, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komiη linigab, agil, nop yir ar läl dapil Jisas midek siηak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komiη linigab, agil nηlak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nηbak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek midenimn. Tap si tap timel gipan okok nηil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nηb agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nηb ageb,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gos kηri nηlak nηbak ke nηil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel nηil nηb agebim? <sup>5</sup> Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok nηil kirig gebin,’ agen, nηbep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnon!’ agen, nηbep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nηbep tep ginigab? <sup>6</sup> Miñi nηbi nηnigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak nηil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok nηil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nηb agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig däl, karip nak amnon!” agak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas nηb agek, bi nηbak warikil mij bad ne ak winig däl karip ne amnak. <sup>8</sup> Karip ne amek nηlig gi, bin bi okok nηil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nηb aknib rek gek ma nηpin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karip lim nηbak kirig gi, migan alap amil nηak, bi takis dep wög goligip bi alap karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi nηbak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop nηil agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amil, tap ñibel nηlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel göligipal bi okok abe, konai nep apil Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ñibelak. <sup>11</sup> Tap ñibelak, bi Perisi okok nηil, Jisas bi ne okok kηrop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nηbi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, eip jim ñil tap ñibeb?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim nηbak peyig nηil agak, “Bin bi tap ma gip okok, soi ñon gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi okok ambal. <sup>13</sup> Pen God minim alap agak wagin ak nη tep gil midenimib. Ne agak, ‘Yip tap sobok gi ñinagabim ak, yip tep ma ginigab; pen bin bi okok kηrop yimig nηil, gi tep genigabim ak, yip tep ginigab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cin bin bi tep, mid tep gipin agil gos nηpal bin bi okok, kηrop piyo nη dñig ma onek; yad bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gipin agil gos nηpal bin bi okok, kηrop piyo nη dñim agil onek,” agak.

*Tap magil bil gep  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ñin alap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok, Jisas midek siηak apil aglak, “Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, ñin ognap, God nop nep gos nηin, agil, tap ma ñibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kηrop agak, “Bin bi okok, bi bin dñig geb bi ak eip midenigal ñin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi tap ñinigal; pen bi ognap apil bi nηbak nop tig junigal ñin ak, yimig gek tap bil gil ma ñinigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne kηrop minim alap sid tikil agak, “Walij kisen alap däl, walij ajil gi, pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag dör ma ginigal. Pen ti ginig gi ñag dör

ma ginigal? Nig genigal ak, walij wör gebin agnigab, migan kib yib pak bil bil ginigab. <sup>17</sup> Pen nig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nib gil, di kaj meme wak mlep migan ak ma pag linigal. Pen tari: nig genigal ak, nig wain kominj ak tanil, binj yib agil, kaj meme wak ak pig gi rik gil, sonj gil amnigab. Nib ak, nig wain kominj ak dil, kaj meme wak kominj nib migan ak di lel nep me, tep ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas gek bin kib alap, pai sikol alap, kominj lak  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek ninlig gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek sinjak apil, kogim yimil agak, “Pai yad ak pis nep kimib ak pen nak am nop di ninjek, warikniminj,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warikil, bi nibak eip amnolak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen adikayan alap, lakañ yaplig gi yaplig gi midek, mi aknib umigan alanj yinak. Nig gek, gos ne ak nep ninjil, “Jisas walij ne par kib gol okok nep di ninjen, yip kominj linigab,” agil, Jisas amek ninlig gi, kid ken okok amil, walij nop ak di ninjak. <sup>22</sup> Di ninjek, Jisas adik gil adikayan nibak nop ninjil agak. “Yip ninj dipan ak me, nep kominj lip. Gos sek midenimin,” agak. Agek, tap nop goligip ak won nibak nep kominj lek, lakañ apoligip ak mlep gak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas adiklon adikayan nib okok kirok kiring gil amil, bi kib karip ak amjakil ninjak, akil magil piglig gi, minim sakol kib yib agelak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas ninjil kirok agak, “Nibi ke okok amnim! Pai aul ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. Nib agek, nop sik aglak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirok ag sonj yokil, karip nilik migan eyanj amil, pai kimak ak nop, ninmagil kid ak di ninjek, warikak. <sup>26</sup> Nig gek, minim nibak yig dad karip lim nib okok magilsek di amnolak.

*Jisas gek, bi udin kwoi omal udin nil ninjrek*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas karip lim nibak kiring gil amek ninlig gi, bi udin magil kwoi gak omal nop sain gilig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi agrek, “Depid Ni ne! Cirok mal yimig ninjan!” agrek. <sup>28</sup> Nib agerek, pen Jisas ne karip nilik migan eyanj amnak. Bi nib omal sain amil karip ak amjakrek, Jisas kirok mal agak, “Niri mal, yad nirep gen kominj linigab agil, yip apil agebir? Yad yau agnigain, niri gos nipur udin niri nil ninjigair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bi Kib, cir mal nig gos nipur,” agrek. <sup>29</sup> Agerek, Jisas udin kirok mal di ninjil agak, “Yip ninj dipir ak me, apir rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, udin kirok mal kominj lek, udin nil ninjen ninlig gi, Jisas kirok mal minim kilis agil ag tep gil agak, “Bin bi nib okok, Jisas gek cirok kominj lip, agil ma ag ninmir,” agak. <sup>31</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri mal amil, bin bi karip lim nab nib okok magilsek ag ner amnak.

*Jisas aleb adik gak bi alap nop gek, minim agak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiri mal amer ninlig gi, bin bi ognap, bi kiyob nilik sek aleb adik gak bi alap, dap Jisas midek sinjak dapelak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas kiyob nilik bi nibak nop abanj nagak ak ag yokek, minim ag tep gak. Nig gek, bin bi okok wal agil aglak, “Karip lim Isrel aul, bi alap nib aknib rek gek ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten kilis ak dil me, kiyob nilik okok ag sonj yokeb,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi okok kirok mapin ninjak*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kinj kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab

mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komɪŋ lak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kaj sipsip okok bɪ kod mɪdep kɪri alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. Gos par nɪŋɪl koslam mɪdelak ak pen kɪrop bɪ gɪ ñeb alap ma mɪdek. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪl, <sup>37</sup> bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tap magɪl konɪai yɪb nep wɔg dai sɪŋak pɪlɪl pok gɪ mɪdeb ak pen bin bɪ pag dowep konɪai ma mɪdebal. <sup>38</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb wɔg dai nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪŋem, bɪ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pɪs ken dolan,” agak.

## 10

### *Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj* (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj kɪrop sɪk agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ tap tari tari gɪnɪgab okok ak rek nep gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alaj Jisas ag yokak bɪ okok, yɪb kɪri okok me, bɪ alap Saimon, yɪb ne alap Pita agɔlɪgɪpal; bɪ alap Edru, Pita nɪmam ne ak; bɪ alap Jems, Sebedi ñɪ ne; bɪ alap Jon, Jems nɪmam ne; <sup>3</sup> bɪ alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takɪs dolɪgɪp; bɪ alap Jems, Alpias ñɪ ne; bɪ alap Tadias; <sup>4</sup> bɪ alap Saimon, yɪb ne alap Selot agɔlɪgɪpal; bɪ alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kɪsen Jisas nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak.

### *Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj kɪrop ag ke ke yokak* (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bɪ ne nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep wɔg ak gɪnɪmel agɪl, kɪrop ag ke ke yoklɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai mɪdebal nab okok abe, ma amnɪmɪb. <sup>6</sup> Pen nɪbi amɪl bin bɪ cɪn Isrel, bin bɪ kɪri God nop gos ma nɪpal okok, kɪrop ag ñɪlɪg gɪ agnɪmɪb, <sup>7</sup> “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, bɪr manɪ apeb,” agnɪmɪb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ tap gɪnɪmɪŋ okok gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Bin bɪ pɪs nep kɪmlak okok gem, kauyanɪ warɪknɪmel. Bin bɪ soi sapeb lɪnɪmɪŋ okok gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk abanɪ ñagɪnɪmɪŋ okok ag sɔŋ yokem amnɪmɪŋ. Bapi cɪr apɪl nɪbep per yokop wɔg gɪpɪr rek, nɪbi ak rek nep bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop yokop wɔg gɪ ñɪnɪmɪb. <sup>9</sup> Kab magɪl gol, kab magɪl silpa, kab magɪl lakaɪ ognap ma dad amnɪmɪb. <sup>10</sup> Wad, walɪj ognap sek, tob tɪrɪp, yɪr dai, tap okok ma dad amnɪmɪb. Pen tari: bin bɪ wɔg gɪ ñɪnɪgal okok pen tap ñel ñɪŋɪgal.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen taun alap akanɪ karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ alap amɪakem, bin bɪ nɪbep ag wasu dɪnɪmel rek ognap nɪŋɪl, kɪrop eip nep mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ke alap okok amnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak nep, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl amnɪmɪb. <sup>12-14</sup> Pen karɪp alap amɪl, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm!” agem, “Yau, mɪdobɪn; tep apebɪm,” agenɪmel, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amnɪmɪb. Pen kɪrop mɪnɪm yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denɪmel ak, kɪrɪg amnɪg, acɪp acɪp tob kɪd nɪbi cɪg dɪl mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, tau lɪlɪg gɪ yokɪl amnɪmɪb. <sup>15</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin: mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, Sodom Gomora bin bɪ yur sɪkol sɪkol dɪnɪgal; bin bɪ nɪbep ma dɪnɪgal nɪb okok, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal.

### *Mɪker konɪai nep onɪgab* (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> “Pen nɪŋɪm! Yad nɪbep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bɪ kain sakɔl rek mɪdebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nɪb ak, gos nɪŋ rep gɪlɪg gɪ, kapkap kɪrop ag ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

17 “Pen bin bî ognap nîbep dî wös gîl, dam Juda mogîm gep karîp okok amel, kansol kîri okok ap mînim kîb agîl, nîbep paknîgal. Nîb ak, nîj tep gînimîb. 18 Nîbep bî yad mîdebîm agîl, lip gî dam gapman bî kîb akan kîj mîdenîgal sîjak dad amel, nîbi mînim tep yad ak, bî kîb okok abe, Juda bin bî mer karîp lîm par kîb okok nîb okok abe, kîrop ag nînîgabîm. 19-20 Nîbep mînim kîb agnîgal nîbak, mînim tari ar agîn akan mînim tîti gîl agîn, agîl, pîrikîl, gos par ma nîjnimîb. Nîbi mînim agem nîjlig gî, Nap God Kaun ne nîbep eip mîdeb ak, gos tep ñek nîjlig gî, mînim gos nîbi ke ma agnîgabîm; Nap God Kaun ne nîbep agnîgab rek nep agnîgabîm.

21 “Ñin nîbak, nîmam sîkop okok warîkîl, nîmam kîri ke okok ñag paklan agîl, bî kîb okok kîrop mîmîg gîngal. Nap sîkop okok warîkîl, ñî pai kîri ke okok ñag paklan agîl, bî kîb okok kîrop mîmîg gîngal. Ñî pai okok warîkîl, nonîm nap kîri ke okok kîd ñîl ak rek nep gîngal. 22 Yîp pîs ken ar mîdenîgabîm rek, bin bî okok magîlsek nîbep nîjel, mîlik kal yonîgab. Pen bin bî an an kîlis gîl, yad eip nep mîdenîgal okok, ñin kîsen ak apek, God kîrop dîngab. 23 Pen mîgan alap amem, nîbep gî tîmel genîmel ak, pîrikîl gî mîgan alap amnimîb. Yad nîbep nîjîd agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bî okok kîrop ag ñem ma amnîgab adek, yad Bî Ñî ne onîgain.

24-25 “Ñî pai skul apal okok kîb mîdel, ag ñeb bî kîri okok sîkol ma mîdebal. Pen ag ñeb bî mîdeb rek mîdon agîl me, skul apal. Bin bî wög gî ñîbal okok kîb mîdel, bin bî kîrop kod mîdebal okok sîkol ma mîdebal. Wög gîpal ak, bin bî kîb mîdebal rek mîdon agîl, wög gîpal. Nîb ak rek, bin bî yad okok, yad mîdebin rek mîdon agîl, gîpal. Pen bin bî okok yîp ag juîl, Seten yîb ne alap lîl yîp Bielsebul apal rek, nîbep bî wög gî ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juîl mînim tîmel agnîgal.

*God nop nep pîrîkep  
(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 “Bin bî okok kîrop nîjîl ma pîriknimîb. Mînim tari mîñî karîkîl mîdeb ak, kîsen mîsen mîdenîgab. Tap tari kîri kapkap gî we gîl gîpal okok, kîsen mîsen lek nîjîngal. 27 Mînim yad nîbep we gîl agnîgain ak, nîbi am kîrop mîsen ag nînimîb. Mînim yad nîbep tîmîd wagîn agnîgain ak, karîp ar alaj amîl, mînim kîb ag ñem nîjînmîl.

28 “Nîbi bin bî ñag pak lîpal bî okok nîjem jel gek ma pîriknimîb. Kîri yokop mîb gonj ak nep ñag pak lîngal; kaun ak sek gî tîmel gînmîl rek ma lîp. Pîrikîl gîngî me, Bî Kîb bin bî mîb gonj abe kaun abe mab ke yîneb mîgan eyan dî yoknîgab nîbak nep pîriknimîb. 29 Yakîr sîkol okok, tap yokop. Kab magîl lakañ nokîm nep yokîl, yakîr omal dîpal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kîrop nîj mîdeb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknîgab. 30 Kimkas nîbep ak, God magîlsek wök pagîp. 31 Nîb ak, ma pîriknimîb. Yakîr okok tap sîkol yîb; nîbi pen tap yîb mîdebîm.

*Yad Jisas bî ne agîl mîsen agnîmîb  
(Luk 12:8-9)*

32 “Bin bî an an yîp pîs ken ar mîdîl, bin bî okok kîrop mîsen ag ñenîgal okok, yad pen Bapî yad seb kab ar alaj mîdeb ak nop, yîp pîs ken ar mîdebal, agîl, mîsen agnîgain. 33 Pen bin bî an an yîp cîg tep ma gîl, bin bî eip mîdenîgal nab sîjak agnîgal, bî nîbak yad ma nîpin, agnîgal ak, yad pen Bapî yad seb kab ar alaj ak nop, bin bî sîjaul yad ma nîpin, agnîgain.

*Pen pen gîngal  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*



34 “Yad lîm dai wagin aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lîm dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin,’ agil, gos ak ma nininimib. Yad onek ak me, bin bî okok minim kib agil, pen pen ginigal. 35 Nib ginigab: ñi okok warikil, nap bî eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Nîne bin okok warikil, nipis eip pen pen ginigal. 36 Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kin midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

37 “Bin bî an an nonim nap akan ñi pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bî yad midenimel rek ma linigab. 38 Bin bî an an yad eip midnig gos ninigal ak pen gos alap ninil agnigal, ‘Bin bî ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bî yad midenimel rek ma linigab. 39 Bin bî an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyan amnigab. Bin bî an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilan, agnigab ak, komin per per midep ak dinigab.

### *God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab*

*(Mak 9:41)*

40 “Nibi amem, bin bî ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bî yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. 41 Bin bî an, God minim agep bî alap ninil agnigab, ‘Bî owip aul, God wog gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bî nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bî an, God bin bî komin tep ne alap ninil agnigab, ‘Bî owip aul, God bî komin tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bî komin tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. 42 Pen bin bî an, bî yokop yad alap ninil, Jisas bî ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God ninjek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

## 11

### *Jon bî ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop ninig amn-lak*

*(Luk 7:18-35)*

1 Jisas bî ne aknib umigan alan okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, karip lîm nibak krig gil, taun yokop ulep ntb okok amil, bin bî okok kirop minim ag ñak.

2 Pen Jon bî ñig pak ñeb ak mñ midil, Krais tari tari gak minim ak ninil, bî ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas mitek sijnak amjakil, 3 nop ag ninil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bî ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bî kisen ntb bî alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

4 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon mideb sijnak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke ninil, timid cin ke nipin, 5 bî nibak bin bî udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bî tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bî soi saheb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bî timid migan pilin gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bî kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bî yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimib. 6 Pen minim alap agnimib, ‘Bin bî yip nin diil, gos alap alap ma ninigal okok, mñ mñ yib ginigal,’ agnimib,” agak.

7 Nib agek, Jon bî ne okok amel ninlig gi, Jisas bin bî ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Nibi ned mñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari ninig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen d adan aul gip alap ninig ambek aka? 8 Akan tari ninig ambek? Bî walij tep tep nep lipal bî alap ninig ambek aka? Bî walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bî kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip mñ mab nep nab sijnak

ma kɪnbal. <sup>9</sup> Pen tap tari nɪŋnɪg ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ nɪbak nɪŋnɪg ambek. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep onɪgab, agɪl kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪm me, bɪ nɪbak me ak. Pen Jon ne God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap nep mer. <sup>10</sup> Jon nop gos nɪŋɪl, bɪrarɪk nep God ne Ńɪ ne nop mɪnɪm agak mɪnɪm nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm eyan ņu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

‘Bɪ mɪnɪm agep yad ak,  
ag yoken ned amɪl,

bin bɪ okok ag ņɪ tep gek,

kɪsen nak ke amnɪgan,’ agɪl ņu kɪl tɪklak.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok, nokɪm alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bɪ yokop yɪb dam seb kab ar alarɪ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab okok, kɪrɪ Jon rek ma mɪdenɪgal; God ne bin bɪ yokop yɪb okok dɪ tep yɪb gek, bin bɪ tep ne yɪb mɪdenɪgal. <sup>12</sup> Jon bɪ ņɪg pak ņeb bɪ apɪl mɪnɪm tep ag ņak ņɪn ak tɪkɪl, bin bɪ okok, God cɪnop dɪl seb kab ar alarɪ sɪŋak kod mɪdonɪmɪŋ agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪlɪs yɪb gɪ dam dam, mɪŋɪ ak rek nep kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpal.

<sup>13</sup> ‘Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep mɪnɪm ņu kɪl tɪklak okok abe, Mosɪs God lo mɪnɪm ņu kɪl tɪkak ak abe, wagɪn ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. <sup>14</sup> Pen mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ak dɪnɪgabɪm akan ma nɪpɪn. God Jon nop agek, apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ņak ak, God Mɪnɪm ņu kɪl tɪkɪl, gɪnɪgab aglak rek nep gak. ņu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Ilaija rek bɪ alap onɪgab, aglak. <sup>15</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>16</sup> ‘Bin bɪ mɪŋɪ ņɪn aul mɪdebal okok yad nɪpɪn, kɪrɪ ņɪ painɪŋ oɪnap maker sɪŋak bɪsɪg gɪl, ņɪ painɪŋ oɪnap meg mɪgan dap ranɪl kɪrop apal rek ak mɪdebal. <sup>17</sup> Kɪrɪ apal,

‘Cɪn akɪl pɪgon,

nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg kogɪm ma papɪm?

Kɪmep sɪl agep rek alap agon,

nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg sɪl ma apɪm?’ apal.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apɪl, ņɪn oɪnap tap magɪl ma ņɪbɪl, ņɪg wain ma ņɪbɪl gek, apal, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul nop tap tari abarɪ ņagek nɪg gɪp?’ apal. <sup>19</sup> Bɪ ņɪ ne pen apek apal, ‘Bɪ tap kɪb ņɪbɪl, ņɪg wain ņɪbɪl, bɪ takɪs dɪpal okok eip ajɪl, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok eip ajɪl gɪp,’ apal. Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ dɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm tep yɪb, agnɪgal,” agak.

### *Mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgal*

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Jisas taun kɪb ned gɪ ajɪl, tap ma gep konɪai nep gek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋlak ak pen kɪrɪ, tari gɪnɪg tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak. Nɪg gel, Jisas kɪrop ag gɪl agak, “Korasɪn taun bin bɪ okok! Betsaida taun bin bɪ okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nɪpek. Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. Taun kɪb Taia, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, taun kɪb Saidon, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, tap ma gep nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep gebnep, kɪrɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wad ajɪl rek oɪnap yɪmɪl, tɪn sɪlɪkɪl lɪlɪg gɪ lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeblap. <sup>22</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ņɪn ak, Taia bin bɪ abe, Saidon bin bɪ abe, mɪnɪm sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi Korasɪn bin bɪ abe, Betsaida bin bɪ abe, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapaneam bin bî okok. Ñîñ nîbak nîbi seb kab ar alañ sîñak ma amnîgabîm; pîs nep mab ke yîneb kau mîgan eyañ ak amnîgabîm. Tap ma gep rek nîbep nab aul gînek ak, taun kîb Sodom gebnep, kîrî tap si tap tîmel gölîgîpal okok kîrîg gîl, mîñî komîñj mîdeblap. <sup>24</sup> Ar nîbak yad nîbep agebin, mîñîm kîb agep ñîñ ak, Sodom bin bî okok mîñîm sîkol rek dîñgal; nîbi Kapaneam bin bî mîñîm kîb yîb dîñgabîm,” agak.

*Yîp apîl ake lîñîmîb  
(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25-26</sup> Ñîñ nîbak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yîb nep agen ar alañ amnan. Nak Bî Kîb, seb kab ar alañ abe, lîm dai wagîñ aul abe kod mîdeban ak, gos nak ke nîñek tep gîp rek, bin bî gos kîd yîk nîñîl nîñobîñ apal okok, kîrop mîñîm yad agebin wagîñ ak ma ag ñîban; pen bin bî ñî painañ rek mîdebal okok kîrop gos tep ñîl, mîñîm yad agebin wagîñ ak ag mîsenj lîpan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nîb agîl agak, “Bapi kîlis ne mîdeb rek, yîp ñîb. Bin bî ognap yîp nîñ tep ma gîpal; Bapi nep yîp nîñîp. Yad nep Bapi nop nîñ tep gîpîñ. Pen bin bî gos tep ñîñîm ag gos nîñîñgîñ okok, kîrop gos tep ñîñ, Bapi nop nîñîngîl,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nîb agîl agak, “Nîbi bin bî tap wad tîbrîb tîkrok mîker per dî ajîl gos par nîñîl mîdebîm okok, yîp onîmîb nîñîl tap wad kîb mîker dî ajebîm okok yad ke tîg asîk den ake lîñîgabîm. <sup>29</sup> Yad bî sain tep kapkap mîdebin; kal ma gîñgîñ; nîb ak, yîp apîl, wög yad gî ñîl, cîbur gos mîdmagîl nîbep nab adañ ake lîñîmîb. <sup>30</sup> Nîbi yîp apîl wög yad genîgabîm ak, dî mîker alap ma gîñgab; auan amnîgab.

## 12

*God nop sobok gep ñîñ ak, wid magîl tîk ñîñlak  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñîñ ak, Jisas bî ne okok eip wid wög nab sîñak amlîg gî, bî ne okok yuan gek, wid magîl nîb okok ognap dîl, wak pak yokîl, ñîblîg gî ñîblîg gî amelak. <sup>2</sup> Nîg gelak, bî Perisi okok nîñîl, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo mîñîm cîñ ageb, bin bî God nop sobok gep ñîñ ak wög ma gîñgal. Pen bî nak okok tari gîñgî God nop sobok gep ñîñ wög ma gep ñîñ aul, wid magîl wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kîrop pen agak, “Depid bîrarîk nep bî ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karîp ak amjakîl, bred God udîñ yîrîk ar sîñak lel, bî yokop ma ñîbal, bî God nop tap sobok gîpal okok nep ñîbal bred ak, kîrop ag nîñek nop ñîl, bî ne okok eip ñîñlak. Pen yuan lek gîlak kesîm nîbak, God Mîñîm eyañ ñu kîl tîklak ak nîbi ma nîpîm ar?”

<sup>5</sup> “Nîbi Mosis God Mîñîm ñu kîl tîkak ak ma nîpîm rek lîp. Ne ñu kîl tîkîl agak, ‘Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî okok, God nop sobok gep ñîñ ak, God sobok gep karîp mîgan ak am mîdîl, wög gîpal. Pen God kîrop mîñîm kîb ma agnîgab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad nîbep agebin, God sobok gep karîp nîbak tap kîb mer; nîñebîm aul me kîb. <sup>7</sup> Pen mîñîm alap God Mîñîm ñu kîl tîklak ak, nîñ tep ma gîpîm akan? Mîñîm nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘Bin bî yîp tap pak sobok gî ñîñgal ak, yîp tep ma gîñgab; bin bî okok kîrop yîmîg nîñîngîl ak, yîp tep gîñgab,’ aglak. Mîñîm nîbak nîñîl ma gîpîm ak me, bî yad okok gî tep gel nîñlîg gî, kîrop dî sîlîkîl apîm. <sup>8</sup> ‘God nop sobok gep ñîñ! God nop sobok gep ñîñ!’ apîm ak pen Bî Ñî ne nep God nop sobok gep ñîñ ak kod mîdeb ag gos ak ma nîpîm.

*Jisas bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak gek, komiη lak  
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak kiriη gil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik miηan ak amnak. <sup>10</sup> Pen karip ñilik miηan nibak bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midek okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bin bi komiη lep akan mer?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip nabi alap God nop sobok gep ñin aul kau miηan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñin aul komiη lan agil ginigabim ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak niηil ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komiη lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gek niηil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag niη ag niη gilaκ.

*Jisas ne God bi wog gi ñeb bi ne*

<sup>15</sup> Nig gelak, Jisas niηil, karip lim nibak kiriη gil, miηan alap amnig gilaκ amnak. Amek niηlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilaκ. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komiη lek niηlig gi, <sup>16</sup> kirop agak, “Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnim!” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Niηi niηim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wog yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad niηen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gon lek,

bin bi kiri titi gilaκ bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñinigab.

<sup>19</sup> Ne bin bi okok niηek milik yapek,

minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep niηlan agil,

meg miηan dap ranil ma agnigab.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi ma nipal okok

kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam son ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilaκ gi damil me,

God agip rek min ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep min ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod midenigal,” agak.

*Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak  
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Bi kijeki aban ñagek, udin kwoi gilaκ, meg miηan pilin gilaκ gak bi alap dam Jisas midek siηak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag son yokek, udin yib ñil niηil, minim agil gak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi midek okok, Jisas gak nibak niηil, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul based Depid Ni ne per kod midobim ak rek lip,” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak niηil, gos kiri okok nep niηil aglak, “Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag son ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip,” ag gos niηlak.

25-26 Pen gos nɪŋlak nɪbak, Jisas ke nɪŋɪl, kɪrop agak, “Seten warɪkɪl, bin bɪ ne ognap ag yoknɪgab ak, titi gɪl bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgab? Karɪp lim alap, kɪri ke pen pen gɪl asik ke ke lɪnɪgal ak, ap yap paknɪgal. Karɪp lɪm kɪb alap akan bin bɪ wagɪn nokɪm alap, kɪri ke pen pen gɪl asik ke ke lɪnɪgal ak, ap yap paknɪgal. Nɪbi gos aknɪb rek nɪŋɪl agebɪm ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kɪrop ma ag yoknɪgab.

27 “Yɪp agebɪm, ‘Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok nap kɪri Bielsebul kɪlɪs ak dɪl ag sɔŋ yokeban,’ agebɪm ak pen nɪbi yɪp agem nɪŋɪn. Bɪ nɪbi ke okok Bielsebul kɪlɪs ak dɪl kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag sɔŋ yokebal aka tari? Kɪri ke agnɪgal, ‘Bin bɪ alap nɪg gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp,’ agnɪgal.

28 “Pen God Kaun kɪlɪs ak dɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag sɔŋ yokebin ak, tari gɪnɪg God ne bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak bɪr owɪp aul, agɪl, yɪp ma dɪpɪm?”

29 “Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb alap mɪdek, tap nop okok dɪnɪg, yokop ma amnɪgal. Ned nop pɪs nep nag dɪ nɔn gɪ lɪl amɪl me tap nop okok me si dɪnɪgal.

30 “Bin bɪ yad eip mɪdebal okok, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪp donɪgal. Pen bin bɪ yad mer okok, bin bɪ yɪp onɪg gebal okok kɪrop yɪk gɪ yoknɪgal. 31 Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari genɪgal ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ God nop mɪnɪm tɪb junɪgal ak, ak rek nep God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Pen God Kaun nop mɪnɪm tɪb junɪgal ak, God nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. 32 Bɪ Nɪ ne ak nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agenɪgal ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Pen Kaun Sɪŋ nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agenɪgal ak, nɪn aul abe, nɪn kɪsen ak abe, God ne gos nɪŋ nep mɪdɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

*Mɪnɪm ke agebɪm ar ak nep, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab  
(Luk 6:43-45)*

33 “Nɪbi yɪp tari gɪnɪg agebɪm, ‘Seten aban nɪagek, wɔg tep ak geb,’ agebɪm? Mab tep okok magɪl tep pɪlnɪgab; mab tɪmel okok magɪl tɪmel pɪlnɪgab. Mab magɪl pɪlnɪgab magɪl nɪbak nɪŋɪl me, mab ak tep mab ak tɪmel agnɪgal. 34 Nɪbi soɪn nɪ pai tɪk dopal okok me nɪb agebɪm. Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel nɪbak rek, titi gɪl mɪnɪm tep agnɪgabɪm? Bin bɪ mɪnɪm agebal rek nɪŋnɪgabɪn me, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl kɪrop nab adan tari rek mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪgabɪn. 35 Bin bɪ tep okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan tap tep mɪdeb nɪŋlɪg gɪ, gɪ tep gɪpal; bin bɪ tɪmel okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan tap tɪmel mɪdeb nɪŋlɪg gɪ, gɪ tɪmel gɪpal. 36 Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪsen mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak, God bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek, mɪnɪm abramek agɪl bin bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪb apek agɪl, kɪrop ag gɪnɪgab. 37 Nɪb ak me, nɪbi ke mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪm ak nep God nɪŋɪl agek komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm akan yur dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap gek nɪŋɪn, aglak  
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

38 God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ ognap abe, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cɪn nɪŋɪl me, nak God nep ag yokɪp opan agnɪgabɪn,” aglak.

39 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪl, God mɪnɪm agak ak ma nɪpɪm. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪŋɪn agebɪm ak, pen nɪbep tap alap gen ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yɪp ak rek nep gek, nɪŋnɪgabɪm. 40 Bɪrarɪk nep kɪbsal kɪb ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cɪbur nab eyan nɪn omal nokɪm mɪdɪl, adɪk gɪ owak. Nɪb ak rek, yad, Bɪ Nɪ ne, ak rek nep nɪn omal nokɪm lɪm nab okok mɪdɪl, adɪk gɪ onɪgain. 41 Bɪrarɪk nep Jona amɪl, taun kɪb Ninepa bin bɪ kɪrop agek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok kasek kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Jona bɪ yokop

ak agek n̄n̄lak; n̄bi pen B̄i K̄ib m̄ñi m̄debe aul, m̄n̄m ageb ak ma d̄ip̄m. N̄b ak, k̄isen m̄n̄m k̄ib agep ñ̄n ak, Ninepa b̄i war̄ik̄il n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄ib agep, n̄bi m̄n̄m k̄ib d̄in̄gab̄m.

<sup>42</sup> “Bin kwin k̄ib, kar̄ip l̄im Siba n̄b ak, b̄irar̄ik nep gak rek ak n̄ip̄m. Kar̄ip l̄im ne par okok n̄b ak pen, Juda kin̄ k̄ib Solomon gos k̄id ȳik n̄njak b̄i ak m̄n̄m nop n̄nj̄ng owak. Solomon b̄i yokop ak nop n̄ng gak; pen tari ḡin̄g B̄i K̄ib m̄ñi m̄debe aul m̄n̄m ageb ak ma n̄ip̄m? K̄isen m̄n̄m k̄ib agep ñ̄n ak, Siba kwin war̄ik̄il n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄ib agek, n̄bi m̄n̄m k̄ib d̄in̄gab̄m.

*K̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄lik tap okok kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi on̄im̄n̄ rek lip, agak*  
(Luk 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> “Seten yakam ne k̄ijeki tap okok ap̄il bin b̄i aban̄ ñ̄ag m̄d̄il, s̄oñ am̄il, bin b̄i ognap aban̄ ñ̄agin, aḡil, n̄nj̄ tag mer n̄nj̄l, <sup>44</sup> ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il n̄nj̄ngab, b̄i ned k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄gab kau ar ak tep tep nep m̄den̄gab. <sup>45</sup> Ne n̄nj̄l, k̄ijeki t̄imel ne rek mer, k̄ijeki t̄imel ȳib, akn̄b ar on̄id ak poñ dap̄il, b̄i n̄bak nop ȳip̄il s̄ikn̄gal. N̄ng gek, ned m̄id t̄imel gak rek mer; k̄isen m̄id t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄gab. N̄bi bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄debe m̄n̄m n̄bi tap si tap t̄imel ned ḡi m̄del̄iḡip̄m rek mer, k̄isen tap si tap t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄gab̄m,” agak.

*Jisas non̄m n̄mam s̄ikop*  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m agek n̄nj̄ng ḡi, non̄m n̄mam ne ke okok s̄oñ eyan̄ ap̄il aglak, “C̄in̄ Jisas nop m̄n̄m agn̄ng op̄in̄,” aglak. <sup>47</sup> Agelak, b̄i alap kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan am̄il, Jisas nop agak, “Nan̄m namam nak okok, nep m̄n̄m agn̄ng ap̄ m̄debal s̄oñ eyan̄,” agak.

<sup>48-49</sup> Agek, bin b̄i ne eip kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan eyan̄ m̄delak okok k̄irop n̄nj̄ pad̄ik̄l̄ig ḡi agak, “N̄nj̄d apan ak pen, bin b̄i kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan m̄debal s̄nj̄ aul, k̄iri me ami yad, mam yad m̄debal. <sup>50</sup> Bin b̄i Bapi yad seb kab ar alap m̄n̄m ageb rek n̄nj̄l, n̄ng akn̄b rek nep gebal okok, k̄iri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad m̄debal,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas, God m̄n̄m ak n̄nj̄ tep ḡilan̄, aḡil, m̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agak*  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Ñ̄n̄ nok̄im n̄bak nep, Jisas kar̄ip ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil am̄ Ñ̄ng C̄öb Galili gol s̄nj̄ak b̄is̄igek, <sup>2-3</sup> bin b̄i koñai ȳib nep ap̄il nop p̄nj̄l k̄is k̄is gelak. N̄ng gelak n̄nj̄l ne am̄ ñ̄ng magöb ar ak b̄is̄ig ḡil, am̄il ñ̄ng nab s̄nj̄ak adan̄ m̄dek n̄nj̄ng ḡi, bin b̄i ñ̄ng c̄öb gol s̄nj̄ak war̄ik̄ m̄delak.

Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il m̄n̄m koñai nep aḡ ñ̄ak. Ag ñ̄l̄ig ḡi agak, “B̄i alap wid tanan̄ aḡil, wid maḡil ak dam wög dai okok yoken̄gab. <sup>4</sup> Ȳin̄ d̄i yocek, ognap kan̄b ar s̄nj̄ak yapek, yak̄ir okok ap̄il ñ̄nj̄ngal. <sup>5</sup> Ognap kab ar l̄im s̄ikol s̄ikol m̄den̄gab s̄nj̄ak yap̄il, kasek mar̄ip ḡin̄gab <sup>6</sup> pen k̄id̄il am̄ k̄il̄is ma ḡin̄gab rek, p̄b̄ n̄nj̄l m̄lep ḡin̄gab. <sup>7</sup> Pen ognap nag ñ̄u ñ̄u sek nab okok yap̄il tann̄gab ak pen nag n̄bak sau ḡil pak ñ̄bek, m̄lep ḡin̄gab. <sup>8</sup> Pen ognap l̄im tep ar s̄nj̄ak yap̄il, tan tep ȳib ḡil, maḡil koñai ȳib nep p̄ln̄gab. Ognap ñ̄n̄ jūl mam̄id ak (100) rek p̄ln̄gab; ognap ñ̄n̄ jūl omal nok̄im (60) rek p̄ln̄gab; ognap ñ̄n̄ jūl nok̄im alap ad̄ik̄ ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alañ (30) rek p̄ln̄gab. <sup>9</sup> N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄don̄m̄n̄ okok, m̄n̄m agebin aul t̄im̄id l̄i n̄nj̄ tep ḡin̄m̄b,” agak.

*Jisas tari ḡin̄g m̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agol̄iḡip̄*  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok apɪl, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep apan?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdeb ak, nɪbep gos ñek nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen bin bɪ yokop okok ma nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yɪp nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪŋɪl, wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yɪp nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm sɪkol nɪpal ak pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apin ak, kɪri udɪn sek, gos tɪmɪd sek ak pen, agɪp ar me ak, agɪl, ma nɪpal.

<sup>14</sup> “Gɪpal nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia ned gɪnɪgab agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gɪpal. Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen  
mɪnɪm agɪp nɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm wagɪn tɪg dam ma nɪŋnɪgal.  
Udɪn nɪŋnɪgal ak pen  
tap alap ma nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul mɪnɪm yad apin ak kɪri yɪrɪk gek ma nɪpal.

God Mɪnɪm nɪŋon, cɪnop gek,  
bin bɪ ne mɪdojɪn rek lɪp agɪl,  
tɪmɪd mɪgan pɪlɪŋ gɪl, udɪn jɪkɪl nep mɪdebal,’ agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> “Nɪb ak, kɪri ma nɪpal; pen God nɪbep gos tep ñek nɪpɪm ak, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm agek rek nɪŋɪl gɪlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, koŋɪ nep Mesaia nop nɪŋɪn ag gos nɪŋɪlɪgɪpal ak pen udɪn nɪŋɪl, peyɪg ma nɪŋlak. Pen mɪñi nɪbɪ udɪn nɪŋɪl, peyɪg nɪŋebɪm ak, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

*Bɪ wid magɪl dɪ yokak kesɪm agak ak, Jisas mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ñak  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin ak, bɪ ne wid magɪl dam wɔg dai okok dɪ yokak ak, wagɪn ak agen nɪŋɪm,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Wid magɪl ognap kanɪb ar sɪŋak yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl ñɪŋnɪgal agesin ak, bin bɪ okok, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen wagɪn ak ma nɪŋnɪgal nɪŋɪl Seten ne gek pɪs nep sakɔl gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

<sup>20-21</sup> “Pen magɪl ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab sɪŋak yapɪl, kasek marɪp gɪnɪgab pen kɪdɪl am kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪŋɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri mɪnɪm yad kɪsen nɪŋnɪgal won ak, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal ak pen mɪñi nep bin bɪ ognap apɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪŋnɪgal okok gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, kausal maual rek mɪdɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ned nɪŋ dɪlak okok, mɪñi mɪnɪm yad ak sakɔl gɪl, gos ar ognap nɪŋnɪgal, agɪl agesin. <sup>22</sup> Magɪl ognap yonɪgab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen wɔg wari, karɪp, kaj, tu mɪŋol, agon kɪlnok kɪbap tap okok nep gos nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl tap ñɪŋeb ognap ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesin. <sup>23</sup> Pen magɪl ognap lɪm tep ar sɪŋak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl koŋɪ pɪlnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, ognap gɪ tep gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep ar ke yɪb gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin,” agak.

*Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok God bin bɪ ne okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm dɪnɪg gebin aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb alap wid magɪl okok tanan agɪl, dam wɔg dai ne okok yoknɪgab. <sup>25</sup> Pen kɪslɪm eyan kɪn amnɪgal won ak, bɪ tɪmel alap tap yɪŋ tɪmel ognap dapɪl, nab nɪb okok yokɪl amnɪgab. <sup>26</sup> Nɪb ak, wid yɪŋ tep ak tannɪgab ak pen tap yɪŋ tɪmel ak abe tannɪgab. <sup>27</sup> Nɪg gek, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb okok apɪl bɪ kɪb ak nop agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb!

Tap yin̄ tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yin̄ timel okok akal n̄b ap̄il sek taneb?" agn̄igal. <sup>28</sup> Ne k̄rop pen agn̄igab, 'B̄i kausal maual yad alap dap yokip,' agn̄igab. Pen k̄ri agn̄igal, 'C̄in am̄il tap yin̄ timel taneb n̄b okok t̄ig ju yok̄n akan?' agn̄igal. B̄i wög dai nap n̄b b̄i n̄bak pen aḡil agn̄igab, <sup>29</sup> 'Mer! N̄in aul, tap yin̄ timel n̄b okok t̄ig ju'm agen, n̄bi am̄il tap yin̄ tep ognap sek t̄ig jun̄im̄ib rek lip!' <sup>30</sup> K̄ri'ig gem omalḡil tann̄im̄in̄. Pen tan̄il maḡil p̄ilek, t̄ikep n̄in ak b̄i tap t̄ikep b̄i yad okok agn̄igain, "Tap yin̄ timel n̄b okok t̄ig ju'il, dam n̄on n̄on ḡi lem, mab daḡilel yin̄ sibok n̄b am̄n̄im̄in̄; pen wid maḡil okok nep d̄i moḡim̄ ḡil, dam wid maḡil lep n̄il̄ik m̄igan yad ak yokn̄im̄ib," agn̄igabin̄, agn̄igab," agak.

*Mab mastad maḡil ak, m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il agak  
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31-32</sup> Jisas k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ alap sek m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il agak, "B̄i alap mab mastad maḡil sikol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokn̄igab, tan̄ k̄ib ḡil, lek tep ak lek, yak̄r okok ap̄il, lek ke ke kar̄ip ḡin̄igal. N̄b ak rek me, God bin b̄i d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im tep ne seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak kod m̄iden̄igab ak me," agak.

*Yis ak, m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il agak  
(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im̄ alap sek m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il agak, "Bin okok tap yis apal ak, d̄i plaua tin̄ k̄ib eyañ sek d̄i ad̄ik mad̄ik gel, tap k̄ib yib tan̄b. N̄b ak rek me, God bin b̄i d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak kod m̄iden̄igab ak me," agak.

*Jisas ti ḡin̄ig bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il agol̄iḡip  
(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ ognap ag n̄in̄ig ḡil m̄isen̄ ma agol̄iḡip; m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il nep k̄rop ag n̄ol̄iḡip. <sup>35</sup> Gak n̄bak, b̄i God m̄in̄im̄ agep alap ned ḡin̄igab aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ak rek nep gak. Ne m̄in̄im̄ n̄bak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, "Kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ḡi lak n̄in̄ ak t̄ik̄il, m̄id dam̄il m̄in̄i m̄idob̄in̄ n̄in̄ aul, m̄in̄im̄ ma n̄in̄lak ak, m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ikep m̄in̄im̄ ak nep k̄rop ag n̄in̄igain," agak.

*Jisas wid maḡil m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il agak ak, m̄in̄im̄ waḡin̄ ak agak*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄rop k̄ri'ig ḡil, kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan amek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok ap̄il, nop aglak, "Tap yin̄ timel wög dai nab okok tan̄b, aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il apan ak, c̄inop agek n̄in̄in̄," aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, "B̄i tap yin̄ tep yokip, apin ak, yad B̄i N̄i ne. <sup>38-39</sup> Wög dai apin ak, l̄im dai waḡin̄ aul maḡilsek. Tap yin̄ tep apin ak, bin b̄i God k̄rop d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab bin b̄i okok. B̄i tap yin̄ timel dap yokek tan̄b apin ak, b̄i yip n̄in̄ek m̄il̄ik yow̄ip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yin̄ timel tan̄b apin ak, Seten bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop apin. Pen wid maḡil pok ḡin̄igab n̄in̄ apin ak, n̄in̄ kar̄ip l̄im waḡin̄ aul k̄ri ḡin̄igab n̄in̄ n̄bak apin. B̄i t̄ik̄ dowep apin ak, ejol okok k̄rop apin. <sup>40</sup> Tap abramek tan̄b okok t̄ig ju'il, dam mab ke ȳneb eyañ yokn̄igal apin ak, n̄in̄ kar̄ip l̄im waḡin̄ aul k̄ri ḡin̄igab n̄in̄ n̄bak me ak. <sup>41</sup> B̄i N̄i ne ejol ne okok k̄rop ag yokek, ap̄il, bin b̄i tap si tap timel ḡipal okok abe, bin b̄i bin b̄i ognap k̄rop agel, k̄ri tap si tap timel ḡipal okok abe, ejol k̄ri ap̄il k̄rop d̄il, <sup>42</sup> mab ke ȳneb m̄igan eyañ ak yokn̄igal, yur gek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, meg maḡil su r̄ib̄ik̄il s̄il agn̄igal, aḡil apin. <sup>43</sup> N̄in̄ n̄bak, bin b̄i Nap k̄ri d̄il seb kab ar alañ kod m̄iden̄igab okok, k̄ri p̄ib mel̄ik rek pak̄liḡ ḡi m̄iden̄igal. N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄in̄ okok, m̄in̄im̄ agebin̄ aul t̄im̄id l̄i n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.



*Mani kes we gılak ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak*

44 “Pen God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bı alap amıl nıñnıgab, mani kes bırarık nep we gılak alap wög dai alap mıdenıgab. Ne nıñıl, tap ognap dı pak rıbık tep gıl, karıp amnıgab. Amıl, mın mın yıb gıl, tap ne okok magılsek sıkım gıl, mani dıl, mani nıbak damıl, wög dai nıbak tauıl, am mani kes nıbak dınıgab.

*Pöl tep tep ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak*

45-46 “Pen God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bı sıkım gep okok magıl sıkl kıbp mılep rek tıd geb “pöl” apal tap okok pıyo nıñ ajıl, pöl magıl mılep yıb alap nıñıl, karıp amıl, tap kırı okok magılsek sıkım gıl, mani dıl, am pöl magıl mılep nıbak taunıgal.

*Uben ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak*

47 “God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bin bı ognap uben damıl, ñıg cöb sıñak yokel, kıbsal konıai nep apıl mıgan nıbak ambal. 48 Nıg gel, uben lıp gı dam gol okok amıl, kıbsal tep okok yıprıg kıbsal lep tin mıgan ak lıl, kıbsal tımel okok dı yokpal. 49 Karıp lım wağın aul kır gıñgab ñın ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gıñgab. God ejol ne okok apıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek gıpal okok dı bılok ke lıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok dı bılok ke lıl, 50 dam mab ke yıneb eyağ ak yoknıgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magıl kırı su rıbıkıl sıl ağıg gı mıdenıgal,” agak.

51 Nıb ağıl agak, “Yad mınım agesin wağın ak nıpım aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bı ne okok ağıl, “Yau, nıpın,” ağıl.

52 Agelak, agak, “Nıbi ned God lo mınım ak nep ag ñölıgıpım ak pen mını nıbi God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep agebin ak bı nıpım. Nıg nıñıl nıbi mını bin bı okok ag ñınıgabım ak, nıbi God Mınım tep ned nıb ak abe, God Mınım tep kisen nıb ak abe ag ñınıgabım,” agak.

*Nasaret bin bı kırı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

53-54 Pen Jisas ne mınım sıd tıkil mınım agak nıbak ag juıl, taun ne ke Nasaret amıl, Juda mogım gep karıp ñılık mıgan ak amıl, bin bı okok kırıp ag ñek, kırı nıñıl wal yıb ağıl. Kırı pen ağıl, “Bı nıbaul ne titi gıl gos kíd yık nıñıl tap ma gep aknıb rek geb?” ağıl. Kisen pen ağıl, 55-56 “Bı nıbaul nonım nap, nınai nımam ne okok, cın eip mıdebal ak pen ne titi gıl bı kıb rek mıdıl, mınım ke ağıl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bı kapeda; nonım Maria; nımam bı ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nıb ak, ne titi gıl apıl nıg geb?” ağıl. 57 Nıb ağıl, kırı Jisas nop gos tımel nıñıl, mınım ne agak ak ma dılak.

Pen Jisas kırıp agak, “Bı God mınım agep okok karıp lım par okok amıl ag ñel, nıñıd agebal ağıl nıñnıgal; pen karıp lım kırı ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lıp ağıl kırıg gıpal ak rek gebım,” agak. 58 Mınım agak ak ma nıñlak ak me, karıp lım nıbak tap ma gep rek konıai nep ma gak.

## 14

*Herod agek, Jon Bı Nıg Pak Nıeb ak nabıc cög ne ak tıb gı rık gılak*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

1 Pen gapman bı kıb karıp lım Galılı kod mıdolıgıp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak mınım ak nıñıl, 2 am bı nop wög gı ñeb ognap kırıp agak, “Bı Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bı nıbak, ne bı alap ke mer; ne Jon bı ñıg pak ñeb bı

nɪbak nep. Nop ñag pak lɪnek ak pen kauyanj warɪkɪl ap mɪdeb rek, tap ma gep rek nɪb okok geb,” agak.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Herod ne Jon nop mɪñ lɪl ñag pak lak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb. Herod ne nɪmam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknɪb gɪpan, gɪ tɪmel gɪpan. Bɪ alap nɪmam ne komɪn mɪdenɪgab bin nuwi ne ma dɪnɪgab,” agak. Jon nɪb agek, bin nɪbak Herodias ne Herod nop mɪnɪm agak nɪnɪl Herod Jon nop dam mɪñ lɪl, ñag pak lɪn, ag gos nɪnɪk ak pen bin bɪ okok Jon nop, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep cɪn aglak rek, pɪrɪkɪl kɪrɪg gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kɪsen Herod nonɪm nop tɪk dowak kos tɪkep ñɪn ak amek, bin bɪ konɪai nep ap mogɪm gɪl, tap magɪl dagɪl ñɪnɪnɪg gɪlak. Ñɪn nɪbak, Herodias pai ne ak apɪl nab nɪb sɪnɪk kogɪm pagek, Herod nɪnek, tep yɪb gak. <sup>7</sup> Nɪg gek, ne pai nɪbak nop mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad mɪnɪm nɪnɪd yɪb agɪl nep agebin, nak tap alap ag nɪnenɪgan, nep abramek dɪ ñɪnɪgain,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, pai nɪbak, nonɪm agak rek nɪnɪl agak, “Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb kɪmɪg cɔg ne ak, kɪnanj cɔg mɪgan eyanj lɪl, dap ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nɪb agek, Herod nɪnek yɪmɪg gak, pen bin bɪ okok nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪg gɪ, pai nɪbak nop mɪsenj mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ag lɪl agak, “Nak tap alap ag nɪnenɪgan, nep abramek ñɪnɪgain,” agak rek nɪnɪl, bɪ ognap ag yokek, am Jon mɪñ mɪdek sɪnɪk amɪl, kɪmɪg cɔg nop ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, <sup>11</sup> dɪ kɪnanj cɔg mɪgan eyanj lɪl, dap pai nɪbak nop ñɪlak. Ñɪlak, ne pen damɪl nonɪm nop ñak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bɪ ne okok apɪl, cɪp se dam tɪgel gɪl, am Jisas nop ag ñɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ aknɪb paip tausand tap magɪl ñek ñɪnɪlak  
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, am karɪp lɪm ke mɪgan alap mɪdenɪm, agɪl, ñɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, paɪdak. Pen bin bɪ okok, Jisas ameb sɪnɪk sain amnɪn, agɪl, karɪp lɪm kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn ar amɪg gɪ, Jisas amnɪg gek sɪnɪk amnɪlak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne pen karɪp lɪm mɪgan nɪbak apɪkɪl, ñɪg magɔb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gol okok apɪl nɪnɪk, bin bɪ konɪai nep mɪdelak. Kɪrop nɪgok, yɪmɪg gek, bin bɪ tap gak okok gek, komɪnj lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen dɪgep won ak, bɪ ne okok Jisas mɪdek sɪnɪk apɪl, nop aglak, “Manj kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb. Mɪdarɪk nep tap magɪl ñɪnɪeb won ak padɪkɪp. Sɪnɪ aul mɪñ mab nep nab sɪnɪaul. Nɪbak nak bin bɪ konɪai nep sɪnɪ aul agek, karɪp manj sɪnɪ aul amɪl, tap magɪl kɪri ognap tau ñɪnɪlan,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Mer, kɪri ma amnɪgal. Nɪbi ke kɪrop tap magɪl ñɪnɪmɪb,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Agek, aglak, “Cɪn tap magɪl konɪai ma mɪdeb. Yokop bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd kɪbsal omal mɪdeb,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Tap nɪb okok dɪl yɪp dowɪm,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek, tap kas ar okok bɪsig gel amek nɪnɪg gɪ, bred kab ak dɪl, kɪbsal omal ak dɪl, kɪlan gɪ nɪnɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bred ak dɪ pag gɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek nɪnɪg gɪ, kɪri dɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. Kɪbsal ak ak rek nep gɪlak. <sup>20</sup> Nɪg gɪl nonɪm lɪ ñelak, ñɪbel, ñɪbel, kɔgɪ gek, ñɪb saknɪmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kɪrɪg gɪlak okok me, Jisas bɪ ne okok wad aknɪb umɪgan alanj ak dɪ yɪgel, pɪs nep ap ran jakak. <sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ tap ñɪbelak nɪb okok, bin okok mer, ñɪ pai sɪkol okok mer, bɪ okok nep me paip tausand rek amnak.

*Jisas ñɪg kas ar sɪnɪk taulɪg gɪ amnak  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas, bî ne okok kîri ñîg pîs kîdadan amnîlan ag gos nîñîl agek, ñîg magöb dîl amelak nîñîl ne bin bî okok kîrop ag yokîl, <sup>23</sup> ne ke God nop sobok gîñîg karîp lîm dîm alap amnak. Mîdek, karîp dîgnîg gek pen ne ausek nep dîm nîb alar mîdek. <sup>24</sup> Pen bî ne okok ñîg magöb dîl ñîg cöb nab kîb sîñak amel nîñîg gî, yîgen asad kîb yîb ak apîl, ñîg magöb ak tîg adîk gîñîg rek gak. <sup>25</sup> Won nîbak karîp kîsen nep tîknîg gek ak me, Jisas ñîg kas ar ak taulîg gî apîl, bî ne okok mîdelak ulep sîñak apek, <sup>26</sup> kîri nîñîl, “Ak çîp kaun alap apeb!” agîl, jel gek pîrîkîl, wal kîb agîl bleble gîlak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas pen kîrop agak, “Ma pîrîknîmîb! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bî Kîb! Nak nep apenîmîn ak, yîp abe agek, ñîg kas ar sîñak taulîg gî pîyak sîñak nin,” agak.

<sup>29-30</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nîb ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñîg magöb ar ak kîrîg gîl, ñîg kas ar ak taulîg gî am Jisas mîdek sîñak am am nab sîñak amîl nîñak, yîgen kîb yîb apîl, ñîg ak pag aposîp. Nîg gek ne pîrîkîl, ñîg eyanj panîd yaplîg gî, sîk kîb agîl agak, “Bî Kîb! Nak yîp kasek dî yokan!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nîb agek, Jisas kasek nop dî rîbîkîl agak, “Nîñ dep won nak ak man yîb gîp. Tari gîñîg gos omal nîñesan?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nîb agîl, Jisas eip Pita eip ñîg magöb mîgan ak amel nîñîg gî, yîgen asad kîb dek ak pîs nep kîr gak. <sup>33</sup> Nîg gek nîñîl, bî ne ñîg magöb mîgan eyanj bîsîg mîdelak okok, Jisas yîb nop agel ar amek nîñîg gî aglak, “Nîñîd! Nak God Nî ne yîb!” aglak.

### *Genesaret bin bî tap gak okok Jisas gek, komîñ lak (Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Pen kîri ñîg cöb juîl, karîp lîm Genesaret pîs kîdadan amjaklak.

<sup>35</sup> Amjakel, bin bî kîn mîdelîgîpal okok Jisas nop nîñîl, Jisas nep owîp agîl, bin bî karîp lîm ulep nîb okok magîlsek sîk agel, bin bî tap gak okok magîlsek dolak. <sup>36</sup> Dapîl, Jisas nop neb neb gîlîg gî aglak, “Nak çînop yau agek, bin bî tap gîp sîñ aul, walîj nep gol sîñak nep dî nîñel, komîñ lanj,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bî walîj ne dî nîñlak okok kîrop magîlsek komîñ lak.

## 15

### *Nîpîs nîsed sîkop gölîgîpal rek, Perisi kai ak rek gölîgîpal (Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nîn nîbak, bî Perisi ognap, bî lo mîñîm ag ñeb bî ognap, Jerusalem nîb apîl Jisas nop aglak, <sup>2</sup> “Bî nak sîñ aul, tari gîñîg apîs based sîkop mîñîm per ak kîrîg gîl, ñînmagîl kîri ñîg lî yokîl mer, yokop nep tap ñîbal?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nîbî tari gîñîg God Mîñîm ne ak kîrîg gîl, napîs nased sîkop gölîgîpal rek nep gîpîm? <sup>4</sup> God agak, ‘Nanîm nap kîrop gî tep gîl dî tep gîñîmîb,’ agak. God mîñîm alap agîl agak, ‘Bî alap nonîm nap kîrop mîñîm tîmel ognap agnîgab ak, kîri bî nîbak nop ñag pak lîlan,’ agak.

<sup>5-7</sup> Pen nîbî mîñîm nîbak yîpîd gîl ma ag ñîbîm. Bî alap, nonîm nap kîrîg gîñîgain agnîgab ak, kîrop agnîgab, ‘Ami bapî, yad tap tep ognap nîrep mal ñîbnep pen mani nîrep mal ñeb mani ak, mîñî yad God nop ñîñîgain apîm, nîñîl mani nîrep mal ñeb alap ma mîdeb,’ agnîgab. Nîg gel, nîbî nîñîl apîm, ‘Kîri nîg gîpal ak, mîñîm alap ma mîdeb,’ apîm. Nîb apîm ak, ‘God Mîñîm agobîñ,’ apîm ak pen nîbî mîñîm esek yîb agîl, nîbî ke apîm rek ma gîpîm. Nîbî mîñîm nîbak rek bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîbîm ak, God mîñîm agep bî

nak Aisaia ne bî nîbep rek nep gos nîñîl, mînim nîñîd yîb alap ñu kîl tîkak. Mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

8-9 ‘Bin bî sîñ aul mînim tom agîl apal,

“God Bî Kîb cîn,” apal ak pen

yokop mînim nep apal;  
yîp mîdmagîl ma lîpal.

Yîp sobok gîl,  
yokop mînim nep apal.

God Mînim bin bî okok kîrop ag ñobîn apal ak pen

bî karîp lîm wagîn aul nîb

mînim kîri ke apal mînim ak nep dad ag ñî ajebal!’ agak,” agak.

### *Bin bî tap gac gîp okok*

*(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, bin bî mîdelak okok sîk agek apelak agak, “Mînim agebin aul, nîñ tep gînimîb! <sup>11</sup> Bin bî okok tap magîl okok abramek ñîbel, cîbur nab kîri eyañ amîl kîñîr ma gîp; cîbur nab kîri eyañ gos tîmel nîñîl agebal ak me, kîñîr gac sek mîdebal,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas bî ne okok apîl Jisas nop aglak, “Bî Perisi okok mînim apan ak nîñel, nep mîlik yowîp ak, nak nîpan?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak mînim ma mîdeb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mîdeb ak, tap yîñ ne ma yîmîb okok magîsek wagîn sek pîñîl ju dî yoknîgab. <sup>14</sup> Bî nîb okok kîri udîñ kwoi. Bî udîñ kwoi alap, bî udîñ kwoi alap nop ponîd damîl, omalgîl kau mîgan ak ap yap paknîgair,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nîb agek, Pita agak, “Mînim nîbak mînim sîd tîkîl apan wagîn ak cînop ag ñek nîñîn,” agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Kîri ma nîpal rek, nîbi ak rek nep ma nîpîm ar? Nîñîm! Tap tari tari abramek ñîbal okok, God nîñek, mînim ma mîdeb. Ak yokop ñîbîl, cîb sek kîl yokpal. <sup>18</sup> Cîbur nab kîri eyañ gos tîmel nîpal ak me gek, kîñîr sek mîdebal. <sup>19</sup> Gos kîri ke nîñîl, gos tîmel nîñîl, bin bî ñag pak lîl, bin si bî si gîl, tap okok si dîl, mînim kîb agnîgal ñîn ak mînim tom agîl, bin bî ognap kîrop ag juîl, gîpal. <sup>20</sup> Gîpal nîbak me, God nîñek gac sek mîdebal; pen tap ñîñîg, ñînmagîl ñîg lî ma yokîl abramek ñîbal ak, God nîñek gac ma gîp,” agak.

### *Kenan bin alap Jisas mînim agak rek nîñ dak*

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas karîp lîm Genesaret nîbak kîrîg gîl, karîp lîm kîb, taun kîb omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. <sup>22</sup> Amîl nîb okok karîp lîm Kenan okok mîdek, bin karîp lîm nîb okok nîb alap, Jisas nop apîl agak, “Bî Kîb, Depid Ñî ne, yîp yîmîg nîñan! Pai yad ak kîjeki abañ ñagek, mîd tep ma gîp,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bî ne okok apîl, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul cînop kîsen gîlîg gî, mînim sosîm aîñeb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnanj!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God yîp ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bî God nop kîrîg gîpal okok, kîrop nep dînim, agîl, onek,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nîb agek, bin Juda mer nîbak apîl, Jisas mîdek wagîn sîñak kogîm yîmîl agak, “Bî Kîb, yîp gî ñînimîn!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magîl ñî pai cîn ñeb ak, dî kain okok ma yokîñ,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bin n̄ibak pen agak, “B̄i K̄ib, n̄iη̄id apan ak pen, b̄i k̄ib okok tap n̄ibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek n̄iη̄n̄igal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, ȳip n̄iη̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡipan ak me, tap ag n̄iη̄eban ak ḡin̄igain,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, k̄ijeki ak won n̄ibak nep pai ne ak nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil s̄on̄ amek, nop kom̄iη̄ lak.

### *Jisas bin b̄i koη̄ai nep k̄irop gek, kom̄iη̄ lak*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas ad̄ik̄ ḡi N̄iḡ C̄ob̄ Galili gol p̄is̄ k̄idadan̄ am̄il, mak ak k̄ilan̄ ḡil, am̄ d̄im̄ alañ b̄is̄iḡak. <sup>30</sup> B̄is̄iḡ m̄idek n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i koη̄ai nep, bin b̄i tob̄ t̄imel̄ gak okok, ud̄in̄ kw̄oī gak okok, n̄in̄maḡil̄ tob̄ ḡi gogeb̄ mogeb̄ gak okok, aleb̄ ad̄ik̄ gek m̄in̄im̄ ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok maḡil̄sek̄ dap̄il̄, Jisas m̄idek tob̄ waḡin̄ s̄iη̄ak̄ lel̄ n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, k̄irop̄ gek kom̄iη̄ lak. <sup>31</sup> N̄iḡ gek, bin b̄i n̄ib̄ okok n̄iη̄il̄, wal̄ aḡil̄ aglak, “C̄in̄ Isrel̄ bin b̄i God̄ c̄in̄ ak tep̄ ȳib̄. Bin b̄i aleb̄ ad̄ik̄ gak okok gek, m̄in̄im̄ agebal̄; bin b̄i n̄in̄ tob̄ ḡi gogeb̄ mogeb̄ gak okok gek, kom̄iη̄ lip̄; bin b̄i tob̄ t̄imel̄ gak okok gek, taḡ tep̄ gebal̄; bin b̄i ud̄in̄ kw̄oī gak okok gek, ud̄in̄ n̄il̄ n̄iη̄ebal̄,” aḡil̄, ȳib̄ nop agel̄ ar̄ amnak.

### *Jisas b̄i po tausan rek tap n̄ek̄ n̄iη̄lak (Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib̄ um̄igan̄ alañ k̄irop̄ s̄ik̄ agek, apelak, agak, “Bin b̄i s̄iη̄ aul k̄irop̄ ȳim̄iḡ n̄iη̄ebin̄. N̄in̄ omal̄ nok̄im̄ yad̄ eip̄ m̄idesal̄ pen k̄irī tap maḡil̄ ma m̄ideb̄. K̄irop̄ yokop̄ aḡ yok̄en, am̄il̄ kan̄ib̄ nab̄ s̄iη̄ak̄ ud̄in̄ m̄imain̄ ap̄ek, ap̄ yap̄ pakn̄imel̄ rek̄ lip̄,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, b̄i ne okok pen aglak, “Kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ bin b̄i koη̄ai ma m̄idebal̄ nab̄ n̄ib̄ s̄iη̄ aul, c̄in̄ tap maḡil̄ akal̄ n̄ib̄ p̄ȳo n̄iη̄il̄ dap̄il̄, bin b̄i koη̄ai nep n̄ib̄ s̄iη̄ aul k̄irop̄ n̄on̄ n̄iη̄n̄igal?” aglak. <sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred̄ won̄ n̄ibī titī ḡi rek̄ m̄ideb̄?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred̄ akn̄ib̄ ar̄ on̄id̄ k̄ib̄sal̄ s̄ikol̄ ognap̄ sek̄ m̄ideb̄,” aglak. <sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop̄ agek, l̄im̄ ar̄ n̄ib̄ s̄iη̄ak̄ b̄is̄iḡlak. <sup>36</sup> K̄irī n̄iḡ ḡil̄ b̄is̄igel̄ n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, ne bred̄ maḡil̄ akn̄ib̄ ar̄ on̄id̄ ak̄ d̄il̄, k̄ib̄sal̄ s̄ikol̄ okok abē d̄il̄, God̄ nop̄ tep̄ aḡil̄, t̄ī pan̄il̄, b̄i ne okok k̄irop̄ n̄ek̄, k̄irī pen̄ d̄il̄, bin b̄i okok k̄irop̄ non̄im̄ l̄ī n̄il̄lak. <sup>37</sup> N̄iḡ ḡil̄ non̄im̄ l̄ī n̄elak̄, n̄ibel̄, n̄ibel̄, kogī gek, n̄ib̄ sakn̄imel̄ rek̄ ma lak. Dai dai k̄ir̄iḡ ḡilak̄ okok me, Jisas b̄i ne okok wad̄ akn̄ib̄ ar̄ on̄id̄ d̄ī ȳigel̄, p̄is̄ nep̄ ap̄ ran̄ jakak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin b̄i tap̄ n̄iη̄lak̄ n̄ib̄ okok, bin okok mer̄, n̄ī paī s̄ikol̄ okok mer̄, b̄i okok nep̄ me, po tausan rek̄ amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen̄ n̄iḡ ḡil̄ tap̄ n̄ib̄il̄, Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib̄ okok k̄irop̄ aḡ yok̄il̄, ne n̄iḡ maḡob̄ d̄il̄, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Magadan̄ p̄is̄ k̄ideim̄ am̄il, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ nab̄ n̄ib̄ okok amnak.

## 16

### *Jisas nop̄ aglak, “Tap̄ ma gep̄ rek̄ alap̄ gek̄ n̄iη̄in̄,” aglak (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> B̄i Perisī ognap̄, b̄i Sadyusī ognap̄, Jisas tarī ḡin̄im̄iη̄ nop̄ aḡ jūn, aḡil̄, ap̄il̄ nop̄ aglak, “Nak̄ Mesaiā ak̄ m̄idebin̄ apan̄ ak̄, tap̄ ma gep̄ rek̄ alap̄ seb̄ kab̄ ar̄ alañ n̄ib̄ gek̄ n̄iη̄il̄, n̄iη̄id̄ apan̄ aḡil̄, n̄iη̄in̄,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen̄ agak, “P̄ib̄ pan̄id̄ am̄il, seb̄ kab̄ lakañ̄ lakañ̄ gek̄ n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi agn̄igab̄im̄, ‘Kar̄ip̄ t̄ik̄ tep̄ ḡin̄igab̄,’ agn̄igab̄im̄. <sup>3</sup> K̄is̄l̄im̄ sek̄ p̄ib̄ l̄im̄ ḡin̄iḡ ḡil̄ lakañ̄ lakañ̄ ḡil̄ seb̄ kar̄ik̄ n̄ek̄ n̄iη̄liḡ ḡi, agn̄igab̄im̄, ‘M̄iñ̄ab̄ pakn̄iḡ geb̄,’ agn̄igab̄im̄. N̄iḡ ḡil̄ n̄iη̄ tep̄ ḡip̄im̄ ak̄ pen̄ yad̄ m̄iñ̄ī tap̄ tarī tarī gebin̄ aul, n̄ibī n̄ip̄im̄ pen̄ waḡin̄ ak̄ ma n̄ip̄im̄. <sup>4</sup> N̄ibī bin b̄i m̄iñ̄ī m̄ideb̄im̄ okok, m̄id̄ tep̄ mā ḡil̄, God̄ nop̄ gos̄ ak̄ ma n̄ip̄im̄. Tap̄ ma gep̄ rek̄ alap̄ gek̄ n̄iη̄in̄,

agebim ak, yad gen ma niñnigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niñnigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kiring gil migan alap amnak.

*Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak  
(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kidadan amil niñlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak. <sup>6</sup> Nig niñil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niñ tep ginimib,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agak niñil, bi ne okok, ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb,” aglak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip niñ di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak ñin ak, bred won aknib mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?”

<sup>10</sup> “Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?”

<sup>11</sup> Ñin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen mñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niñil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep dinimniñ rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agek, kiri niñlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niñnimb, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak,” agak  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab sñak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Iaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agegak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nipim?” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñi ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil niñan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alañ ak nep, nep gos nibak ñek, nak yipid gil niñan.

<sup>18</sup> “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil niñan nibak, yad bin bi yad tigon tigon pon dapil, cöc yad kab nibak ar ak linigain. Kimeb magil ak cöc yad gek, yap pakniñ rek ma lip.

<sup>19</sup> “God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñak, piyam ur ak nep ñinigain. Nak lim dai wagin aul midil, mñ ar akal niñil, yipid gil ma gip, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ sñak, ak rek nep mer agnigab. Pen mñ ar akal niñil, yipid gil mideb, yau agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ sñak, ak rek nep yau agnigab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me nibak, agil, ma ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas, “Yad yur dil kimil wariknigain,” agak  
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ñin nab nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok yip nig nig ginigal, agil, misen agil agak, “Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim di bilokep okok lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil,

yip yur ñil ñag pak lñigal. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigain,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sijnak amil, minim kilis rek agil agak, “B! Kib! Nep nig ma ginimn! Minim nibak ag tep ma gipan. God nep kod midek, nig ma ginimn,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yip kirig gil amnon! Yip tari ginig mer agil ageban? God gos nñip rek ma npan; bin b! gos n!pal rek nep nñil ageban,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nib agil, b! ne okok kirop agak, “Bin b! an an, Jisas pis ken ar midon, agenimel ak, tap lim dai wagin aul gos kib n!pal ak kirig gil, mb gon kiri ke gos kib n!pal ak kirig gil, mab kros d! ka gil yip sain ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Bin b! an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma ginigab, agil, nñnigab ak, komn ma midenigab; pen bin b! an, yad Jisas nop nñ d! miden yip tap tari tari genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agnigab ak, per nep komn nep midenigab.

<sup>26</sup> “Bin b! an, tap lim dai ar wagin aul dinim, agil, gek amnigab ak, gos kib ne ak ar nibak nep amenigab me, komn per midep ak ma dinigab. Akan God nop tap nib okok tauil, komn per midep ak dinigab? Mer yib!

<sup>27</sup> “Kisen yad B! N! ne, Bapi melik kilis dil, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain ñin ak, minim kib nñil, bin b! okok kiri tap tari tari rek g!pal okok nñil kirop pen ñinigain.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nibep nñid yib agebin, n!bi bin b! midebim sñ aul, ognap komn midenigabim ak me, B! N! ne bin b! dil seb kab ar alan sijnak kod midenigab ñin ak, B! N! ne apek nñlig gi, nop nñnigabim,” agak.

## 17

### *Jisas mb gon ke yib lak*

*(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil, ñin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Pita, Jems, Jems nimam Jon kirop yakam pon dil, dim i oklan alap amil, ke midelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil midel nñlig gi, Jisas mb gon ne ak ke yib lil, mlk dai ak pib rek nñil, walij ne ak melik melik yib gak. <sup>3</sup> Nig gek nñlig gi, kiri nñlak, b! God minim agep ned kimrek, Mos!s eip Ilaija eip, apil Jisas eip minim ag midelak. <sup>4</sup> Kiri nñil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “B! Kib. Cn sijnaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak yau agnmin, karip badak omal nokim gin, nep alap, Mos!s nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita nib agek nñlig gi, seb tid yib bad alap apil, kirop magilsek p!rau yipil yokak. P!rau yipil yokek nñlig gi, minim alap seb nab nibak nib agak, “N! midmagil yad aul, yip tep yib gip. Minim tari tari agnmin ak, nñ dñnimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Minim nibak nig gil apek nñil, Jisas b! ne okok gos par nñil, p!rikil, am lim wagin sijnak pakil, mlk dai kiri ak lim eyan li midelak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas apil, kirop d! nñil agak, “Ma p!riknimib. Warikim!” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, warikil nñlak, Jisas ne ausek nep midek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri mak ak kiyan gi amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “M!ni tari tari gosip n!pim nibak, bin b! okok kirop ma ag ñinimib. Kisen B! N! ne kimil wariknigab ñin ak me, bin b! okok kirop ag ñinigabim,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, b! ne okok nop aglak, “Lo minim ag ñeb b! okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab, kisen Mesaia lim dai wagin aul onigab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nñid apal. Minim nibak mideb: ‘Ilaija ned apil kirop ag tep genigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.’ <sup>12</sup> Pen nñim. Ilaija owak

ak pen apek, nop ma nɨŋlak. Gos kɨri ke nɨŋlak rek, nop gɨ tɨmel gɨlak. Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak nop ak rek nep gɨnɨgal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok nɨŋlak, Jisas Ilaija yɨb agak ak pen Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak nop nep agak.

*Kɨjeki abanɨ ñagak ñɨ alap, Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kɨri gɨmeŋ eyanɨ amjakɨl nɨŋlak, bin bɨ konɨai nep mɨdelak. Bɨ alap, bin bɨ mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak apɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, <sup>15</sup> “Bɨ Kɨb. Ñɨ yad ak yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nop sakɨl ñagek, mɨd tep ma gɨp. Per amɨl, mab yɨneb nab okok abe, ñɨg nab okok abe gɨ dam pakeb. <sup>16</sup> Nop dam bɨ nak okok mɨdesal sɨŋak dad amen, gɨ mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨñi ñɨn aul mɨdebɨm okok, God nop gos nɨŋɨl ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm; God ageb rek ma gɨpɨm. Mɨnek akal nɨbi nɨŋ dɨl ke gɨnɨgabɨm? Ñɨ nɨbak dɨ yad mɨdebin sɨŋaul dowɨm,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, ñɨ nɨbak dapelak, Jisas kɨjeki nop abanɨ ñagak ak ag gek, sɨŋ amek, won ak nep komɨŋ lak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɨg gek, Jisas bɨ ne okok ne mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, ke nep mɨdlɨg gɨ, nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Tari gek, kɨjeki abanɨ ñagak nɨbak, ag yok mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpɨn?” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨŋ dep won nɨbi ak ulep gɨp ak me, ag yok mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Pen nɨŋɨm! Nɨŋ dep won nɨbi ak mab mastad yɨŋ magɨl sɨkol mɨdeb rek ak mɨdenɨgab ak, tap tari tari gɨnɨgabɨn, ag gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, gɨnɨgabɨm. Dɨm yɨrɨk aul, ‘Pag okdanɨ amnonɨ,’ agnɨgabɨm ak, amnɨgab. <sup>21</sup> Pen kɨjeki abanɨ ñagɨp nɨbak, yokop ag yoknɨmɨb rek ma lɨp. Tap magɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl me, ag yoknɨgabɨm,” agak.

*Jisas kauyanɨ agak, “Kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain,” agak  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas bɨ ne okok eip karɨp lɨm Galili apɨl mogɨm gɨl, kɨrop agak, “Manɨ mɨdeb, Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop dam bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ñɨnɨgal, <sup>23</sup> nop pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgab ak pen ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyanɨ warɨknɨgab,” agak.

Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok nop mapɨn nɨŋɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋlak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karɨp takɨs ak ñak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen kɨsen, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip taun sɨkol Kapaneam amjakel, bɨ God sobok gep karɨp takɨs dep bɨ okok kɨri apɨl Pita nop aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbi ak takɨs ñɨb sek aka mer?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takɨs ñɨb sek,” agak. Pen Pita nɨb agɨl, karɨp mɨgan amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas ne ned agɨl, Pita nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Gos nak tari nɨpan? Gapman bɨ kɨb okok, takɨs mani akal nɨb dɨpal? Bin bɨ kɨri ke okok nɨb dɨpal akanɨ bin bɨ par okok nɨb dɨpal?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bɨ par okok nɨb dɨpal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɨŋɨd, bɨ kɨri ke okok takɨs ma ñɨbal. <sup>27</sup> Pen cɨr mal ma ñonɨgabɨr ak, kɨrop mɨlɨk yonɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak ñɨg cɨb sɨŋak amɨl, nag wɨk yokɨl, kɨbsal ned dɨnɨgan ak, meg mɨgan tɨg lakɨl nɨŋnɨgan, kab magɨl nokɨm alap meg mɨgan ak mɨdenɨgab. Dɨl dam takɨs cɨr mal ak ñɨnɨmɨn,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.



# 18

*Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak  
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag nɪŋlak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apeke, di udin yirik ar kɪrop sɪŋak warik ñil, <sup>3</sup> agak, “Yad nibep nɪŋid yib agebin, nɪbi ñi pai sikol okok gos nɪpal rek ma nɪŋnigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak ma amnigabim. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab sɪŋak, bin bi kib rek midenigal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi yip nɪŋ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kɪrop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

*Ñi pai kɪrop tap timel gi yombal ak  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos nɪŋ dipal okok, kɪrop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kɪri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kɪŋam kɪri mɪñ di li rɪbɪkil, dam ñig solwara nab sɪŋak yoknigal ak tep. Komɪŋ midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib ginigab. Mɪñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kɪrop gos ñel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Mɪñ ar nibak ned goliŋipal, mɪñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

<sup>8</sup> “Ñinmagil tob nɪbi ak nɪŋil, tap si tap timel ginig genimɪŋ, ñinmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yoknimɪb. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kɪrig gil, God karip lim sɪŋak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sɪŋak amnigabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen udin ak nɪŋil, tap si tap timel ginig genimɪŋ, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimɪb. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kɪrig gil, God karip lim sɪŋak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sɪŋak amnigabim.

<sup>10</sup> “Nibi nɪŋ tep ginimɪb, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma nɪŋnimɪb. Yad nibep agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol kɪri okok, Biñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak midebal.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid tikil agak  
(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>11</sup> “Bi ñi ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kɪrop dinig owak.

<sup>12</sup> “Bi alap kaj sipsip ne ñin juil aknib mamid alañ rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kɪrop kɪrig gek, tap kas kas ñib midel nɪŋlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo nɪŋek amnigab. <sup>13</sup> Am piyo piyo nɪŋ dil, mɪñ mɪñ yib ginigab. Nibep nɪŋid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek mɪñ mɪñ gɪp, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo nɪŋ dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep mɪñ mɪñ yib ginigab. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak rek, Biñen nɪbi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimɪŋ, agil, nɪŋ nep mideb.

*Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimɪŋ*

15 “Bin bɪ ai mam, agnɪgan okok, bɪ alap nep gɪ tɪmel genɪmɪn, nak pen amɪl, nop eip ke mɪdɪl, nep tap tari gak nɪbak mɪsɛn agnɪmɪn. Nɪb agek, nɪn denɪgab ak me, nanai namam nak yɪb mɪdenɪgab. 16 Pen nak nɪg gek, ne ma nɪnɛnɪgab ak, nak amɪl, ai mam omal sek ulɪk gɪ damɪl, kɪri nɪn mɪdel nɪnɪg gɪ, nak bɪ nɪbak eip mɪnɪm agnɪmir. 17 Pen nak nɪg gek, ne mɪnɪm nɪrep ma donɪmɪn ak, bin bɪ cɔc opal rek magɪlsek nɪn mɪdel nɪnɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag nɪnɪmɪn. Pen nak nɪg gek, bɪ nɪbak bin bɪ cɔc opal mɪnɪm ma donɪmɪn ak, nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn. Bɪ nɪbak bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪnɪl, bɪ takɪs dep rek ak me, nɪg gɪp, agɪl, nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn.

18 “Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep nɪnɪd agebin, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mer genɪgabɪm ak, God ne seb kab ar alap mɪdɪl, ak rek nep mer agnɪgab; pen yau agenɪgabɪm ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnɪgab.

19 “Yad nɪbep agebin, bin bɪ omal lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl, Bapi yad seb kab ar alap mɪdeb ak nop ag nɪnɛnɪgair ak, ag nɪnɪgair rek gɪnɪgab. 20 Pen bin bɪ omal akaɪn omal nokɪm rek, gos yɪp nɪnɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgal ak, yad kɪrop nab nɪb sɪnɔk mɪdenɪgain,” agak.

### *Bɪ wɔg gɪ nɛb tɪmel ak*

21 Pita Jisas mɪdek manɪ sɪnɔk apɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Mam alap yɪp gɪ tɪmel genɪmɪn ak, nɪn titi rek gɪ tɪmel genɪgab, yad nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪm? Nɪn aknɪb ar onɪd ak rek aka?” agak. 22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɪn aknɪb ar onɪd mer; nak bɪ nɪbak nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab ak nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan ak, nɪn juɪl nɪn juɪl aknɪb ar onɪd ak nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan. 23 God bin bɪ dɪl karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alap sɪnɔk kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Kɪn alap ne bɪ wɔg gɪ nɛb ne ognap kɪrop mani ognap nɪl, kɪsen pen nɪm agnɪgab. Kɪsen ne gos nɪnɪl agnɪgab, ‘Kɪri dai nɪlan,’ agnɪgab. 24 Pen mɪdeb ak pen nɪnɪgal, agek, bɪ alap ne mani yɪr nɪn juɪl konɔi yɪb tap dai mɪdenɪgab bɪ ak donɪgal. 25 Pen bɪ nɪbak pen ne kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪgab ak me, pen nɪnɪmɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab. Nɪg gek, bɪ kɪb ak nɪnɪl, bɪ wɔg gep bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Ne gɪp nɪbak rek, nop dɪl, bin nɪ pai, tap ne tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek dɪl, dam sɪkim gem, taunenɪmel nɪnɪg gɪ, mani nɪbak dap yɪp nɪnɪmɪb,’ agnɪgab. 26 Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak pen, kogɪm yɪmɪl, bɪ kɪb ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak yɪp mapɪn nɪnɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪn; tap dai nak nɪb okok magɪlsek dai pagɪnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. 27 Agek, bɪ kɪb ak nop mapɪn nɪnɪl, tap dai ne ak, nak kɪrɪg gɪl amnon, agnɪgab.

28 “Bɪ kɪb ak dai nɪbak kɪrɪg gek nɪnɪg gɪ, bɪ wɔg gɪ nɛb nɪbak ne pen amɪl nɪnɪgab, bɪ ne eip wɔg gɔlɪgɪpɪr bɪ alap mɪdenɪgab. Nop nɪnɪl, kɪnɔm nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep mani yɪr nokɪm alap nɪnek ak dai pagan!’ agnɪgab.

29 Agek, bɪ ne eip wɔg gɔlɪgɪpɪr nɪbak kogɪm yɪmɪl mɪnɪm neb neb gɪ agɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nak yɪp mapɪn nɪnɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪn; tap dai nak nɪbak magɪlsek dai pagɪnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. 30 Agek, bɪ nɪbak mɪnɪm nop ak ma nɪnɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep dam mɪn lenɪgan, tap dai nɪbak magɪlsek dai pagenɪgan ak me, sɔn amɪnɪgan,’ agɪl, nop dam mɪn lɪnɪgab. 31 Nɪg gek, bɪ ne eip wɔg gɪpal okok, kɪrop cɪbur tɪmel gek, amɪl kɪn ak nop mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek ag nɪnɪgal.

32 Ag nɛl, bɪ kɪb ak, bɪ ne nɪbak nop sɪk agek apek agnɪgab, ‘Nak wɔg gɪ nɛb bɪ tɪmel yɪb. Nak yɪp sɪl agesan, nep yɪmɪg nɪnɪl, tap dai yad nep mɪdeb ak kɪrɪg gɪpin. 33 Nak pen tari gɪnɪg, bɪ nak eip wɔg gɪpɪr ak nop ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪnɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪpan?’ agnɪgab. 34 Bɪ nɪbak bɪ ne eip wɔg gɔlɪgɪpɪr ak nop yɪmɪg ma nɪnɪgab ak me, bɪ kɪb nɪbak kal juɪl, wɔg gɪ nɛb bɪ nɪbak nop dam mɪn lep kau kodep bɪ okok nɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nop mɪn lek, yur gek nɪnɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, tap dai yɪp ak magɪlsek dai pag juɪl me sɔn amɪnɪgan,’ agnɪgab. 35 Nɪbɪ

ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ sñjak mideb ak, nibe pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibe pen gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig nññil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib,” agak.

## 19

*Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab  
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag mibul juul, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, nig Jordan pis kidadan ken amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amek, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gelak nññil bin bi tap gak okok gek komññ lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nññon, minim timel ognap agnñññ, agil, apil aglak, “God Mosiis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos npan?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nibi udin li ma nññim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak. <sup>5</sup> God agak, ‘Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nop kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim ñil kin midel mib gon nokim yib linigab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, God agek mib gon kiri mal mer, mññi jim ñil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari ginig Mosiis minim alap ñu kil tik ñil, ag yoknimib,” agak?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi bin bi minim ma nññ dipim ak me, Mosiis nib agak. Pen God bin bi birarik okok gi lak ñin ak, nig ma giligipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad nibe agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab nññil God nññek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Bi okok bin kiri yokop ma ag yoknigal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ sññak kod midenigab wog ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas ññmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cog ar alañ lak  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi okok, “Jisas ññmagil ñi pai cin nabic cog ar alañ lil, God nop sobok gan,” agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop nññ i sek lil ag gilak. <sup>14</sup> Nig gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak nñññññ gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olañ. God bin bi dil, seb kab ar alañ sññak kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nib agil, ññmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cog ar alañ lil, karip lim migan alap amnak.

*Bi alap tap ne konai nep midek  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 Bɪ alap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Yad tap tari tep ak gɪl, per komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg, tap tep akal, agɪl, ag nɪɲeban? God nokɪm me Bɪ tep. Pen per per mɪdenɪm, agnɪmɪn ak, lo mɪnɪm agɪl ɲu kɪl tɪklak okok nɪŋɪl ageb rek gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

18 Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cɪp ma ɲag paknɪmɪn; bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪn; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪn; mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm tom ma agnɪmɪn; 19 nanɪm nap mɪnɪm agnɪmir ar ak nep nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn; nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

20 Nɪb agek, bɪ praj nɪbak agak, “Lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek nɪŋ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

21 Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪm, agnɪmɪn ak, tap nak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ mapɪn gep rek okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan ak me, mɪd tep gep nak ak mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak. Pen yad agebin rek gɪl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

22 Agek, bɪ praj nɪbak tap ne koŋai mɪdek rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ lɪlɪg gɪ amnak.

23 Pen ne nɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mani tap kɪri koŋai mɪdenɪgab okok, God nop koslam gos nɪŋ del, kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab. 24 Kaj kamel okok, ɲu mauɪl nag yokpal mɪgan ak amnɪg amnɪgal; pen bin bɪ tap koŋai mɪdeb okok, God nop koslam gos nɪŋ del, kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

25 Jisas bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos par nɪŋlɪg gɪ aglak, “Pen bɪ tep nɪbak, God dɪ seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak ma dad amnɪgab, apan ak, bin bɪ an rek dad amnɪgab?” aglak.

26 Agek, Jisas kɪrop nɪŋlɪg gɪ agak, “Bin bɪ okok ke gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gɪnɪg, gɪnɪgab,” agak.

27 Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Nɪŋan! Cɪn tap cɪn okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, nak eip nep cɪg gɪl ajobɪn ak, cɪn pen tap tari dɪnɪgabɪn?” agak.

28 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, ɲɪn kɪsen ak yad melɪk kɪlɪs sek apɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgain. ɲɪn nɪbak me, nɪbep bɪ yɪp kɪsen genɪgabɪm okok agen, Isrel bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alaj okok, kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgabɪm. 29 Bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl, karɪp, nɪnai nɪmam, nonɪm nap, ɲɪ pai, wɔg dai, tap tari tari okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop yɪpɪn ma gɪnɪgab; tap nɪb okok rek kɪrop pen koŋai yɪb ɲɪl, per mɪdep kɪrop ɲɪnɪgab. 30 Pen bin bɪ mɪɲɪ ned amebal okok, kɪsen koŋai nep kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪɲɪ kɪd ken yɪb sɪŋak mɪdebal okok, kɪsen koŋai nep ned am mɪdenɪgal.

## 20

### *Bin bɪ nag wain wɔg gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

1 Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb alap, yad amɪl bɪ ognap dapen, wɔg yɪp ak gɪlan, agɪl, mɪɲab kɪsen tɪkak won ak warɪkɪl, am bɪ ognap pɪyo nɪŋɪl, 2 nɪbep kab magɪl silpa won nokɪm nokɪm taunɪgain, agɪl, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ag yokek, am wain wɔg ne ak wɔg gelak. 3 Pen pɪb yokop nab sɪŋak ap raneb won ak, am maker sɪŋak amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ognap yokop mɪdelak. 4 Kɪrop nɪŋɪl agak, ‘Nɪbi ak rek nep am wain wɔg

yad ak genigabim, yad nibep kab magil yipid gil taunigain,' agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pib nab kib alanj won ak abe, pib kim geb won ak abe, minim nibak nep agil, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. <sup>6</sup> Pib panid amnig geb won ak, kauyan maker sijnak amil nijnak, bi ognap sek apil middep nep midelak. Kirop agak, 'Nibi tari ginig nin aul wög ma gil, yokop nep midebim?' agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, nop aglak, 'Bi alap cinop wög alap ma nib,' aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, 'Nibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak ginimib,' agek, am wög gelak. <sup>8</sup> Digep won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod middep ne ak nop agak, 'Nak amil, bi wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kisen agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak ned ninimin; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak kisen ninimin,' agak.

<sup>9</sup> "Agek, bi kod middep ak, bi nib okok kirop sik agek apelak, bi pib panid amek ninlig gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magil kiri ak ned dilak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kiri nig gil del ninlig gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos ninjak, 'Cin kab magil kib ak dinigabin,' ag gos ninjak ak pen kisen dilig gi ninjak, kiri kab magil ar nokim nibak nep dilak. <sup>11</sup> Dil, dai bi wain wög nap nib ak eip pen pen agil aglak, <sup>12</sup> 'Cin tari ginig, bi kisen opal okok kab magil dipal nokim ak rek nep dipin? Cin kislum sek warikil, pib kal ninjek ninlig gi, wög gon gon yirik gip ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil niban rek nep cinop niban!' aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak ninil, bi kiri alap nop agak, 'Mam, ninjan! Nep gi timel ma gipin. Nep kab magil ninigain apin rek nibin. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip ninig, ninigain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gil mer agnigal? Kirop abramek nibin ak, nep ti ginig milik yowip? Kab magil nibin ak dad karip nak amnoj!' agak," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, "Bin bi kisen midebal okok, ned midenigal; bin bi ned midebal okok, kisen midenigal," agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, yip niaq pak lel kimil wariknigain, agak  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab sijnak, bi ne aknib umigan alanj kirop dam gol okok amil, ke midelak ninlig gi kirop agak, <sup>18</sup> "Nibi ninim! Cin Jerusalem amenigabin, Bi Ni ne nop mimig gil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, ninmagil ar kirop ak lenigal, kiri nop minim kib agil agnigal, 'Bi aul nop niaq pak lep,' agnigal. <sup>19</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop nenigal, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alanj niaq pak lel kimnigab. Nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos ninjek  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi ni ne omal, nonim ni nib omal ponj dil, Jisas mitek sijnak apil, kibor kiyang gil agak, "Yad minim alap midosip apebin," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek agak, "Minim nibak tari?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yip tep ginigab ak, kisen nak kinj midil, bin bi kod midenigan nin ak, ni yad omal bak nep sijnak bisignigair, alap yipid kid, alap anjdken kid," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, "Minim yip ag ninjebir ak, ninj rep ma gebir. Nig silek yad ninjig gebin ak, niri mal ak rek nep ninjigair?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau! Ninjigabir!" agrek.

<sup>23</sup> Agerek, agak, “Nin̄id agebir. N̄ig s̄ilek n̄in̄n̄ig gebin ak n̄in̄n̄igair. Pen bi an yip̄id pis̄ kid, bi an an̄idken pis̄ kid bis̄ig m̄iden̄igair ak, ma agn̄igain. M̄in̄m ak m̄in̄m yad mer; Bapi m̄in̄m ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip̄ okok n̄ib rek m̄iden̄igair,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Bi ne n̄ib omal m̄in̄m n̄ibak n̄ib agerek, bi ne akn̄ib wajrem alan m̄in̄m ak nin̄jel, m̄il̄k yapek, mad̄il mal k̄irop m̄in̄m ag ḡilak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok k̄irop maḡilsek agek apelak agak, “N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin̄ kiri k̄il̄s ḡil, kod m̄idebal; bi k̄ib kiri m̄in̄m tari tari agn̄igal ak nin̄jil, kaun d̄il, sain ḡin̄igabal me. <sup>26</sup> Pen kiri ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄m̄ib. Bi an bi k̄ib m̄idon̄im̄in̄ ak, bi sikol rek m̄id̄il, bin bi ognap k̄irop w̄og ḡi n̄eb bi rek m̄idon̄im̄in̄. <sup>27</sup> Bi an bi k̄ib yib m̄idon̄im̄in̄ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek m̄id̄il, bin bi ognap k̄irop m̄in̄ w̄og gep bi rek m̄idon̄im̄in̄. <sup>28</sup> Bi N̄i ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri w̄og yip̄ ḡilanj, aḡil, ma owak; w̄og k̄irop ḡi n̄i dam̄il, k̄isen tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ar ak saj ḡi k̄imen, kiri kom̄in̄ amn̄ilan, aḡil, owak,” agak.

*Jisas bi ud̄in̄ kwoi gak omal gek, ud̄in̄ n̄il nin̄rek*

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas taun k̄ib Jeriko k̄ir̄ig ḡil amek nin̄jlig ḡi, bin bi kon̄ai nep nop k̄isen ḡilak. <sup>30</sup> Bi ud̄in̄ kwoi gak omal kan̄ib gol s̄in̄ak bis̄ig m̄ider nin̄jlig ḡi, “Jisas apeb,” agel nin̄jil, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il agrek, “Depid N̄i ne, c̄irop yim̄ig nin̄an!” agrek.

<sup>31</sup> Agerek, bin bi okok k̄irop mal nin̄ i sek aḡil aglak, “M̄in̄m sak̄ol ma agir!” aglak. N̄ib aglak ak pen, m̄in̄m k̄irop ak ma d̄il, meg m̄igan tap̄in̄ dap ran̄il agrek, “Depid N̄i ne, c̄irop yim̄ig nin̄an!” agrek. <sup>32</sup> N̄ib agerek, Jisas w̄os ḡil, k̄irop mal sik̄ aḡil agak, “C̄irop tari gan̄, aḡil, yip̄ sik̄ agebir?” agak. <sup>33</sup> Agek, agrek, “Bi K̄ib, c̄irop ud̄in̄ kwoi ḡip ak gek n̄il nin̄ir!” agrek. <sup>34</sup> Agerek, Jisas k̄irop mal yim̄ig nin̄jil, ud̄in̄ k̄irop ak d̄i nin̄jek, maḡil ak nep ud̄in̄ n̄il nin̄jil, ne amek nin̄jlig ḡi, k̄isen ḡirek.

## 21

*Jisas Kin̄ rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am man̄ man̄ ḡil, kar̄ip lim̄ sikol Betpagi, Olip D̄im ulep amjaklak. Amjak̄il, bi ne omal ag yok̄il agak, <sup>2</sup> “N̄iri mal kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄irop̄ pis̄ adan̄ am̄il nin̄n̄igair, kaj donki non̄im n̄il̄k am̄il mal m̄in̄ n̄on̄ ḡi lel m̄iden̄igair. Nin̄jil, m̄in̄ ak w̄is̄ib̄il pon̄id don̄imir. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi alap ap̄il, tari ḡin̄ig kaj donki c̄inop ak w̄is̄ib̄il dad amebir agen̄im̄in̄ ak, pen agn̄im̄ir, ‘Bi K̄ib ak w̄og m̄idek, agos̄ip d̄in̄ig op̄ir,’ aḡil, kasek yau agen̄igab, don̄igair,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen k̄irop mal ag yokek amn̄irek n̄ibak, bi God m̄in̄m agep alap ḡin̄igal, aḡil, n̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem bin bi k̄irop agn̄im̄ib,

‘Kin̄ n̄ibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bis̄ig ḡil, n̄ibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki n̄il̄k ar ak bis̄ig ḡil apeb,’ agn̄im̄ib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amn̄irek n̄ib omal, agak agak rek, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki non̄im abe, n̄il̄k mar̄ip abe pon̄id daperek, bi ne okok wal̄ij par t̄ig juil, kaj donki ar alan̄ lelak, Jisas ar s̄in̄ak bis̄igak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi kon̄ai nep, Bi K̄ib apeb, aḡil, wal̄ij par kiri ar alan̄ tol ḡi l̄ol̄iḡipal okok t̄ig juil, kan̄ib k̄ib s̄in̄ak l̄ilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok t̄ib ḡi rik̄ d̄i dap̄il kan̄ib k̄ib s̄in̄ak lelak. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok Jisas nop p̄in̄jil k̄is̄ k̄is̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi, aml̄ig ḡi, meg m̄igan dap ran̄lig ḡi, aglak,

“N+n̄im! Depid t̄ikek, t̄ik dam̄il t̄ik̄ip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agob̄in!

B̄i K̄ib nop ag yokek apeb b̄i n̄ibaul me,  
nop tep agob̄in!” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem am̄jakek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak b̄i an?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak, bin b̄i Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “B̄i aul me Jisas, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Nasaret kar̄ip l̄im Galili n̄ib,” aglak.

*Jisas bin b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip tap s̄ikim gelak okok k̄irop ȳik s̄ōj eyāj yokak*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan eyāj am̄il n̄n̄ak, bin b̄i okok tap s̄ikim ḡi m̄idelak. Ne n̄n̄il, k̄irop maḡilsek ȳik yok̄il, abān bad kab maḡil l̄il pen pen ȳm̄jik gelak okok t̄ig ad̄ik ḡil, b̄i yak̄ir s̄ikim ḡil mab bog ar b̄is̄ig m̄idelak okok, t̄ig ad̄ik gak. <sup>13</sup> N̄ig ḡil k̄irop ag ḡil agak, “God M̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄iklak ak, God agak,

‘Kar̄ip yad ak ȳip sobok gep kar̄ip, pen n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak,  
b̄i tap si dep kar̄ip alap rek l̄ip,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak m̄idek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi gak ognap, bin b̄i t̄ob̄ t̄imel gak ognap apelak, k̄irop gek kom̄īn lak. <sup>15</sup> Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñ̄i pai s̄ikol okok s̄ik̄ agl̄ig ḡi aglak, “Nep tep agob̄in! Depid Ñ̄i ne! Use!” aglak. Pen k̄iri n̄ig gelak ak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄n̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok abe n̄īel, k̄irop m̄l̄ik ȳib yowak. <sup>16</sup> M̄l̄ik yapek aglak, “M̄n̄im nep agebal ak n̄īeban?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak n̄īebin ak pen k̄iri m̄n̄im ognap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘God, nak gen̄igan n̄n̄il ñ̄i pai s̄ikol ñ̄i pain̄ān okok ȳib nep agel ar am̄n̄igab,’ aglak. K̄iri m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄iklak n̄ibak, ud̄in l̄i ma n̄ip̄im ar?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ Betani k̄inak.

*Jisas agek, mab k̄iyau ur alap m̄lep gak*

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> M̄inek Jisas ad̄ik ḡi Jerusalem am̄il kan̄b nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, <sup>19</sup> kan̄b k̄ib gol s̄ījak n̄n̄ak, mab k̄iyau ur alap m̄idek. Waḡin s̄ījak am̄il n̄n̄ak, maḡil ñ̄īeb ma p̄ilak; kas kab nep m̄idek. N̄ig gek Jisas agak, “Nak k̄isen maḡil alap ma p̄ln̄igan!” agak. N̄ib agek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, won n̄ibak nep k̄iyau mab ur ak m̄lep gak. <sup>20</sup> N̄ig gek, b̄i ne okok n̄n̄il, wal aḡil aglak, “Titi ḡil mab n̄ibaul kasek m̄lep ḡip?” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄id agebin, c̄in agon God ak rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, gos omal mer, gos nok̄im nep n̄n̄igab̄im ak, ḡin̄igab. Pen mab k̄iyau m̄lep gak ak nep mer; d̄im ȳir̄ik n̄ibaul l̄il̄ig ḡi ñ̄ig k̄ib nab s̄īn̄ adan̄ am̄non̄, agen̄igab̄im ak, am̄n̄igab.

<sup>22</sup> “Pen n̄ibi God nop n̄īn̄ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, nop ag n̄īn̄igab̄im ak, agn̄igab̄im rek nep ḡin̄igab,” agak.

*Jisas nop aglak, “Nep b̄i an agek, n̄ib ag ajeban?” aglak*

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄im d̄i b̄ilokep okok abe ap̄il nop aglak, “Nep b̄i an, n̄ig ḡin̄m̄n̄, aḡip, n̄n̄il n̄ig ḡi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄n̄im alap ag n̄īnen, ȳip ag ñem, yad pen b̄i an agek w̄oḡ ḡip̄in ak, n̄ibep ag ñ̄in̄igain. <sup>25</sup> Jon bin b̄i okok

kīrop nīg pak nīak ak, ne ke gos nīnīl owak akan God agek apīl nīg gak?" agak. Jisas nīb agek, kīri ke ag nīn ag nīn gīl aglak, "Cīn, 'God ag yokek apīl gak,' agenīgabin ak, cīnop agnīgab, 'Nīb ak, Jon agīp ak tari gīnīg ma nīn dīpīm?' agnīgab. 26 Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke nīnīl apīl gak,' agenīgabin ak, bin bī okok cīnop kabiam junīg. Gos kīri ak, Jon ne bī God mīnīm agep bī alap owak," aglak. 27 Nīb agīl, Jisas nop aglak, "Cīn ma nīpīn," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, "Nībī yīp ma ag nīebīm rek, yad pen bī an agek yad apīl gebin ak, nībep ak rek nep ma ag nīnīgain," agak.

*Jisas bī mamīl mal, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak*

28 Jisas nīb agīl agak, "Pen nībī tari gos nīnebīm? Bī alap nī ne omal mīdenīgab. Nī ne ned ak nop agnīgab, 'Nī aul! Mīnī wain wōg ak am wōg gan,' agnīgab. 29 Agek, nī ne agnīgab, 'Adi am ma gīnīm,' agīl, kīsen pen gos adīk nīnīl, am wain wōg ak genīgab. 30 Nap pen am nī sain ak nop ak rek nep ag nīnek, agnīgab, 'Yau, gīnīm!' agnīgab ak pen am ma gīnīgab. 31 Pen nī nīb omal, an bīnen agnīgab rek gīnīgab?" agak. Agek, Juda bī kīb nīb okok aglak, "Nī ne ned ak nep bīnen agnīgab rek gīnīgab," aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nībep nīnīd agebin, nībī yokop mīdem nīnīg gī, bī takīs dīpal bī okok abe, bī si dep bin okok abe, God bin bī dīl seb kab ar alap sīnak kod mīdenīgab karīp līm ak, nībep tausak līl amnīg. 32 Jon bī nīg pak nīeb ak, nībī tari tari gem God nop tep gīnīgab ak, nībep ag nīak ak pen mīnīm ne ak ma nīn dīpek. Bī takīs dīpal okok abe, bī si dep bin okok abe, kīri Jon mīnīm agak ar nībak nīnīl, dīlak. Dīlak nībak nībī ke bīr nīpek, pen nībī ke, Jon mīnīm ak dīl, tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ak tari gīnīg nīg gīpīn agīl, ma kīrīg gīpek," agak.

*Bī tīmel wain wōg kod mīdebal, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak  
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

33 Jisas agak, "Mīnī mīnīm sīd tīkīl alap sek agnīg gebin aul nīnīm. Bī wōg dai nap nīb alap nag wain wōg ak gī yīmīl, wari gīl, nag wain magīl pak cīb jakep mīgan alap gīnīgab. Gī līl, nag wain magīl alap si nīnīgīl ak nīn mīdojīn, agīl, karīp par kīb alap gī līl, bī ognap kīrop agnīgab, 'Nībī nag wain wōg yīp ak kod mīdīl, kīsen pīlīl pok gek, yīp ognap, nībī ognap dīnīmīb,' agīl, karīp līm par yīb okok amnīg. 34 Nag wain magīl ak pok gek nīnīg gī, bī ne okok kīrop agnīgab, 'Wain wōg yad okok amīl, bī wōg kod mīdebal okok agīl, nag wain magīl yīp ognap dowīm,' agnīgab. 35 Kīri wain wōg okok amjakek, bī wain wōg gī mīdenīg al okok warīkīl, bī alap nop gab gab paknīg, bī alap nop pīs nep nīag pak lel kīmīnīg, bī alap nop makīd ju paknīg. 36 Nīg gel, bī nag wain wōg nap nīb nīb, bī ne tapīn bad alap pen ag yoknīgab. Ag yokek, amenīg, bī nag wain wōg genīg al okok kīrop ak rek nep gīnīgabal. 37 Nīg gel, bī wain wōg nap nīb nīb, bī agnīgab, 'Nī yad ak ag yoken me, mīnīm nop ak nīnīgīl,' agīl, ag yokek amnīg. 38 Nī ne ak amjakek, bī wain wōg gī mīdenīg al okok nop nīnīl, kīri ke agnīg, 'Bī wain wōg dai nap nīb nī ne ak akep aul. Bīnen kīsen kīmenīg, tap wōg sīn aul nī ne dīnīgab. Nīb ak, nop nīag pak lon kīmek, kīsen tap wōg sīn aul magīlsek dīnīgabin,' agnīg. 39 Nīb agīl, nop dam wōg dai gol okok amīl, pīs nep nīag pak līnīg.

40 "Nīg genīg al, kīsen bī nag wain wōg dai nap nīb ak apīl, kīrop tari tari gīnīgab?" agak.

41 Agek, aglak, "Bī tīmel gīnīg al nīb okok kīrop genīg, yur kīb yīb dīl kīmīnīg; kīsen pen bin bī ognap sek dīl, kīrop nag wain wōg ak ag lek, wōg



nɪbak gɪnɪgal. Nag wain magɪl pok gɪnɪgab n̄ɪn ak, nop tɪk dam n̄ɪnɪgal,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Mɪnɪm n̄u kɪl tɪklak ak ma nɪpɪm rek lɪp. Kɪri n̄u kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

‘Bɪ karɪp gep okok, kɪri makɪd karɪp gɪnɪg gɪ,

makɪd alap dɪl aglak, “Kab aul kab tɪmel gɪp gō kɪrɪg gɪn,” aglak.

Pen Bɪ Kɪb ne gek nɪɪɪl

kab nɪbak nep karɪp ne sɪɲak kab tep ke yɪb mɪdeb.

Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪg gek,

cɪn nɪɪɪl wal yɪb agobɪn,’ aglak.

<sup>43</sup> “Kab tep ma dɪpɪm nɪbak, God nɪbep Juda kai kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ ke okok nɪb, tap nop n̄eb n̄ɪnɪgal bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab. <sup>44</sup> Bin bɪ kab ar nɪbak ap yap paknɪgal okok, kɪrop tapɪn nep paknɪgab; pen kab nɪbak ju yapɪl, bin bɪ pak rɪbɪknɪgab okok, pɪs nep pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ amnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak nɪbak, kɪrope nep agak ak nɪɪɪl, <sup>46</sup> nop mɪn̄ lɪn, agɪl, gos nɪɲlak ak pen bin bɪ okok, Jisas nop bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap ag gos nɪɲlak ak me, cɪnop kal gɪnɪgal, agɪl, nop tap alap gɪnɪmel rek ma lak.

## 22

### *Bɪ bin dɪl tap kɪb n̄ɪbal*

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, <sup>2</sup> “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek:

“Bɪ kɪɲ alap n̄ɪ ne ak bin dɪnɪg gek, tap kɪb n̄ɪɲnɪg, tap magɪl dap mogɪm gɪnɪgal. <sup>3</sup> Nɪg gɪl, bɪ ne ognap ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bin bɪ ag lɪnek okok am agem apel, tap kɪb n̄ɪɲn̄ɪn,’ agnɪgab. Nɪb agek, kɪri am bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agnɪgal ak pen kɪri kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Nɪg gel, bɪ ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbɪ am bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agnɪmɪb, “Kɪɲ ak, kaj kau kɪb ognap, kaj kau n̄ɪlɪk marɪp ognap pak dagɪl, tap okok magɪlsek gɪ jɪn gɪl, ‘Owɪm,’ agɪp,” agnɪmɪb,’ agnɪgab. <sup>5</sup> Nɪb agek, kɪri am agnɪgal ak pen mɪnɪm kɪrop ak dɪ yoknɪgal. Ognap tap wōg kɪri okok amnɪgal; ognap mani wōg kɪri okok genɪgal; <sup>6</sup> pen ognap, kɪɲ bɪ ne okok gɪ tɪmel gɪl, n̄ag pak lel kɪmnɪgal.

<sup>7</sup> “Nɪg gel, kɪɲ nɪbak nɪɲek, cɪbur nop ak tɪmel gek, ami bɪ ne okok ag yokek, am bin bɪ bɪ ne n̄ag pak lɪnɪgal nɪb okok kɪrop magɪlsek n̄ag pak lɪ sakɪl, taun kɪb kɪri ak dagɪl ju yokel amnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bɪ nop wōg gɪ n̄eb okok kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Tap magɪl tap okok bɪr mogɪm gɪpɪn, pen bin bɪ ned sɪk agnek okok onɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbɪ kanɪb tam okok amɪl, bin bɪ nɪɲnɪmɪb okok, kɪrop magɪlsek, “Apem tap kɪb n̄ɪɲn̄ɪn,” agɪl, abramek poɲ dɪl dapem, tap kɪb n̄ɪɲn̄ɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok am kanɪb tam tam okok amɪl, bin bɪ tep okok, bin bɪ tɪmel okok kɪrop magɪlsek, ‘Apem tap kɪb n̄ɪɲn̄ɪn,’ agɪl, abramek poɲ dapɪl, bɪ bin dɪl tap kɪb n̄ɪɲn̄ɪnɪgal karɪp mɪgan nɪbak amɪl, tɪbɪk gi yɪb agɪl mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> “Kɪɲ nɪbak pen, bin bɪ opal okok nɪɲn̄ɪn, agɪl, karɪp mɪgan eyan amɪl nɪɲn̄ɪnɪgab, bɪ alap, tap n̄ɪɲn̄ɪnɪg walɪj lɪpal ak lɪl mer, yokop nep mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪg gek, nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ aul! Tari gɪnɪg, bin dɪl tap n̄ɪɲn̄ɪnɪg walɪj lɪpal ak lɪl mer, yokop nep opan?’ agnɪgab. Agek, bɪ nɪbak pen mɪnɪm alap ma agnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen kɪɲ ak bɪ ne okok kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ aul n̄ɪn tob nop okok

mān līl, dam kīslīm gip nab eyaṅ dī yokem, bin bī nīb okok eip meg magīl su pag pe gīlīg gī, sīl magīl aḡlīg gī mīdelan, 'agnīgab,' agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kesīm nībak ag dai juīl, kīrop agak, "God bin bī konjai nep sīk agnīgab, pen kīrop magīlsek ma dīnīgab. Bin bī ognap nep dīnīgab," agak.

*"Gapman bī kīb Sisa nop takīs űeb akaṅ mer?" aḡlak*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen bī Perisi okok, Jisas nop mīnīm tari agon, pen agek nīṅīl, nop dam mān līn, aḡīl, mīnīm ag nīṅ ag nīṅ gīl, <sup>16</sup> bī kīri ke ognap, Herod bī ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas mīdek sīṅak amīl aḡlak, "Mīnīm ag űeb bī. Nak bī mīnīm nīṅīd yīb nep ageban. Bī ognap nīṅīl ma pīrīkpan. God mīnīm ageb rek nep nīṅīl, bin bī ag űeban. <sup>17</sup> Nīb ak, nak gos tari nīṅeban? Cīn Isrel bin bī, Sisa bī kīb taun kīb Rom nīb ak, nop takīs űeb akaṅ ma űeb?" aḡlak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas gos tīmel kīri ak nīṅīl agak, "Yīp tari gīnīg coco gīlīg gī apīl, nīg gīl ag nīṅebīm? <sup>19</sup> Nībī takīs űībal kab magīl alap űem nīṅīn!" agak. Agek, nop kab magīl alap dap űelak. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kab magīl nībak nīṅīl kīrop agak, "Kab magīl aul, bī kīmīg cōg aul, bī an kīmīg cōg mīdeb? Yīb ak, bī an yīb mīdeb?" agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, aḡlak, "Ak bī kīb Sisa," aḡlak. Agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, "Nīb ak, Sisa tap ne mīdonīmīṅ, Sisa nop űīnīmīb. God tap ne mīdonīmīṅ, God nop űīnīmīb!" agak. <sup>22</sup> Nīb agek, kīri gos par nīṅīl, nop kīrīg gīl amnīlak.

*Kīmīl kauyaṅ warīknīgāl aka aḡīl, Jisas nop ag nīṅīlak*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> űīn nībak nep, Sadyusi bī ognap Jisas mīdek sīṅak olak. Sadyusi bin bī nīb okok apal, bin bī kīmīl kauyaṅ ma warīknīgāl, apal. <sup>24</sup> Kīri Jisas mīdek sīṅak apīl aḡlak, "Mīnīm ag űeb bī. Mosīs agak, 'Bī alap bin dīl, űī pai tīk dapīl mer, yokop nep kīmīnīgab ak, nīmam ne ak, bin nībak dīl, mam yad űī pai ne okok, aḡīl, tīk donīmīṅ,' agak. <sup>25</sup> Nīb ak, bī wāḡīn sek aknīb ar oṅīd ak mīdenīgāl. Nīmam ned ak bin dīl, űī pai tīk dapīl mer womleb kīmīnīgab. Nīg gek, nīmam yīḡwu nab nīb ak pen bin nībak nep dīnīgab. <sup>26</sup> Nīmam yīḡwu nab nīb ak pen bin nībak dīl, ak rek nep űī pai tīk dapīl mer, womleb kīmīnīgab. Nīb ak, nīmam yīḡwu nokīm nīb ak bin nībak dīl, ak rek nep űī pai tīk dapīl mer, womleb kīmīnīgab. Nībak nep gī dam dam, nīmam aknīb ar oṅīd ak, magīlsek űī pai tīk dapīl mer, womleb nep kīmīnīgāl. <sup>27</sup> Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kīmīnīgab. <sup>28</sup> Nīmam okok kīri magīlsek bin nībak dīlak. Nīb ak, bin bī kīmībal okok warīknīgāl űīn ak, bin nībak bī an dīnīgab?" aḡlak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas kīrop pen agak, "Nībī God Mīnīm ageb ak abe, God kīlīs mīdeb ak abe, ma nīpīm ak me, tītīmel aḡīl apīm, 'Bin bī okok kīmīl ma warīknīgāl,' apīm. <sup>30</sup> Bin bī warīknīgāl űīn ak, bin okok bī ma dīnīgāl, bī okok bin ma dīnīgāl. Ejol seb kab ar alap mīdebal rek ak mīdenīgāl. <sup>31</sup> Nībī, 'Bin bī kīmīl ma warīknīgāl,' apīm ak, God Mīnīm űū kīl tīklak ognap ma nīpīm ar? <sup>32</sup> God agak, 'Yad Abraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kīri ak me mīdebin,' agak. Bī okok pīs nep kīmīblap ak, God bī ned kīmīlak nīb okok kīrop aḡīl, 'Yad God kīri mīdebin,' ma apkop. Bī kīmīl, tīgel gīlak nīb okok komīṅ mīdebal ak me, kīrop agak, 'Yad God kīri mīdebin,' agak," agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas mīnīm nībak ag űek, bin bī mīdelak okok nīṅīl, kīb gaul gīlak.

*Lo kīb yīb ak*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas mīnīm nībak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bī okok mīnīm alap pen agnīmīl rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bī ognap, Jisas nīg gak ak nīṅīl Jisas mīdek sīṅak

olak. <sup>35</sup> Bî kîri lo mînim nîj tep gak bî alap, Jisas tari rek agnimîj, agîl agak, <sup>36</sup> “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Lo mînim ak, mînim ar akal mînim kîb yîb mîdeb?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mîdmagîl nak ak magîsek, gos tîmîd nak ak magîsek dîl, God Bî Kîb nak ak nop mîdmagîl lînimîm. <sup>38</sup> Mînim kîb ned yîb me ak. <sup>39</sup> Mînim kîb yîgwu nab nîb ak pen nîbgîl mîdeb: nak ke mîdmagîl lîpan rek, bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînimîm. <sup>40</sup> Mînim omal agesin aul, Mosîs lo mînim ñu kîl tîkak mînim ak magîsek abe, God mînim agep bî okok ñu kîl tîklak mînim ak magîsek abe, mînim wagîm kîb yîb me mînim nîb omal nep,” agak.

*Jisas ag nîjak, “Mesaia apîm ak, nop bî an ñî ne agîl nîpîm?” agak*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap mogîm gîl mîdel nîjlig gî, Jisas kîrop mînim alap ag nîjîl agak, <sup>42</sup> “Nîbi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nîpîm? Nop bî an ñî ne agîl nîpîm?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid ñî ne,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek nîjlig gî, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bî Kîb yad’ agak. Depid agak,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Bî Kîb mînim agîl, Bî Kîb yad ak nop agîp,

“Nak ñînmagîl yîpîd ken kîd yad bîsîg mîdenîmîm me, yad gen, kausal maual nak okok

kîrop tau lîlig gî yoknîgan,” agîp,’ agak.

<sup>45</sup> Mesaia ak, Depid nap acîk ne apîm ak pen Depid nop ‘Bî Kîb yad’ agak. Nîb ak, nîbi tari gos nîpîm?” agak. <sup>46</sup> Jisas mînim ne ak ag tep gek, kîri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pîrîk gî mîdelak nîjîl kîsen Jisas nop mînim ognap sek ma ag nîjîlak.

## 23

*Lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe gîpal rek ma gînimîb, agak*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Kîsen ñîm alap, Jisas bî ne okok abe, bin bî ognap abe, kîrop mînim agîl agak, <sup>2</sup> “Lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, Mosîs kau ne ak dîl, God lo mînim Mosîs bîrarîk nep ñu kîl tîkak rek ag ñîbal. <sup>3</sup> Nîb ak, bî nîb okok kîri God lo mînim tari agnimel ak nîj dîl kîsen gînimîb; pen mîñ kîri gînimel ar ak nîjîl, kîsen ma gînimîb. God lo mînim ag ñîbal ak pen kîri ke mînim nîbak kîsen ma gîpal. <sup>4</sup> Tap okok gînimîb, tap okok ma gînimîb, apal ak, mînim konai yîb nep agebal. Kîri apal nîbak, wad mîker kîb yîb ak rek, bin bî okok kîrop gom ñîbal ak pen kîrop mapîm nîjîl, ognap tîg asîk ma yokpal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bî okok cînop nep nîjîlan, agîl, God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak mînim ognap dî aun bej ar alan abe, ñînmagîl okok abe lî rîbîkîl ajpal. Cîm God bî ne ke me okok, aglan, agîl, walîj par kîb mîñ dai sek tep okok tol gîpal. <sup>6</sup> Kîri tap kîb ñîjeb nab sîjak amîl akan Judâ mogîm gep karîp okok amîl, bî kîb mab bog bîsîgpal ar sîjak nep bîsîgpal. <sup>7</sup> Gos kîri nîpal ak, bin bî konai mîdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mînim ag ñeb bî kîb apeban e!’ agel, cînop tep gînimîgab, agîl, nîpal.

<sup>8</sup> “Pen nîbi mam wagîm nokîm mîdebîm rek, nîbep, ‘Ag ñeb bî kîb yad,’ agîl ma agnimel. Ag ñeb Bî Kîb nîbi nokîm alap nep mîdeb. <sup>9</sup> Lîm dai wagîm aul bî alap, ‘Bapi bî kîb yad,’ agîl ma agnimîb. Nap nîbi nokîm alap nep mîdeb karîp lîm seb kab ar alan sîjak. <sup>10</sup> Nîbi ak rek nep, ‘Bî nabîc

bɪ kɪb yad,' agɪl ma agnɪmel. Bɪ nabɪc bɪ kɪb nɪbi nokɪm alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mɪdeb. <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi nab sɪŋak, bin bɪ an ne bin bɪ kɪb rek mɪdonɪmɪŋ, ne bin bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb rek mɪdenɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar amenɪgab okok, yɪb kɪri ap yonɪgab; pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ma amenɪgab okok, kɪsen yɪb kɪri kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪgab.

*Lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, kɪri mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> "Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, kɪri mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi ke God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alap sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab mɪgan ak ma amnɪgabɪm. Pen bin bɪ amnɪg gebal okok kɪrop kɪjɔŋ tɪkebɪm.

<sup>14</sup> "Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi bin kanɪl karɪp sek sɪ dɪpɪm. Nɪbak pen, bin bɪ cɪnop nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God nop mɪnɪm par kɪb esek okok nep apɪm. Gɪpɪm nɪbak me, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>15</sup> "Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm cɪnop ak nɪŋɪl sain gɪlan, agɪl, karɪp lɪm par okok pɪyo nɪŋ ajɪl, ognap nɪŋɪl ag ñem, kɪri ke Seten bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek mer, kɪri Seten bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb lɪnɪgal.

<sup>16</sup> "Bin bɪ okok kɪrop God kanɪb ak yom tep gɪpɪn, apɪm ak pen nɪbi bɪ udɪn kwɔi ak me, nɪbi ke ma nɪpɪm! Nɪg gɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agɪl apɪm, 'Cɪn, "God sobok gep karɪp mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn," agnɪgabɪn ak, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪn, agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen gol dɪl, tap God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan eyan gɪlak okok yɪb nɪbak aɪlɪg gɪ, "Nɪŋɪd agobɪn," agenɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn me alek; ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn,' apɪm. <sup>17</sup> Nɪbi bɪ udɪn kwɔi, bɪ sakɔl! Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm: gol ak tap yɪb aka God sobok gep karɪp tɪd ak tap yɪb? Tap yɪb me, God sobok gep karɪp tɪd ne ak. Karɪp tɪd mɪdenɪgab ak, tap karɪp mɪgan mɪdeb abe tɪd mɪdenɪgab me.

<sup>18</sup> Mɪnɪm alap ak rek nep, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tom agɪl apɪm, 'Cɪn, "God kab bɪd ne mɪdeb rek nɪŋɪd agobɪn," agenɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agnɪgabɪn ak tap yokop; kɪsen gos alap nɪŋɪl, kɪrɪg gɪn, agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen, tap God kab bɪd ar sɪŋak God nop pak sobok gɪ ñɪbal okok, yɪb nɪbak aɪlɪg gɪ, "Nɪŋɪd agobɪn," agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪsen gos ke alap nɪŋɪl ke gɪjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab; agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn,' apɪm. <sup>19</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp okok, tap tari ak tap kɪb? Tap God nop pak sobok gɪ ñɪbal tap ak. aka kab bɪd ar sɪŋak sobok gɪ ñɪbal ak? Tap yɪb me, kab bɪd ak. Kab bɪd ar sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab ak me, tap nɪbak tap God nop ñeb rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen 'Kab bɪd mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,' agenɪgal ak, bɪd ar nɪbak tap dap dagɪlɔlɔgɪpal sek agnɪgal. <sup>21</sup> Pen 'God sobok gep karɪp mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,' agenɪgal ak, karɪp ak God karɪp ne nɪŋɪl God yɪb ne ak abe agnɪgal. <sup>22</sup> 'Seb kab ar alap mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,' agenɪgal ak, God sea kɪŋ bɪsɪg mɪdeb sɪŋak nɪŋɪl sea kɪŋ nɪbak abe, God sea kɪŋ nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdeb ak abe mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn agnɪgal.

<sup>23</sup> "Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm ar ak nɪbi ke ma gɪpɪm. Sɪnɪb sɪlek, tap abramek wɔg dai tanɪb ak nɪjem, tap yɪb rek lek, wɔk pagem, am wajrem alap amek, God nop nokɪm alap ñɪn, agɪl, per tap nɪbi God nop ñɪbɪm. Tap sɪkol sɪkol nɪbak rek per nɪg gɪpɪm, pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm jɪj yɪb ak nɪg ma gɪpɪm? Bin bɪ okok

kɪrop tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma gɪnɪmɪb; yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪmɪb ak, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ okok, nɪbep kanɪb yomobɪn, apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke bɪ udɪn kwoi. Tap sɪkol sɪkol okok nɪŋem, tap yɪb rek lɪp, pen tap kɪb tap yɪb mɪsenj mɪdeb okok ma nɪpɪm.

<sup>25</sup> “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Pler kap nɪbi okok rek, sɔŋ ar okok ñɪg lɪ yok tep gɪpɪm ak pen nab eyaŋ tap si tap tɪmel kɪnɪr ak ar pan jakɪl mɪdeb. Cɪn tap konɔi dɪn, agɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke gɪ tep gɪn, apɪm. <sup>26</sup> Nɪbi Perisi bɪ okok gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp. Pler kap nɪbi nab eyaŋ ñɪg lɪ yok tep gɪpkep, sɔŋ ar okok ak rek nep mɪd tep gɪpkep.

<sup>27</sup> “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Cɪp kab mɪgan okok tɪgel gɪl, kɪjɔŋ pɪlɪŋ gɪl, cɪku tɪd lel melɪk tep gek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋel, tep gɪp, pen mɪgan nab eyaŋ cɪp tɪŋɪl kɪ tɪmel aplɪg gɪ mɪdeb; nɪbi aknɪb rek nep mɪdebɪm. <sup>28</sup> Nɪbi aknɪb rek nep, sɔŋ ar mɪb goŋ nɪpɪn ak, nɪbi bɪ tep rek lɪp ak pen nab nɪbep eyaŋ, mɪnɪm esek okok abe, tap si tap tɪmel okok abe, gac ak ar ran jakɪl mɪdeb.

*God nɪbep pen gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agak  
(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk nep ñag pak lel tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan tɪb ar ak tɪb kadɪg gɪ tep gɪ lɪl apɪm, <sup>30</sup> ‘Apɪs based sɪkop gɪlak rek ak, cɪn God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok kɪrop ma ñag pakpɔp,’ apɪm. <sup>31</sup> Pen apɪm nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop ñag pak lɔlɪgɪpɔl wagɪn ak me, cɪn mɪdobɪn, agɪl, apɪm. <sup>32</sup> Nɪb ak, apɪs based sɪkop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb! <sup>33</sup> Nɪbi sɔŋ ñɪ pai sɪŋ aul. Kɪsen God bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mab ke yɪneb eyaŋ yoknɪgab ñɪn ak, nɪbi titi gɪl pɪrɪk gɪ ke okok amnɪgabɪm? Mer yɪb. Kanɪb nɪbi ameb alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>34</sup> “Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep agebin, yad bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap, bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪneb ognap, bɪ mɪnɪm ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nɪbep apenɪgal, ognap ñag pak lɪnɪgabɪm, ognap mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪnɪgabɪm, ognap Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbi ak paknɪgabɪm, ognap pɪrɪk gɪ amel nɪŋɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ yɪk gɪ dam yoknɪgabɪm. <sup>35</sup> Nɪb ak me, God bin bɪ komɪŋ tep ne okok, bɪrarɪk nep ñagel owɪp aul rek, mɪnɪm mɪker ak dɪnɪgabɪm. Adam ñɪ ne, gɪ tep nep golɪgɪp bɪ ak Eboɓ, nop ned wagɪn gɪl ñag pak lɪl, ñag dapɪl, ñag dapɪl, kɪsen Berekaia ñɪ ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karɪp sɪŋ adan, kab dɪ gɪlak bɪd sɪŋ adan mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, nop nab nɪb sɪŋak ñag pak lɪlak. <sup>36</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin: tap gɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep mɪñi mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul adɪk gɪ onɪgab.

*Jisas Jerusalem nɪŋek, mapɪn gek, sɪl agak  
(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusalem bin bɪ, bin bɪ mapɪn gep rek yad sɪŋ aul. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep God kɪrop ag yokak bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm nɪbep ak apel, kab juɪl per nep ñag pak lɪpɪm. Yad nɪbep kɪlokɪl nonɪm ñɪlɪk okok gɪpɔl rek, dam auan mok yad ak dɪ lin agɪl dɪ lɪpɪn ak pen yɪp nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪm. <sup>38</sup> God ne God sobok gep karɪp nɪbi ak kɪrɪg amnak; sɔŋ nep mɪdeb. <sup>39</sup> Mɪñi yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; kɪsen, ‘God bɪ cɪnop nen ag yokak bɪ aul tep yɪb azeb,’ agenɪmɪb, ñɪn nɪbak nep yɪp kauyaŋ nɪŋnɪgabɪm,’ agak.

## 24

*God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sönj amek nñlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep sñj aul nñjan!” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, kirop agak, “Nñbi tap nñb okok magilsek nññl agebim ak pen yad nñbep nññd yñb agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma mñdenigab,” agak.

*Kisen mid tep ma ginigal  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas am Olip Dim alañ bisig mñdek nñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag nññl aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apañ ak, mñnek akal rek nñg ginigabal? Cñn tap tari ak gek nññn, nak man onigan nññl karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil nñññgabin?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nñj tep yñb ginimñb. Bin bi ognap nñbep esek agnigal. <sup>5</sup> Bi konjai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yñb yad ak dñl agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraiss ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi konjai nep mññm tom kiri ak nñj dññgal. <sup>6</sup> Ulep sñjak pen pen gel, gu agek nñññgabin; pen par yñb okok pen pen ginigal ak, mññm ak nep apek nñññgabin. Nñg gek nññl, ññn kisen ak onñg geb agil ma pññknimñb. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ññn kisen ak kisen onñgab. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi mñgan ognap warikil, bin bi mñgan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin mñgan ognap warikil, kin mñgan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dñl, yuan kib yñb apil ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Nñg genigab, nñbep bin ññ pai ñññeb rek ak gek, ulep mñdeb agil nñññgabin.

<sup>9</sup> “Nñbi bin bi yad mñdenigabin rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nñbep yññk nññl, dam mññ lñl, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak lññgal. <sup>10</sup> Ññn nñbak, bin bi God nop nñj dñpal okok konjai nep nñj dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nñmñd nñmam kiri ke okok nññel mññk yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ññnmagil ar ak lññgal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi konjai nep apil, ‘Cñn God mññm agep bi,’ agil, mññm esek agel, bin bi konjai nep mññm esek kiri ak nñj dññgal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi okok mññ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nñbak nññl, mñdmagil lep ar ak yñññ ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi an an God mññm tep ak nñj di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nñb okok mñdmagil lñl gññg gi nep mñdenigal okok, God bin bi nñb okok kirop magilsek di komññ yoknigab. <sup>14</sup> Pen God bin bi dñl kod mñdenigab mññm tep ak, karip lim ke tñgññ tñgññ bin bi ke ke okok nñb okok nñb magilsek yñb agel agel am saknñg geb ak me, ññn kisen nñbak onñgab.

*Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yñb ginigab, agak  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bi God mññm agep Daniel bñññk nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nñbi nñññgabin, God sobok gep karip ñññk mñgan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yñb gep ak apil warik mñdenigab,’ agak. (Nñbi bin bi mññm aul mñññ nep udññ lñ nñññm okok, mññm nñbbaul wagin ak nñj tep ginimñb!)

<sup>16</sup> Nñbi bin bi karip lim Judia mñdenimñb okok, tap timel nñbak nññl, kasek pññk gi dñm yññk okok amññmñb. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi karip ar alañ mñdenimñb okok, tap cñn ognap dñn agil, adik gi karip mñgan ma amññmñb. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimñb okok, walij par alap dñn agil, adik gi karip ma amññmñb. <sup>19</sup> Pen ññn nñbak bin ññ kogi sek mñdenimñb okok abe, bin ññ pññññ cñ ñññmñb okok abe, koslam yñb amññgabin.

20 “Pen God nop sobok gıl agnımıb, karıp yıgen gıp nın ak ma pırık gı amnın, agnımıb; God nop sobok gep nın nıbi ak ma gınımın, agnımıb. 21 Tari gınıg, God bırarık ped okok karıp lım gı lak nın ak tıkil, mıd damıl mını mıdobın nın aul, tap tımel nıbak rek ma gak; kisen aknıb rek ma gınıgab. 22 Yokop ak, tap tımel nıbak per gek, bin bı magılsek kım sakılap. Pen Bı Kıb ak bin bı ne dınıgab okok kırop gos nınıl, mer agek me, tap tımel nıbak yokop won alap gınıgab.

23 “Nın nıbak bin bı ognap nıbep agnıgal, ‘Nınım! Krais mıdeb aul! Krais mıdeb adan!’ agnıgal ak pen nınıd agebal agıl, ma nınımıb. 24 Bin bı ognap, God bin bı ne ag lak okok, pıs cınop kıd olan, agıl, esek agıl agnıgal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep bı God mınım agep bı alap,’ agıl, tap ma gep rek ognap gınıgal. Pen God bin bı ne ag lak okok ma dınıgal, mer. 25 Nıb ak, nını tep gınımıb. Tap tari tari kisen gınıgab ak, yad nıbep bır agen nıpım ak me, nını tep gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

26 “Nıb ak, bin bı ognap apıl nıbep agnıgal, ‘Krais apıl mıdeb mın mab kab nep mıdeb nab okok,’ agenıgal ak, nıb okok ma amnımıb. Pen bin bı ognap apıl nıbep agnıgal, ‘Krais apıl we gıl mıdeb sın aul,’ agenıgal ak, nınıd agebal agıl ma nınımıb. 27 Yad Bı Nı ne onıgain nın ak, aınım aınım dıl, kasın magıl bol ak dai eım nıb dai onıd amıb rek ak gek nınılg gı, onıgain. 28 Kımın kobrı alap kımıl mıdenıgab ak, yakır apıl mogım gınıgal.

### *Bı Nı ne onıgab nın ak*

*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen miker kıb nıbak gı dam dai juek nınılg gı, pıb ak melık ma gınıgab; takın ak melık ma gınıgab; gap okok seb kab alan nıb ju yonıgab; tap seb kab ar alan okok, eım nıb onıd nıb gınıgab. 30 Nın nıbak, Bı Nı ne onıg gek nınılg gı, seb kab ar alan ke lek, bin bı karıp lım okok ke ke mıdebal rek nınıl, sıl agnıgal. Bı Nı ne Nap kılıs ak dıl, melık tep aknıb ke sek seb bad ar sınak apek nınılg gı, nınıgal. 31 Akıl magıl kıb agek nınılg gı, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bı ne, dınıgain, agıl ag lak okok dınıg, karıp lım wagın aul mıdeb mıdeb rek tıgon tıgon magılsek amıl, dıl nop donıgal.

### *Mab tauan ak nınımıb*

*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

32 “Nıbi nıpım, mab tauan kas sılıp lıl, maı kılıs gınıg geb nınılg gı, pıb lınıg geb agıl nıpım. 33 Nıb ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek nınılg gı, ‘Bı Nı ne adık gı onıgab nın ak mını ulep yıb mıdeb; won sıkol eınap mıdıl, apjaknıgab,’ agıl, nınıgabım. 34 Yad nıbep nınıd agebin, bin bı mını mıdebal okok ma kımınıgal, komınıg mıdel nınılg gı, tap nıb okok magılsek gınıgab. 35 Seb kab ar alan abe, lım dai wagın ul abe kır gınıgab, pen mınım magıl yad ma kır gınıgab.

### *Nın akal yad Bı Nı ne onıgain ak, bin bı alap ma nınıp, agak*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

36 “Yad won akal rek, nın akal rek onıgain ak, bin bı ma nıpal; ejol okok ma nıpal; yad ke God Nı ak pen yad abe ma nıpın; Bapı ne ke nep nınıp.

37 “Yad Bı Nı ne adık gı onıgain nın ak, Noa mıdek nın ak gı mıdelıgıpıl rek nep gı mıdenıgal. 38 Bırarık nep Noa mıdek nın nıbak, nıg ak bin bı okok kırop dı yıpıl ma yokak won ak, kırı tap nıblıg gı, nıg nıblıg gı, bin bı dılıg gı, gı mıdel nınılg gı, Noa nıg magıb kıb mıgan ak amek, nıg apıl kırop magılsek dı yıpıl yokak. 39 Pen kırı tap alap cınop gınıgab agıl ma nınlak; nıg ak apıl kırop magılsek dı yıpıl yokek nınılg gı nep nınlak. Kisen yad Bı

Ñi ne onigain mīnek, niḡ aknīb rek nep ḡinḡgab. <sup>40</sup> Ñin nībak, bī omal wōḡ dai okok wōḡ ḡi mīdenḡgair ak, bī alap dīl, alap kīriḡ ḡinḡgain. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin omal plaua ḡinḡḡ, wid magīl pak jīsipīk masīpīk līḡolīḡ ḡenḡgair ak, alap dīl, alap kīriḡ ḡinḡgain.

<sup>42</sup> “Yad Bī Kīb onigain ñin ak ma nīpīm ak me, nīḡ tep ḡilīḡ ḡi mīdenīmīb. <sup>43</sup> Bī karīp nap nīb ak, bī tap si dep ak won akal onḡgab ak nīpkop, nīḡ tep ḡīpkop; karīp ne pak ju līl mīḡan adan amīl tap ne okok si ma dīpkop. <sup>44</sup> Nīb ak rek, nībī ḡi jīn ḡil mīdenīmīb. Mer ak, Bī Ñi ne ma apeb aḡil, sakōl padek ḡi mīdenḡgabīm ñin ak nep onḡgain.

*Bī wōḡ ḡi ñeb ognap wōḡ ḡi tep ḡīpal, ognap wōḡ ḡi tep ma ḡīpal, agak (Luk 12:14-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Bī kīb alap kanīb amnīḡ ḡil, bī an wōḡ ḡi rep ḡinḡgab ak nop ag līl agnḡgab, ‘Bī wōḡ yīp ḡi ñebal okok kīrop kod mīdīḡ ḡi, tap magīl kīrop nonīm lī tep ḡi ñīlīḡ ḡi mīdenīmīn,’ aḡil, amnḡgab. <sup>46</sup> Kīsen adīk ḡi apīl nīḡnḡgab, agak rek nep ḡinḡgab. Nīḡ nīḡīl nop dī tep yīb gek nīḡlīḡ ḡi, bī wōḡ ḡi ñeb ne mīñ mīñ ḡinḡgab. <sup>47</sup> Yad nībep nīḡīd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magīlsek kod mīdenḡgab.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen bī ne ag līnḡgab nībak mīd damīl, bī kīb mīñī ma onḡgab, aḡil, <sup>49</sup> bin bī wōḡ ḡi ñeb ognap kīrop tapīn magīl pakīl, amīl bī ñīḡ ñībīl sakōl ñāpal okok eip nab sakīl, tap ñībīl, ñīḡ ñībīl ḡi mīdenḡgab. <sup>50</sup> Bī wōḡ ḡep nībak, bī kīb kasek ma onḡgab, aḡil, sakōl padek aḡil mīdenḡgab ñin ak nep, bī kīb onḡgab. <sup>51</sup> Apīl, nop ḡi timel yīb ḡil, bin bī esek aḡil, “Cīn Bī Kīb bin bī ne mīdobīn,” aḡil esek apal okok eip ag yoknḡgab. Ag yokek, kīri am meg magīl su rībīkīl, sīl aḡlīḡ ḡi nep mīdenḡgal.

## 25

*Bin praj aknīb wajrem alañ, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak*

<sup>1</sup> “God bin bī dīl kod mīdenḡgab ñin nībak, kesīm agnīḡ gebin ar aul rek ḡinḡgab. Bī alap bin dīnḡ geb. Bin praj aknīb wajrem alañ tap kīb ñīḡnḡ amnḡgal. Bin praj nīb okok, bī nībak nop am kanīb nab sīḡak nīḡīl poḡīd dī dad karīp onḡgabīn, aḡil, lam ke ke dīl amnḡgal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin praj nīb okok, aknīb mamīd alañ ḡos nīḡ tep ḡinḡgal; aknīb mamīd alañ ḡos nīḡ tep ma ḡinḡgal. <sup>3</sup> Bin praj ḡos nīḡ tep ma ḡinḡgal okok, lam dīl, lam dagīlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnḡgal. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin praj ḡos nīḡ tep ḡinḡgal nīb okok, lam dīl, lam dagīlep wel ognap pag barol mīḡan ak līl, sek sek dad amnḡgal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj nīb okok kīri magīlsek amjakīl, kod mīdel mīdel, bī bin dīnḡ ḡinḡgab ak kasek ma apenḡgab me, wīsīn apek wīsīn kīn amnḡgal.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen kīslīm nab kīb eyañ, bin bī ognap sīk aḡil agnḡgal, ‘Bī bin dīnḡ geb ak apeb. Nop am kanīb nab sīḡak nīḡīl, poḡīd dowīm,’ agnḡgal. <sup>7</sup> Nīb agenḡgal, bin ñon aknīb wajrem alañ nībak magīlsek warīkīl, lam wik kīri okok ḡi tep ḡinḡgal. <sup>8</sup> Nīḡ ḡil, bin ḡos nīḡ tep ma ḡinḡgal ñon ak, bin ḡos nīḡ tep ḡinḡgal ñon ak kīrop agnḡgal, ‘Lam cīn okok soḡ ḡinḡ geb ak, wel ognap nībī kam cīnop ognap ñīm,’ agnḡgal. <sup>9</sup> Nīb agenḡgal ak pen bin ḡos nīḡ tep ḡinḡgal ñon ak agnḡgal, ‘Mer! Cīn wel cīn nībep ognap ñīnḡgabīn ak, wel cīn ulep ḡinḡgab. Nībī wel tauēp karīp alap okok amīl, nībī ke tauīm,’ agnḡgal. <sup>10</sup> Nīb agenḡgal, wel tauēp karīp ak amnḡgal magīl ak, bī bin dīnḡ ḡinḡgab ak apjaknḡgab. Bin ḡos nīḡ tep ḡinḡgal ñon ak, bī nībak eip karīp ñīlīk mīḡan amel nīḡlīḡ ḡi, ne kījōḡ ḡi ñīnḡgab. <sup>11</sup> Kīsen pen bin praj ḡos nīḡ tep ma nīḡnḡgal ñon ak apjakīl agnḡgal, ‘Bī kīb! Bī kīb! Cīnop kījōḡ



ak y+kan,' agnigal. <sup>12</sup> Agenigal, agnigab, 'Yad n+beþ n+n+d y+þ agebin, yad n+beþ ma n+pin,' agnigab," agak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas m+n+m n+bak ag+il bin b+ okok k+rop agak, "N+þ ak, n+þi B+ K+ib ak n+n akal aka won akal on+gab ak ma n+þ+m rek, n+nj tep g+il m+den+m+þ," agak.

*B+ k+ib alap b+ wög g+ ñeb ne okok k+rop mani ñak, m+n+m s+id t+ik+l agak (Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> "Pen kesim d+n+g gebin ar aul rek g+n+gab. B+ k+ib alap kar+þ lim par k+þ okok amn+g, b+ wög g+ ñeb ne okok k+rop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod m+delan, ag+il, k+rop n+n+gab. <sup>15-16</sup> B+ ne n+þ okok, wög g+n+gal g+n+gal rek n+n+l, mani non+m l+l, b+ alap nop paip tausan n+n+gab, alap nop tu tausan n+n+gab, alap nop wan tausan n+n+gab. N+n+l, ne am okok m+dek n+n+l+g g+, b+ paip tausan d+n+gab ak, mani n+þak d+l, s+ikim g+ dad am+l ap+l g+il, mani sin+nj paip tausan d+n+gab. <sup>17</sup> B+ tu tausan d+n+gab ak, ak rek nep, mani n+þak d+l, s+ikim g+ dad am+l ap+l g+il, mani sin+nj tu tausan d+n+gab. <sup>18</sup> Pen b+ mani wan tausan d+n+gab ak, dam+l, kau d+l, l+m n+n+gab.

<sup>19</sup> "K+sen m+ð dam+l, b+ wög g+ ñeb n+þ okok b+ k+ib k+ri ak ad+ik g+ ap+l, mani n+þbin n+þak tari tari g+pal, ag+il, k+rop ag n+n+gab. <sup>20</sup> Ag n+njek, b+ paip tausan d+n+gab ak, mani ne ak dap n+n+l agn+gab, 'B+ k+ib, n+n+n! Y+þ mani paip tausan nep n+n+nak pen yad mani n+þak d+l, s+ikim g+ ad+ik mad+ik g+ dam+l, paip tausan mani sin+nj d+þin me aul,' agn+gab. <sup>21</sup> Agek, b+ k+ib ak nop pen agn+gab, 'Tep g+þ. Nak wög g+ ñeb b+ tep. Nak y+þ wög g+ tep g+ n+þan ak me, n+g g+pan. Nak tap s+kol ak n+g g+ tep g+pan ak, nep agen, tap k+þ okok kod m+den+gan. Nak ap+l, kar+þ yad ak m+n+n m+n+n y+þ g+l+g g+ m+den+m+n,' agn+gab.

<sup>22</sup> "B+ mani tu tausan d+n+gab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap n+n+l agn+gab, 'B+ k+ib. Y+þ tu tausan nep n+n+nak pen yad mani n+þak d+l, s+ikim g+ ad+ik mad+ik g+ dam+l, tu tausan mani sin+nj d+þin me aul,' agn+gab. <sup>23</sup> Agek, b+ k+ib ak agn+gab, 'Tep g+þ. Nak wög g+ ñeb b+ tep. Nak y+þ wög g+ tep g+ n+þan ak me, n+g g+pan. Nak tap s+kol ak n+g g+ tep g+pan ak, nep agen, tap k+þ okok kod m+den+gan. Nak ap+l, kar+þ yad ak m+n+n m+n+n y+þ g+l+g g+ m+den+m+n,' agn+gab.

<sup>24</sup> "Pen b+ mani wan tausan d+n+gab ak, mani ne ak dap n+n+l agn+gab, 'B+ k+ib. Yad nep n+þin; nak b+ kal y+þ. Bin b+ nak ognap wög wari k+ri g+pal okok, nak yokop y+g dap n+þan. <sup>25</sup> Nak n+g g+pan rek, yad þ+r+kl, mani n+n+nak ak dam+l, kau d+l, l+m n+n+nak m+ðol+g+þ ak, m+n+n mani nak dap ñeb+n me aul,' agn+gab.

<sup>26</sup> "Agek, b+ k+ib ak agn+gab, 'Nak b+ t+mel wög ma gep b+ alap. Bin b+ y+þ wög wari g+pal okok, tap yokop y+g dap n+þin, apan ar? <sup>27</sup> N+þ ak, nak mani y+þ aul dam beg pasbuk l+þnap, m+n+n yad ap+l mani sin+nj ognap sek yokop d+þnep,' agn+gab. <sup>28</sup> N+þ ag+il, b+ ne ognap k+rop agn+gab, 'N+g g+þ ak, mani wan tausan n+þak ju d+l, b+ ten tausan m+deb ak nop n+n+m+þ. <sup>29</sup> Bin b+ gep okok, k+rop ognap sek ñel, d+l m+ð tep g+n+gal; pen bin b+ gep mer okok, tap s+kol k+ri m+deb ak þ+l+ g+ del, yokop m+den+gal. <sup>30</sup> N+þ ak, b+ wög ma g+þ n+þak nop dam k+l+m k+þ ow+þ sön ar s+nj eyan yokem, bin b+ meg mag+l su r+þ+k+l, s+l ag+l+g g+ m+ðebel okok eip m+den,' agn+gab," agak.

*M+n+m k+ib ageþ n+n ak*

<sup>31</sup> "B+ N+n ne K+n k+þ m+ð+l, mel+ik tep ak+n+þ ke sek on+gab n+n ak, ejol okok mag+lsek eip ap+l, sea K+n ne b+þ+g m+ðep ar ak b+þ+g gek, <sup>32</sup> bin b+ l+m dai ke t+gon t+gon m+ðebal rek mag+lsek ap+l, ud+n y+r+þ nop s+njak mog+m gel n+n+l+g g+, k+rop non+m l+ þ+s ak ke l+l, þ+s ak ke l+l g+n+gab. B+ kaj s+þsþ kaj

meme m'ikep b' okok, kaj sipsip okok m'igan alap ke yokil, kaj meme okok m'igan alap ke yokil g'ipal rek ak g'inigab. <sup>33</sup> Bin b' kaj sipsip rek m'idebal okok n'ijil, n'inmagil y'ipid p'is k'id l'inigab; bin b' kaj meme rek m'idebal okok n'ijil, n'inmagil an'idken p'is k'id l'inigab. <sup>34</sup> Ne Kij k'ib ak me, bin b' n'inmagil y'ipid p'is k'id ne m'idenigal okok, k'irop agnigab, 'Bapi n'ibep d'i tep g'ip ak me, m'in m'in g'inim'ib. Ne kar'ip l'im b'rar'ik ped okok g'i lak n'in ak, kau n'ibep ak g'i lak. Ap'il, kau tep n'ibak d'im. <sup>35</sup> Pen tari: y'ip yuan gek, tap magil n'ibim. Y'ip n'ig nen gek, n'ig n'ibim. Yad kar'ip l'im par okok n'ib apen, y'ip ag d'il dam kar'ip n'ibi ak lip'im. <sup>36</sup> Yad walij ma m'idek, y'ip walij ak n'ibim. Yad tap gek, y'ip g'i tep g'ipim. M'in m'idenek, y'ip am n'ipim,' agnigab.

<sup>37</sup> "N'ib agenigab, bin b' tep okok nop pen agnigal, 'B' K'ib. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magil n'ibin? Won akal nep n'ig nen gek, nep n'ig n'ibin? <sup>38</sup> Won akal nak b' par okok n'ib rek apek, nep ag d'il dam kar'ip c'in ak lip'in? Won akal nak walij ma m'idek, nep walij n'ibin? <sup>39</sup> Won akal nep tap gak aka nak m'in m'idenak, nep am n'ipin?' agnigal.

<sup>40</sup> "Agenigal, Kij ak agnigab, 'Mam yad yokop alap g'i tep g'ipim ak me, y'ip g'i tep g'ipim,' agnigab. <sup>41</sup> K'irop n'ib ag'il, bin b' n'inmagil an'idken p'is k'id ne m'idenigal okok, k'irop agnigab, 'God n'ibep n'ijil gos t'imel n'ijeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, k'irop yur gek n'ijlig g'i m'idelan, ag'il, kau mab ke y'ineb alap g'i lak. N'ibi bin b' t'imel, yur k'ib d'ningabim okok, y'ip k'irig gil, mab ke y'ineb kau n'ibak amnim. <sup>42</sup> Tari g'inig: y'ip yuan gek, tap magil ma n'ibek. Y'ip n'ig nen gek, n'ig ma n'ibek. <sup>43</sup> Yad par okok n'ib apen, y'ip ag d'il dam kar'ip n'ibi ak ma lip'ek. Yad walij ma m'idek, y'ip walij ma n'ibek. Yad tap gak n'in ak aka m'in m'idenek n'in ak, y'ip ap n'ijil g'i tep ma g'ipek,' agnigab.

<sup>44</sup> "Agenigab, kiri nop pen agnigal, 'B' K'ib. N'in akal nak yuan m'idenak, tap magil ma n'inok? N'in akal nep n'ig nen gek, n'ig ma n'inok? N'in akal nak par okok n'ib apek, nep ma ag d'inok? N'in akal nak walij ma m'idek, nep ma n'inok? N'in akal nep tap gak aka m'in m'idenak, nep am n'ijil g'i tep ma g'inok?' agnigal.

<sup>45</sup> "N'ib agenigal, Kij ak k'irop pen agnigab, 'Yad n'ibep n'ijid agebin, n'ibi mam yad yokop alap g'i tep ma g'ipim ak me, y'ip ak rek nep g'i tep ma g'ipim,' agnigab. <sup>46</sup> N'ib ag'il, k'irop ag yokek am'il, per nep yur gek n'ijlig g'i m'idenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin b' tep ne okok agek, kiri am'il, per nep per nep kom'ij m'idep kar'ip l'im s'ijak amnigabal," agak.

## 26

*Jisas nop titi gil n'ag pak lin, ag'il, kapkap ag n'ijlak*  
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas m'inim n'ibak ag'il, b' ne akn'ib um'igan alaj okok k'irop agak, <sup>2</sup> "N'ibi n'ipim, n'in omal m'idil, Pasopa n'in k'ib ak m'ini, ag'il, ap mog'im gil yokop m'idenigal. Pen kiri n'ig gil ap mog'im gil, y'ip B' N'i ne ak, d'i gapman b' k'ib okok k'irop n'il agnigal, 'Nop mab bak alaj n'ag pak l'im,' agnigal," agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep b' k'ib okok abe, b' m'inim d'i b'lokep okok abe, ap'il b' God nop tap sobok gep b' k'ib y'ib Kaiapas kar'ip k'ib ne ak ap mog'im gil, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap d'i c'ic'i l'il, n'ag pak l'inigabim, ag'il, m'inim ag l'i m'idelak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kiri aglak, "Pasopa tap n'ijeb yokop m'idep n'in aul, c'in n'ig gon, bin b' konai nep m'idebal s'ij aul pen pen g'inimel rek lip. N'ib ak, m'ini k'irig gil, n'in alap nop n'ag pak lin," aglak.

*Bin alap Jisas nabıc cög nop wel li ñak  
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

6-7 Jisas karıp tırığ tıronj Betani am mîdîl, Saimon bî soi sapeb ned lak ak karıp ne ak am bîsığ gîl tap ñîbelak. Tap ñîbel nînjîg gî, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kîb taupal ak, barol sek dapîl, Jisas nabıc cög ar alaj sonj gak. 8-9 Sonj gek, Jisas bî ne okok nînel, cıbur kîrop ak tîmel gek, ahlak, “Wel nîbak damîl mani kîb dîl, bin bî tap ma mîdeb okok kîrop ñeb rek ak, pen tari gînîg nîg gîl yokop sonj gîp?” ahlak.

10 Mînim nîbak agelak, Jisas ke nînjîl, kîrop agak, “Bin nîbaul ne yîp gî tep yîb gîp ak, tari gînîg nîb agebîm? 11 Bin bî tap ma mîdeb okok eip per mîdenîgabîm, pen yad eip per ma mîdonîgabîm. 12 Bin bî kîmel, cîp tîgel gînîg, wel li ñîl dam tîgel gîpal. Yîp tîgel gînîg gebal ak me, ne wel nîbak mîb gonj yîp li ñîb. 13 Pen yad nîbep nînjîd agebin, kîsen karıp lîm wagîm aul ke tîgonj tîgonj magîlsek, mînim tep yad ak ahlîg gî, bin nîbaul nîg gosîp ak kesîm dîlîg gî, gak nîbak saköl ma gînîgal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop mîmîg nînjak  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14-15 Ñîm nîbak, Jisas bî ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gî dam ñen, ñag pak lîlanj, agîl, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok kîrop agnîg amnak. Amîl agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gî dapîl nîbep ñînîgain ak, yîp pen tap tari ñînîgabîm?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magîl ñîm juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam aknîb wajrem alaj (30) ñîlak. 16 Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gîl Jisas nop mîmîg gen, nop dî cîcî lîl dad amnîlanj,” agîl, gos ak nînj mîdek.

*Jisas bî ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñînjak  
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

17 Kîsen tap ñînjeb kîb Bred Yîs Ma Mîdeb agölîgîpal ñîm ak wagîm gek, ñîm sabdanj ak nep, bî ne okok Jisas mîdek sînjak apîl ahlak, “Pasopa sîpsîp ñîlîk pak ñînjîgabîm ñîm ak ulep mîdeb. Nîb ak, cîm karıp akal amîl tap ñînjîgabîm okok gî li tep gîm?” ahlak. 18 Agelak, kîrop agak, “Nîbî taun kîb ak amîl, bî alap mîdeb sînjak karıp ne amîl nop agnîmîb, ‘Mînim ag ñeb bî agîp, ‘Ñîm yad ak ulep mîdeb ak me, bî yad okok eip kaj sîpsîp ñîlîk pak dagîl ñînjîgabîm karıp nak ak,’ agîp, ‘agnîmîb,’ agak.

19 Jisas nîb agek, bî ne okok agak rek nînjîl, amîl kaj sîpsîp nîbak karıp nîbak pak dagîl, gî li tep gelak. 20 Dîgep won ak, bî ne aknîb umîgan alaj okok eip bîsığ gîl, 21 tap ñîblîg gîl agak, “Yad nîbep nînjîd agebin, nîbî bî alap yîp kain gî dam amnîgab,” agak.

22 Agek, bî ne okok gos par lîl, nokîm nokîm nop ag nînjîg gîl ahlak, “Bî Kîb! Yîp ageban aka?” ahlak.

23 Agelak, agak, “Bî yad eip kînanj mîgan nokîm tap ñîbobîr aul, yîp kain gî dam amnîgab. 24 God Mînim ak bîrarîk nep ñu kîl tîkîl ahlak rek, yîp kain gî damîl, ñag pak lel kîmnîgain ak, pen bî yîp kain gî dam amnîgab ak, God bî nîbak nop gî tîmel gînîgab. Nonîm nop ma tîk dopkop ak tep. Pen tîk dapek, mîdlîg gî nîg gînîgab ak, kîsen yur kîb yîb dînîgab,” agak.

25 Agek, bî ne Judas, nop kain gînîg gak bî nîbak agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Yîp ma ageban anj?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas bî ne okok kîrop bred ñîg wain ñak  
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

26 Tap ñîb mîdlîg gî, Jisas bred dîl, God nop tep agîl, tî panjîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñîlîg gîl agak, “Nîbî dî ñînjîm. Ak mîb gonj yad,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agil, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dıl, God nop tep agil, kirop ñilıg gı agak, “Nıbi magılsek ñıñım. <sup>28</sup> Ak lakañ yad sonj gı yonıgab ak. Sonj gı yapek, God bırarık okok agak mınım ak kılıs gek amnıgab. Sonj gı yapek, bin bı konjı nep tap si tap tımel gıpal okok, God nıñıl kırıg gınıgab,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad nıbep agebin, ñig wain aul mıñı oğnap sek ma ñıñıgain. Kısen, God bin bı dıl seb kab ar alar sıñak kod mıdenıgab ñın ak nep, yad nıbep eip ñig wain kısen ñıñıgain,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agil, bı ne okok eip God yıb dap raneb kımep alap aglıg gı, Olıp Dım amnılak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nıpin, agnıgaban,” agak  
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas agak, “God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

‘Yad bı kaj sipsip mıkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magılsek pırık gı amnıgal,’ aglak.

Aglak nıbak me, mıdek kıslım nab eyan nıbi magılsek yıp kırıg gıl, pırık gı amnıgabım. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad kımıl warıkıl, karıp lım Galılı ned amenıgain, nıbi sain nınıgabım,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bı magılsek nep kırıg gıl, kíd ñınımel rek lıp, pen yad nıg ma gınıgain,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep mınım nıñıd agebin, kıslım nab eyan kılókıl sık ma agnıgab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nıpin,’ agil, yıj omal nokım agnıgan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pita kılıs yıb gıl agak, “Yıp ñag pak lınıg, ñag pak lınıgal ak pen, ‘Jisas bı yad mer,’ agil ma agnıgain,” agak. Jisas bı ne magılsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gı mıdek  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bı ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amıl, bı ne oğnap kirop agak, “Nıbi sıñaul bısig mıdenımıb. Yad sıñı adan amıl, Bapı nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenıgain,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Nıb agil, Pita eip, Sebedı ñı ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop ponj dıl amnak. Amlıg gı, Jisas ne gos par lılıg gı, <sup>38</sup> kirop yakam agak, “Mıdmagıl yıp ak pıñıl ñıl nep lıp ak, kımınım rek lıp. Nıbi sıñaul mıdıl, yıp kod mıdenımıb,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nıb agil, kirop nıb sıñak ag lıl, ne yokop ulep ped sıñak amıl, kıbor kıyan gıl, mılık dai ak dı lım eyan lıl, God nop sobok gıl agak, “Bapı, tap yıp gınıg geb nıbak, mer agnıg, mer agnımın. Pen yad gos nıpin ar ak ma gınımın; gos nak ke nıpan ar ak rek gınımın,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nıb agil, adık gı apıl nıñak, bı ne okok wısın kınelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nıbi aua nokım alap nep yıp ma kod mıdebım ar? <sup>41</sup> Tap tımel gıjın rek lıp, agil, God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Gos nıbi ak gınımıb rek lıp ak pen mıb goj ak nep masos gıp,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas nıb agil, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gıl agak, “Tap yıp gınıg geb yur dınıg gebin ak, kırıg gep rek ma mıdeb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nıpan ar ak rek gınımın,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Nıb agil, kauyan adık gı apıl nıñak, bı ne okok udın ma nıñ mıdelak; wısın kınelak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen ne adık gı amıl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gıl, <sup>45</sup> adık gı apıl, bı ne okok kirop agak, “Nıbi masos gek, kın mıdebım ar? Bı ognıl, nıñım! Bı yıp kain gıl, Bı Ñı ne bı tap si tap tımel gıpal okok kirop ñınıg geb. <sup>46</sup> Warıkem amnın! Nıñım! Bı kain gıp bı apeb aul,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop kain gı dad amnak  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m̄ agek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i ne akn̄b̄ um̄igan alañ alap, Judas, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ t̄iḡ b̄i lokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, b̄i k̄iri konjoi nep d̄il apjakak. K̄iri tu par k̄id ognap, ȳr pakep ognap d̄il, olak. <sup>48</sup> Judas ned k̄irop ag l̄il agak, “Yad b̄i alap nop am ag wasu d̄il, d̄i bom silokil, m̄lik̄ n̄ben̄m̄ ak, b̄i me ak, agil, nop d̄i c̄ici l̄in̄m̄ib̄,” agak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Judas ne Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak kasek nep apjakil, “M̄n̄m̄ ag n̄eb̄ b̄i, nak m̄deban?” agil, nop m̄lik̄ n̄n̄ak.

<sup>50</sup> N̄iḡ gek, Jisas agak, “B̄i aul. Tap ḡin̄iḡ geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, b̄i Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop d̄i c̄ici l̄ilak. <sup>51</sup> Jisas d̄i c̄ici lel n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne alap tu par k̄id ne ak l̄ip̄ ḡi d̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak w̄oḡ nop gol̄iḡip̄ b̄i ak, nop t̄im̄id̄ p̄is k̄id ak p̄is nep t̄ib̄ ḡi rik yokak. <sup>52</sup> N̄iḡ gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par k̄id d̄ipan ak ad̄ik̄ ḡi l̄igek m̄igan eyañ yokek yowan. Bin b̄i tu par k̄id d̄il pen pen ḡin̄igal okok, ar n̄bak nep k̄im̄n̄igal. <sup>53</sup> Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke akn̄b̄ um̄igan alañ rek ag yokek, apil ȳp̄ kod m̄deblap. <sup>54</sup> Pen b̄irar̄ik̄ nep God M̄n̄m̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, ȳp̄ n̄ib̄ n̄ib̄ ḡil k̄im̄n̄igab̄ aglak ak me, n̄iḡ ḡin̄m̄n̄. Yad ar alap ke gen̄igain ak, ȳp̄id̄ ḡil ma ḡin̄gab̄,” agak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen b̄i nop d̄n̄iḡ olak n̄ib̄ okok k̄irop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ ak b̄is̄iḡ m̄d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄bin̄ ak pen ȳp̄ ma d̄ip̄im̄. M̄n̄i pen, tu par k̄id sek, ȳr pakep sek dap̄il, b̄i tap si dep rek ak ȳp̄ d̄n̄iḡ op̄im̄. <sup>56</sup> N̄ibi gebim̄ n̄bak, God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok God M̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep geb̄im̄,” agak.

Pen won n̄bak, Jisas b̄i ne okok maḡilsek nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil p̄ir̄ik̄ ḡi am̄n̄lak.

*Juda Kansol K̄ib̄ b̄i okok Jisas nop m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ aglak  
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen God lo m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄eb̄ b̄i okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ t̄iḡ b̄i lokep okok abe, ap moḡim̄ ḡi m̄delak b̄i Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak kar̄ip̄ ne s̄n̄ak me, Jisas nop d̄i c̄ici l̄il, dam kar̄ip̄ n̄bak am̄n̄lak.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pita ne k̄isen k̄isen am̄il, kar̄ip̄ s̄on̄ ar ak m̄id̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ polisman okok eip b̄is̄iḡ ḡil, tari rek ḡin̄igal agil, n̄n̄ m̄dek.

<sup>59</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ okok abe, Juda Kansol k̄ib̄ b̄i okok abe aglak, “C̄in̄ b̄i m̄n̄m̄ esek agep b̄i ognap k̄irop ag n̄n̄on, k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ ognap agel, ȳp̄id̄ ḡil m̄dek, m̄n̄m̄ j̄ij me ak, agil, Jisas nop n̄ag pak l̄in̄,” aglak. <sup>60</sup> N̄ib̄ aglak ak pen m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ke ke amek, Jisas nop n̄ag pak lep waḡin̄ alap ma m̄dek.

N̄iḡ gak ak pen k̄isen b̄i omal apil agrek, <sup>61</sup> “B̄i n̄b̄aul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ ak t̄i pan̄ yokil, m̄idak n̄n̄ omal nokim̄ kauyan̄ ḡi l̄in̄igain,’ agak,” agrek. <sup>62</sup> N̄ib̄ agerek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak Jisas nop agak, “M̄n̄m̄ nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agn̄igan ar?” agak. <sup>63</sup> Agek, Jisas pen m̄n̄m̄ alap ma agak. N̄iḡ gek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak agak, “M̄n̄i m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ agn̄iḡ m̄idob̄in̄ aul, m̄n̄m̄ tom ma agn̄im̄in̄. God per kom̄n̄ m̄deb̄ ak, ak rek nep n̄n̄ m̄deb̄. N̄ib̄ ak, c̄inop ȳp̄id̄ ḡil agn̄im̄in̄: nak Mesaia ak, God N̄i ne aka mer?” agak. <sup>64</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen n̄ibi maḡilsek n̄n̄m̄! Yad n̄ibep agebin, yad B̄i K̄ib̄ k̄il̄is ke sek ak n̄inmaḡil ȳp̄id̄ p̄is ar ne m̄id̄il, seb bad ar s̄n̄ak am̄il, l̄im dai waḡin̄ aul apen̄igain ak n̄n̄n̄gab̄im̄,” agak.

<sup>65</sup> Jisas n̄ib̄ agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak, wal̄ij ne okok ke t̄iḡ b̄il̄il̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi agak, “Ne God ȳib̄ ak t̄ib̄ juos̄ip̄ n̄p̄im̄! N̄ib̄ ak, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄in̄. Ne ḡi timel ḡip̄ ak m̄isen̄ agip̄ me ak. <sup>66</sup> Aka n̄ibi gos tari n̄n̄eb̄im̄?” agak. Agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Me agip̄ me ak; ne k̄iman̄ nokim̄,” aglak.

<sup>67</sup> Nib agil, m+lk jk m+lk nop ak k+n+k ñag ñ+lig gi, paklig gi, g+lak. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne p+rau kar+k ñ+l, m+kem ne okok paklig gi, <sup>68</sup> aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, b+ an nep pakeb ak, c+nop agek n+n+n,” aglak.

*Pita, “Jisas nop ma n+pin,” agak*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita m+n+m kib agep kar+p m+s ar eyan b+s+g m+dek ak me, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib y+b ak nop w+g gol+g+p pai alap ap+l, nop agak, “Nak Jisas b+ Galili n+b ak eip m+desir,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita bin b+ okok mag+lsek n+n m+del n+n+lig gi, agak, “M+n+m nak ageban ak adi ma n+pin,” agak. <sup>71</sup> Nib agil, war+k+l, am k+jon wag+n s+n+ak m+dek n+n+lig gi, bin kar+p n+bak w+g gol+g+p alap ap+l, Pita nop n+n+l, bin b+ m+delak okok k+rop agak, “B+ aul ne b+ Jisas Nasaret n+b ak eip m+derek n+pin,” agak. <sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita we ñ+l agak, “Yad n+n+d y+b agebin, b+ ageb+m n+bak adi ma n+pin,” agak.

<sup>73</sup> Sikol mag+l alap m+d+l, bin b+ Pita eip jak m+delak okok nop aglak, “N+n+d nep agob+n. Nak b+ kiri alap. Meg m+gan k+ri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

<sup>74</sup> Agegak, Pita pak bleble g+l agak, “Yad n+bep n+n+d y+b agebin. Mer ak, God y+p yur mab ñ+n+m+n tep. B+ n+bi ageb+m n+bak adi ma n+pin!” agak. Nib agek n+n+lig gi, dai k+l+k+l ak gaul gak. <sup>75</sup> K+l+k+l ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas m+n+m nop ned agak n+bak gos n+n+l, gos par n+n+ak. Tari g+n+g: Jisas ned agak, “K+l+k+l gaul ma g+n+gab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma n+pin,’ ag+l, y+j omal nok+m agn+gan,” agak. Gos n+bak n+n+l me, gos par n+n+l, m+s am+l, s+l kib agak.

## 27

*Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñ+lak*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Kar+p k+sen t+kak n+n+l, God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib okok abe, b+ m+n+m t+g b+l+kep okok abe, m+n+m ag n+n ag n+n g+l, m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l, Jisas nop ñag pak l+n, aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, Jisas nop nag l+l, dam+l gapman b+ kib gapna Pailot nop ñ+lak.

*Judas m+ñ n+n+ak*

*(Apo 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nop m+n+m kib agil, ñag pak l+n+g gelak n+n+l, Judas, tari g+n+g Jisas nop m+m+g n+pin, agil, kab mag+l dak ak, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib okok abe, b+ m+n+m t+g b+l+kep okok abe, k+rop ju dam ñ+n+m, agil, God sobok gep kar+p ak amnak. <sup>4</sup> Am+l, kab magil n+b okok k+rop ñ+l+g gi agak, “Jisas gi t+mel ma g+p ak pen yad nop m+m+g n+pin ak, m+dak k+m+n+gab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap t+mel g+p+in,” agak. Agek, k+ri aglak, “Ak tap c+n mer. Nak ke nep n+g g+p+an,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agegak, Judas kab mag+l ñ+lak n+bak God sobok gep kar+p m+gan ak d+ yok+l, am+l m+ñ n+n+ak.

<sup>6</sup> B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib okok, kab mag+l n+bak d+l aglak, “Kab mag+l n+baul, b+ ñag pak l+n, agil, m+m+g g+nok ak me, God nop ñ+n+n rek ma l+p,” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Nib agil, m+n+m ag n+n ag n+n g+l aglak, “B+ par okok n+b ap+l k+mel, dam t+gel g+j+n ak, l+m dai m+gan alap tau+l t+gel g+n,” agil, am b+ alap makjak d+l tin c+g gol+g+p l+m dai m+gan n+bak taulak. <sup>8</sup> L+m dai m+gan n+bak, m+m+g p+n+l ñ+lak kab mag+l ak d+l taulak ak me, k+sen bin b+ l+m dai m+gan n+bak, y+b “L+m M+gan Lakañ Sek” aglak. M+ñ ak rek nep l+m dai m+gan n+bak, y+b “L+m M+gan Lakañ Sek” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen k̄iri l̄m dai taulak n̄bak, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Jeremaia ned aḡil ñu k̄il t̄kak rek nep ḡilak. Ne God M̄n̄m ak dai alap ñu k̄il t̄k̄il agak. “K̄iri kab maḡil silpa ñ̄n jūil nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alañ (30) ak, Juda b̄i aglak kab maḡil ak ȳig dam̄l, <sup>10</sup> b̄i makjak d̄il tin c̄og gol̄iḡip l̄m dai m̄gan n̄bak taulak. B̄i K̄ib ȳip agak rek nep ḡilak,” agak.

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag n̄ñak  
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nop dam̄l, gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot m̄dek s̄ñak amel n̄ñlig ḡi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin̄ k̄ib k̄iri m̄deban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄lokep okok abe, nop m̄n̄m ognap agelak, ne pen m̄n̄m alap ma agak. <sup>13</sup> N̄ig gek, gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot nop agak, “M̄n̄m pen pen aḡil, m̄n̄m ke ke agebal ak, nak ma n̄pan ar?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas m̄n̄m pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par ȳib n̄ñak.

*Juda bin b̄i okok, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄m, aglak  
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailot ne b̄i k̄ib m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄lokep sea ar ak b̄is̄ig m̄dek n̄ñlig ḡi, bine m̄n̄m alap agek, apek agak, “Yad m̄dar̄ik nep k̄isl̄m eyañ w̄is̄n n̄pin, b̄i m̄n̄m k̄ib ageban b̄i ak b̄i tep. Nop m̄n̄m k̄l̄ts ma agn̄m̄n. Yad w̄is̄n n̄pin n̄bak, gos par ȳib n̄ñeb̄in,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep n̄ñak, Jisas tap t̄imel alap ma gak; b̄i k̄ib okok nep nop n̄ñel m̄l̄ik yow̄ip dopal. N̄b ak, yad titi ḡil, nop ag yoken amnan, aḡil, gos ak n̄ñak.

Pen Rom gapna b̄i k̄ib ak per m̄ nok̄im nok̄im Juda kai Pasopa ñ̄n k̄ib ak, k̄irop b̄i naḡiman k̄iri ke ag n̄ñöl̄iḡipal ak, yokop w̄is̄b yokol̄iḡip. Ñ̄n n̄bak, b̄i t̄imel ȳib alap m̄ñ m̄dek; ȳib ne ak Barabas. Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap moḡim gelak okok, Pailot k̄irop agak, “N̄bep b̄i akal yokop ag yokn̄m? Jisas, Mesaia apal b̄i ak aka Barabas nop ag yokn̄m?” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄lokep okok abe, bin b̄i kon̄ai m̄delak okok k̄irop aglak. “N̄ibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop w̄is̄b yok̄il, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄n̄m̄ñ,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailot bin b̄i ap moḡim ḡi m̄delak okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i omal aul, b̄i an nop w̄is̄b yokn̄m?” agak. Agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Barabas nop w̄is̄b yokan,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄b ageb̄im ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ḡin̄m?” agak.

Agek, k̄iri maḡilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lan̄!” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap ḡi t̄imel ḡip?” agak. Agek, m̄n̄m agak ak ma n̄ñil, m̄n̄m dap ran̄il aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lan̄!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Pailot gos n̄ñak, m̄n̄m yad ma d̄in̄gal; pen m̄n̄m ognap sek k̄irop ag ñen, pen pen pakn̄mel rek l̄ip, ag gos n̄ñak. N̄ig gos n̄ñil, bin b̄i okok ud̄in ȳr̄ik ar k̄iri s̄ñak, ñ̄ig d̄il ñ̄n̄maḡil k̄id ne ñ̄ig li yokliḡi ḡi, k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄baul nop ñag pak l̄n̄m̄ geb̄im ak, m̄n̄m n̄bak ȳip ma on̄igab; n̄bepe ke ad̄ik ḡi n̄n̄igab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek aglak, “Ak c̄ip k̄im̄g c̄ini ke! Lakañ ne c̄inop ap̄il, ñ̄i c̄in okok am̄n̄gab! M̄n̄m n̄bak, c̄in abe, ñ̄i pai c̄in okok abe on̄igab!” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> N̄b agelak, Pailot k̄irop Barabas nop w̄is̄b yok̄il, Jisas nop ami b̄i ne okok ñak n̄ñil k̄iri nag d̄i Jisas paklak. N̄ig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lan̄, aḡil, ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñak.

*Ami b̄i okok Jisas nop ag julak  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailot ami b̄i ne okok Jisas nop d̄il, dam kar̄ip k̄ib kiri ak am̄il, ami b̄i yokop okok kirop maḡilsek sik agel, <sup>28</sup> ap moḡim ḡil, wal̄ij nop ak t̄ig jūil, wal̄ij sapai, b̄i k̄ib ȳbal rek alap dap̄il, nop ȳm n̄ilak. <sup>29</sup> Ȳm n̄il, nag n̄u n̄u sek okok dap̄il, kin̄ kai tol ḡipal rek usaj̄il bad alap ḡil, nop tol ḡi n̄il, b̄i k̄ib okok ȳr d̄ipal, aḡil, gam̄il par alap d̄i Jisas nop n̄inmaḡil ȳp̄d̄ kid ne ak n̄il, ap̄il nop koḡim ȳm̄il, aḡ jul̄ig ḡi aglak, “B̄i k̄ib nak apeban? Juda kai kin̄ kiri nak apeban?” aglak. <sup>30</sup> N̄ib aḡil, nop kiñik̄ ñaḡil, gam̄il par n̄ibak jū d̄il, nop nab̄ic c̄og ar alaj̄ paklak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nop n̄ig ḡil ag jūil, wal̄ij sapai nop ȳm n̄ilak ak t̄ig jū yokil, wal̄ij ne ke ȳm n̄il, nop mab bak alaj̄ ñag pak l̄in̄ig, pon̄id d̄i dad am̄ilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaj̄ ñag pak l̄ilak  
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kan̄b nab okok am̄lig ḡi n̄in̄lak, Sairini taun n̄ib b̄i alap apek. Ȳb ne ak Saimon. Nop nab̄in̄ pak̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak l̄in̄igab̄im mab kros aul dad non̄,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agel, ne d̄il̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip l̄im Golgota d̄im am̄ilak. Golgota aḡol̄iḡipal ak m̄in̄im waḡin ak, “C̄ip Nab̄ic C̄og T̄in̄il.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen d̄im n̄ibak am̄jak̄il, ami b̄i okok n̄ig wain d̄il, n̄ig s̄ilek alap d̄il, sek t̄ig ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, Jisas nop ñelak, pen ne n̄ib n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig gak. <sup>35</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alaj̄ ñag pak l̄il, wal̄ij nop okok non̄im l̄i ke ke d̄in̄ig, sadu rek ḡil d̄ilak. <sup>36</sup> N̄ig ḡil, Jisas nop mab bak alaj̄ ñag pak l̄ilak waḡin s̄in̄jak b̄is̄ig ḡil, kod n̄in̄ m̄idelak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop ñag pak l̄il, mab bak alaj̄ n̄u k̄il t̄iklak:

B̄I AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN̄ KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop ñag pak l̄il, b̄i tap si dep omal, alap p̄is kid, alap p̄is kid, ñag pak l̄ilak. <sup>39-40</sup> Bin b̄i kan̄b n̄ibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, k̄im̄ig c̄og gor mar ḡil, nop ag jūil aglak, “Nak God N̄i ne rek! God sobok gep kar̄ip ak t̄ig wal̄ ḡi yokil, n̄in̄ omal nok̄im kauyan̄ ḡi l̄in̄igan ak me, mab kros bak alaj̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil yapek c̄in n̄in̄in!” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok, k̄iri ak rek nep nop ag jūil aglak, <sup>42</sup> “Bin b̄i ognap kirop gos̄ip kom̄in̄ ambal, pen ne ke n̄ig ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek ma l̄ip. Isrel Kin̄ k̄ib c̄in ak, mab kros bak alaj̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil, l̄im waḡin aul yapek, n̄in̄id aḡip, aḡil, nop n̄in̄ d̄in̄. <sup>43</sup> Ne God nop n̄in̄ d̄il aḡip, ‘Yad God N̄i ne,’ aḡip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos̄ n̄in̄en̄igab ak, m̄iñi ap̄il, nop d̄i kom̄in̄ yokan̄,” aglak. <sup>44</sup> B̄i tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak l̄ilak b̄i omal, k̄iri ak rek nep, nop m̄in̄im t̄imel n̄ibak rek nep agrek.

*Jisas kimak  
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> N̄in̄ n̄ibak p̄ib nab epel won ak, k̄isl̄im ap̄il, m̄id dam̄il, p̄ib kim gak won ak kauyan̄ mel̄ik gak. <sup>46</sup> P̄ib kim gak won ak, Jisas s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak n̄ibak, “God yad. God yad. Ȳp̄ ti ḡin̄ig k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄an?” agak. <sup>47</sup> N̄ib agek, bin b̄i ognap ulep n̄ib s̄in̄jak m̄idelak okok n̄in̄il aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Ilaija nop s̄ik ageb,” aglak. <sup>48</sup> N̄ib aḡil, b̄i alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap d̄i dap̄il, n̄ig wain s̄ilek ak taūil, gam̄il par alap d̄il, kab̄is ñaḡil, ñen n̄in̄an̄ aḡil, ñak.



49 Nig gil nek, bi ognap aglak, “Kriğan! Kapkap nıj mıdon. Ilaija apıl, nop dı komıj yoknıgab aka?” aglak. 50 Pen Jisas kauyan sık kıb agıl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

51 Won nıbak nep, walıj par kıb God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan eyan, kıjon pak pılınj gılak ak, nab eyan pak bıl bıl gıl pıs kíd ke pıs kíd ke amnak. Nıg gek nıjlıg gı, monmon dıl, kab okok pawıkıl, 52 cıp kab mıgan tıgel gıl pak pılınj gılak okok, mıgan yıkıl, God bin bi sıj ne ned kımılak tıgel gılak okok, koñai nep gek, kauyan warıklak. 53 Warıkıl, kab mıgan okok kırıg gı sön amıl, Jisas warıkak ñın ak kırı taun kıb tıd Jerusalem amelak, bin bi koñai nep kirop mısenj lel mısenj nıjıak.

54 Pen monmon dıl, tari tari gak ak nıjıl, ami bi kıb ak abe, bi ne okok eip mıdelak okok abe, kırı jel gek pırıkıl, mıdmagıl kırı amek nıjlıg gı, kırı aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Nı ne nıjıd yıb!” aglak. 55 Pen bin koñai nep apıl, ke ke sıjok mıdıl, nıj mıdelak. Bin nıb okok Jisas nop gı ñınıg Galili nıb olak. 56 Bin mıdelak nıb okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonım Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñı ne omal nonım ak.

*Josep ne Jisas mıb goj dam kab mıgan alap tıgel gak*  
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bi gep yıb alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nıb ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap mıdek. Bi nıbak, Jisas kımıb nıjıl, dıgep dıgep won ak apıl, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mıb goj ak dınım aka agek, Pailot yau agıl, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop ñılak. 59 Jisas mıb goj ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walıj tıd tep alap dıl, cıp se par ak magısek kom sılok yokıl, 60 dam kab mıgan kisen nep alap, yıpe tıgel gınıgal, agıl, pıjıl jırık lılak mıgan ak tıgel gıl, kab salai kıb alap dı go ga gı dam kıjon pılınj gıl amnak.

61 Bin omal mıdere, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apıl nıj mıdere nıjlıg gı, Josep nıg gıl tıgel gak.

*Ami bi okok cıp se tıgel gılak kab mıgan ak kod mıdelak*

62 Jisas kımek tıgel gılak ñın nıbak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok gınıg ñın ak tol, agıl, tap gı dap jın gılak. Pen mınek, God nop sobok gınıg ñın kırı ak me, gapman bi kıb Pailot mıdek sıjok amınlak. 63 Amıl aglak, “Bi kıb. Bi esek agep nıbak agak, ‘Yad kımıl, ñın omal nokım ak warıknıgain,’ agak. 64 Nıb ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñın omal nokım cıp tıgel ak kod mıdenımel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apıl, cıp se par ak si dıl, bin bi okok kirop esek agıl agnıgal, ‘Ne kauyan warıkıp,’ agnıgal. Nıg gel, Jisas ned mıınım esek agak ak tap sıkol; kırı kisen mıınım esek agnıgal ak kıb yıb gınıgab,” aglak.

65 Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, “Nıb ak, nıbi ami sıkop bad alap dıl, cıp tıgel gılak okok amıl, gos nıbi ke nıj tep gıl, cıp tıgel kab lı wös gem, ami bi kod nıj mıdenımel,” agak.

66 Agek, Juda bi kıb nıb okok amıl, kıjon pılınj gılak kab kıb ak uren rek gıl, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kırı nıb sıjok kod nıj mıdelak.

## 28

*Jisas warıkak*  
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Mınek karıp tık dam lek nıjlıg gı, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kırı amıl, Jisas nop tıgel gılak sıjok nıjıng amırek. 2 Won nıbak monmon kıb yıb dek nıjlıg gı, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj nıb apıl, Jisas nop

tigel gıl kab salai piliŋ gılak ak, tıg ju bak sıŋak yokıl, ar nıbak bı sıgık. <sup>3</sup> Ejol nıbak, mılık dai ne melık melık gılıg gı mıdek. Walıj ne ak, tıd tep yıb ak lak. <sup>4</sup> Pen ami bı nıŋ mıdelak okok, nop nıŋıl, jel gek pırıkıl, jep jep dıl, kımıl rek mıdelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ak bin omal kırop agak, “Ma pırıkınmır! Yad nıpin, nıri mal Jısas mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lılak ak nop nıŋ ajebır. <sup>6</sup> Ne sıŋaul ma mıdeb. Ned agak rek, mıdarık nep kauyaŋ warıkıl amıb. Pen nıri apıl, nop dam lılak kau ar ak nıŋıl, <sup>7</sup> kasek amıl, bı ne okok kırop agnımir, ‘Jısas kauyaŋ warıkıl Galılı ameb. Nıbi bı ne amıl nop nıb okok nıŋnıgabım,’ agnımir. Mınım nıbak nep nırep ag ñınıg opin,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nıb agek nıŋıl, bin omal pırıkrek ak pen mıñ mıñ gılıg gı, cıp tigel nıbak kasek kırıg gıl, bı ne okok kırop agnıg kasek amnırek. <sup>9</sup> Kanıb nab okok amerek nıŋlıg gı, Jısas kırop mal nabıŋ pakıl agak, “Nıri mıdebır?” agak. Agek, kırı mal ap kogım yımıl, tob ne dı wös gıl, yıb ne ak ager ar amnak. <sup>10</sup> Jısas kırop mal agak, “Ma pırıkınmır! Nıri amıl mam sıkop yad okok kırop agnımir, ‘Galılı amıl Jısas nop nıŋnıgabım,’ agnımir,” agak.

### *Ami bı okok am Jısas tıkjakıp mınım ak aglak*

<sup>11</sup> Bin omal, kanıb nab okok amer nıŋlıg gı, ami bı nıŋ mıdelak okok ognap, taun kıb wari mıgan eyaŋ amıl, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok kırop, tari tari gak nıbak magılsek ag ñılak.

<sup>12</sup> Ag ñelak, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok amıl, bı mınım tıg bılokep eip mınım ag ar nokım lıl, ami bı nıb okok kırop mani kıb ñıl aglak, <sup>13</sup> “Nıbi mınım aul nep agnımıb, ‘Kıslım nab eyaŋ wısın kınosın won ak, bı ne okok apıl, cıp se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnımıb. <sup>14</sup> Nıb agem, gapna Pailot mınım nıbak nıŋnıgab ak, cın nop eip agon, nıbep mıker ognap ma ñınıgab,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Nıb agel, ami bı okok mani nıbak dıl, amıl Juda bı kıb nıb okok aglak rek nep gılak. Kırı esek agıl, Jısas cıp se par ne ak, bı ne okok si dı ambal, agelak mınım ak, mıñı Juda bin bı okok mınım esek nıbak nep aglıg gı nep mıdebal.

### *Bı ne okok Jısas nop nıŋlak*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Jısas bı ne aknıb agıp alaŋ okok Galılı amıl, Jısas ned agak dım ak amnılak. <sup>17</sup> Kırı amıl, Jısas nop nıŋıl, yıb ne agel ar amnak. Pen bı ne ognap nıŋıl sıdol gıl aglak, “Ak Jısas aka bı aknıb ke?” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jısas maŋ sıŋak apıl, kırop agak, “Bapi yıp agek, karıp lım seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak abe, lım dai waŋın aul abe, yad magılsek kod mıdebin. <sup>19</sup> Nıb ak, nıbi karıp lım okok magılsek tıgoŋ tıgoŋ amıl, bin bı ke ke okok magılsek mınım tep yad ag ñem, kırı yıp nıŋ dıl bin bı yad mıdıl yıp kisen gınımel. Nıbi nıg gıl, Bapi ak, Nı ak, Kaun Sıŋ ak yıb agıl, kırop ñıg pak ñınımıb. <sup>20</sup> Nıg gıl, yad nıbep gınımıb, agıl, mınım tari tari ag ñınım ak, nıbi ak rek nep mınım nıbak magılsek kırop ag ñı tep gem, magılsek kisen gınımel. Pen yad nıbep nıŋıd yıb agebin, yad nıbep eip mıdıl, mıd damıl, mıden nıŋlıg gı, lım dai waŋın aul kır gınıgab,” agak.

## Mak Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Mak ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God m̄n̄m ag ñ̄oliḡip  
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄m tep ak agn̄ig gebin. <sup>2</sup> God birar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiss nop m̄n̄m agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Aisaia, m̄n̄m n̄bak God M̄n̄m ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“N̄ñan! B̄i m̄n̄m yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄l,  
kan̄b nep ak l̄ig ḡi tep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i n̄bak, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i kon̄ai ma m̄debal,  
m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄deb nab s̄ñak am m̄d̄il, sik aḡil agn̄igab,  
‘B̄i K̄ib ak azeb! Kan̄b mak k̄ilan k̄iyan ḡi m̄don̄m̄ñ okok,  
d̄im gol p̄ilis ḡi m̄don̄m̄ñ okok, p̄ñ̄il pag tep ḡin̄m̄b,’ agn̄igab,”  
agak.

<sup>4</sup> God m̄n̄m agep b̄i n̄bak ned n̄b agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄l, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i kon̄ai ma m̄del̄iḡipal, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip nab s̄ñak m̄dek n̄ñ̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄il agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok, tari ḡin̄ig ñ̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gem, yad n̄bep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok n̄ñ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab,” agol̄iḡip. <sup>5</sup> Ne n̄b agek n̄ñ̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia yokop n̄b okok m̄delak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄delak okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek m̄n̄m nop ak n̄ñ̄n̄ig am̄n̄lak. Am̄l, tap si tap t̄imel gol̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄isen̄ lel, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄ñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap yim̄l, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄ñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄ñ̄eb ne ak, jon gol̄b̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄ibol̄iḡip. <sup>7</sup> Ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop agol̄iḡip, “B̄i ȳip sain azeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib, yad b̄i sikol. Yad nop n̄ñ̄en nab̄ñ̄ ḡin̄gab. Yad am̄l ulep s̄ñak koḡim yim̄l tob t̄ir̄ip ne ak nag wis̄ibn̄m rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>8</sup> Yad n̄bep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄bep Kaun S̄ñ̄ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄gab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak  
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñ̄in̄ alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins m̄dol̄iḡip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄dek s̄ñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄ñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. <sup>10</sup> Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄ñak alañ am̄l n̄ñ̄ak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄r̄ t̄ibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak. <sup>11</sup> Ñ̄ig ḡil ug ḡi apek n̄ñ̄liḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m alap seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak n̄b ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄dmaḡil yad ȳib. Nep n̄ñ̄en, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip̄,” agak.

*Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak  
(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen won n̄bak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip nab okok am̄l, <sup>13</sup> ñ̄in̄ akn̄ib ñ̄in̄ jūl omal (40) s̄ñak m̄dek. N̄b okok m̄dek n̄ñ̄liḡ ḡi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄m ȳip ak k̄isen̄ ḡil, t̄imel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agol̄iḡip. Kar̄ip l̄im m̄dol̄iḡip m̄gan̄ n̄bak ke kain tap okok nep m̄dol̄iḡip. Pen ejol okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kod m̄del̄iḡipal.

*Jisas God m̄n̄m tep ak ñ̄i m̄dek*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kisen gapman bi kib Herod Jon nop min lak ninil Jisas ne karip lim Galili Propins amil, God minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag nilig gi agak, <sup>15</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin per kod mideligiipim ak, min owip! Tap si tap timel giipim ak, tari ginig nig giipin agil kirig ginimb, God minim tep ak ninid ageb, agil, nin dinimb,” agak.

*Jisas bi ne omal omal dak  
(Mat 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Nig Cob Galili gol sinjak padiklig gi ninjak, bi kipsal dep mamil mal, kipsal dir, agil, uben alap di nig nab eyan yokil miderek. Bi mamil nib mal yib kiri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kirop mal ninil agak, “Aper, yad eip ajil, yad nirep mal ag ni tep gen, bin bi dep bi omal midenigair,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Jisas agek, ninid ageb agil, dai uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnrek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yokop sikol won alap amil ninjak, Sebedi ni ne Jems eip, Jon eip nig magob migan ak midlig gi, uben pig gi rikak tam ak, nag dor gilig gi miderek. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kirop mal ninil agak, “Niri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri mamil mal ninil, nap nop wog gi neb bi ognap eip kirop nig magob ar sinjak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnrek.

*Kijeki bi alap nop aban nagak ak, Jisas ag sony yokak  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kiri taun sikol Kapaneam amil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan eyan amil, God Minim ak ag nek, <sup>22</sup> bin bi okok ninil, pak ju dil aglak, “God lo minim ag neb bi okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bi kib yib nin tep gil agebal rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen magil nibak, bi kijeki aban nagak bi alap, mogim gep karip nilik migan nibak apjakil bleble gil agak, <sup>24</sup> “Jisas bi Nasaret nib! Nak cinop tari ginig opan? Cinop kijeki okok nag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nipin, nak God Ni Sin ne ak,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak aban nagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gil, mis amnon!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Jisas nib agek, kijeki nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gil, sony amnak. <sup>27</sup> Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag neb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob nilik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal,” aglak. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok nib aglig gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag sony yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag nel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon nibor nop komij lak  
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, sony amil, Saimon eip nimmam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnilak. <sup>30</sup> Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nibor ne nib gonj ak mab rek yinek, kin mideb,” aglak. <sup>31</sup> Agel, Jisas amil ninmagil kid ne ak dil di warik nek ninlig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komij lak ninil dai tap magil kirop nak.

*Jisas gek, bin bi konai nep komij lak  
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki aban nagak okok abe, Jisas gek komij lan, agil, Jisas middek sinjak dolak. <sup>33</sup> Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijon wagin sony kid eyan ar nin midel ninlig gi, <sup>34</sup> bin bi konai nep tap ke ke gak okok,

Jisas gek, komiŋ lak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak okok konai nep ag mıs yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik nıb okok, Jisas nop bı an, niŋ tep gılak rek, Jisas kirop, “Mınım ma gım,” agıl, ag mıs yokak.

*Jisas miŋan alap ke amıl, Nap nop sobok gılıg gı mıdek  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Mınek, Jisas kislım sek yıb warıkıl, karıp kınak ak kırıg gıl, taun nıbak abe kırıg gıl, am miŋan alap ke amıl, Nap nop sobok gılıg gı mıdek. <sup>36</sup> Pen bı ne Saimon, bı ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agıl, nop piyo niŋniŋ amnılak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas nop piyo niŋ dam niŋıl aglak, “Bin bı magılsek nep akal, agıl, piyoebal,” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Nıb agelak, Jisas agak, “Cın karıp tırıg tıron ognap sek ulep sıŋaul amnın. Yad opin ak, bin bı karıp lım miŋan tiŋon tiŋon kirop mınım ag ñınım, agıl, opin,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nıb agıl, karıp lım Galili nab okok gı taglıg gı, am Juda mogım gep karıp miŋan okok amıl, God Mınım ag ñilik gı, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bı kirop aban ñagak okok ag sön yokak.

*Jisas, soi sapeb lak bı alap gek, mılep gak  
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Soi sapeb lak bı alap, Jisas mıdek sıŋak apıl, kogım yımıl, agak, “Nak soi yıp ak komiŋ lan, agenıgan ak, komiŋ lınımın,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nıb agek, Jisas nop yımıg niŋıl, ñınmagıl parsek lıl, bı nıbak nop dı niŋıl, agak, “Yau, gınıgain. Komıŋ lan,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Nop dı niŋek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lıl komıŋ lak. <sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas bı nıbak nop mınım kılıs agıl agak, “Kanıb nab okok bin bı ognap kirop niŋıl, Jisas yıp gek komıŋ lıp, agıl, ma agnımın. Yıpıd gıl nep amıl, bı God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mıb goŋ nak ak yomıl, agnımın, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komıŋ lıp,’ agnımın. Nıb agıl, Mosıs ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bı God nop tap sobok gep bı ak ñenımın, ne pak God nop sobok gı ñek me, bin bı okok, bı ak mını komıŋ lıp, agıl, niŋıŋgal,” agak. Jisas mınım nıbak nep agıl, bı ak ag yokek, amnak. <sup>45</sup> Jisas nıb agak ak pen bı nıbak ne amıl, bin bı okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Niŋ gek, Jisas taun okok misen ajonımın rek ma lek, ne amıl, bin bı konai ma mıdelak nab okok nep mıdek niŋlig gı, bin bı karıp lım tiŋon tiŋon magılsek nop niŋniŋ apelıgıpal.

## 2

*Jisas gek, ñın tob kalau gak bı alap komıŋ lak  
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñın omal nep padıkek niŋlig gı, Jisas kauyan taun sıkol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mıdeb karıp ne ak, agel, bin bı konai nep apıl gel gel, karıp miŋan mınım ag ñek miŋan ak tıbık gıl, kijon wagın sön ar sıŋ eyan ak rek nep tıbık gi yıb gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Mınım ag ñı mıdek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kirop ag ñı mıdek niŋlig gı, bı aknıb tıgaup par alan ak bı ognap eip, bı ñınmagıl tob kalau gak alap yır ar lıl, dapıl Jisas mıdek sıŋak dolak. <sup>4</sup> Apıl niŋlak, bin bı tıbık dıl mıdelak niŋıl bı ñınmagıl tob kalau gak ak nop dam karıp ar alan amıl, karıp nab sıŋak tıg miŋan juıl, yır ar kınak ak nag lıl bı nıbak sek yokel, am Jisas mıdek eyan yowak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kırı Jisas gek komıŋ lınıgab, agıl, gos niŋ dılak ak niŋıl, Jisas agak, “Ñı yad. Tap si tap tımel gıpan okok niŋıl, kırıg gebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nıb agek, Juda lo mınım ag ñeb bı ognap bısiŋ mıdelak okok, gos kırı okok nep niŋıl aglak, <sup>7</sup> “Bı aul tari gıniŋ, God nop ag julıg gı, mınım tom ageb? Bin bı okok tap si tap tımel gel, bı alap acır kirop ak lıg gı yoknımın rek ma lıp; God nokım nep me niŋ gıniŋgab,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos niŋlak nıbak,

dai Jisas ke nɨnɨl agak, “Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg gos nɨbak rek nɨɨebɨm. <sup>9</sup> Bi nɨnɨmagɨl tob kalau gɨp ak nop tari agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab? Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak nɨnɨl kɨrɨg gebin, agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab; aka, warɨkɨl mɨj bad nak pɨyak wɨnɨg dad amnon, agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab? <sup>10</sup> Pen yad gen, nɨbi nɨnɨgabɨm, Bi Nɨ ne lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul onek ak, gos yad ke nɨnɨl ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨnɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgain ak, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨnɨmagɨl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warɨkɨl, mɨj nak bad pɨyak wɨnɨg dɨl, karɨp amnon,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ nɨn mɨdel nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ nɨbak warɨkɨl, mɨj bad ne ak wɨnɨg dɨl paɨdak. Nɨg gek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek wal yɨb agɨl, God yɨb ne ak agek ar amek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, aglak, “Ned tap nɨbak rek alap gel, cɨn ma nɨnɨlɨgɨpɨn,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sɨk agak  
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyan amɨl, Nɨg Cɨb Galili gol sɨɨak tagek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ konɨj nep nɨnɨl, mɨdek sɨɨak ap mogɨm gelak nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag nɨk. <sup>14</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm ag nɨ dai juɨl, kanɨb nab sɨɨak amlɨg gɨ nɨnɨk, Alpias nɨ ne Lipai, bɨ takɨs dep bɨ alap, wɨg golɨgɨp karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan ak bɨsɨg mɨdek. Jisas nop nɨnɨl agak, “Apek, yad eip amnɨr,” agek, warɨkɨl Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, bɨ ne okok eip Lipai karɨp ak amɨl, bɨsɨgɨl tap nɨbel nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ takɨs dep okok abe, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karɨp nɨbak amɨl jɨm nɨl tap nɨbelak. <sup>16</sup> Bi lo mɨnɨm ag nɨb bɨ Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bɨ takɨs dep okok eip, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨgɨpal okok eip mɨdɨl tap nɨbek ak nɨnɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop aglak, “Jisas tari gɨnɨg bɨ takɨs debal okok eip, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gebal okok eip bɨsɨg mɨdɨl tap nɨbeb?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨnɨl agak, “Bin bɨ komɨn mɨdebal okok, soi nɨn gep bɨ nɨnɨg ma ambal; bin bɨ tap gɨp okok nep soi nɨn gep bɨ nɨnɨg ambal. Nɨb ak rek, bin bɨ, gɨ tep gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg ma opin; bin bɨ, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg opin,” agak.

*Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb, agak  
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bɨ nɨg pak nɨb bɨ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɨ kɨri okok abe, nɨn ognap God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdojɨn, agɨl, tap ma nɨbelɨgɨpal. Nɨn alap kɨri nɨg gelak ak nɨnɨl bin bɨ ognap apɨl Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bɨ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɨ kɨri okok abe, nɨn nokɨm nokɨm tap bɨl gɨpal. Pen bɨ nak okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg ma gɨpal?” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Bi bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab bɨ alap, nɨmɨd nɨmam ne okok eip mɨdɨl, tep gek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal ak me, tap magɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal. <sup>20</sup> Pen kɨsen, bin bɨ ognap apɨl, bɨ kɨri nɨbak nop dad amenɨgal ak, mapɨn gek, nɨn nɨbak tap ma nɨnɨnɨgal. <sup>21</sup> Pen walɨj kɨsen nɨb bad alap dɨl, walɨj ajɨl gɨl pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgab tam ak nɨg del, walɨj kɨsen ak kɨlɨs mɨdɨlɨg gɨ, walɨj ajɨl gɨnɨgab ak pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl, walɨj nɨbak tapɨn nep pɨg gɨ rɨk dek amnɨgab.

<sup>22</sup> “Nɨg wain ak, ak rek nep. Nɨg wain komɨn ak dɨl, kaj meme wak ned nɨb mɨgan ak ma soɨ gɨ lɨpal. Pen tari: soɨ gɨ lɨl sɨmjen nɨl, kaj meme wak ak bɨn agɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl soɨ gɨ am saknɨgab. Nɨb ak me, nɨg wain komɨn ak, kaj meme wak komɨn mɨgan ak nep soɨ gɨ lep,” agak.

*Bɨ Nɨ ne God nop sobok gep nɨn ak Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb*

<sup>23</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+n kñri alap, Jisas bñ ne okok eip wid wög nab sñjak padiklìg gñ, bñ ne okok wid magìl ognap tìklìg gñ amelak. <sup>24</sup> Nìg gel, Perisi bñ okok nñjìl, Jisas nop aglak, “Mññi God nop sobok gep ñ+n cñn wög ma gep ak, tari gñnìg bñ nak okok nìg gìl wög gìl lo cñn tñb juebal?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid bñrarìk nep yuan lek gak kesim ñu kìl tìklak ak, nñbi ma nñpim ar?” <sup>26</sup> Bñrarìk nep bñ nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bñ kñb yñb mìdolìgìp ñ+n ak, Depid bñ ne okok eip kñrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karìp ak amìl, bred bin bñ yokop okok ma ñìbelìgìpal, bñ God nop tap sobok gep bñ okok nep ñìbelìgìpal ak dñl, bñ ne okok kñrop ñek, ññlak.

<sup>27</sup> “God ne ñ+n yokop mñdep mñnim ak ned agìl, kisen bin bñ ma gñ lak; bin bñ ned gñ lñl, kñri ake lñl mìd tep genìmel, agìl, ñ+n alap yokop mñdenìmel, agak. <sup>28</sup> Nñb ak, cñn nñpìn, Bñ Ññ ne God nop sobok gep ñ+n ak abe Bñ Kñb mìdeb,” agak.

### 3

*Jisas bñ ññmagìl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñ+n ak gek, komñj lak*

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ñ+n alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogim gep karìp ak amìl nñjak, bñ ññmagìl kalau gak alap karìp ññlik migan nñbak ap mìdek. <sup>2</sup> Bñ Perisi mìdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mñnim kñb agìn, agìl, bñ nñbak God nop sobok gep ñ+n aul gek komñj lìnìgab aka mer agìl, kapkap nñj i sek lñ mìdelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bñ ññmagìl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warìkìl, sñjaul owan,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, ne mìdek sñjak alan apek, Jisas bin bñ nñb okok kñrop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñ+n ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tìmel gep? Bin bñ okok kñrop yimìg nñjìl gon, komñj amnìmel, aka gos tìmel nñjìl kñrìg gon, kñmnìmel?” agak. Agek, kñri nop pen mñnim alap ma aglak. <sup>5</sup> Jisas mñnim ma dñjìn ag gos nñlak bñ nñb okok, Jisas kñrop nñjek, mñlik yowak. Kñri bñ ññmagìl kalau gak nñbak nop mìdmagìl ma lñlak ak nñjìl, Jisas kñrop nñj padìklìg gñ sñlìkak. Nìg gìl, bñ ññmagìl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ññmagìl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ññmagìl parsek lek nñjìg gñ, komñj lak. <sup>6</sup> Nìg gak nñjìl, bñ Perisi Juda mogim gep karìp ak kñrìg gìl, Herod bñ ne okok mìdelak sñjak amìl, mñnim ag nñj ag nñj gìl, “Jisas nop titi gìl dam ñag pak lìn?” aglak.

*Bin bñ konjai nep Jisas kisen gñlak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen bñ ne okok eip amìl, Ññg Cöb Galili gol sñjak am mìdelak. Pen bin bñ Galili nñb konjai nep nop kisen gñl olak. Ne tap tari tari golìgìp ar ak magìlek agel okok amek nñjìg gñ, Judia bin bñ ognap, Jerusalem bin bñ ognap, karìp lìm Idumia bin bñ ognap, ññg Jordan pìs kìd adanj bin bñ ognap, taun kñb omal Taia Saidon karìp lìm ulep sñjak nñb bin bñ ognap, bin bñ konjai yñb Jisas nop nñnìg olak. <sup>9-10</sup> Jisas bin bñ konjai nep gek, komñj lak ak me, nop dñ nñjòn komñj lìnìmñj, agìl, bin bñ konjai yñb nep apìl, nop cìrok cìrok ññlìg gñ apel, yñp pñjìl kñs gñnìgal, agìl, bñ ne okok kñrop agek, ññg magöb alap dñ lñlak. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bñ kñjeki kñyob ññlik tap tari abanj ñagak okok, Jisas nop nñjìl, tob wagìn ne sñjak lìm eyanj yap pakìl, mñnim kñb agìl, “Nak God Ññ ne!” agòlìgìpal. <sup>12</sup> Jisas pen kñjeki kñyob ññlik okok kñrop mñnim kñlìs agìl agolìgìp, “Yad Bñ an mìdebin ak mñsej ma agnìmñb mer,” agolìgìp.

*Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alay dak  
(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm dɪm alap amɪl, bɪ ne dɪnɪg gak okok agek apelak. <sup>14</sup> Bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alay ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbɪ yad eip aɟɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm yad dad ameb okok mɪdɪl, nɪbep ag yoken, amɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>15</sup> Yad nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknɪgabɪm,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas bɪ ne dak nɪb okok yɪb kɪri me, alap Saimon, kɪsen Jisas yɪb ne alap Pita agak. <sup>17</sup> Alap Jems, nɪmam alap Jon, nap kɪri mal yɪb ak Sebedi. Jisas kɪrop mal Boanerges agak. Yɪb nɪbak wagɪn ak “Tɪmɪk Bɪ”. <sup>18</sup> Bɪ ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias nɪ ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>19</sup> Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kɪsen Jisas nop mɪmɪg gak.

*Jisas nop kɪjeki abay nɪagɪp, aglak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas karɪp alap amek, kauyan bin bɪ konɪai nep ap mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak nɪnɪl, bɪ ne okok eip tap nɪnɪnɪmel rek ma lak. <sup>21</sup> Nɪg gek, bin bɪ ognap Jisas sakɔl nɪagɪp agel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop nop pon dɪnɪg olak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ Jerusalem nɪb olak okok aglak, “Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok nap kɪri Bielsebul Jisas nop abay nɪagɪp rek, kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agelak, <sup>23</sup> Jisas ne nɪnɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek apelak, mɪnɪm ar nɪbak mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Seten ne titi gɪl Seten nop ag yoknɪgab? <sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kɪn nokɪm alap nep kod mɪdenɪgab bin bɪ okok, kɪri bin bɪ kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, tɪgon nɪbak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab. <sup>25</sup> Pen amɪlgon apɪlgon okok ak rek nep, kɪri bin bɪ kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, kɪnɪn nɪbak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab. <sup>26</sup> Nɪb ak rek, Seten ne ke kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap ne okok ag yokenɪgab ak, asɪk ke ke lɪl pɪs nep yap paknɪgab.

<sup>27</sup> “Bɪ kal yɪb alap karɪp ne sɪnak mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap apɪl, tap nop okok ma dad amnɪgab; ned bɪ kal nɪbak nop nag nɔn gɪ lɪl me, amɪl tap karɪp ne okok mɪdeb ak dad amnɪgab.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪnɪgal ak, God nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. God nop ag juenɪgal ak, ne nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Kaun Sɪn ak nop ag juenɪgal ak, God nɪnɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgab nɪbak per nep mɪdenɪgab,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop, “Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok nop abay nɪagɪp,” agelak ak me, nɪb agak.

*Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop okok*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop apɪl, sɔn eyay mɪdɪl, bɪ alap nop, “Nak amɪl Jisas nop agek oway,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyay Jisas nop pɪnɪl kɪs kɪs gɪ bɪsɪg gɪ mɪdelak okok nop aglak, “Nanɪm nanai namam sɪkop okok sɔn eyay am mɪdɪl, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bɪ an?” agak. <sup>34</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Jisas bin bɪ mɪdelak okok nɪnɪ padɪklɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪbɪ me ami yad, mam yad mɪdebɪm. <sup>35</sup> Bin bɪ God ageb rek gɪpal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad mɪdebal,” agak.

## 4

*Jisas, bɪ tap yɪnɪ yɪmɪb ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak  
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*



<sup>1</sup> Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop kauyan mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ konjai yɨb nep ap mogɨm gɨlak. Ñig gelak, Jisas ñig magöb alap ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl, amɨl ñig nab ulep sɨŋak mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ñig gol okok warɨk mɨdelak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak. <sup>2</sup> Mɨnɨm nɨb okok mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl ar ke ke konjai nep ag ñak.

<sup>3</sup> Mɨnɨm ar alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋɨm! Bɨ alap wög dai ne ak wid yɨŋ tanan, agɨl, dɨ yokek amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, <sup>4</sup> yɨŋ ognap kanɨb ameb ar sɨŋak yapek, yakɨr okok apɨl ñɨŋnɨgal. <sup>5</sup> Yɨŋ ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol lenɨgab sɨŋak yapɨl tannɨgab ak pen <sup>6</sup> kɨdɨl yɨpɨl ma amnɨgab rek, pɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨlep gɨnɨgab. <sup>7</sup> Yɨŋ ognap kilikasɨk mɨdenɨgab nab sɨŋak yapɨl, tannɨgab ak pen kilikasɨk okok sau gɨ pak ñɨbek, magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yɨŋ ognap lɨm tep ar ak yapɨl, tan tep gɨl, magɨl pɨl tep gɨnɨgab. Ognap magɨl ñɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam wajrem alap (30) rek pɨlnɨgab, ognap magɨl ñɨn juɨl omal nokɨm (60) rek pɨlnɨgab, ognap ñɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alap (100) rek pɨlnɨgab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag dai julɨg gɨ agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

*Jisas ti gɨnɨg gɨ mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agolɨgɨp*

*(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak nɨb okok ke ke amnɨlak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alap okok abe, bin bɨ ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apan wagɨn ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak, God gek nɨbi nɨpɨm ak pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop sɨd tɨkɨl nep ag ñebin. <sup>12</sup> Ñig gen, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Ne agak, ‘Udɨn nɨŋnɨgal ak pen tap ognap ma nɨŋnɨgal.

Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgal ak pen mɨnɨm wagɨn ageb nɨb gɨl rek agɨl ma nɨŋnɨgal.

Nɨŋ rep gɨplap, God nop ag nɨŋeblap,

tap sɨ tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpkop,’ aglak,” agak.

*Jisas bɨ tap yɨŋ yɨmɨb mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak ag ñak*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nɨb agɨl kɨrop agak, “Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agesin nɨbak ma nepɨm ak, kɨsen mɨnɨm ognap sek sɨd tɨkɨl agenɨgain ak, titi gɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Wid yɨŋ bɨ dɨ yoknɨgab, agesin ak, God Mɨnɨm ne ak, agɨl, agesin. <sup>15</sup> Yɨŋ ognap kanɨb ameb ar sɨŋak yonɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgal ak pen magɨl nɨbak nep Seten apɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak ju dad amnɨgab, agɨl, agesin. <sup>16-17</sup> Pen yɨŋ ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol lɨnɨgab sɨŋak yapɨl, tannɨgab ak pen kɨdɨl yɨpɨl amɨl kɨlis ma gek, pɨb nɨŋɨl mɨlep gɨnɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ak kɨsen won ak nɨŋel, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ kasek dɨnɨgal ak pen yokop ulep magɨl ak mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨker ognap apenɨgab aka bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak kasek nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal, agɨl, agesin. <sup>18</sup> Yɨŋ ognap kilikasɨk nab sɨŋak yapɨl tannɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgal ak pen <sup>19</sup> wög wari, karɨp mɨj kɨneb, kaj tap okok gos par nɨŋɨl, tu kɨbap, kɨlnok mani tap okok gos par nɨŋɨl, tap okok okok nep gos nɨŋnɨgal ak me, God Mɨnɨm ak sau gɨ pak ñɨbek, magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab, agɨl, agesin. <sup>20</sup> Wid yɨŋ lim tep ar sɨŋak yonɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ denɨgal nɨŋɨl magɨl ñɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam wajrem alap (30), aka ñɨn juɨl omal nokɨm (60), aka ñɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alap (100) rek pɨlnɨgab; gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl agesin me ak,” agak.

*Jisas m̄n̄im sid t̄k̄il agak, bin b̄i yad k̄iri sip mel̄ik rek m̄idebal, agak (Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kaunyañ m̄n̄im alap sid t̄k̄il agak, “Bin b̄i okok sip daḡil tin c̄og m̄igan okok aka abañ ar k̄inebal mok okpi okok ma we ḡn̄igal; ar epel d̄i lel mel̄ik ḡn̄igab. <sup>22</sup> N̄ib akn̄ib rek, tari tari m̄ñi we gil m̄ideb ak, k̄isen m̄isen lek n̄ñ̄igal. <sup>23</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄m̄id m̄idon̄im̄ñ̄ okok, m̄n̄im agebin aul t̄m̄id l̄i n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄im̄ib,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> K̄irop m̄n̄im alap agak, “M̄n̄im n̄ñ̄eb̄im ak, t̄ik dam n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄im̄ib. N̄ibi bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen titi rek ñ̄m agn̄igab̄m ak, God ne n̄ñ̄il n̄ibep ke ak rek nep m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen ak rek nep akn̄ib rek ñ̄m, agn̄igab. Pen ne n̄ibep pen ognap sek ar alañ abe ñ̄m, agn̄igab. <sup>25</sup> Bin b̄i tap ognap m̄ideb okok ognap sek d̄in̄igal; pen bin b̄i tap ognap ma m̄ideb okok, tap ognap s̄ikol s̄ikol m̄ideb ak sek dad amn̄igal.

*Krais m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄el amek, bin b̄i koñai nep n̄ñ̄ d̄in̄igal*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas m̄n̄im alap m̄n̄im sid t̄k̄il agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ak, kes̄im agn̄ig geb̄in ar aul rek m̄ideb. B̄i w̄og nap alap wid ȳñ̄ tanañ, aḡil, dam w̄og dai ne okok yokn̄igab. <sup>27</sup> Wid ȳñ̄ w̄og dai s̄ñ̄ak yok̄il, k̄in tagek n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, mar̄ip gil, tann̄igab. Titi gil tan̄ib, aḡil, ma n̄ñ̄ñ̄igab. <sup>28</sup> L̄im ak ke gek, s̄il̄p ap ran jak̄il, tan̄il, maḡil p̄il̄il, pok ḡn̄igab. <sup>29</sup> Pen w̄og dai nap n̄ib ak pok gek n̄ñ̄il, t̄ik dam lep ñ̄in ak ow̄ip, aḡil, tu gomej ak dam̄il, t̄ik don̄igab,” agak.

*Jisas mab mastad ak, m̄n̄im sid t̄k̄il agak (Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ak, kes̄im tari rek d̄il agen n̄ñ̄ñ̄igab̄m? <sup>31-32</sup> Me, mab mastad ȳñ̄ rek ak agn̄igain. Tap ȳñ̄ ognap k̄ib ȳimebal okok s̄ikol taneb, pen mab mastad ȳñ̄ ak s̄ikol ȳib ȳimel, tan k̄ib gil, tam k̄ib ñ̄agek, yak̄ir okok ap̄il sisi n̄ib okok l̄i m̄idebal,” agak.

*Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im sid t̄k̄il nep ag ñ̄ol̄igip (Mat 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im sid t̄kep n̄ib okok rek koñai nep ag ñ̄ol̄igip; n̄ig gil, m̄n̄im tep ak k̄irop ag ñ̄ol̄igip. K̄iri m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄igal m̄n̄im ak nep k̄irop ag ñ̄ol̄igip; m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄ tep ma ḡn̄igal m̄n̄im ak ma ag ñ̄ol̄igip. <sup>34</sup> Ne k̄irop m̄n̄im sid t̄k̄il nep ag ñ̄ol̄igip. K̄isen b̄i ne okok eip ke m̄id̄lig ḡi, m̄n̄im waḡin maḡilsek ag ñ̄i tep gol̄igip.

*Jisas agek, asad k̄ir gak (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ñ̄in n̄ibak nep kar̄ip bir d̄igip won ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Ñ̄ig c̄ob p̄is kid adañ amn̄in,” agak. <sup>36</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok bin b̄i koñai nep ap̄ m̄idelak okok k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gil, ñ̄ig maḡob Jisas m̄idek m̄igan ak tan̄il, pand̄ilak. Ñ̄ig maḡob ognap sek eip amn̄ilak. <sup>37</sup> Nab amel n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, dai p̄nem asad ap̄il, ñ̄ig si pag ñ̄ig maḡob m̄igan ak am̄il p̄ge ap yon̄ig rek gak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas ne pen ñ̄ig maḡob m̄igan dai on̄id ar, nab̄ic ȳr l̄il k̄inek n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, b̄i ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “M̄n̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i, c̄in maḡilsek k̄imn̄ig gob̄in ak nak n̄ñ̄esan tap yokop rek l̄ip ar?” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas war̄ik̄il, p̄nem asad dek ak abe, ñ̄ig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap m̄idei, agek, p̄nem asad dek ak k̄ir gil, ñ̄ig si pag apek ak p̄s nep k̄ir gil gak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi tari ḡn̄ig p̄ir̄ikeb̄im? N̄ñ̄ dep maḡil n̄ibi s̄ikol ȳib m̄ideb n̄ñ̄il p̄ir̄ikeb̄im aka?” agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, k̄iri wal aḡil, pen ag n̄ñ̄ek pen ag n̄ñ̄ek gil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul b̄i an? Titi gil agos̄ip,

pɪnem asad dosɪp ak abe, ñɪg si pag aposɪp ak abe, mɪnɪm nop ak nɪŋɪl, agosɪp rek gɪp?” aglak.

## 5

*Kijeki bɪ alap nop aban ñag mɪdek ak, Jisas ag sɔŋ yokak  
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, Ñɪg Cöb Galili juɪl, karɪp lɪm Gerasa bin bɪ mɪdelak pɪs kɪd adan ar amjakɪl, <sup>2</sup> ñɪg magöb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, prenɪd yapek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, won nɪbak nep, kijeki aban ñag mɪdek bɪ alap, cɪp tɪgel mɪgan okok nɪb apɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak owak. <sup>3-4</sup> Bɪ nɪbak cɪp tɪgel gɪlak kab mɪgan okok kɪn tagolɪgɪp. Nop per sen dɪl, ñɪn tob ne okok lɪ tɪbɪkelɪgɪpal ak pen sen okok gek, pɪg gɪ rɪkek, amolɪgɪp. Ne kɪlɪs yɪb golɪgɪp ak me, nop gel gos nɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak. <sup>5</sup> Pɪb nab, kɪslɪm eyan, cɪp tɪgel gɪlak kab mɪgan okok abe, dɪm gol okok abe, gaul par gɪlɪg gɪ, kab dɪl mɪb goŋ ne ke tɪbolɪgɪp. <sup>6</sup> Pen ñɪn nɪbak, ne Jisas nop yɪpɪd nɪŋɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmak. <sup>7-8</sup> Ne kogɪm yɪmek, Jisas kijeki bɪ nɪbak nop aban ñag mɪdek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk, bɪ aul nop kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ amnon!” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb Ñɪ ne. Yɪp tari gɪnɪg apeban? Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agnɪmɪn, ‘God nɪŋ mɪdeb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñɪnɪgain,’ agnɪmɪn!” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Yɪb nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, ne pen agak, “Yɪp kijeki konɪi nep aban ñagɪp rek, yɪb yad ‘Konɪi Nep,’ ” agak. <sup>10</sup> Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk okok mɪñ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknɪmɪn, agɪl, ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak, kaj konɪi yɪb amɪl ñɪbelak pɪrbak nɪb okok. <sup>12</sup> Nɪb ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Cɪnop agek, amɪl kaj oklan kɪrop mɪjem sɪkɪn,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bɪ nɪbak nop kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl kaj okok kɪrop mɪjem sɪkel, magɪlsek tu tausan rek pɪg juɪl mɪdɪŋ eyan amɪl, gɪ dam ñɪg cöb eyan pakɪl, magɪlsek ñɪg ñɪbɪl kɪm saklak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bɪ kaj mɪkelak okok, gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kasek amɪl taun nɪbak abe, karɪp lɪm okok abe, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok amɪl nɪŋɪn, agɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak olak. <sup>15</sup> Apɪl nɪŋlak, bɪ ned kijeki konɪi nep aban ñagak nɪbak, walɪj yɪmɪl, mɪd tep gɪl, bɪsɪg mɪdek. Nɪŋel, jel gek pɪrɪklak.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ ned mɪdelak okok, bin bɪ kɪsen olak okok kɪrop, bɪ kijeki aban ñag mɪdek bɪ ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñɪlak. Pen kaj okok kɪrop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñɪlak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok, mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop mɪnɪm neb neb gɪl aglak, “Karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl amnon!” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas ñɪg magöb dɪl amnɪg gek, bɪ kijeki aban ñagak Jisas gek komɪŋ lak bɪ ak nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Yad eip amnɪr aka?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bɪ ak nop mer agɪl, agak, “Karɪp nak amɪl, bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop, Bɪ Kɪb nep yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl, tari tari gɪp mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek ag ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bɪ nɪbak karɪp lɪm Dekapolis nab sɪŋak, taun okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, Jisas nop tari tari gak mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñek, kɪri magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak.

*Jisas gek, bin alap komɪŋ lak, pai kɪmak alap warɪkak  
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen ñig magöb dël, kauyan adik gi amil, Ñig Cöb Galili pis k'id adan gol s'ajak m'idek n'ijlig gi, bin b' konjai nep apil ne m'idek s'ajak b'im kib g'lak.

<sup>22</sup> B' alap y'ib ne Jairas. Ne Juda mog'im gep karip alap kod midol'igip. Jairas Jisas nop n'ijil, apil m'idek s'ajak kog'im y'imil, <sup>23</sup> nop neb neb g'ilig gi agak, "Pai sikol midmagil yad ak k'imnig geb. Nak yad eip apil nop d' n'ijek, warik kom'ij amnan," agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer n'ijlig gi, bin b' konjai nep amil, Jisas nop c'irok c'irok ñil'ig gi nab nab lil'ig gi dad amelak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bin kan'ib ajol'igip m' akn'ib um'igan alan m'idek. <sup>26</sup> Bin n'ibak soi ñon gep b' okok k'irok, y'ip gel kom'ij lan, agil, mani ne mag'isek b'ir tauak ak pen nop gel kom'ij ma lil, tap'in kib y'ib gak. <sup>27-28</sup> Pen ne Jisas gol'igip m'inim ak agel n'ijak rek, amil walij bad nop ak d' n'ijen kom'ij linigab, agil, bin b' konjai m'idelak nab s'ajak k'id ken apil, walij nop ak d' n'ijek, <sup>29</sup> mag'il n'ibak nep lakañ yapol'igip ak m'ilep gek, nab ne s'ij eyan n'ijak, nop tap gak ak kom'ij lak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas dai ke n'ijak, kilis ne ognap amnak n'ijil, adik g'il, bin b' konjai m'idelak okok k'irok agak, "Walij y'ip ak b' an d' n'ijip?" agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, b' ne okok aglak, "Bin b' konjai s'ikerek nep c'irok marok ñebal ak, tari g'inig y'ip b' an d' n'ijip, agil, ageban?" aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas m'inim kiri aglak ak ma d'il, y'ip b' an d' n'ijip, agil, piyo n'ijlig gi m'idek. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin n'ibak, nop tari tari gak ak n'ijil, p'irikil jep jep d'ilig gi apil, Jisas m'idek tob wag'in ne s'ajak kog'im y'imil, nop kom'ij lak m'inim ak mag'isek m'isen ag ñak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen nop agak, "Pai yad. Jisas y'ip gek kom'ij linigab, agil, n'ij dipan rek, nep gen kom'ij lip me ak. Nak amil kapkap m'id rep g'inim'in," agak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas m'inim n'ibak agek n'ijlig gi, Jairas b' ne ognap, karip ne s'ajak n'ib apil aglak, "Pai nak ak b'ir k'im'ib; ag ñeb b' aul agek, tob yur ma on'im'ij, adik gi amn'im'ij," aglak. <sup>36</sup> N'ib aglak ak pen Jisas m'inim k'irok ak ma d'il, Jairas nop agak, "Ma p'ir'ikn'im'in; gos kilis gi n'ijim'in," agak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas n'ib agil, bin b' okok eip ma amnigab'in, agil, k'irok n'ib okok ag lil, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems n'imam Jon ak, k'irok yakam nep ponj d'il amnak. <sup>38</sup> Kiri Jairas karip ak amjakil Jisas n'ijak, bin b' m'inim pig agil, sil mag'il kib y'ib a'lig gi m'idelak. <sup>39</sup> Karip ñilik m'igan eyan amil agak, "Tari g'inig m'inim saköl agil, sil ageb'im? Pai ak ma k'im'ib; yokop w's'in k'ineb," agak. <sup>40</sup> N'ib agek, nop sik agel, k'irok ag m'is yokil, pai non'im nap ber ak d'il, b' ne ñon ak d'il, ponj d'il pai ak k'im m'idek karip ñilik m'igan eyan amnak. <sup>41</sup> Amil, pai n'ibak ñinmag'il k'id nop ak d'il, Arameik m'inim lil agak, "Talita kom!" agak. M'inim agak n'ibak wag'in me, "Pai sikol! Nep agebin, warikan!" <sup>42</sup> Jisas pai n'ibak nop m'inim agek, mag'il n'ibak nep war'ikil, ap ran ap yap gek n'ijlig gi, bin b' okok n'ijil wal y'ib aglak. Pai n'ibak m' ne akn'ib um'igan alan amnak. <sup>43</sup> Bin b' m'idelak okok wal agel n'ijlig gi, Jisas m'inim kilis agil agak, "G'ipin n'ibak bin b' okok k'irok m'isen ma ag ñin'im'ib," agak. N'ib agil k'irok agak, "Pai ak nop tap mag'il ognap ñem ñ'ijan," agak.

## 6

### *Nasaret bin b' Jisas nop ma n'ij d'ilak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b' ne okok ponj d'il karip l'im n'ibak k'irig g'il, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Am m'idil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ'n ak, mog'im gep karip ak

am̄l, bin b̄i konjai nep ap m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñek n̄iñlig ḡi, wal aḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul kapeda kar̄ip lim aul n̄ib b̄i ak, Maria ñ̄i ne alap. N̄imam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon ne. N̄inai s̄ikop ne okok eip m̄idob̄in aul. Pen m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak akal n̄ib n̄iñl̄i ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi ḡil geb?” aglak. N̄ib aḡil, nop gos t̄imel n̄iñl̄i k̄id ñ̄ilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “B̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok, kar̄ip lim m̄igan ognap ḡi tagel, b̄i k̄ib c̄in, aḡil, d̄in̄igal ak pen kar̄ip lim k̄iri ke s̄in̄jak ḡi tagel, bin b̄i yakam k̄iri ke okok m̄in̄im k̄irop ma d̄in̄igal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Nop ma n̄iñ d̄ilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄im̄iñ rek ma lak; bin b̄i tap gak okok omal nep d̄i n̄iñek, kom̄iñ lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Nasaret bin b̄i nop ma n̄iñ d̄ilak ak n̄iñl̄i Jisas ne wal ȳib agak.

*Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ, w̄ög ȳip ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, ag yokak  
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Jisas pen kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ kar̄ip lim n̄ib okok ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop God M̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄ak. <sup>7</sup> Ñ̄in̄ alap b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok s̄ik agek apelak agak, “B̄i omal ke, b̄i omal ke, kar̄ip lim okok ke ke am̄l, m̄in̄im tep yad ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄ib. Yad n̄ibep ag yokebin rek, m̄in̄im ag ñ̄i ajl̄ig ḡi, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik tap okok ag yokn̄ig, ag s̄öñ yokn̄igab̄im,” agak. <sup>8</sup> M̄in̄im alap pen agak, “Amn̄ig ḡil ak, tap ñ̄iñeb, wad, mani dad ma amn̄im̄ib; ȳr dai ak nep dad amn̄im̄ib. <sup>9</sup> Tob t̄ir̄ip l̄il pen sior par nok̄im alap nep l̄il amn̄im̄ib; sior ognap sek dad ma amn̄im̄ib. <sup>10</sup> Kar̄ip alap amem n̄ibep ag den̄imel, kar̄ip n̄ibak nep m̄id̄il, w̄ög ḡi dai jūl, taun n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig amn̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib ñ̄in̄ ak nep amn̄im̄ib. <sup>11</sup> Pen kar̄ip lim alap amjakem n̄ibep ag d̄il, m̄in̄im n̄ibep ak ma n̄iñen̄imel, kar̄ip lim n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig amn̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib ñ̄in̄ ak, n̄iñl̄an, aḡil, tob sil̄ik̄il pakem yapek amn̄im̄ib,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok k̄iri kar̄ip lim t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ am̄l, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄il̄ig ḡi aglak, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im̄ ak, tari ḡin̄ig ñ̄ig ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib aḡil, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik bin b̄i abañ ñ̄ag m̄idek okok konjai nep ag s̄öñ yok̄il, bin b̄i tap gak okok konjai nep wel li ñ̄el, kom̄iñ lak.

*Herod agek, Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb n̄ab̄ic c̄ög ne ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak  
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas gak rek m̄in̄im ak, kar̄ip lim t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ okok amek, kin̄ Herod ak rek nep n̄iñak. Bin b̄i okok, m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag am̄l ap̄il gil̄ig ḡi, ognap aglak, “Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb k̄imek t̄igel ḡilak ak, kauyan̄ war̄ik̄il me, ap̄il tap ma gep rek n̄ib okok geb,” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Ognap aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak b̄i nak l̄iaija,” aglak. Pen b̄i ognap aglak, “B̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄irar̄ik nep m̄idel̄igipal rek b̄i alap ap̄il m̄ideb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen kin̄ Herod ne n̄iñl̄i agak, “Ak Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ned kin̄am t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡinek ak nep war̄ik̄il, ap̄il ñ̄ig geb,” agak.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen tari: ned Herod, n̄imam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Ḡipan n̄ibak, ḡi t̄imel ḡipan. B̄i nuwi ne ma d̄in̄igab,” agak. Pen Jon n̄ib agek, Herodias Jon nop n̄iñek m̄ilik yapek agek, Herod b̄i ne okok ognap ag yokek, am̄l Jon nop m̄iñ l̄ilak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi ḡil ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄im, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄iñol̄igip ak pen <sup>20</sup> Jon tap t̄imel alap ma golīgip. Ne m̄in̄im tari tari agak ak, Herod n̄iñl̄i m̄in̄im tep ȳip̄id̄ ḡil nep ageb, aḡil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil, Jon ne b̄i tep alap b̄i s̄iñ alap m̄ideb, aḡil, p̄ir̄ik̄il, Herodias nop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab, aḡil, nop kod m̄id tep golīgip. <sup>21</sup> Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄, aḡil n̄iñ m̄id m̄id, m̄inek alap, Herod non̄im nop t̄ik dowak kos t̄ikep ñ̄in̄ ak nep, tap k̄ib ñ̄iñj̄n̄ig, gapman b̄i k̄ib okok, ami b̄i k̄ib okok, kar̄ip lim Galili b̄i k̄ib okok s̄ik agek, tap k̄ib ñ̄iñj̄n̄ig olak. <sup>22</sup> Ap̄il tap ñ̄ibel n̄iñlig ḡi, Herodias pai ne ak kar̄ip m̄igan n̄ibak ap̄il koḡim̄ pagek, Herod abe, b̄i

kib ne eip tap nib midelak okok abe nigel, kirop tep gek, kin Herod pai nibak nop agak, "Tap tari ag nigenigan, nep ninigain," agak. <sup>23</sup> Pen minim kilis, minim nigid yib nep agil agak, "Yad nep minim nigid yib agebin, nak tap tari ag nigenigan ak nep ninigain. Karip lim kib kod midebin aul ag nigenigan, nep dai ak agen, kod midenigan," agak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agek, pai ak amil nonim Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nigenim, ag nijek, nonim pen agak, "Jon bi nig pak neb kimg cog magil ne ak agnimin," agak. <sup>25</sup> Nonim nib agek, dai pai ne kasek kin Herod medek sijnak amil agak, "Mitni won aul nep, Jon bi nig pak neb kimg cog magil ne ak di kinar cog migan alap lil, yip dap nan," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agek, kin Herod Jon nop gos nijek, mapin yib gak. Pen ne bi kib okok nin midel nigel gi, minim kilis minim nigid yib pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nigel, <sup>27</sup> magil nibak nep ami bi ne alap, "Amil Jon nabic cog magil ak dowan," agil ag yokek, amil Jon nop nabic cog magil ne ak tib gi rik gil, <sup>28</sup> di kinar cog migan alap lil, dapil pai nibak nop nek, ne pen damil nonim nop nak. <sup>29</sup> Pen Jon bi ne okok, Jon nop kijnam tib gi rik gilak minim ak nigel, kiri am cip se damil, kab migan sijnak tigel gilak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep tap magil nek nigelak  
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok, kiri tigon tigon wog gi taglig gi, adik gi apil, bin bi okok kirop minim tari tari ag nil, tap tari tari gilak okok, magilek Jisas nop ag nilak. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi konai yib nep amil apil gelak ak me, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap nigenimel rek ma lek, ne kirop agak, "Cin, bin bi ma midebal nab sijnak amil, yokop midojin, nibi magil alap ake linigabim," agak. <sup>32</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal sijnak amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Pen kiri nig magob dad amel nigel gi, bin bi konai nep, Jisas bi ne okok eip tigon ke alap amebal, agil, taun okok nib okok nib kasek pig gi rikid ag amil, nig gol ar kanib par ak ned amil, Jisas bi ne okok eip amng gelak sijnak ned am midelak. <sup>34</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip nig gol sijnak amjakil wos gil, nig magob kirig gil, bin bi konai midelak okok kirop nigel, gos ne ke gos nigel nijnak, kiri kaj sipsip bi kod midep alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Nibak nijek, mapin gek, ne wagin gil kirop minim ognap tapin ag ni medek. <sup>35</sup> Nib bir panid ameb nigel gi, bi ne okok apil nop aglak, "Pib bir panid amib. Sijnal miti mab nep nab sijnal. <sup>36</sup> Nib ak, bin bi sijn aul ag yokek, kiri amil karip tirig tiron karip lim yokop ulep sijn aul amil, tap magil kiri ke ognap tau nigelan," aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi ke kirop tap magil ognap ninimib," agak. Agek aglak, "Nib ageban ak, bi takin aknib jil onid wog gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kirop nin aka?" aglak. <sup>38</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb? Am niginim!" agak. Agek, am nigel aglak, "Cin bred magil aknib mamid alan, kbsal omal sek mideb," aglak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Bin bi sijn aul agem, asik bilok ke ke lil, tap kas kikomijn ar sijn aul bisig midel amnan," agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, bin bi okok kirop agel, ognap nin juil omal adik gi dam wajrem alan (50) rek mogim bilok lil, ognap non bin bi nin juil aknib mamid alan (100) rek bilok lilak. <sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamid alan abe, kbsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alan sijnak nigel, God nop, tep agil, bred ak di ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nek, kiri pen bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak. Kbsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok nek, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak. <sup>42</sup> Nelak, nibel nibel, kirop kogi gak. <sup>43</sup> Bred

kɪbsal dai dai nɪb tɪrauñ gɪlak okok, Jisas bɪ ne okok wad dɪl yɪgel yɪgel, wad aknɪb umɪgan alañ ap ran jakak. <sup>44</sup> Tap nɪŋlak nɪn nɪbak, bɪ okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

### *Jisas nɪg kas ar ak taulig gɪ amnak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak nep Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, nɪg magöb dɪl, Betsaida taun kɪd adañ amel nɪŋlig gɪ, Jisas sɪŋak mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag yokek amnɪlak. <sup>46</sup> Ag yokɪl, dɪm gol mak alap kɪlan gɪl amɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek.

<sup>47-48</sup> Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg gek magɪl ak, Jisas nep mɪdɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ne okok kɪri nɪg magöb dɪl, nɪg nab sɪŋak adañ amel nɪŋlig gɪ, yɪgen ak amelak pɪs ken apek, koslam nɪg kas ar alañ parɪk yoklig gɪ amelak. Karɪp jɪn parɪkek won ak, Jisas nɪg kas ar alañ bɪ ne mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl, kɪrop tausak lɪl, amnɪg gek nɪŋlig gɪ, <sup>49-50</sup> nop nɪg kas ar alañ sɪŋak amek ak nɪŋɪl, ak cɪp kaunan alap, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪkɪl sɪk gaul gɪlak. Dai Jisas kɪrop agak, “Gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb! Yad nep apebin! Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb!” agak. <sup>51</sup> Agɪl, nɪg magöb mɪgan eyañ amek, yɪgen dek ak kɪr gak. Nɪg gek, Jisas ne titi gɪl nɪg gɪp, agɪl, gos par yɪb nɪŋlak. <sup>52</sup> Ne bred dɪl bin bɪ konjɪ nep nonɪm lɪ ñak ak nɪŋlak ak pen nɪn nɪbak Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ tep ma gɪlak. <sup>53</sup> Pen nɪg nab sɪŋak amɪl amɪl karɪp lɪm Genesaret amjakɪl, nɪg magöb ak nag dɪ ñon gɪ lɪlak. <sup>54</sup> Nɪg magöb sɪŋak kɪrɪg amel nɪŋlig gɪ, bin bɪ nɪb okok Jisas owɪp, agel nɪŋlig gɪ, <sup>55</sup> kasek karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon kɪd kɪd amɪl, bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop dam Jisas am mɪdek sɪŋak dapelak. <sup>56</sup> Nɪn nɪb okok, Jisas karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron okok aka taun okok aka karɪp lɪm yokop okok amjakek, bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop dap maker nab sɪŋak lɪl, Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Nak mɪdek, bin bɪ tap gɪp okok, walɪj dai nep ak dɪ nɪŋel, kɪrop komɪŋ lan,” aglak. Jisas yau agek nɪŋlig gɪ, bin bɪ nop dɪ nɪŋlak okok kɪrop magɪlsek komɪŋ lak.

## 7

### *Tap cɪbur mɪdmagɪl nab adañ nɪb sön onɪgab ak nep me acɪr mɪdenɪgab*

<sup>1</sup> Bɪ Perisi ognap, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nɪb apɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋ mɪdɪl, <sup>2</sup> kɪri nɪŋlak Jisas bɪ ne ognap, nɪpɪs nɪsed sɪkop asɪk mosɪk gɪ rep gɪl, nɪnmagɪl nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep tap nɪbelɪgɪpal rek, ma gelak. <sup>3</sup> (Perisi bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ okok magɪlsek abe, nɪpɪs nɪsed sɪkop agelɪgɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, nɪnmagɪl nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal. <sup>4</sup> Maker nab sɪŋak am mɪdɪl, karɪp adɪk gɪ apɪl, ak rek nep nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal. Pen kap, tin cög, kapɪ, mɪj par kɪneb tap okok ak rek nep nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal. Tap nɪbak rek magɪlsek kɪl tep gɪpal.)

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok tap yokop nɪŋlak ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bɪ nak okok tari gɪnɪg, apɪs based sɪkop aglak rek, nɪnmagɪl kɪri ak nɪg lɪ yokɪl mer, yokop nep tap nɪbebal?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agebɪm ak, Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul, God yɪb agon ar ameb apal ak pen yokop mɪnɪm nep apal; yɪp mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal.

<sup>7</sup> God lo mɪnɪm ak ag ñobɪn, apal ak pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal mɪnɪm ak nep ag ñebal. Nɪb ak, yɪp sobok gɪl yɪb yad agel ar ma ameb. Yokop mɪnɪm nep agebal,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nɪbak rek, nɪbi God mɪnɪm ag lak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal ak dɪl, nap nased sɪkop agelɪgɪpal ar ak kɪsen gɪpɪm,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kɪrop kauyan agɪl agak, “Nɪbi gos kɪd yɪk nɪnɪl, God mɪnɪm ag lak ak dɪ ke okok yokɪl, gos magɪl nɪbi ke ak nep nɪnɪ dɪl kɪsen gɪpɪm. <sup>10</sup> Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Nanɪm nap agnɪmir rek nɪnɪ dɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb; pen ŋɪ pai ognap nonɪm nap kɪrop mɪnɪm mɪlɪk kal yapek agenɪgal ak, nɪbi kɪrop ŋag pak lem kɪmlan,’ agak. <sup>11</sup> Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm ar nɪbak yɪpɪd gɪl ma ag ŋɪbɪm. Bɪ alap, nonɪm nap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgab ak, kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɪrepe mal ŋɪbnep ak pen mani nɪrep mal ŋeb alap ma mɪdeb,’ agnɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Nɪg gel, nɪbi nɪnɪl agnɪgabɪm, ‘Kɪri nɪg gɪpal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,’ agnɪgabɪm. Nɪb agem, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap tep ognap nonɪm nap kɪrop ma ŋɪnɪgal. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, gos magɪl nɪbi ke ak nep nɪnɪl, kɪsen gɪl, bɪ kɪsen nɪb ognap sek ag ŋem, kɪri pen ak rek nep bɪ kɪsen nɪb ognap ag ŋel, ag ŋɪ dam dapɪl gel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm tap yokop rek dɪ ke okok yokpal. Pen nonɪm nap mɪnɪm agesin ak nep mer; nɪbi tap konɪai nep nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪpɪm,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ konɪai nep mɪdelak okok kɪrop agek, ne mɪdek wagɪn sɪnɪk apelak agak, “Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪbi magɪlsek nɪnɪl, mɪnɪm wagɪn tɪk nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>15</sup> Nɪbi tap ŋɪbem nab eyan amnɪgab ak gac ma mɪdenɪgab; tap cɪbur mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan nɪb sɔn onɪgab ak nep gek, nɪbi acɪr sek mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>16</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪnɪ okok, tɪmɪd lɪ nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan eyan amek, bɪ ne okok nop ag nɪnɪlak, “Mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apan nɪbak, wagɪn ak tari?” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪri ma nɪpal rek, nɪbi ak rek nep ma nɪpɪm ar?” Tap asɪk mosɪk gɪpal okok, abramek ŋɪbel, cɪbur nab eyan amnɪgab, God nɪnɪp gac ma mɪdeb. <sup>19</sup> Pen tari: tap ŋɪbal nɪb okok, mɪdmagɪl nab eyan ma amnɪgab; cɪbur nab eyan nep amek, cɪb sek kɪl yoknɪgal,” agak. Jisas mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, tap okok magɪlsek ŋɪneb ak nep mɪdeb, asɪk mosɪk gep tap alap ma mɪdeb, agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Gos tɪmel nab kɪri eyan nɪb onɪgab ak me, bin bɪ acɪr sek mɪdenɪgal. <sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ okok nab kɪrop eyan gos tɪmel apek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, kɪri gɪ tɪmel gɪl, tap si dɪl, cɪp ŋagɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, <sup>22</sup> tap okok cɪn rek lan, agɪl, bin bɪ ognap gos tɪmel nɪnɪl, mɪnɪm esek agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, tap okok cɪn rek ma lɪp, agek, mɪlɪk yapek, bin bɪ ag juɪl, yɪb kɪri ke dap ranɪl, abramek gɪl, tɪmel gep gos nokɪm nɪnɪl gɪpal. <sup>23</sup> Tap tɪmel gɪpal nɪb okok gos ke okok nɪb ma owɪp. Gos tɪmel nab kɪri eyan nɪb onɪgab ak me gek, bin bɪ God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪnɪk gac sek mɪdebal.

*Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komɪnɪ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪnɪ dak  
(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl karɪp lɪm taun kɪb Taia ulep nɪb sɪnɪk amnak. Amɪl, bin bɪ okok yɪp mɪnɪ ma nɪnɪnɪmel, agɪl, karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan alap amɪl we gɪl mɪdek ak pen we gɪl mɪdonɪmɪnɪ rek ma lak. <sup>25</sup> Bin alap, pai ne nop kɪjeki aban ŋagak ak me, Jisas owɪp, agel, ne amɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪnɪk tob wagɪn nop sɪnɪk kogɪm yɪmɪl, <sup>26</sup> Jisas nop neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Pai yad kɪjeki aban ŋagɪp ak, ag sɔn yokek amnan,” agak. Bin nɪbak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tɪk dolak karɪp lɪm Pɔnɪsia, bɪ karɪp lɪm Siria nɪb kod mɪdelɪgɪpal ak. <sup>27</sup> Pen nɪb agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ŋɪ pai tap ŋɪbel, kogi gɪnɪgab ak tep. Tap magɪl ŋɪ pai ŋeb ak dɪl, kain yoknɪgabɪn ak



tep ma g<sup>n</sup>i gab,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, bin ak pen agak, “B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b! Ak tep ageban ak pen n<sup>i</sup> pai okok tap n<sup>i</sup>bel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gal,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas m<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> n<sup>i</sup>bak n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l agak, “Nak n<sup>i</sup>b apan ak, pai nak k<sup>i</sup>jeki y<sup>p</sup>i l s<sup>k</sup>i l m<sup>i</sup>dos<sup>i</sup>p ak b<sup>i</sup>r m<sup>i</sup>s am<sup>i</sup>b; nak amnon,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas n<sup>i</sup>b agek, bin n<sup>i</sup>bak ad<sup>i</sup>k g<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>ak, k<sup>i</sup>jeki k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g m<sup>i</sup>s amek, pai ne m<sup>i</sup>j ar s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>k kapkap k<sup>i</sup>n m<sup>i</sup>dek.

### *T<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d m<sup>i</sup>gan p<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g gak b<sup>i</sup> alap Jisas gek, t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d wakak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m taun k<sup>i</sup>b Taia ulep n<sup>i</sup>b s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>k k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l, am<sup>i</sup>l kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m taun k<sup>i</sup>b Saidon ulep n<sup>i</sup>b s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>k pak<sup>i</sup>l, kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m Dekapolis nab okok am<sup>i</sup>l, N<sup>i</sup>g Cöb Galili amnak. <sup>32</sup> Amjakek n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok b<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d p<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g gak m<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> ag tep ma g<sup>o</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>p b<sup>i</sup> alap dap<sup>i</sup>l, Jisas nop neb neb g<sup>i</sup>l aglak, “B<sup>i</sup> aul nop d<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>k, kom<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> lan,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agelak, Jisas b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>bak nop po<sup>n</sup> d<sup>i</sup>l ke ke s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>k am<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l par ne ak t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d m<sup>i</sup>gan nop ak yok<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>k n<sup>i</sup>ag<sup>i</sup>l, aleb nop ak d<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l, <sup>34</sup> seb kab alar<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l, ake l<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, “Epata!” agak. M<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> y<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>l, “Epata,” agak ak, m<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> wag<sup>i</sup>n ak “Yikan,” agak. <sup>35</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b agek n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>bak t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d m<sup>i</sup>gan ak pag y<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l, aleb ne auan amek n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, dai m<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> y<sup>p</sup>i d<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>l agak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas pen bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop agak, “M<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> n<sup>i</sup>bak bin b<sup>i</sup> ognap k<sup>i</sup>rop ma ag n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b,” agak. M<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> n<sup>i</sup>bak m<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s g<sup>i</sup>l agak ak pen k<sup>i</sup>ri am<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s g<sup>i</sup>l bin b<sup>i</sup> ko<sup>n</sup>ai nep ag n<sup>i</sup>lak. <sup>37</sup> M<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> n<sup>i</sup>bak ag n<sup>e</sup>lak bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l wal y<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>l aglak, “Jisas tap okok mag<sup>i</sup>lsek gos<sup>i</sup>p tep y<sup>i</sup>b g<sup>i</sup>p. Ne bin b<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d p<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>p okok gek, pag y<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> aleb m<sup>i</sup>ker g<sup>i</sup>p okok gek m<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> ag tep g<sup>i</sup>pal,” aglak.

## 8

### *Jisas bin b<sup>i</sup> ko<sup>n</sup>ai y<sup>i</sup>b nep tap mag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>e</sup>k n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>lak (Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> N<sup>i</sup>n nab n<sup>i</sup>b s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>k nep, bin b<sup>i</sup> ko<sup>n</sup>ai nep ap m<sup>i</sup>del, tap mag<sup>i</sup>l ma m<sup>i</sup>dek, Jisas b<sup>i</sup> ne okok s<sup>i</sup>k agek apelak agak, <sup>2</sup> “Yad bin b<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> aul k<sup>i</sup>rop y<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>g n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>bin. N<sup>i</sup>n omal nok<sup>i</sup>m yad eip m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l, yokop m<sup>i</sup>debal. <sup>3</sup> K<sup>i</sup>rop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok n<sup>i</sup>b opal rek, kan<sup>i</sup>b nab okok am<sup>i</sup>l, ud<sup>i</sup>n m<sup>i</sup>main dek, yap pak<sup>n</sup>gal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, b<sup>i</sup> ne okok aglak, “M<sup>i</sup>n mab nep nab n<sup>i</sup>b s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> aul, tap mag<sup>i</sup>l akal n<sup>i</sup>b d<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n?” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred mag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>bi titi g<sup>i</sup> rek m<sup>i</sup>deb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Akn<sup>i</sup>b ar on<sup>i</sup>d ak,” aglak. <sup>6</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b agel, Jisas bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop agek, b<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>gel n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, bred mag<sup>i</sup>l akn<sup>i</sup>b ar on<sup>i</sup>d n<sup>i</sup>bak d<sup>i</sup>l, God nop tep ag<sup>i</sup>l, t<sup>i</sup> pan<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup> ne okok k<sup>i</sup>rop n<sup>e</sup>k, k<sup>i</sup>ri pen d<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop non<sup>i</sup>m l<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>lak. <sup>7</sup> K<sup>i</sup>bsal s<sup>i</sup>kol bad alap d<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>delak ak, ak rek nep d<sup>i</sup>l, God nop tep ag<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup> ne okok k<sup>i</sup>rop n<sup>e</sup>k, d<sup>i</sup>l non<sup>i</sup>m l<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>lak. <sup>8</sup> N<sup>e</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>bel n<sup>i</sup>bel k<sup>i</sup>rop kogi gek, dai dai yep<sup>i</sup>l yep<sup>i</sup>l g<sup>i</sup>lak okok, Jisas b<sup>i</sup> ne okok wad akn<sup>i</sup>b ar on<sup>i</sup>d ak y<sup>i</sup>gel ap ran jakak.

<sup>9</sup> B<sup>i</sup> tap n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>lak n<sup>i</sup>b okok, po tausand rek. Jisas pen, bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>b okok k<sup>i</sup>rop ag yok<sup>i</sup>l, <sup>10</sup> b<sup>i</sup> ne okok eip n<sup>i</sup>g mag<sup>o</sup>b d<sup>i</sup>l, kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m Dalmanuta amn<sup>i</sup>lak.

### *Perisi b<sup>i</sup> ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>n,” aglak (Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> B<sup>i</sup> Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agn<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>, ag<sup>i</sup>l, ap<sup>i</sup>l nop eip m<sup>n</sup>i m<sup>n</sup> ag am<sup>i</sup>l ap<sup>i</sup>l g<sup>i</sup>l aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alar<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>k gek, c<sup>i</sup>n n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l, God nep ag yokek opan, ag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>n,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b agel, Jisas ake l<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> agak, “Bin b<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>debal n<sup>i</sup>n aul, tari g<sup>n</sup>i gab apal, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap gek n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>n,’ apal? Yad n<sup>i</sup>bep n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>d y<sup>i</sup>b agebin, n<sup>i</sup>bep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>m,” agak.

13 Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, nig cob pis kid adan amnilak.

*Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirop ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 16:5-12)*

14 Pen bi ne okok sakol gil, bred konai mer, magil nokim alap nep di nig magob ar ak lil, dad amnilak. 15 Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, niy tep ginimib," agak.

16 Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag niy ag niy gil aglak, "Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb," aglak. 17 Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke niyil agak, "Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebim? Nibi minim niyil, wagin ak ma nupim ar? 18 Udin lak ak ma nupim? Timid lak ak ma nupim? Aka niyil sakol gipim? 19 Bi paip tausan midelak nin ak, bred magil aknib mamid alay ti pan gi nen, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknib umigan alay yignok," aglak. 20 Nib agelak agak, "Pen bi po tausan midelak nin ak, bred magil aknib ar onid ak ti pan gi nen, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknib ar onid ak yignok," aglak. 21 Agelak agak, "Nibi minim niyil, wagin ak ma nupim ar?" agak.

*Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin nil niyjak*

22 Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel niyig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nop di niyan," aglak. 23 Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nibak nop ninmagil kid ak dil, pon dil karip tirig tiron gol siyak amil, udin nop ak kinik nagil, nop di niyil, agak, "Udin nak tap ognap niyeban aka?" agak. 24 Agek agak, "Yau. Bin bi okok niyeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal," agak.

25 Agek, Jisas kauyan udin magil nop di niyjak, dai komiy lek tap okok magilsek niy tep yib gak. 26 Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Kauyan adik gi karip tirig tiron bin bi midebal kidadan ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnon," agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak*

*(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tiron taun kib Sisaria Pilipai man siyak amnilak. Kanib nab siyak amlig gi kirop agak, "Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil niyebal?" agak. 28 Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi nig pak neb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal," aglak. 29 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?" agak. Agek, Pita agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak. 30 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ninimib," agak.

*Jisas agak, "Yad kimil kauyan wariknigain," agak*

*(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag nilig gi agak, "Bi Ni ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, nop niyel, milik yapik, nag pak lel, ne kimil, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak. 32 Jisas minim nibak misen agek, Pita niyjak, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol siyak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, "Minim nibak rek ma agan," agak. 33 Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop niyil, Pita nop agak,

“Seten! Nak kɪd yad okok amnonj! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek nep nɪŋɪl ageban,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nɪb agil, bɪ ne okok abe, bin bɪ konjai nep mɪdelak okok abe, sik agek, wagɪn sɪŋak apelak agak, “Bin bɪ an an yad eip mɪdenɪmel okok, tap tari lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪb gonj kɪri ke gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mab kros dɪ ka gɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel. <sup>35</sup> Bin bɪ, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪdon, tep ma gɪnɪgab agil nɪŋnɪgal bin bɪ okok, pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgal. Pen bin bɪ, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪ mɪdon, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb agil gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, God gek per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen bin bɪ, tap tep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul konjai nep dɪn, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok magɪlsek dɪnɪgal ak pen komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak ma dɪnɪgal. <sup>37</sup> Tap tep okok magɪlsek dam sɪkim gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak taunɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>38</sup> “Mɪñi ñɪn nɪbaul bin bɪ kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ an, yɪp abe mɪnɪm yad abe nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab, kɪsen Bɪ Ñɪ ne Nap melɪk tep aknɪb ke dɪl, ejol sɪŋ okok sek apenɪgab ñɪn ak, ne bɪ nɪbak nop ak rek nep nabɪŋ gek, ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nɪb agil, mɪnɪm alap agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin, nɪbi bin bɪ mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul ognap komɪŋ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, kɪlɪs kɪb sek apek nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Jisas mɪb gonj ne ak ke yɪb lak  
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen kɪsen ñɪn aknɪb kagol onɪd ak mɪdɪl, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kɪrop yakam pon dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelak dɪm yɪrɪk alaj alap kɪlan gɪ amnɪlak. Amɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪb gonj ne ak ke yɪb lak. <sup>3</sup> Walɪj ne ak tɪd tep ke yɪb lɪl, mɪmelɪk yɪb gak. Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul alap walɪj ognap ñɪg lɪl ulɪk malɪk gel, tɪd nɪbak rek lɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. <sup>4</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak nɪŋlak, Ilaija eip Mosɪs eip apɪl Jisas eip mɪnɪm ag mɪderek. <sup>5</sup> Kɪri nɪŋɪl, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, cɪn tep yɪb apɪl sɪŋaul mɪdobɪn! Nɪb ak, cɪn karɪp badak bad omal nokɪm gɪn; nep alap, Mosɪs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Kɪri pɪrɪkelak rek me, Pita gos nɪŋ tep gɪl mer, abramek nɪb agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kɪmi bad alap apɪl, kɪrop dɪ yɪpɪl yokek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap kɪmi nab nɪb sɪŋak agak, “AleK Ñɪ mɪdmagɪl yad yɪb. Mɪnɪm agnɪgab rek nɪŋɪm,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri nɪŋ padɪklɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, bɪ nɪb omal ma mɪderek; Jisas nep mɪdek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kɪri dɪm alaj kɪrɪg gɪl, mak eyaj ap yaplɪg gɪ, Jisas agak, “Dɪm aul aposɪn tap gosɪp nɪŋesɪm ak, mɪñi bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag ñɪnɪmɪb. Kɪsen Bɪ Ñɪ ne kɪmɪl warɪknɪgab ñɪn ak nep mɪsen ag ñɪnɪmɪb,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag ñɪlak; kɪri ke nep ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain, agɪp ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb agil, Jisas nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg apal, ‘Ilaija ned onɪgab,’ apal?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɪŋɪd apal. God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apɪl tap okok gɪ jɪn gɪnɪgab,’ aglak. Pen God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bin bɪ okok Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop kɪd ñɪl, nop yur kɪb ñɪnɪgal,’ aglak mɪnɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg aglak, agil nɪpɪm? <sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija aglak nɪbak, kɪsen onɪgab, agil, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Ne bɪr owak nɪŋɪl gos

kiri ke nɛnɛl nop abramek gi tɛmel yɛb gilak. Nɛb ak, God Mɛnɛm ak ņu kil tɛkil, nop ginɛgal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Kɛjeki ņi sɛkol alap abanɛ ņagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak  
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri ban eyan amɛl nɛnɛlak, bi lo mɛnɛm ag ņeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne aknɛb ajɛp okok eip pen pen ag mɛdel nɛnɛlig gi, bin bi konɛi nep apɛl, kɛrop pɛnɛl kos kos gi mɛdelak. <sup>15</sup> Nɛg gi nɛnɛ mɛdel nɛnɛlig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap ap mɛdelak okok nop nɛnɛl, wal agɛl, amɛl nop ag wasu dɛlak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kɛrop ag nɛnɛl agak, “Tari ginɛg pen agek pen agek gesɛm?” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nɛb agek nɛnɛlig gi, bi alap bin bi mɛdelak nab nɛb sɛnɛk agak, “Mɛnɛm ag ņeb bi. ņi yad ak, kɛjeki abanɛ ņagek, mɛnɛm ma geb. <sup>18</sup> ņin ognap nop tapɛn gek, ap yap pakɛl, kɛnɛk kobkob kosɛb masɛb apɛl, meg sɛp yɛmɛl, ņɛnmagɛl tob mɛb gon yɛn gil gɛp. Per nɛg gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kɛrop agen, kɛjeki ak ag yok mer nɛnɛl kɛrɛg gɛpal,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɛb agek, Jisas kɛrop agak, “Nɛbi bin bi mɛnɛ mɛdebɛm aul God nop nɛnɛ dɛ kilɛs ma gɛpɛm. Mɛnek akal nop nɛnɛ dɛl, tap nɛb okok ke ginɛgabɛm? Mɛnɛm per agen nɛpɛm ak, titi gil mɛnɛm kil sek alap agen nɛnɛgabɛm? ņi nɛbak dad mɛdebin aul dowɛm!” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, dam Jisas mɛdek wagɛn sɛnɛk dapel, kɛjeki ņi nɛbak nop abanɛ ņagak ak, Jisas nop nɛnɛl, ņi ak nop gek, ap yap pakɛl, adɛk madɛk gilɛg gi, kɛnɛk kobkob kosɛb masɛb apɛl yowak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɛg gek, Jisas ņi nɛbak nap nop ag nɛnɛl agak, “Tap nɛbak ņin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Bɛrarɛk nep ņi sɛkol won ak nep gak. <sup>22</sup> Kɛjeki nɛbak, nop per ņag pak lin, agɛl, mab yɛneb nab okok abe, ņig nab okok abe dɛ yokeb. Nɛb ak, kɛrop apɛl yɛmɛg nɛnɛl, tap nɛbak ag yokep rek lonɛmɛnɛ ak, ag yokan,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɛp tari ginɛg, ‘Ag yokep rek lonɛmɛnɛ ak, ag yokan,’ agɛl ageban? Ag nɛnɛngain rek ginɛgab, ag gos nɛnɛngan ak, ag nɛnɛngan ak rek ginɛgab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, ņi nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep nɛnɛ debin; nɛg ginɛngan, agɛl, gos ak nɛjebin ak pen gos omal nɛnɛm rek lip ak, yɛp gos tep ņek nɛnɛl yad pɛs nep nɛnɛ dinɛm,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi konɛi nep, apɛl mal Jisas eip mɛdelak sɛnɛk, pɛg gi rikɛd ag apelak nɛnɛlig gi, Jisas kɛjeki ak nop agak, “Nak kɛjeki, bin bi gek tɛmɛd sakɔl ņagek mɛnɛm ma apal ak, nep agebin, ņi pɛyak nop kɛrɛg gil, pɛs nep amɛl, kɛsen kauyan ma adɛk gi onɛmɛnɛ!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Agek, kɛjeki nɛbak gaul kɛb gil, sɔn amnɛg gil, ņi ak nop gek, ap yap pakɛl, jep jep dɛ wɔs gek, bin bi konɛi nep aglak, “Bɛr kɛmɛb,” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Nɛb aglak ak pen Jisas ņɛnmagɛl kɛd ne ak dɛl, nop dɛ warɛk ņek, warɛk komɛnɛ mɛdek. <sup>28</sup> Kɛsen Jisas karɛp ņɛnɛk mɛgan eyan amɛl, bi ne okok eip kiri nep mɛdlɛg gi, nop aglak, “Tari ginɛg cɛn kɛjeki nɛbak nop ag yok mer nɛpɛn?” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kɛjeki nɛbak rek yokop ma ag yoknɛgal; God nop sobok gel me, mɛs amnɛgal. Mer ak, mɛs ma amnɛgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Kɛmɛl warɛknɛgain,” agak  
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bi ne okok ponɛ dɛl, karɛp lɛm nɛbak kɛrɛg gil, karɛp lɛm Galili nab sɛnɛk amlɛg gi, bi yad okok kɛrop mɛnɛm ag ņi tep ginɛm, agɛl, kapkap we ginɛ mɛdlɛg gi, kɛrop ag ņolɛgɛp. Kɛrop ag ņil agak, “Bɛ ņi ne nop mɛmɛg gil bi ognap kɛrop ņek, nop ņag pak lel, kɛmɛl, ņin omal mɛdɛl, ņin omal nokɛm ak kauyan warɛknɛgab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Ne nɛb agek nɛnɛlig gi, mɛnɛm wagɛn nɛbak tari, agɛl, nop ag nɛplap ak pen pɛrɛkɛl, ma ag nɛnɛlak.

*Yad nep b+ k+ib m+idebin, ag+il, m+n+im pen pen aglak  
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen kan+ib nab s+in+ak amlig gi, Jisas b+ ne okok, “Yad nep b+ k+ib, nak b+ k+ib mer,” aglig gi, pen pen agel amnak. Am+il Kapaneam amjak+il, kar+ip m+igan eyan ak am+il, Jisas k+rop ag n+in+il, agak, “Kan+ib nab s+in+ak aplig gi, m+n+im tari agem apos+ip?” agak. Agek, b+ ne okok m+n+im n+ibak ag n+in+ig gi apelak ak n+in+il, nab+in+ gek, pen ma ag n+ilak. <sup>35</sup> Ma ag n+elak, Jisas am b+is+ig g+il, b+ ne akn+ib um+igan alar okok k+rop agek apelak agak, “Bin b+ pob+in+ m+iden+mel okok, bin b+ yokop w+og gi n+ibal rek m+id+il, bin b+ ognap k+rop mag+ilsek w+og gi n+in+mel,” agak. <sup>36</sup> N+ib ag+il, n+i pai sikol alap dap+il m+idelak nab s+in+ak l+il, kaig g+ilig gi, agak, <sup>37</sup> “Bin b+ y+ip n+in+ d+il, n+i pai sikol aul rek nok+im alap d+ tep g+n+igal ak, n+i ak nop nep mer, y+ip abe d+in+igal. Pen y+ip d+in+igal ak, y+ip nep mer, Bapi y+ip ag yokek onek ak nop abe d+in+igal,” agak.

*Bin b+ kausal maual c+n ma g+n+igal okok, k+iri bin b+ n+in+eb c+n  
(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “M+n+im ag n+eb b+. B+ alap y+ib nep ag+il, k+ijeki k+iyob n+ilik ag s+on ag yokek, c+n n+in+il nop agnok, ‘Nak b+ c+n eip j+im n+il ma tageban ak, n+ig ma g+n+im+n,’ agnok,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari g+n+ig mer apek? Bin b+ y+ip gos n+in+il, y+ib yad ag+il, tap ma gep rek ognap g+n+igal okok, k+isen ad+ik g+il y+ip m+n+im t+imel ma agn+igal. <sup>40</sup> Bin b+ kausal maual c+n ma g+n+igal okok, k+iri bin b+ n+in+eb c+n. <sup>41</sup> Pen n+in+im! Bin b+ an an, n+ibep Jisas b+ ne, ag+il, n+ig m+il n+el n+in+igab+im ak, God k+rop d+ tep g+n+igab,” agak.

*G+ t+imel g+in+ rek lip, ag+il, n+in+ tep g+n+im+ib  
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Pen bin b+ ognap ap+il, n+i pai y+ip n+in+ debal okok, k+rop tap si tap t+imel ar ak gi yomel, k+iri gos y+ip ak sak+ol g+il, tap si tap t+imel g+n+igal. Bin b+ n+ig g+n+ig gen+igal ak, ned kab k+ib alap k+in+am ak nag d+ l+ t+ib+ik+il, dam n+ig solwara nab s+in+ak yokplap ak tep. Pen kom+in+ m+id+il, n+ig gi t+imel g+n+igal ak, yur k+ib y+ib d+in+igal,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n+ib ag+il agak, “N+in+mag+il alap gek, n+ibi tap si tap t+imel g+n+ig geb+im ak, n+in+mag+il p+is k+id n+ib ak t+ib gi rik gi yokem, p+is k+id ak nep m+idon+im+n+. N+ig g+il, tap si tap t+imel n+ibak ma g+n+igab+im rek, kom+in+ amn+igab+im. Pen n+in+mag+il omalg+il m+idek, gi t+imel g+il, kar+ip l+im Hel, mab per nep y+n m+ideb s+in+ak amn+igab+im. <sup>44</sup> Kar+ip l+im n+ibak, ‘k+rop k+isoi per nep l+ m+id+lig gi, mab y+n nep m+iden+igab.’

<sup>45</sup> “Tob k+id ak, ak rek nep. Tob k+id alap gek, n+ibi tap si tap t+imel g+n+ig geb+im ak, tob k+id p+is n+ibak t+ib gi rik gi yokem, p+is k+id ak nep m+idon+im+n+. N+ig g+il, tap si tap t+imel n+ibak ma g+n+igab+im rek, kom+in+ amn+igab+im. Pen tob omalg+il m+idek, gi t+imel gem, n+ibep kar+ip l+im Hel, mab ke y+ineb ak yokek, yur k+ib d+in+igab+im. <sup>46</sup> Kar+ip l+im n+ibak, ‘k+rop k+isoi per nep l+ m+id+lig gi, mab y+n nep m+iden+igab.’

<sup>47</sup> Ud+in mag+il ak, ak rek nep. Ud+in mag+il alap gek, n+ibi tap si tap t+imel g+n+ig geb+im ak, ud+in mag+il p+is n+ib k+id ak t+ig g+ilig gi yokem, p+is k+id ak nep m+idon+im+n+. N+ig g+il, tap si tap t+imel n+ibak ma g+n+igab+im rek, God kar+ip l+im ne s+in+ak amn+igab+im. Pen ud+in mag+il omalg+il m+idek, gi t+imel gem, n+ibep kar+ip l+im Hel, mab ke y+ineb ak yokek, yur k+ib d+in+igab+im. <sup>48</sup> Kar+ip l+im n+ibak, ‘k+rop k+isoi per nep l+ m+id+lig gi,

mab yin nep mīdenigab.’

<sup>49</sup> “Gam wak nawōj mab dagilel yin dek tep līnigab ak rek, God ne bin bī magīsek kīrop nīg aknīb rek nep gīnigab.

<sup>50</sup> “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yīb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gīl gem, kauyanj dek kal gīnigab? Nīb ak, nībī bin bī dek kal rek mīdīl, bin bī ognap mīdmagīl līl eip kapkap mīdenīmīb,” agak.

## 10

*“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak*

*(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kapaneam kīrīg gīl, karīp līm Judia nab okok amīl, am nīg Jodan juīl, pīs kīd adan amnak. Bin bī okok nīnīl, ap mogīm gelak nīnīl ne per golīgīp rek kīrop mīnīm ag nīak.

<sup>2</sup> Bī Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnīgab, agīl, apīl, nop ag nīnīl aglak, “Lo mīnīm tari rek mīdeb? Bī okok bin dīl, ag yoknīg, ag yoknīgagal aka?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosīs God Mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl, nībep mīnīm tari agak?” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek aglak, “Mosīs agak, ‘Bin ag yoknīg, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agīl, mīj bad alap nū kīl tīkīl nop nīl, ag yoknīmīn,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nīnīd agebīm ak pen wōs rek God ne bī nīg gīnīgagal agīl ma gos nīnīak. Mosīs nībep God mīnīm ag nīek, nībī kasek ma dīpīm ak me, ne lo mīnīm nībak nū kīl tīkak. <sup>6</sup> Pen God karīp līm bīrarīk ped okok gī lak nīnī ak, bī gī līl, bin gī līl, gak. <sup>7</sup> Ar nībak me, bī okok nonīm nap sīkop eip mīdīl, amīl bin dīl, kīrop kīrīg gīl, <sup>8</sup> kīrī ber mal jīm nīl kīner nīnīlīg gī, mīb goj nokīm līnīgab. Kīsen ke ke mer, jīm nīl nep mīdenīgair. <sup>9</sup> God agek, bī bin dīl mīb goj par nokīm līnīgab nībak, bī ognap amīl kīrop ag pak asīk ke ke ma līnīmel,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nīb agīl, bī ne okok eip kauyanj karīp nīlīk mīgan eyanj amīl, Jisas nop mīnīm ar nībak kauyanj ag nīnelak. <sup>11</sup> Jisas agak, “Bī alap bin dīl, ag yokīl, amīl bin kīsen nīb alap dīnīgab ak, God udīn yīrīk ne sīnīk ne bin si dep bī. <sup>12</sup> Bin ak, ak rek nep, bī dīl, kīrīg gīl, amīl bī kīsen nīb dīnīgab ak, ne bī si dep bin,” agak.

*Jisas nī pai sīkol okok kīrop dī kaig gīl, nīnīmagīl ne nabīc kīrop ar alanj lak*

*(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bī ognap, Jisas nī pai cīn okok dī nīnīnī, agīl, dapelak, pen bī ne okok kīrop ag gelak. <sup>14</sup> Nīb agelak, Jisas nīnek, mīlīk yapek, agak, “Nī pai sīkol okok kīrīg gem, yīp olanj. God karīp līm ak nī pai sīkol nīb okok rek mīdebal. <sup>15</sup> Yad nībep nīnīd yīb agebin, bin bī okok, nī pai sīkol okok God karīp līm ar alanj mīnīm ak nīnī dīpal rek ma nīnī dīnīgagal ak, God karīp līm ne sīnīak ma amnīgagal,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nīb agīl, nī pai sīkol okok kīrop dī kaig gīl, nīnīmagīl ne nabīc kīrop ar alanj līl agak, “God nībep kod mīdonīmīnī,” agak.

*Bī tap koņaj mīdek alap*

*(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas amek nīnīlīg gī, bī alap pīg gī rīkīd ag apīl, Jisas mīdek wagīn sīnīak kogīm yīmīl, agak, “Mīnīm ag nīb bī tep! Yad tari gīl per mīdep ak dīnīgain?” agak. <sup>18</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yīp tari gīnīg, ‘Bī tep,’ ageban? Bin bī alap tep ma mīdebal; God nokīm me tep mīdeb. <sup>19</sup> Pen nak God lo mīnīm ak nīpan: ‘Cīp ma nīagnīmīb; bin si bī si ma gīnīmīb; tap si ma dīnīmīb; mīnīm kīb agīl tom ma agnīmīb; mīnīm tom agīl bin bī ognap tap kīrop

okok ma pili gi dɪnɪmɪb; nanɪm nap agnɪmir ar ak (rek nep) nɪɲɪl, kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb,'” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Yad kapan apɪc nep mɪdɪl, lo mɪnɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪɲɪlg gi mɪdebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas nop nɪɲɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪl, agak, “Nak tap nokɪm alap nep ma gɪpan. Nak amɪl, tap nak tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg gɪl me, tap tep nak ak mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak. Apɪn rek gɪl, apɪl, yad eip tagor,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak tap ne koɲai mɪdek rek, cɪb gek, gos par yɪb lɪlg gi amnak. <sup>23</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪɲ padɪklɪg gi agak, “Bin bɪ tap koɲai mɪdenɪgab okok koslam yɪb God bɪn bɪ ne mɪdel, kɪrop dɪl karɪp ne sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, gos par nep nɪɲel nɪɲɪlg gi, Jisas kɪrop kauyanɲ agak, “Nɪ pai yad sɪɲ aul, mɪnɪm agebin aul nɪɲɪm. God karɪp lɪm ak koslam ameb rek mɪdeb! <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok ɲu mauɔl nag yokpal mɪgan ak amnɪg, amnɪgal ak pen bin bɪ kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap okok koɲai mɪdeb okok, God karɪp lɪm ne sɪɲak koslam yɪb amnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok wal yɪb agɪl, pen ag nɪɲek pen ag nɪɲek gɪl aglak, “Nɪb ak, bɪ an rek komɪɲ per mɪdep won ak dɪnɪmɪɲ?” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop nɪɲɪlg gi agak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪri ke gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp; God nep me tari tari gɪnɪg, gɪnɪmɪɲ rek nep mɪdeb,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nɪɲan! Cɪn nak eip taglɪg gi, tap cɪn okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪpɪn,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yɪp gos nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm tep yad wɔg ak gɪnɪg, karɪp lɪm kɪri kɪrɪg gɪl aka, nɪnai nɪmam kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, nonɪm kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, ɲɪ pai kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, wɔg dai kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wɔg yɪp genɪgal ak, <sup>30</sup> God kɪrop dɪ rep gɪnɪgab. Kɪrop kod mɪdek, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgal ɲɪn ak, karɪp, nɪnai nɪmam, nonɪm, ɲɪ pai, wɔg dai kɪri koɲai yɪb mɪdenɪgab. Pen ɲɪn ognap bin bɪ ognap okok, kɪri bin bɪ yad eip mɪdebal ak nɪɲɪl, kɪrop gi tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Kɪsen pen God kɪrop dam karɪp lɪm ne sɪɲak dad amek, ne eip nep nep mɪdenɪgal. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪɲɪ ned amebal okok, kɪsen koɲai nep kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪɲɪ kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdebal okok, kɪsen koɲai nep ned am mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyanɲ, “Kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain,” agak*  
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Pen kɪri Jerusalem amlɪg gi, Jisas ned gak; bɪ ne okok kɪsen gɪl, gos par par nɪɲɪlg gi amelak nɪɲɪlg gi, bin bɪ kɪsen apelak okok nɪɲɪl pɪrɪklak. Jisas pen bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj okok kɪrop nep poɲ dɪl, gol sɪɲak amɪl, tap tari nop gɪnɪg gak ak kauyanɲ kɪrop ag ɲak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Cɪn Jerusalem amon nɪɲɪlg gi, bɪ alap Bɪ Nɪ ne nop kain gi dam, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ okok abe, ɲɪnmagɪl kɪrop ɲek, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul nop ɲag pak lep,’ agɪl, dɪ bɪ juda mer okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪgal. <sup>34</sup> Nɪl, nop ag juɪl, kɪɲɪk ɲagɪl, nag dɪ pakɪl, dam pɪs nep ɲag pak lel kɪmnɪgab. Pen ɲɪn omal mɪdɪl, ɲɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyanɲ warɪknɪgab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bɪ kɪb mɪdor, ag gos ak nɪɲrek*  
(Mat 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi ɲɪ ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apɪl Jisas nop agrek, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ, cɪr mal nep mɪnɪm alap ag nɪɲor, nak yau agɪl gɪnɪgan ak tep,” agrek.

<sup>36</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, “Niri yip ag niniḡ geber nibak, yad nirep tari ḡinim?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek agrek, “Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, kariḡ lim magilsek kin rek kod midenigan nin ak, cirop mal, bi alap di ninmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ninmagil anidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir,” agak. <sup>38</sup> Nib ager, Jisas agak, “Niri mal nin rep gil ma agebir. Nin silek yad ninḡinain ak niri mal ak rek nep ninḡinair? Yad ninḡ paknḡinain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknḡinair?” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, “Yau, nig ḡinḡinabir,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niniḡ agebir. Ninḡ yad ninḡinain ak, niri mal ak rek nep ninḡinair; ninḡ paknḡinain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknḡinair ak pen <sup>40</sup> ninmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bi an midenigab, ninmagil anidken pis kid yad bi an midenigab ak yad ma agnḡinain; ak Biḡen tap ne; ne ke ninḡip rek ḡinḡinab,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne aknib wajrem alaj mḡinim nibak ninḡel, kirop milik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag gilak. <sup>42</sup> Ninḡ gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Nibi nḡipim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bi kib kiri mḡinim tari tari agnḡal ak ninḡil kaunan dil kisen ḡinḡal me. <sup>43</sup> Pen kiri gebal rek ma ḡinimib. Bi an bi kib midonimḡin ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wḡ ḡi ḡeb bi rek midonimḡin. <sup>44</sup> Bi an bi kib yib midonimḡin ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek mḡin wḡ gep bi alap rek midonimḡin. <sup>45</sup> Bi Ninḡ ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wḡ yip ḡilaj, aḡil, ma owip; wḡ kirop ḡi ninḡ damil, kisen tap si tap timel ḡipal ar ak saj ḡi kimen, bin bi konḡai nep komḡin amnḡilaj, aḡil, owip,” agak.

*Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap gek, udin ninḡ nḡinjak*  
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kirig amnig, bin bi konḡai yib nep eip amnḡilak. Bi Timeas ninḡ ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani ninḡim, aḡil, asib aḡlig ḡi, kanib gol sinḡak bisig midek. <sup>47</sup> Bisig midek ninḡlig ḡi, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak azeb,” agel ninḡil, ne sik aḡil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ninḡ ne, yip yimig ninḡan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, bin bi okok nop sikilḡ aglak, “Mḡinim ma agan! Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migan dap ranil sik kib aḡil agak, “Depid Ninḡ ne, yip yimig ninḡan!” agak. <sup>49</sup> Agek, Jisas manḡ nib sinḡak wos gil agak, “Nop sik agem, sinḡaul owaj,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Agek, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek sinḡak amnak. <sup>51</sup> Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari ḡaj, aḡil, apeban?” agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Mḡinim ag ḡeb bi. Udin ak kauyan ninḡ ninḡin, aḡil, apebin,” agak. <sup>52</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komḡin linḡinab, aḡil, ninḡ dipan ak rek, me nep komḡin lip, bir nak amnonḡ,” agak. Nib agek ninḡlig ḡi, won nibak nep udin ninḡ ninḡil Jisas eip amnak.

## 11

*Jisas Jerusalem kin rek amnak*  
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep ḡilig ḡi, Olip Dim, kariḡ tirig tiron Betpigi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal aḡil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Kariḡ lim migan kidadan amil ninḡinair; kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non ḡi lel midenigab. Ninḡil, wisib donimir. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap nirep tari ḡinḡinḡ



nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bı Kıb wög alap gıl, kauyan yokek, onıgab,’ agnimir,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Nıb agek, amıl nıñrek, kaj donki marıp alap kanıb sıñak karıp kınon wagın gol sıñak nag ñon gı lel mıdek. Mıñ wısiber nıñlig gı, <sup>5</sup> bin bı yokop ulep nıb sıñak mıdelak okok aglak, “Tari ginıg kaj donki marıp nıbak mıñ wısiıbebir?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki marıp nıbak dam Jisas mıdek sıñak apıl, walıj par kıb kırı tıg juıl, kaj donki ar aları lırek, Jisas ar nıbak bısiğıl amnak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bı okok konai nep, walıj parsek kırı okok tıg juıl, kanıb kıb ar sıñak lılak; ognap mab kas okok tıb rik dap lılak. <sup>9</sup> Nıg gıl, bin bı nop ned gılak okok abe, nop kisen gılak okok abe, sık aglıg gı aglak, “God yıb ne agon ar amnanı!

Bı Kıb bı ne ag yokek aıep aul;  
God nop kod mıd tep gınımın.

<sup>10</sup> Based Depid kın mıdıl, bin bı kod mıdolıgıp rek,  
ne cınop ak rek nep kod mıdenıgab!  
God yıb ne agon ar amnanı!” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nig gıl, Jerusalem amıl, God sobok gep karıp mıgan ak amıl, tap okok nın tagek nıñlig gı, pıb pañıd amek nıñlig gı, bı ne aknıb umıgan aları okok eip karıp tırıg tıronı Betanı amnılak.

*Mab ñıñeb alap magıl ma pılak*  
(Mat 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mınek pen, Betanı nıb adık gıl kanıb nab sıñak aplıg gı, Jisas nop yuan lak. <sup>13</sup> Yuan lek, par yıpıd nıñak mab uıtem alap mıdek. Magıl ognap pııl mıdeb aka agıl, amıl nıñak, magıl ma pılak; mab kas nep mıdek. Pen tari: magıl pılep ñın ak ma owak. <sup>14</sup> Nıg gek, Jisas mab nıbak agak, “Kısen bin bı ognap mab magıl nak ak ma ñıñıgal,” agak. Bı ne okok mınım agak nıbak nıñlak.

*God sobok gep karıp tap sıkim gelak okok, Jisas kırop yık söñ yokak*  
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Jisas bı ne okok ponı dıl, Jerusalem amıl, God sobok gep karıp mıgan amıl nıñak, bin bı okok sıkim gılig gı, mani yımjıklıg gı mıdelak. Nıg gelak, mani yımjık gelak abañ bad okok tıg adık gıl, yakır dap lel taulıg gı mıdelak mab bog okok tıg adık gıl, bin bı sıkim gılig gı, tap taulıg gı, karıp mıgan nıbak mıdelak okok, kırop yık gı mıs yokak. <sup>16</sup> Yık gı mıs yokıl agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karıp kab wari kıs kıs gıl mıdeb nab aul ma padıknımıb,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nıb agıl agak, “God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘God agıp, “Karıp yad ak, bin bı karıp lım tıgon tıgon magılsek apıl, yıp sobok gınıgal,” agıp,” aglak. Pen nıbi nıg gesım, bı tap sı dı we gıl mıdebal karıp alap rek lıp,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nıb agek, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, mınım nıbak nıñıl, nop ñag pak lın, aglak. Pen bin bı okok magılsek mınım nop ak nıñıl wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pırıkıl, tıti gıl nop ñag pak lın, agıl, gos ak pıyo nın mıdelak. <sup>19</sup> Kıslım gak magıl ak, Jisas bı ne okok eip Jerusalem kırıg gıl amnılak.

*God nop gos nokım nıñıl ag nıñem, ag nıñnıgabım rek gınıgab*  
(Mat 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Mınek kılslım sek kanıb nab sıñak kauyan amlıg gı nıñlak, mab uıtem Jisas ag gak ak wagın sek pıs nep mılep gıl mıdek. <sup>21</sup> Nıg gek nıñlig gı Pıta agak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı, nıñan! Mab uıtem tol ag genak aul mılep gı yowıp!”

agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb. <sup>23</sup> Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, cɨn agon God ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨŋ, aɣil, gos omal mer, gos nokɨm nɨŋɨl, dɨm gol nɨbaul ‘Nɨg solwara nab sɨŋak adanɣ gɨ dam pakan,’ agenɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgab. <sup>24</sup> Nɨb ak me, God nop ag nɨŋnɨgabɨn rek gɨnɨgab, aɣil, gos nokɨm nɨŋɨl ag nɨŋem, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God nop sobok gɨnɨg gebɨm ak, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb, nɨŋɨl Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alanɣ mɨdeb ak, tap si tap tɨmel nɨbi gɨpɨm okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alanɣ mɨdeb ak, tap si tap tɨmel nɨbi gɨpɨm okok ak rek nep nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.

*“Nep bɨ an agek nɨg gɨ ajeban?” aɣlak*

*(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok eip kauyanɣ Jerusalem apjakɨl, ne God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan okok gɨ tagek nɨŋɨlɣ gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag nɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aɣlak. <sup>28</sup> “Nep bɨ an, nɨg gɨnɨmɨn, agek, nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ ajeban?” aɣlak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ag nɨŋen, yɨp ag nɨnɨgabɨm ak, yad pen yad bɨ an agek nɨg gɨ ajebin ak, nɨbep ag nɨnɨgain. <sup>30</sup> Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨg pak nɨak ak, God agek nɨg pak nɨak aka gos ne ke nɨŋɨl nɨg pak nɨak? Yɨp agem nɨŋɨn!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɨb agek, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aɣlak, “Cɨn agnɨgabɨn, ‘God agek, Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨg pak nɨak,’ agenɨgabɨn ak, cɨnop agnɨgab, ‘Nɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg Jon mɨnɨm nop ak ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm?’ agnɨgab. <sup>32</sup> Pen cɨn agnɨgabɨn, ‘Jon gos ne ke nɨŋɨl kɨrop nɨg pak nɨak,’ agnɨgabɨn ak, cɨnop tari gɨnɨgab?” aɣlak. Pen tari: bin bɨ okok magɨlsek, God agek, Jon wɨg ne golɨgɨp ag gos nɨŋɨlɨgɨpal ak me, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok pɨrɨkɨl mɨnɨm ke alap ma aɣlak. <sup>33</sup> Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl aɣlak, “Cɨn ma nɨpɨn,” aɣlak. Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Nɨbi yɨp pen ma ag nɨbɨm rek, yad bɨ an agek gɨ ajebin ak, nɨbep ak rek nep pen ma ag nɨnɨgain,” agak.

## 12

*Juda bin bɨ okok kɨri God bɨ ne okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨlak, agak*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas pen kɨrop mɨnɨm ar alap sɨd tikɨl agak, “Bɨ alap wari gɨl, nag wain wɨg ak gɨ yɨmɨl, wain magɨl pak cɨb jakep, aɣil, mɨgan alap gɨ lɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ apɨl nag magɨl si dɨnɨgal ak nɨŋ mɨdojin, aɣil, karɨp kɨlan gɨ par kɨb alap gɨl, bɨ ognap kɨrop agnɨgab, ‘Nɨbi nag wain wɨg yad ak kod mɨdɨl, kɨsen pɨlɨl pok gek, yɨp ognap, nɨbi ognap dɨnɨmɨb,’ aɣil, karɨp lɨm par okok amnɨgab. <sup>2</sup> Wain magɨl pok gɨnɨgab magɨl ak, bɨ ne alap ag yokɨl, agnɨgab, ‘Wain magɨl yɨp ognap nɨl donɨmɨn!’ agnɨgab. <sup>3</sup> Agek, amjakek, bɨ wɨg gɨnɨgal okok, nop dɨ pak pak lɨl, yokop nep ag yoknɨgal. <sup>4</sup> Nɨg gel, bɨ wain wɨg nap nɨb ak bɨ alap pen ag yoknɨgab. Amjakek, nop nabɨc alanɣ pakɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal. <sup>5</sup> Nɨg gel, bɨ wain wɨg nap nɨb ak, bɨ alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pɨs nep nɨag pak lɨnɨgal. Bɨ ognap konɣai nep ag yokek, nɨb aknɨb nep gɨlɨg gɨ, ognap tapɨn magɨl paknɨgal, ognap pɨs nep nɨag pak lɨnɨgal. <sup>6</sup> Nɨg gel gek me, bɨ wain wɨg nap nɨb ak bɨ ne alap ma mɨdenɨgab; nɨ mɨdmagɨl ne nokɨm mɨdenɨgab ak, mɨnɨm ne ak dɨnɨgal, aɣil, ag yokek amnɨgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen amjakek, bin bɨ wain wɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal okok nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, ‘Nɨ apeb aul, bɨ wain wɨg nap nɨb ak nɨ ne apeb. Nɨb ak, nop nɨag pak lɨl me, tap ne dɨnɨmɨŋ rek okok cɨn dɨnɨgabɨn,’ agnɨgal. <sup>8</sup> Nɨb aɣil, nɨ nɨbak

nop pis nep ñag pak lɛl, dam wain wög mɛs okok dɛ yoknɛgal. <sup>9</sup> Nɛg genɛgal, bɛ wain wög nap nɛb ak apɛl, tari gɛnɛgab? Ne apɛl, bin bɛ wain wög genɛgal nɛb okok kɛrop ñag pak lɛl, bin bɛ ognap kɛrop agek, wain wög nɛbak kod mɛdenɛgal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nɛb agɛl kɛrop agak, “Nɛbi God Mɛnɛm ñu kɛl tɛklak dai alap ma nɛpɛm rek lɛp. God Mɛnɛm dai nɛbak ñu kɛl tɛkɛl aglak, ‘Bɛ karɛp gep okok kab par kɛrɛg gɛlak ak,

kab nɛbak nep mɛñi karɛp sap nab eyan sɛnjak pɛnjɛl ñɛl mɛdeb.

<sup>11</sup> Bɛ Kɛb nɛg gak ak,

cɛn nɛnjɛl tep agobɛn,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nɛb agek, bɛ God nop tap sobok gep bɛ kɛb okok abe, bɛ lo mɛnɛm ag ñeb okok abe, bɛ mɛnɛm tɛg bɛlokep okok abe, cɛnop nep ageb, agɛl, nop cɛcɛ dɛn, ag nɛnjɛlak ak pen bin bɛ okok kɛrop pɛrɛkɛl, kɛrɛg gɛlak.

*“Takɛs ñeb aka ma ñeb?” aglak  
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kɛsen Juda bɛ kɛb nɛb okok, bɛ Perisi ognap eip, Herod bɛ ne ognap eip kɛrop aglak, “Nɛbi Jisas mɛdeb sɛnjak amɛl, nop mɛnɛm ognap ag nɛnjem, ne tari nɛnɔl mɛnɛm agenɛgab, nop dam mɛñ lɛnɛgabɛn,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Nɛb agelak, Jisas mɛdek sɛnjak amɛl, aglak, “Mɛnɛm ag ñeb bɛ. Cɛn nɛpɛn nak bɛ nɛnjɛd yɛb nep ageban. Bɛ kɛb okok abe, bin bɛ yokop okok abe, kɛrop nɛnjɛl ma pɛrɛkpan. God ageb rek nep nɛnjɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop yɛpɛd gɛl nep ag ñeban. Nɛb ak, cɛnop ag ñan! Cɛn Juda bin bɛ lo okok titi gɛl mɛdeb? Gapman bɛ kɛb Sisa nop takɛs ñɛjɛn aka ma ñɛjɛn?” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Nɛb agelak, Jisas mɛnɛm tom agelak ak nɛnjɛl agak, “Tari gɛnɛg, nɛnɔl mɛnɛm agan, agɛl, yɛp mɛnɛm esek nɛbak agebɛm? Kab magɛl alap dapem, yad nɛnjɛn,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, kab magɛl alap dap ñel nɛnjɛl agak, “Kab magɛl bak ak, bɛ an mɛlɛk dai ak mɛdɛl, an yɛb ak mɛdeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bɛ kɛb Sisa ak nep,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne mɛdonɛmɛnjɛ ak Sisa nop ñɛnɛmɛb; God tap ne mɛdonɛmɛnjɛ ak God nop ñɛnɛmɛb,” agak. Nɛb agɛl, mɛnɛm tom kɛri ak talak gɛ tep gak nɛbak nɛnjɛl, wal yɛb aglak.

*Bin bɛ kɛmɛl warɛknɛgal  
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi bin bɛ okok, bin bɛ kɛmɛl, ma warɛknɛgal, agɛl, nɛnjɔlɛgɛpal rek, ognap Jisas mɛdek sɛnjak apɛl aglak, <sup>19</sup> “Mɛnɛm ag ñeb bɛ. Bɛ God mɛnɛm agep Mosis, mɛnɛm alap cɛnop ñu kɛl tɛkɛl agak, ‘Bɛ alap bin dɛl, ñɛ pai tɛkɛl mer, yokop kɛmenɛgab ak, nɛmam ne alap pen bin kanɛl nɛbak dɛl, mam kɛmak ak ñɛ pai ne ak, agɛl, tɛknɛgab,’ agak. <sup>20</sup> Nɛb ak, bɛ wagɛn sek aknɛb ar onɛd ak mɛdenɛgal. Nɛmam ned bin dɛl, ñɛ pai tɛkɛl mer, yokop kɛmnɛgab.

<sup>21</sup> Kɛmek, nɛmam yɛgwu nab nɛb ak pen bin nɛbak nop dɛl, ak rek nep ñɛ pai tɛkɛl mer, yokop kɛmnɛgab. Nɛg gek, nɛmam yɛgwu nokɛm nɛb ak pen bin nɛbak nop dɛl, ak rek nep ñɛ pai tɛkɛl mer, yokop kɛmnɛgab. <sup>22</sup> Nɛg gɛ dam dam, nɛmam aknɛb ar onɛd okok ñɛ pai tɛkɛl mer, magɛlsek yokop kɛmnɛgal. Kɛsen bin ak, ak rek nep kɛmnɛgab. Pen bin bɛ kɛmɛl warɛknɛgal, apan ak, <sup>23</sup> bin nokɛm alap bɛ ne aknɛb ar onɛd lɛnɛgab nɛbak, kɛsen nɛmam akal bin ne mɛdenɛgab?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɛbi God Mɛnɛm ñu kɛl tɛklak ak abe, God kɛlɛs ne ak abe ma nɛpɛm rek, gos nɛnjɛd ma nɛpɛm. <sup>25</sup> Bin bɛ kɛmbal okok warɛknɛgal ñɛn ak, God ejol ne okok mɛdebal rek mɛdɛl, bɛ okok bin ma dɛnɛgal; bin okok bɛ ma dɛnɛgal. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bɛ kauyan ma warɛknɛgal, apɛm ak, Mosis mab sɛkol yɛn nep mɛdek kesɛm ñu kɛl tɛkak ak ma nɛpɛm rek lɛp. God, mab

yinek nab sɪŋak mɪdɪl, Mosɪs nop agak, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri me, yad mɪdebin,’ agak. Nɪb ak, based sɪkop ned kɪmlak okok kɪrop agɪl, ‘God kɪri mɪdebin,’ agak. Pen nɪbi apɪm rek, bin bɪ okok kɪmɪl, pɪs nep kɪmblap ak, God ne, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri mɪdebin,’ ma apkop.  
<sup>27</sup> Nɪbi gos nɪŋ tep ma gɪl, bin bɪ kɪmbal okok nɪŋɪl, bɪr pɪs nep kɪmbal apɪm ak pen God nɪŋɪp kɪri komɪŋ mɪdebal. Bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdebal nɪb okok ne God kɪri mɪdeb,” agak.

*God lo mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak*  
*(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag tep gak ak nɪŋɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Lo ar akal kɪb yɪb?” agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo kɪb yɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Isrel bin bɪ nɪŋɪm! Bɪ Kɪb cɪn God, ne nokɪm nep Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb. <sup>30</sup> Mɪdmagɪl nak ak magɪlsek, gos tɪmɪd nak ak magɪlsek, kɪlɪs nak ak magɪlsek dɪl, God Bɪ Kɪb nak ak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,’ aglak. <sup>31</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb alap, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,’ aglak. Lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek, lo nɪb omal me lo kɪb yɪb mɪdeb,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ak pen agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Nak nɪŋɪd yɪb ageban, God nokɪm me Bɪ Kɪb yɪb mɪdeb; ne rek ognap ma mɪdebal. <sup>33</sup> Cɪn God nop tap pak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪgabɪn aka tap pak sobok gɪ ñɪ pɪs nep dagɪlɪngabɪn ak tap kɪb mer. Tap kɪb yɪb me, mɪdmagɪl cɪn ak magɪlsek, gos tɪmɪd cɪn ak magɪlsek, kɪlɪs cɪn ak magɪlsek dɪl, God Bɪ Kɪb ak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪjɪn; cɪn ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪjɪn,” agak. <sup>34</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ ak, ne gos nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl ageb, agɪl, nop agak, “Nak God bɪ ne alap mɪdenɪmɪn rek lɪp,” agak. Jisas pen mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb okok nep agek ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok pɪrɪkɪl, kɪsen mɪnɪm esek okok nɪb nop neb neb gɪl agelɪgɪpal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag nɪŋlak.

*Krais ne bɪ an?*  
*(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋak bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg apal, ‘Krais ak ne Depid ñɪ ne nep,’ apal?” <sup>36</sup> Kaun Sɪŋ ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ Kɪb yad ak nop agak, “Nak ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪn me, yad bin bɪ kausal maual nak okok kɪrop tob mok nep okok lɪnɪgain,” agak,’ agak.  
<sup>37</sup> Nɪb ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad’ agak. Pen Krais Depid ñɪ ne mɪdobkop, nop ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad’ ma apkop,” agak. Jisas mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbgɪl nɪŋɪl ag tep gek rek, bin bɪ konɔɪ yɪb mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm nop ak mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ nɪŋlak.

*Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb, agak*  
*(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri gɪpal ar ak, walɪj par kɪb okok lɪl, maker okok amon, bin bɪ okok, apebɪm e, agel, yɪb cɪn i ar alaj mɪden, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. <sup>39</sup> Pen Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amon, cɪnop kau ar tep tep bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgɪpal, ar ak bɪsɪgɪm, agnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. Bin bɪ tap kɪb ñɪbal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak bɪsɪgon, cɪnop nɪŋɪl, cɪn bɪ gep bɪ yɪb mɪdeb, agnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. <sup>40</sup> Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, bin

kañil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lan, agil, pili gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigab+n ak, bin bi nijnimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen God kiropp yur kib aknib ke yib ninigab,” agak.

*Bin kañil yim gep rek eñap God nop tap kib ñak*

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap ñoligipal migan ulep sñak bisig midil nñak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konjai nep dap yoklak. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin kañil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak. <sup>43</sup> Nig gek nñil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nìbep nñid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kañil aul mani kib yib ñib. <sup>44</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi mani konjai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konjai nep midek nñilg gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap ñibal; pen bin kañil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap ñib. Ne tap tau nñeb mani alap ma mideb. Nig gip ak, God nñek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol ñibal ak pen bin kañil aul ne tap kib yib ñib,” agak.

## 13

*God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak*

*(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil sñ amek nñilg gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul nñan!” agak. <sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nìbak nñil ageban ar? Kisen karip nìb aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sñak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab,” agak.

*Miker dil koslam midenigal, agak*

*(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nìb agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adanj mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim sñak bisig midek nñilg gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak, <sup>4</sup> “Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek nñil agnigab+n, ‘Tap nìb okok mñi ginig geb,’ agnigab+n?” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, “Nñ tep gi, minim esek agel ma dinimib! <sup>6</sup> Bin bi konjai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agnigal. Nìb agel, bin bi konjai nep, nñid agebal agil, kiropp kisen ginigal. <sup>7</sup> ‘Karip lim sñ aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma nijnimib. Tap nìb okok ginigab ak pen mñi karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma nijnimib. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nìb okok, bin okok kiropp ned ñi pai nìbosip, kisen ñi pai tikpal rek ak ginigab. <sup>9</sup> Pen nìbi nñ rep gilg gi midenimib. Ñin ognap nìbep dam Juda kansol bi okok kiropp ñel, minim kib agnigal. Ñin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip migan okok, yir dil, nìbep paknigal. Ñin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nìbep dam gapman bi kib abe kin abe midenigal sñak amil, minim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kin okok abe

kīrop ag n̄n̄igabim. <sup>10</sup> Ned m̄n̄im tep yad ak, bin b̄ karip l̄im ke t̄igon t̄igon maḡlsek ag n̄el amn̄igab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen yad pis ken m̄idenigabim ak n̄n̄il, n̄ibep m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄ig dad amen̄imel ak, m̄n̄im pen titi gil aḡin, aḡil, gos par ma n̄n̄im̄ib. Agn̄ig gem n̄n̄lig gi, Kaun S̄n̄ n̄ibep gos tep n̄ek, agn̄igabim. M̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄ibi ke ma agn̄igabim; Kaun S̄n̄ ne ke agn̄igab. <sup>12</sup> N̄in n̄ibak, mam b̄ okok war̄ik̄il, mam ognap k̄irop n̄ag pak l̄ilaj, aḡil, kain gi dam b̄ m̄n̄im n̄jep b̄ okok n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄irop n̄el, n̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. Nap b̄ okok war̄ik̄il, n̄i pai k̄iri ke okok k̄irop n̄ag pak l̄ilaj, aḡil, kain gi dam b̄ m̄n̄im n̄jep b̄ okok n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄irop n̄el, n̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. N̄i pai okok war̄ik̄il, non̄im nap s̄ikop k̄irop n̄jel, m̄lik yapek, k̄irop n̄ag pak l̄ilaj, aḡil, kain gi dam b̄ m̄n̄im n̄jep b̄ okok n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄irop n̄el, n̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. <sup>13</sup> Yad pis ken m̄idenigabim ak n̄n̄il, n̄ibep m̄lik kal n̄n̄igal ak pen, n̄ibi bin b̄ an, k̄ilis gil̄ig gi, ȳip ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, c̄ig gil̄ig gi nep m̄idenigabim okok, n̄in k̄isen agebin ak apen̄igab ak, God n̄ibep d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄igab,” agak.

### *Kisen tap t̄imel ȳib m̄isen l̄in̄igab, agak*

*(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen tap b̄l asik mos̄ik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb s̄n̄ak am̄il war̄ik̄il m̄idenigab, n̄n̄n̄igabim ak, n̄ibi bin b̄ karip l̄im Judia m̄idenim̄ib okok, kasek p̄r̄ik̄ ḡ d̄im gol okok amn̄im̄ib. (N̄ibi bin b̄ m̄n̄im aul m̄n̄i nep ud̄in l̄i n̄jebim okok, m̄n̄im waḡin ak t̄ik n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.) <sup>15</sup> Bin b̄ karip ar alaj m̄idenim̄ib okok, tap yad ognap d̄in̄im, aḡil, ad̄ik gi s̄n̄ak eyan ma amn̄im̄ib; karip m̄igan eyan ma amn̄im̄ib. <sup>16</sup> Bin b̄ w̄og dai okok ajenim̄ib okok, wal̄ij par yad alap d̄in̄im, aḡil, ad̄ik gi karip ma amn̄im̄ib. <sup>17</sup> Pen n̄in n̄ibak, bin n̄i pabag sek m̄idenim̄el okok abe, bin n̄i pain̄an̄ ci n̄en̄im̄el okok abe, koslam ȳib p̄r̄ik̄ gi amn̄igal. <sup>18</sup> Tap ḡin̄igab n̄ibak, God nop sobok ḡil, karip ȳigen geb n̄in ak ma ḡin̄im̄n̄, agn̄im̄ib. <sup>19</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: God b̄r̄ar̄ik̄ ped okok karip l̄im gi lak n̄in ak t̄ik̄il, m̄id dam̄il m̄n̄i m̄dob̄in n̄in aul, tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek alap ma gak; k̄isen okok ak rek nep tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek alap ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>20</sup> Tap t̄imel n̄ibak per ḡipkop, bin b̄ maḡlsek k̄im sakplap. Pen B̄ K̄ib ne bin b̄ ne d̄in̄igab okok k̄irop gos n̄n̄il, mer agek me, tap t̄imel n̄ibak yokop won alap ḡin̄igab.

<sup>21</sup> “N̄in n̄ibak bin b̄ ognap n̄ibep ap̄il, ‘N̄n̄im! Krais m̄ideb aul! Krais m̄ideb adan!’ agenim̄el ak, n̄n̄id agebal aḡil, gos ma n̄n̄im̄ib. <sup>22</sup> Bin b̄ ognap, God bin b̄ ne ke ag lak okok k̄irop d̄in̄, aḡil, esek aḡil agn̄igal, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me b̄ God m̄n̄im̄ agep b̄ alap,’ aḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄igal. Pen God bin b̄ ne ke ag lak okok ma d̄in̄igal, mer. <sup>23</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄igab ak, yad n̄ibep agen n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄n̄ tep gil̄ig gi m̄idenim̄ib.

### *Jisas kisen ad̄ik gi on̄igab*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Pen m̄iker k̄ib n̄ib okok gi sakek n̄n̄lig gi, p̄ib ak k̄isl̄im ḡil, tak̄in ak mel̄ik ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>25</sup> Gap okok seb kab ar alaj n̄ib p̄ig ju yap apek n̄n̄lig gi, tap seb kab ar alaj m̄ideb okok, okdan̄ n̄ib okol n̄ib ḡin̄igab. <sup>26</sup> N̄in n̄ibak, B̄ N̄i ne k̄ilis ke ȳib d̄il, mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek k̄imi bad nab s̄n̄ak apek n̄n̄lig gi, bin b̄ nop n̄n̄n̄igal. <sup>27</sup> Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip l̄im ke ȳim̄nak ȳim̄nak maḡlsek t̄igon t̄igon okok am̄il, bin b̄ ne ke ag lak okok pon̄ d̄il nop don̄igal.

*Mab s̄ilip l̄inigab*  
(*Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas agak, “N̄ibi mab tauan okok n̄iṅgabiṁ ak, m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄igabiṁ. Mab tauan okok s̄ilip l̄il, w̄os gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, m̄iṅi p̄ib l̄in̄ig geb, aḡil n̄ip̄im. <sup>29</sup> N̄ib ak rek, k̄isen tap agebin okok gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, ‘M̄iṅi man̄ m̄ideb, Jisas agak rek ḡin̄ig geb,’ aḡil n̄iṅgabiṁ. <sup>30</sup> Yad n̄ibep n̄iṅid ȳib agebin. Bin b̄i m̄iṅi m̄idebal okok ognap m̄idel n̄iṅlig ḡi, tap n̄ib okok ḡi sakek, k̄isen k̄imn̄igal. <sup>31</sup> Seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe k̄ir ḡin̄igab; pen m̄in̄im maḡil yad okok ma k̄ir ḡin̄igab; per per nep m̄iden̄igab.

*Ñ̄in akal on̄igain ak b̄i alap ma n̄iṅip, agak*  
(*Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

<sup>32</sup> “Ñ̄in akal aka maḡil akal on̄igain ak, bin b̄i ognap ma n̄ipal, ejol okok ma n̄ipal, yad Ñ̄i ak, ak rek nep ma n̄ipin; Bapi nep n̄iṅip. <sup>33</sup> N̄ib ak me, ñ̄in akal on̄igain ak ma n̄ip̄im rek, per per n̄iṅ t̄ep ȳib ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

<sup>34</sup> “On̄igain ñ̄in n̄ibak, kesim agn̄ig gebin ar aul rek. B̄i k̄ib alap kar̄ip ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil m̄igan alap amn̄ig ḡi, b̄i w̄og gep ne okok k̄irop w̄og ar ke ke aḡ l̄il, ‘W̄og n̄ig n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib,’ aḡil, b̄i ne k̄iṅon̄ waḡin kod m̄iden̄igab ak nop agn̄igab, ‘N̄iṅ tep ȳib ḡil m̄iden̄im̄in,’ aḡil, amn̄igab. <sup>35</sup> N̄ibi ak rek nep, maḡil akal b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib ak on̄igab ak ma n̄ip̄im rek, n̄iṅ tep ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib. D̄igep won ak on̄igab aka, k̄isl̄im nab k̄ib eyañ on̄igab aka, kilok̄il gaul ḡin̄igab won ak on̄igab aka, k̄isl̄im sek on̄igab, aḡil, ma n̄ip̄im.

<sup>36</sup> N̄ibi k̄inem n̄iṅlig ḡi, kasek on̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip ak me, n̄iṅ tep ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>37</sup> Pen n̄ibep nep ma agebin; bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ak rek nep agebin, n̄iṅ tep ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib!” agak.

## 14

*Jisas nop titi ḡil ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, gos ak n̄iṅlak*  
(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñ̄in k̄ib ak abe, Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄iṅeb ñ̄in k̄ib ak abe yokop ñ̄in omal nep m̄idek n̄iṅlig ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, Jisas nop titi ḡil, kapkap d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il, dam ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡil gos n̄iṅlak. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos alap n̄iṅl̄i aglak, “Pasopa ñ̄in aul n̄ig gon, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep s̄iṅ aul war̄ik̄il, pen pen ḡil, c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal,” aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡilak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ Betani am̄il, Saimon kar̄ip ak am b̄is̄ig ḡil, tap ñ̄ibelak. B̄i Saimon n̄ibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, kom̄iṅ lak. Pen tap ñ̄ibel n̄iṅlig ḡi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani k̄ib taupal ak, barol sek dap̄il, nab s̄iṅak t̄i paṅil, Jisas nop nab̄ic ar alañ son̄ gak. <sup>4-5</sup> Son̄ gek, b̄i m̄idelak n̄ib okok, ognap n̄iṅel, c̄ibur k̄irop al̄iksek lek, k̄iri ke aglak, “Wel n̄ibak s̄ikim ḡil, m̄i nok̄im alap b̄i alap w̄og ḡil mani d̄in̄igab rek ak d̄il me, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop ñ̄eb ak pen tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡil yokop son̄ ḡip?” aglak. N̄ib aḡil, bin n̄ibak nop aḡ julak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig n̄ib agebim? Nop k̄ir̄ig gim! Ȳip ḡip n̄ibak, ḡi rep ȳib ḡip. <sup>7</sup> Bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok, n̄ibep eip per nep m̄iden̄igab rek, ñ̄in ognap k̄irop tap ñ̄in̄ig, ñ̄in̄igabiṁ. Pen yad eip per ma m̄iden̄igabin. <sup>8</sup> Bin n̄ibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, ḡip. K̄imen, wel ki tep owep ak l̄i ñ̄il t̄igel ḡin̄igal rek, ȳip ned l̄i ñ̄ib. <sup>9</sup> N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep n̄iṅid agebin, k̄isen m̄in̄im tep yad ak kar̄ip l̄im ȳim̄ñak ȳim̄ñak maḡilsek aḡ ñ̄el amek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne gɪp nɪbak sek agel, kiri bin nɪbaul nop gos saköl ma gɪnɪgal,” agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak lɪlan, agɪl, mɪmɪg gak*  
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mɪmɪg gɪnɪm agɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok amnak. <sup>11</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb nɪb okok, mɪmɪg gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñnɪgabin,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gɪl agen, kɪri apɪl Jisas nop dad amɪmel,” agɪl, gos ak pɪyo nɪŋ mɪdek.

*Pasopa ñɪn ak mɪñi, agɪl, tap ñɪŋlak*  
(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Bred Yɪs Sek Ma Ñɪŋeb ñɪn kɪb ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñɪlɪk pak sobok gɪ ñɪŋeb ñɪn ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Pasopa tap cɪn ñɪŋnɪgabin ak, mɪgan akal gɪ jɪn gɪn?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas bɪ ne omal ag yokɪl agak, “Nɪri taun kɪb ak amɪl nɪŋnɪgair, bɪ alap ñɪg mɪl dap padɪkenɪgab; nop nabɪŋ pakɪl eip amɪmir. <sup>14</sup> Bɪ nɪbak amɪl karɪp mɪgan amonɪmɪŋ, nɪri mal bɪ karɪp nɪbak nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪŋɪl agnɪmir, ‘Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ agɪp, ‘Bɪ yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñɪŋnɪgabin karɪp mɪgan akal?’ agɪp, agnɪmir. <sup>15</sup> Nɪri ag nɪŋer, ne nɪrep dam karɪp ar alan, tap okok magɪlsek mɪdeb ñɪlɪk mɪgan kɪb ak yomɪgab. Yomek, tap ñɪŋnɪgabin ak ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak gɪ jɪn genɪmir,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kɪrop mal nɪb ag yokek, taun kɪb ak amɪl nɪŋrek, Jisas agak rek nep mɪdek. Nɪŋɪl, Pasopa tap ñɪŋnɪg gɪlak ak, gɪ jɪn gɪrek.

<sup>17</sup> Dɪgep won ak, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alan okok eip amjakɪl, <sup>18</sup> bɪsɪg gɪl tap ñɪblɪg gɪ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bɪ yad eip tap jɪm ñɪl ñɪbobɪn sɪŋaul nep, bɪ alap, yɪp ñag pak lɪlan, agɪl, yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok yɪmɪg gek, gos mɪker nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop nokɪm nokɪm ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ aglak, “Nak yɪp ageban aka?” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi bɪ yad aknɪb umɪgan alan mɪdebɪm okok, bɪ alap nɪg gɪnɪgab. Bɪ nɪbak me, yad eip tap kɪnaŋ nokɪm jɪm ñɪl ñɪbobɪr aul. <sup>21</sup> Yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep kɪmnɪgain ak pen bɪ yɪp ñag pak lɪlan, agɪl, mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab ak, nop yɪmɪg nɪŋebɪn. Ne yur kɪb dɪnɪgab ak me, nop ma tɪk doplap ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop bred wain ñak*  
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Tap ñɪblɪg gɪ, Jisas bred ak dɪl, God nop tep, agɪl, tɪ paŋɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Dɪ ñɪŋɪm! Ak mɪb gon yad,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñɪg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɪl, God nop tep, agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, magɪlsek ñɪbel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, agak, <sup>24</sup> “Ñɪg aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad son gɪ yonɪgab ak me, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lak rek, bin bɪ konɪai nep nop eip dɪ jɪm ñɪnɪgab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nɪb agɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, yad ñɪg wain kauyan ma ñɪŋnɪgain. Yokop nep mɪden, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alan sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak nep, ñɪg wain kɪsen nɪb ñɪŋnɪgain,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kɪmep alap agɪl, Olip Dɪm amɪlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agnɪgan,” agak*  
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)



<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “God M+nim ak nu kil tkil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal,” agak,’ aglak. Nib ak rek, m+dak m+dak n+bi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad k+mil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep ninid agebin, m+ni n+n aul nep, kisl+m nab eyaj k+llokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma n+pin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we n+nigan,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, Pita m+nim kilis y+ib agil agak, “Yip nak eip nag pak l+nig, nag pak l+nimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma n+pin, agil, ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi midek  
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, “N+bi s+njaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop pon di damil, gos par lilig gi agak, <sup>34</sup> “Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, k+mnm rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, nin m+denim+ib,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Nib agil, kirop s+njak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib s+njak amil, lim dai eyaj yap pakil, yur kib d+nig gek n+bak, Nap ne mer agn+m+nj aka mer ma agn+m+nj, agil, sobok gilig gi midek. <sup>36</sup> Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep m+deb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib m+deb. Nak yau agn+m+n, yip akn+ib ma g+n+m+nj. Pen tap yip tari ginig gen+m+nj ak, gos yad nin+nim ar ak ma g+n+m+nj, gos nak ke n+njeban ar ak nep yip g+n+m+nj,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak s+njak apil n+njak, k+ri pis nep wisin kin amn+lak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kaneban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep nin m+den+m+n rek ma lip ar?” agak. <sup>38</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “C+n tap t+mel g+j+n rek lip, agil, nin rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi m+denim+ib. Gos nibi ak g+nim+ib rek lip ak pen m+ib gon nibi y+rik marik gip,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, kauyan adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kauyan adik gi apil n+njak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amn+lak. N+njil, kirop agak, “N+bi wisin k+neb+m ar?” agak. Agek, nab+nj d+l, pen agn+imel rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyan wisin k+nelak ak n+njil agak, “N+bi yokop kin m+debim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi nin+nim! Bi alap apil, Bi Ni ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel g+pal okok kirop n+nig geb.

<sup>42</sup> Warikem amn+n! N+nj+m! Bi yip kain gip apeb aul,” agak.

*Jisas nop tig c+ci lilak  
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas kirop m+nim n+bak agek n+njig gi, magil n+bak nep, bi ne akn+ib um+gan alaj bi alap, Judas, bi konjai nep pon d+l apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo m+nim ag neb okok abe, bi m+nim tig bilokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. K+ri tu par k+id ognap d+l, yir pakep ognap d+l, olak. <sup>44</sup> Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu d+l, tig bom silokil, milik n+ben+gain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig c+ci lil, di wös gil dad amn+m+ib,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Judas Jisas m+dek s+njak amjakil, “M+nim ag neb bi,” agil, nop di bom silokek n+njig gi, <sup>46</sup> bi ognap apil, Jisas nop tig c+ci lilak.

47 Jisas tig cici lel nɛnɛɛl gɛ, Jisas bi ne alap warɛkɛl, tu par kid ne ak di lip gɛ diɛl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wɔg nop gɛ nɔlɔgɛp bi ak, nop tɛmɛd pɛs kid ak pɛs nep tib ajan nɛag yokak.

48 Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Nɛbi tu par kid diɛl, yir pakep diɛl, yip tap si pɛli gɛ dep bi alap, agɛl, apebɛm ar?” 49 Yad per per God sobok gep karɛp ak amɛl, nɛbep eip mɛdiɛl, bin bi okok kirop mɛnɛm ag nɔlɔgɛpin ak pen yip tig cici ma lipek. Pen mɛni kiri God Mɛnɛm ak nu kil tikɛl aglak rek nep gebɛm,” agak. 50 Pen won nɛbak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magɛlsek nop kirɛg gɛl pɛrɛk gɛ am saklak. 51 Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yɛmɛl, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kɛsen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, 52 pɛrɛk amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magɛl nep pɛrɛk amnak.

### *Jisas nop mɛnɛm kib aglak*

*(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

53 Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karɛp ak amɛlɛk. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi mɛnɛm tig biɛokep okok lil, bi lo mɛnɛm ag nɛb bi okok lil, apɛl karɛp nɛbak mogɛm gɛlak. 54 Pita pen lisɛm lisɛm nɛn damɛl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karɛp ne ak amjakɛl, bi karɛp nɛbak wɔg gelak okok eip bɛsig gɛl, mab manɛl mɛdelak. 55 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magɛlsek abe, Jisas gɛ tagolɔgɛp mɛnɛm wagɛn alap diɛl, nop nɛag pak lin, ag pɛyo nɛn mer nɛnɛlɛk. 56 Bin bi konai nep dapel, Jisas nop mɛnɛm esek ar ognap aglak ak pen mɛnɛm aglak ak adɛp adɛp ma aglak. Ke ke agel, mɛnɛm wagɛn ognap ma nɛnɛlɛk. 57 Pen ognap warɛkɛl, tom agɛl, aglak, 58 “Cɛn nɛn mɛdon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karɛp, nɛn magɛl diɛl gɛlak aul, yad tib wal gɛ yokɛl, nɛn omal nokɛm ak, kauyan gɛ linɛgain. Kɛri nɛn magɛl diɛl gɛpal rek ma gɛnɛgain; yad ke karɛp kɛsen nɛb gɛnɛgain,’ agak,” aglak. 59 Mɛnɛm aglak nɛbak ak rek nep adɛp adɛp ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

60 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warɛkɛl, Jisas nop agak, “Mɛnɛm nep agebal ak, nak mɛnɛm pen alap ma ageban an?” agak. 61 Agek, Jisas mɛnɛm alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag nɛnɛlɛl agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ni ne ak akan?” agak. 62 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ni ne, Bi Kib kilɛs ke yib nɛn magɛl yipɛd pɛs ar ne bɛsig mɛd kirɛg gɛl, seb kab ar alaj sɛnɛk nɛb, kɛmi bad nab nab lil apenɛgain, nɛnɛnɛgabɛm,” agak.

63-64 Jisas nɛb agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gɛlɛg gɛ agak, “Ne God yib ne ak tib juosɛp ak bir nɛpɛm! Nɛb ak, bin bi ognap ma ag nɛnɛnɛn. Ne gɛ tɛmel gɛp ak mɛsen agɛp me ak. Nɛb ak, nɛbi tari gos nɛnɛbɛm?” agak. Agek, bi kib okok magɛlsek warɛkɛl, aglak, “Bi nɛb gɛl ageb nɛbak, nop nɛag pak lep,” aglak. 65 Nɛb agɛl, bi ognap Jisas nop kɛnɛk nɛagɛl, walij bad alap di udɛn nop ak karɛk nɛl, nop paklɛg gɛ aglak, “Nak ke nɛnɛl, cɛnop agek nɛnɛn, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karɛp bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapɛn magɛl nep paklak.

### *Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nɛpin,” agak*

*(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

66 Pita amɛl bɛsigak sɛnɛk nep mɛdek nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wɔg gɛ nɔlɔgɛp alap apjakɛl, 67 Pita mab tɛn kab mɛdek sɛnɛk nɛnɛlɛl, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nɛb ak eip ajenak,” agak. 68 Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Mɛnɛm ageban ak adi ma nɛpin,” agak. Nɛb agɛl, mɛs eyan amek nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, kilokɛl sik agak. 69 Bin

praj nɪbak nep, Pita nop kauyan nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ aul bɪ ne alap,” agak. <sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magɪl alap mɪdɪl, bin bɪ warɪk mɪdelak nɪb okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, “Nak ak rek nep karɪp lɪm Galili nɪb ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn nak abe bɪ ne alap,” aglak. <sup>71</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋ mɪdeb; tom agen, yɪp ñag pak lɪnɪgab. Pen nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin! Bɪ nɪb agebɪm ak yad ma nɪpin yɪb!” agak.

<sup>72</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪlokɪl ak kauyan sɪk agak. Sɪk agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “Kɪlokɪl sɪk omal ma agnɪgab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin,’ agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm we ñɪnɪgan,” agak mɪnɪm ak nɪjek, mapɪn gek, sɪl kɪb agak.

## 15

### *Jisas nop dam Pailot mɪdek dad amɪlak* (Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Kɪslɪm sek, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok lɪl, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok lɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok lɪl, Juda Kansol bɪ kɪb okok magɪlsek lɪl, magɪlsek mɪnɪm ag bɪm gɪl, Jisas nop nag lɪl, dam gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot mɪdek sɪŋak dad amɪlak. <sup>2</sup> Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin bɪ kɪŋ kɪri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok Jisas mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl mɪnɪm ke ke koŋai nep aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nɪg gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep mɪnɪm koŋai agebal ak, nak pen mɪnɪm ognap ma ageban aŋ?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas pen mɪnɪm ma agek, Pailot gos par yɪb nep nɪŋak.

### *Juda bin bɪ okok aglak, “Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak* (Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɪn kɪb ak apek, per amɪl Rom gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot nop ag nɪŋel, kɪrop bɪ nagɪman kɪri ag nɪŋolɪgɪpal bɪ ak nep yokop ag sɔŋ yokolɪgɪp. <sup>7</sup> Pen mɪnek nɪbak, bɪ alap yɪb ne Barabas bin bɪ ognap dɪl, Rom gapman eip pen pen gɪl, cɪp ñag pak lɪlak rek, kɪrop mɪñ lel mɪdelak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ okok ap mogɪm gɪl, Pailot nop bɪ nagɪman per ag nɪŋolɪgɪpal rek ag nɪŋel.

<sup>9</sup> Pailot kɪrop agak, “Juda kɪŋ kɪb nɪbi ak, nɪbep wɪsɪb yoknɪm aka?” agak. <sup>10</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: Pailot ne ke nɪŋak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, Jisas nop yokop mɪlɪk yapek, nop dap ñɪlak. <sup>11</sup> Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, bin bɪ okok kɪrop aglak, “Pailot nop agen, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wɪsɪb yoknɪmɪŋ,” aglak. Nɪg gel, bin bɪ okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop cɪnop wɪsɪb yokan,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nɪb agelak, Pailot agak, “Nɪb apɪm ak, pen bɪ nɪbaul nɪbi Juda kɪŋ cɪn apɪm ak, nop tari gɪnɪm?” agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, kɪri mɪnɪm bleble gɪl aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari gɪ tɪmel gek, nop nɪg gɪnɪm?” agak. Nɪb agek pen kɪri bleble yɪb gɪl aglak, “Mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Pailot, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aglak nɪbak dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tep gaŋ, agɪl, Barabas nop yokop ag yokɪl, bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agek, Jisas nop nag lɪl, tapɪn magɪl paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lɪm,” agak.

*Ami bɪ okok Jisas nop ag julak*  
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Ami bɪ okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karɪp ne mɪgan eyaŋ dad amɪl, bɪ yakam kɪri magɪlsek kɪrop sɪk agel apelak, <sup>17</sup> walɪj lakaŋ parsek alap, gapman bɪ kɪb okok tol gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal rek Jisas nop tɪm ñɪl, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tɪk dapɪl, kɪŋ tol gɪpal usaŋɪl bad rek alap gɪl, nop nabɪc alañ tol gɪ

ñilak. <sup>18</sup> Tol gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñilig gi aglak, “Nak Juda kin kib per nep m+den+m+n!” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, yir dil, nab+c nop pakil, nop kiñik ñag ñilak. Midek ulep s+ñak kogim yimil, kiri kin nop göligipal rek, nop kibor kiyar gñlak. <sup>20</sup> Nop nig gñil ag juil, walij lakañ parsek nop tim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke ak yim ñil, mab bak alar ñag pak linig dad amñlak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alar ñag pak lilak*  
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Kiri nab s+ñak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamil mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nab+n pakil, kilis gil, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak di ka gil dad non!” agel, dil kirop eip amnak. <sup>22</sup> Nig gil amil, Jisas nop damil karip lim s+ñak m+nim yib yib Golgota agöligipal kau s+ñak amjaklak. Golgota m+nim wagin ak “Cip Nab+c Cög Tiñil.” <sup>23</sup> Amjakil, kiri ñig wain alar dil, marasin mö apal ognap di p+ñil ad+k mad+k gil, Jisas nop ñilak pen ma ñinjak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alar ñag pak lil, walij nop okok dil, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gñig gi dilak.

<sup>25</sup> Pib kisl+m sek lim gi yokil yokop s+ñeped alar owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alar cipil pak lilak. <sup>26</sup> Cipil pak lil, tari ginig ñag pak lilak m+nim ak, mab kros bak ar alar ñu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>27</sup> Minek nibak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lilak, alar ñin yipid gil pis kid, alar ñin anidken pis kid. <sup>28</sup> Gilak nibak, God M+nim ak ñu kil tikil, ginigal aglak rek nep gilak. M+nim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nop ninjel, bi tap timel gep alar rek linigab,” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop ninil, nab+c gor mar gil, nop ag julig gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karip ak tib wal gil, ñin omal nokim kauyar gi linigain,’ agnak ak, <sup>30</sup> mñi nak ke gil, mab kros bak alar k+r+g gil, lim wagin eyar yapil kom+n amnonj,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gil aglak, “Bin bi ognap k+rop gek kom+n amñlak ak pen mñi nod ke gek kom+n amn+nj rek ma lip. <sup>32</sup> Ne per agip, ‘Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kin midebin,’ agip rek, mñi nop mab kros bak s+n alar cipil pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warikil wagin eyar yapil s+ñaul apek, ninil ninid agip, agil, nop n+n din+gabin,” aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

*Jisas kimak*  
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Pib nab s+ñepel owak won ak, kisl+m gil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyar melik gak. <sup>34</sup> Melik gek n+ñlig gi, Jisas meg migan dap ranil, sik agil agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru m+nim agak nibak m+nim wagin ak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig k+r+g g+pan?” <sup>35</sup> Agek, bin bi ulep nib s+ñak midelak okok ninil aglak, “N+nim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi alar tap sain matres rek bad alar dil, ñig wain mani sikol taupal migan eyar tauil, Jisas nop ñen ñinjar, agil, gamil par alar di kabis ñagil, midek ar alar ñilig gi, agak, “C+n n+n m+don, Ilaija apil, nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyar linigab aka?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agil, nɨŋ midel nɨŋlɨg gi, Jisas sɨk kɨb agil, ake bad kɨr gak. <sup>38</sup> Won nibak nep, walɨj par kɨb God sobok gep karɨp magil nɨlik mɨgan eyaŋ kɨjɨŋ pɨlɨŋ gilak ak, nab sɨŋak pak bɨl bɨl gil, ke ke pɨs pɨs amɨl mɨgan yɨk mɨdek.

<sup>39</sup> Bɨ ami okok kod mɨdek bɨ kɨb ak, mab kros bak nab sɨŋaul ar sɨŋ alaŋ mɨdek ak, Jisas nib agil kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, agak, “Nɨŋɨd! Bɨ nibaul God Nɨ ne yɨb!” agak.

<sup>40-41</sup> Bin konjai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apɨl gol sɨŋak mɨdelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokɨm Jisas nop kɨsen gil wɨg ognap gi nɨlɨgɨpal karɨp lɨm Galili. Bin Maria omal mɨderek; bin yɨb alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamɨl mal nonɨm kɨri ak. Bin alap yɨb ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magɨlsek nɨŋ midel nɨŋlɨg gi, Jisas kɨmak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ kab mɨgan sɨŋak tigel gak  
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bɨ Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ gep alap, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab nɨn nibak kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Bɨ nibak, tol God nop sobok gep nɨn ak, mɨni tap gi jɨn gep, agil, tap gi jɨn gek. Jisas kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, karɨp maŋ dɨgnɨg geb, agil, mɨni cɨp se tɨg asɨk dam tigel gɨnɨm, agil, ma pɨrɨkɨk; Pailot mɨdek ak amɨl, ag nɨŋak. <sup>44</sup> Ag nɨŋek, Pailot, Jisas bɨr kɨmak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, pak ju dɨl, bɨ ami sɨkop kod mɨdek bɨ kɨb ak nop sɨk agek, apek, ag nɨŋak. <sup>45</sup> Ag nɨŋek agak, “Mɨdarɨk kɨmɨb,” agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cɨp se dam tigel gan,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Josep walɨj tɨd kɨb alap tauɨl, amɨl cɨp se tɨg asɨk dap yapɨl, walɨj ak dɨ magɨlsek kom kam gil, damɨl kab mɨgan kɨsen nib nep jɨrɨk lɨlak kab mɨgan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kɨb alap tɨg go ga gi damɨl, cɨp tigel kɨjɨŋ ak pɨlɨŋ gak.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonɨm ak eip, nɨŋ midel nɨŋlɨg gi, cɨp tigel gilak.

## 16

*Jisas warɨkɨk  
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nɨn kɨri ak ap padɨkek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonɨm ak, bin Salomi ak, cɨp se ak wel lɨ nɨjɨn, agil, amɨl wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kɨnak.

<sup>2</sup> Mɨnek Sade kɨslɨm sek warɨkɨl, pɨb bɨr kɨsen nep lɨm gi yokek, cɨp tigel gilak sɨŋak amelak. <sup>3</sup> Kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gi aglak, “Kab kɨb cɨp tigel kɨjɨŋ pak pɨlɨŋ gilak ak, bɨ an tɨg kɨlɨlɨ gi gol okok yoknɨgab?” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nib agil, amjakɨl nɨŋlak, kab kɨb yɨb cɨp tigel kɨjɨŋ pak pɨlɨŋ gilak nibak, bɨr lɨlɨg gi amɨl gol sɨŋak mɨdek. <sup>5</sup> Nɨŋɨl, kɨri mɨgan nibak sɨkɨd amɨl nɨŋlak, bɨ praj walɨj tɨd parsek yɨmak alap, nɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken bɨsɨg mɨdek. Nop nɨŋɨl pɨrɨklak. <sup>6</sup> Pɨrɨkelak, kɨrop agak, “Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Yad nɨpin, nɨbi Jisas bɨ Nasaret nib, mab bak alaŋ nɨag pak lɨlak ak nop nɨŋnɨg apebɨm. Pen nɨŋɨm! Ne sɨŋaul ma mɨdeb. Ne mɨdarɨk nep warɨkɨl amɨb. Nop tigel gil lɨlak kau aul ap nɨŋɨm. <sup>7</sup> Pen kasek amɨl, bɨ ne okok Pita eip agnɨmir, Jisas ne ned amɨl Galili mɨdenɨgab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nɨbi amɨl nop nɨŋnɨgabɨm nib okok, agnɨmir,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, nɨn tob jep jep dek, cɨp tigel sɨŋ amɨl kɨrɨg gil, pɨg gi rɨkɨd ag annɨlak. Pɨrɨklak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm nibak ma ag nɨlak.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nop nɨjak  
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kɨmɨl, ɨnɨn sabdaɨ eyaɨ ak warɨkɨl, ned yɨb amɨl, Maria Magdala mɨdek sɨjak mɨseɨ lek, nop nɨjak. Pen bin nɨbak nop ned kɨjeki kɨyob ɨnɨlɨk aknɨb ar oɨɨd ak aban ɨɨag mɨdek nɨɨɨl Jisas ag mɨs yokak. <sup>10-11</sup> Ne Jisas nop nɨɨɨl, amɨl bɨ ne okok sɨl ag mɨdelak nab sɨjak amɨl, Jisas komɨɨ mɨdeb nop nɨpin, agek, kɨri pɨs nep kɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm nop ak ma nɨɨ dɨlak.

*Jisas bɨ ne omal kanɨb nab sɨjak amɨl nop nɨɨrek  
(Luk 24:13-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Kɨsen pen, Jisas bɨ ne omal karɨp lɨm mɨgan alap gɨ ajerek, Jisas bɨ aknɨb ke rek lɨl apɨl, kanɨb nab sɨjak mɨseɨ lek, nop nɨɨɨl, <sup>13</sup> amɨl bɨ ne ognap kɨrop ag ɨnerek ak pen, nɨɨɨd agebir, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma nɨɨ dɨlak.

*Mɨnɨm tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ɨnɨmɨb, agak  
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Kɨsen mɨnek alap me, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb agɨp alap tap ɨnɨb mɨdel nɨɨɨg gɨ, Jisas nab kɨri sɨjak mɨseɨ lek, nop uɨn kɨri ke nɨɨel, kɨrop ag gɨl agak, “Yad warɨken, bin bɨ ognap yɨp mɨseɨ nɨɨɨl, apɨl nɨbep ag ɨnel, tari gɨnɨg tom agebal, ma warɨkɨp, agɨl gos nɨpɨm?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop agak, “Nɨbɨ mɨnɨm tep yad ak damɨl karɨp lɨm tɨgon tɨgon magɨlsek amɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag ɨnɨmɨb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɨ an an, mɨnɨm tep yad ak nɨɨ dɨl, ɨnɨg paknɨgal okok, komɨɨ amnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ an an, mɨnɨm tep yad ak ma nɨɨ dɨnɨgal okok, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agek yur dɨnɨgal.

<sup>17</sup> “Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad nɨɨɨl, ‘Nɨɨɨd ageb,’ agɨl, nɨɨ dɨnɨgal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap gɨnɨgal. Kɨjeki kɨyob ɨnɨlɨk tap okok bin bɨ kɨrop aban lɨnɨgab okok, yɨb yad ak agɨl, ag mɨs yoknɨgal. Mɨnɨm yɨb kɨri ke ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ar alap ke agnɨgal. <sup>18</sup> Toi gadkol bin bɨ suɨp okok dɨ nɨɨel, tap alap kɨrop gek ma kɨmnɨgal. Tap tɨmel bin bɨ ɨnɨbɨl kɨmbal okok ognap ɨnɨel, tap alap gek ma kɨmnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ tap gɨnɨgab okok, kɨrop ɨnɨmagɨl lel, komɨɨ lɨnɨgab,” agak.

*God Jisas nop dɨl karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alap sɨjak dad amnak  
(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Bɨ Kɨb Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrop ag mɨbɨl juek nɨɨɨg gɨ, God nop dɨl, karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alap sɨjak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ɨnɨmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ar nop ar bɨsɨgak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bɨ ne okok amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak karɨp lɨm yɨmɨnak yɨmɨnak magɨlsek ag ɨnel amek nɨɨɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb, mɨnɨm tep yad nɨɨɨd nep lɨnɨmɨɨ, agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs ɨnek, tap ma gep rek okok gɨlak.

## Luk Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄im Tep ak Luk ñu k̄il t̄ikak

### *M̄n̄im ned*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas Kraiss nab c̄inop aul t̄ik dapel kib̄ ḡil gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄in maḡil k̄iri ke n̄n̄il, m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak aḡ ñ̄i aj̄il, ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄irop abe, aḡ ñ̄ilak. Aḡ ñ̄elak b̄i kon̄ai rek m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄iḡ tep ḡil ñu k̄il t̄iklak. <sup>3</sup> Pen b̄i kib̄ Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄im ȳip aḡ ñ̄ilak n̄ibak waḡin ak maḡilsek piyo n̄iḡ tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek gos n̄iḡ tep ḡil, nep ñu k̄il t̄ikn̄ig gebin. <sup>4</sup> N̄ig gen me, m̄n̄im nep aglak n̄ipan ak, n̄iḡd̄ aglak aḡil n̄iḡn̄igan.

### *Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄ik don̄igair, agak*

<sup>5</sup> Ned Kin̄ Herod Judia Propins kod m̄idol̄iḡip ñ̄in ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄idol̄iḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄oḡ j̄im ñ̄il ḡol̄iḡipal okok k̄irop Abaija Yakam aḡol̄iḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡin ak t̄ik dam̄il dap̄il ḡil t̄iklak.

<sup>6</sup> K̄iri ber mal God lo m̄n̄im ar ak maḡilsek sain ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idel, God n̄iḡek, m̄n̄im alap ma m̄idek. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄ik dap̄il mer, pīs nep bin m̄ilep b̄i m̄ilep l̄irek.

<sup>8</sup> Ñ̄in alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄oḡ j̄im ñ̄il ḡol̄iḡipal b̄i okok ap̄il, God nop sobok gep w̄oḡ ak gelak. <sup>9</sup> Pen w̄oḡ k̄iri ak ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok per ḡol̄iḡipal rek, b̄i c̄in an rek God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyan̄ am̄il tap ki tep owep ak daḡiln̄igab, aḡil, ȳir bop̄is t̄ig ḡil̄iḡ ḡi d̄ilak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳir bop̄is ke t̄ig ḡil̄iḡ ḡi d̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyan̄ amnak. <sup>10</sup> Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄oḡ adek s̄iḡak God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idelak n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyan̄ am̄il tap ki tep owep n̄ibak daḡilek. <sup>11</sup> Pen B̄i Kib̄ ejol ne alap ap̄il, tap ki tep owep daḡilel̄iḡipal kab k̄inan̄ ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id̄ adek k̄id̄ m̄isen̄ war̄ik m̄idek.

<sup>12</sup> Sekaraia ejol n̄ibak n̄iḡil pak ju dak. <sup>13</sup> Pen ejol n̄ibak nop agak, “Nak ma pīr̄ikn̄im̄in. God nop sobok ḡipan ak, ne n̄iḡip̄. Bin nak Ilisabet ñ̄i nak alap t̄ik don̄igab. T̄ik dapek, ȳib̄ ne Jon agn̄im̄in. <sup>14</sup> Non̄im ñ̄i ak t̄ik don̄igab ak, nak m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igan; bin b̄i kon̄ai nep okok ak rek nep m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igal.

<sup>15</sup> B̄i Kib̄ ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak, Jon b̄i kib̄ rek m̄iden̄igab. Ne ñ̄ig wain aka ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ognap ma ñ̄iḡn̄im̄iḡ. Non̄im ñ̄i kogi m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in n̄ibak nep, Kaun S̄iḡ ne ñ̄i n̄ibak nop nab adan̄ am̄il ap ran jakn̄igab. <sup>16</sup> K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡipal okok kon̄ai nep m̄n̄im tep aḡ ñ̄ek, God nop, B̄i Kib̄ c̄in, aḡil, n̄iḡ d̄n̄igal. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñ̄i nak n̄ibak ne b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Ilaija b̄irar̄ik nep God k̄il̄is d̄il ḡol̄iḡip rek ḡin̄igab. Nap s̄ikop k̄irop d̄il, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok d̄il, k̄irop d̄i j̄im ñ̄il l̄n̄igab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄irop m̄n̄im tep aḡ ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄iḡ tep ne gos n̄ipal rek n̄iḡil, ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i Kib̄ on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ejol ak n̄ib agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄ir ber mal m̄ilep ȳib̄ l̄ip̄ir. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nak n̄iḡid̄ apan, aḡil n̄iḡn̄igan?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God ud̄in ȳir̄ik adek ak m̄id̄il, ȳip aḡ yokek ap̄il m̄n̄im tep n̄ibaul nep aḡ ñ̄in̄ig opin. <sup>20</sup> Nak m̄n̄im yad agesin ak, n̄iḡid̄ ageb aḡil ma n̄ipan rek, aleb nep ak m̄iker

gek, m+n+m aglīg gi ma m+den+gan. Yokop nep mid mid, n̄i ak t̄ik don+gair m̄inek ak nep kauyan m+n+m agn+gaban,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab n̄il̄ik eyan m̄ilek par m̄idek n̄i+n̄il, bin b̄i s̄on eyan m̄idelak okok gos par n̄i+n̄lak. <sup>22</sup> Kisen ne s̄on ap̄il, m+n+m ognap agn+m̄i+n̄ rek ma lak. N̄ib ak, yip n̄ig n̄ig gi+p, aḡil, n̄inmaḡil nep yomek. K̄iri n̄i+n̄il aglak, ne karip n̄il̄ik m̄igan eyan am m+id̄il, n̄igrikep alap ke n̄i+n̄il owip, aḡil, n̄i+n̄lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip w̄og ak gi m̄idek, n̄in ne ak pad̄ikek, b̄i ognap ap̄il kau ne ak del n̄i+n̄lig gi, ne ad̄ik gi karip ne amnak. <sup>24-25</sup> Kisen m+id̄ dam̄il, bin ne Ilisabet n̄i pabag m+id̄il agak, “Ned yad bin n̄i pai womleb m̄id̄ol̄iḡipin ak me, yip nab̄i+n̄ gak, pen m+n̄i B̄i K̄ib yip yim̄ig n̄i+n̄il kod mid tep gek, n̄i pabag m̄idebin ak yip nab̄i+n̄ ma g+n̄igab, mer,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, tak+n̄ akn̄ib mam̄id kapkap karip n̄il̄ik m̄igan okok nep we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip.

### *Ejol ap̄il Maria nop agak, “Jisas t̄ik don+gan,” agak*

<sup>26</sup> Ilisabet tak+n̄ akn̄ib kagol on̄id n̄i kogi m̄idek n̄i+n̄lig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip l̄im Galili s̄i+n̄ak. <sup>27</sup> Nasaret s̄i+n̄ak bin praj alap m̄idol̄iḡip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj n̄ibak b̄i alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj n̄ibak, b̄i nak Josep d̄i+n̄igab, aḡil m+n+m aglak. B̄i Josep n̄ibak, nop ki+n̄ Depid b̄i k̄i+gin n̄ibak alap t̄ik dam l̄ilak ak me. <sup>28</sup> God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria m̄idek s̄i+n̄ak amjak̄il agak, “Bin praj, nak m̄ideban? B̄i K̄ib nep d̄i tep gi+p. Ne eip m̄idebir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> N̄ib agek, Maria m+n+m n̄ibak n̄i+n̄il, yip ti g+n̄ig n̄ib ageb, aḡil, gos par n̄i+n̄ak. <sup>30</sup> Ne gos par n̄i+n̄ek n̄i+n̄lig gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma p̄i+r̄kn̄im̄in. God nep d̄i tep yib gi+p. <sup>31</sup> Kisen nak n̄i pabag m̄id̄il, n̄i alap t̄ik don+gan. T̄ik don̄im̄in, yib ne Jisas, agn+m̄in. <sup>32</sup> Pen ne b̄i k̄ib yib m̄iden+gab. Bin b̄i nop agn̄igal, B̄i K̄ib yib adek i alan m̄ideb N̄i ne, agn̄igal. God B̄i K̄ib gen+gab n̄i+n̄il ne n̄ised ac̄ik Depid ki+n̄ m̄idol̄iḡip rek, m̄iden+gab. <sup>33</sup> Jekop t̄ikek t̄ik am̄il ap̄il gel m̄iden+gal okok k̄irop maḡilsek per nep per nep ki+n̄ k̄iri m̄id̄il kod m̄iden+gab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Ejol n̄ib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad b̄i alap eip ma m̄idob̄ir ak, titi ḡil n̄i n̄ibak t̄ik don̄im̄?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun S̄i+n̄ ak nep ap̄il, B̄i K̄ib yib adek i alan m̄ideb k̄il̄is ne nep kob n̄i+n̄igab. N̄ig gek, n̄i s̄i+n̄ t̄ik don+gan ak, bin b̄i n̄i+n̄il agn̄igal, ne God N̄i ne, agn̄igal. <sup>36</sup> N̄i+n̄an! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin m̄ilep l̄ip. K̄iri nop bin n̄i pai womleb aḡol̄iḡipal ak pen m+n̄i ne n̄i pabag m̄ideb, tak+n̄ akn̄ib kagol on̄id b̄ir amnak. <sup>37</sup> God tap ma g+n̄im̄i+n̄ rek alap ma m̄ideb; tap okok maḡilsek g+n̄im̄i+n̄ rek nep m̄ideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> N̄ib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop w̄og gi n̄eb pai. Ageban rek nep yip g+n̄im̄i+n̄,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄i+n̄lig gi, ejol nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil amnak.

### *Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop n̄i+n̄ak*

<sup>39-40</sup> Pen Maria kasek amn̄im, aḡil, karip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil karip l̄im Judia d̄im ȳi+r̄ik okok kan̄ib par ak am̄il am̄il, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal m̄id̄ol̄iḡipir taun ak amnak. Karip k̄iri amjak̄il, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak m̄ideban?” agak. <sup>41</sup> “Nak m̄ideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet m+n+m n̄ibak n̄i+n̄ek, n̄i pabag m̄idek ak pren̄id lak. Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep Kaun S̄i+n̄ ak ne Ilisabet nab adan am̄il nop ap ran jakak. <sup>42</sup> God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg m̄igan dap ran̄il Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak pen nep d̄i tep yib gi+p. N̄i kogi nak m̄ideban p̄iyak n̄i ak abe d̄i tep yib gi+p. <sup>43</sup> Yad bin tep mer pen nak B̄i K̄ib yad non̄im ne



ak, yip nɨnɨg opan ak, yad wal agɨl, God nop tep agebin. <sup>44</sup> Nak apɨl yɨp, 'Mɨdeban?' agesan magɨl ak, nɨ kogi mɨdebin aul mɨn mɨn yɨb lɨl prenɨd lɨp. <sup>45</sup> Nak, 'Yɨp God agɨp rek gɨnɨgab,' agɨl nɨn mɨdeban ak me, nak mɨn mɨn gɨnɨmɨn," agak.

*Maria God yɨb ne agek ar amnak*

<sup>46</sup> Ilisabet nɨb agek, Maria God nop gos nɨnɨg gɨ, mɨn mɨn yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ agak,

"Yad Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨnɨl,  
yɨb ne agen, ɨ ar alañ amnɨgab.

<sup>47-48</sup> Yad pɨs nep kɨmeb rek mɨdenek,  
God yɨp cɨb nɨnɨl dɨ komɨn yokak ak,  
nop gos nɨnɨl mɨn mɨn yɨb gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wɨg gɨ nɨb mɨdebin ak  
pen yɨp sakɨl ma gɨp.

Nɨg gɨp ak,  
mɨnɨ tɨkɨl, kɨsen tɨkɨl, tɨk dam lɨnɨgal okok,  
bin bɨ magɨlsek yɨp gos nɨnɨl agnɨgal,  
'God bin nɨbak dɨ tep yɨb gak,' agnɨgal.

<sup>49</sup> Ne kɨlɨs magɨlsek mɨdeb ak,  
ne tap kɨlɨs yɨb yɨp gɨp.

Yad nɨpin ne nokɨm nep  
Bɨ Sɨn mɨdeb.

<sup>50</sup> Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨnɨl, kaun dɨl, sain gɨnɨgal okok,  
kɨrop cɨb nɨnɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.

Kɨri nɨ pai tɨkɨl, tɨk damɨl, tɨk lɨnɨgal okok,  
kɨrop ak rek nep cɨb nɨnɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.

<sup>51</sup> Ne Bɨ nɨnɨmagɨl par kɨb yɨb;  
ne tap kɨlɨs kɨlɨs koŋai nep gɨp.

Bin bɨ, cɨn ke bin kɨb bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, apal okok,  
God kɨrop yɨk gɨ yokɨp.

<sup>52</sup> Nɨb ak, kɨn bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm kɨb kod mɨdel yɨb kɨb mɨdolɨgɨp okok,  
God gek ke ke amel,

bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdolɨgɨp okok,  
God kɨrop dɨl dɨ pɨnɨl ar ar gɨp.

<sup>53</sup> Bin bɨ yuan lɨp okok,  
God kɨrop tap nonɨm lek nɨbel kogi gɨp.

Pen bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb okok  
kɨrop yokop ag yokek ambal.

<sup>54</sup> God ne apɨs based acɨk cɨn okok  
kɨrop mɨnɨm agak ak sakɨl ma gɨl,

cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ  
per cɨb nɨnɨl kod mɨd tep gɨp.

<sup>55</sup> Based Ebrahim abe, based cɨn ognap abe,  
nɨ pai kɨri tɨkɨl tɨkel amnɨgab okok,

God kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgain, agɨl,  
agak rek nep cɨnop gɨp," agak.

<sup>56</sup> Maria mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, nuwal Ilisabet eip takɨn omal nokɨm mɨdɨl,  
kɨsen adɨk gɨ karɨp ne amnak.

*Ilisabet nɨ ne Jon Bɨ Nɨg Pak Nɨb ak nop tɨk dowak*

57 Mîd damîl, Ilisabet ñi alap tîk dowak. 58 God nop cîb nîñîl kod mîdek, ne bin mîlep yîb lîl ñi tîk dowak nîbak, bin bî nînaî nuwal nîmam nuwo sîkop ne okok nîñîl, ne eip mîñ mîñ yîb gîlak.

59 Ñi ak tîk dapîl, ñin aknîb ar onjîd mîdîl, jîl onjîd ñin ak ñinon nîbak wan wak ne tîb gî rik gîniñg gî, ap mogîm gîlak. Ap mogîm gîl, kîri ñi ak nop yîb ñinîng gî aglak, “Ñi nîbaul, nap Sekaraia yîb ak lak yîpîd gep,” aglak. 60 Agelak, nonîm agak, “Mer, yîb ne Jon agnîgabîr,” agak. 61 Nîb agek, bin bî ne okok aglak, “Cîn nîg ma gîpîn. Based baid buwo nak okok yîb alap Jon ma mîdeb,” aglak. 62 Nîb agîl, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagîl ak nep yomîl ag nîñlak, “Ñi yîb tari ñinîngan?” aglak. 63 Ag nîñel, nap ñinmagîl ak nep yomîl agak, “Yîp mîj ñu kîl tîkep alap dowîm,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nîbak mînim ñu kîl tîkîl, “Yîb ne Jon,” agak. Nîg gîl yîb ñu kîl tîkek, kîri nîñîl magîlsek wal yîb aglak. 64 Pen magîl nîbak nep Sekaraia aleb mîker gak ak auan amek nîñîng gî, ned mînim agolîgîp rek aglîg gî, God yîb ne agek ar amnak. 65 Bin bî ulep sîñak kîn mîdelak okok, gak nîbak nîñîl pîrîkîl, mînim nîbak yîg dam karîp lîm Judia yîrîk okok magîlsek yîb, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlak. 66 Ag ñelak, bin bî mînim nîbak nîñlak okok, kîri magîlsek gos par nîñîl aglak, “God gek, ñi nîbak nîg gîl tîk dowîp ak me, kîsen bî tîgep bî rek mîdenîgab?” aglak. God kîlîs ñi nîbak eip mîdek ak nîñlak ak me, nîb aglak.

### *Sekaraia God yîb ne agek ar amnak*

67 Kaun Sîñ ne ñinon nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apîl ap ran jakak nîñîl God yîb ne ak dap ranîng gî agak,

68 “Cîn Isrel bin bî, God Bî Kîb cîn  
yîb ne dap ranîl agon ar amnan.  
Ne ke karîp lîm wagîn aul apîl,  
bin bî ne tau adîk dîp.

69 God Bî Kîb ne gek, Depîd tîkek, tîkel, tîk amîl apîl gel,  
ñinon alap tîk dapek cînop dî komîñ yoknîgab.

70 Bîrarîk nep, mînim yad bin bî okok agnîgain, agîl,  
God ne bî ognap wîg nîbak ag lak.  
God mînim agep bî sîñ ne okok kîri God mînim agak ak nîñîl,  
bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlak.

71 Bî ñag ñîñeb cîn okok apîl, cînop ñag pak lîniñg gebal  
pen ne apîl cînop dî komîñ yoknîgab;  
bî cînop mîlîk yapek nîpal okok cînop gî tîmel gîniñg gebal ak  
pen ne cînop kod mîdek komîñ amnîgabîn.

72-73 God bîrarîk nep based acîk cîn yîmîng nîñîl  
dî tep gîniñgain, agîl, mînim kîlîs nîñîd ognap ag lak.  
God ne mînim based cîn Ebrahim nop ag lak ak sakîl ma gîp;  
mînim sîñ nîbak agak rek nep gîp.

74-75 Bî Kîb cînop kod mîdek,  
kaual maual okok cînop gî tîmel gînimel rek ma lîniñgab.  
Nîb ak, cîn bî ñag ñîñeb okok ma pîrîkîl, komîñ mîdenîgabîn rek,  
per per nep Bî Kîb nep gos nîñîl, tap si tap tîmel okok kîriñg gîl,  
Bî Kîb bin bî sîñ ne mîdîl,  
wîg nop gîlîng gî, gî mîdonîgabîn.

76 Pen ñi yad, nak God Bî Kîb nop wîg gek,  
bin bî okok kîri nîñîl agnîgal,  
‘God Bî Kîb yîb ar i oklan mîdeb ak,  
bî mînim ne agep me ak,’ agnîgal.

Tari g'inig: nak ned amil, bin b'i okok k'rop ag n'i tep gek,  
k'ri n'ijil B'i K'ib ak nop kod m'idel n'ijlig gi, ne onigab.

77 Nak bin b'i ne okok k'rop m'inim tep ne ak ag n'i tep gek,  
B'i K'ib k'ri ak apil,  
tap si tap timel g'ipal gac ak lig gi yokil k'rop d'inigab,  
m'inim tep ak n'ijigal.

78 God B'i sain kapkap t'ikil,  
ne bin b'i cib n'ijil,  
melik tep ne p'ib melik rek  
seb kab ar alaj n'ib apil,  
c'inop melik pak n'inigab.

79 C'in bin b'i an an k'islim okok m'idil  
k'imnig g'inigab'in okok,  
ne gek melik magil n'ibak  
c'inop m'idmagil nab adaj melik pak n'inigab n'ijil,  
c'in cibur sain sain m'idep kan'ib tep ak p'yo n'ijil,  
ar n'ibak nep ajonigab'in," agak.

80 Pen n'ijaj n'ibak Jon, k'ib gek n'ijlig gi, kaun ne sek sek k'is gak. Ne karip lim bin b'i ma m'idelig'ipal, m'iñ mab kab nep m'idolig'ip nab s'ajak m'id m'id, p'is nep k'ib g'il apek, Isrel bin b'i nop n'ijlak.

## 2

### *Maria Jisas t'ik dowak (Mat 1:18-25)*

1 Pen n'in nab n'ibak, gapman b'i k'ib Sisa Ogastas ne lo lil agak, "Bin b'i yad kod m'idebin okok, k'ri magilsek y'ib k'ri d'inimel," agak. 2 N'in n'ibak gapman b'i k'ib Kwairinia Siria Propins\* bin b'i k'rop kod m'idolig'ip. Ne gapna m'idek m'inek ak k'ri ned y'ib k'ri ma dilak. 3 N'ib ak, bin b'i karip lim par k'ib ke okok n'ib apil m'idelak bin b'i okok, adik g'il karip lim k'ri ke y'ib d'inig amnilak.

4 Josep ne kin Depid k'igin t'ik damil t'iklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amnig gak. Bin praj Maria nop pon'id dil, Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili s'ajak k'irig gil, amil amil karip lim judia amil, kin Depid nop t'ikel m'idolig'ip taun ne Betlehem amn'rek. 5 Pen bin praj Maria, Josep d'inigab aglak ak me, n'i kogi sek m'idek n'ijlig gi, Josep Maria nop pon'id dil y'ib d'inig amn'rek. 6 K'ri Betlehem amel, Maria n'ijaj t'ik dowep n'in ak ulep gak. 7 Pen Betlehem okok amjakil n'ijrek, kab magil tauil k'inelig'ipal karip ak p'is nep t'ibik dak. N'ib ak me, kaj kau m'ikelig'ipal karip alap am m'idil, Maria n'ijaj ned nok'im ak t'ik dowak. T'ik dapil n'ijaj laplap kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep k'isad kas ak t'ik dap lel n'ibelig'ipal mab k'nan m'igan ak lak.

### *God ejol alap kaj sipsip m'ikep b'i okok k'rop agak*

8 Maria Jisas nop t'ik dowak n'in n'ibak, kaj sipsip m'ikep b'i okok ognap k'islim eyaj kaj sipsip kod m'idelak karip lim ulep n'ib s'ajak. 9 B'i K'ib ejol ne alap ag yokek, B'i K'ib melik tep magil ne apil k'rop pak n'ijek, jel gek p'ir'iklak. 10 K'ri p'ir'ikel n'ijlig gi, ejol ak k'rop agak, "N'ibi ma p'ir'ikn'im'ib. Yad n'ibep abe bin b'i okok magilsek k'rop abe, m'inim tep m'iñ m'iñ gep alap dapebin. 11 M'iñi nep bin alap n'i akn'ib ke alap t'ik dow'ip Depid taun

\* 2:2: N'in n'ibak Rom kai k'ri karip lim Isrel kod m'idelak. Karip lim Isrel Siria Propins nab s'ajak m'idek. Rom kai kin k'ri Sisa agolig'ipal.

ne sɪŋak. Nɪ nɪbak nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. Ne Kraist† Bɪ Kɪb ak me. <sup>12</sup> Nop am pɪyo nɪŋɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm, nonɪm nop walɪj kom kam gɪl, dɪ kaj sɪpsɪp tap bep kɪsad kas ak tɪk dap lel nɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnaŋ mɪgan ak lek mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbɪ am nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, nɪŋɪd agɪp, agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol nɪbak nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai ejol seb kab ar alarɪ sɪŋak nɪb konjaj yɪb nep apɪl ejol ned nɪb ak eip mɪdɪl, God yɪb ne ak dap ranlɪg gɪ aglak,

<sup>14</sup> “God yɪb ne i ar oklanɪ mɪdeb;

ne bin bɪ an an cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab okok,

cɪbur sain sain gos mɪdmagɪl ar nokɪm lep magɪl ak kɪri eip mɪdenɪgab,” aglak.

### *Kaj sɪpsɪp mɪkep bɪ okok am Jisas nop nɪŋlak*

<sup>15</sup> Ejol okok adɪk gɪ seb kab ar alarɪ amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp mɪkep okok mɪnɪm ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop mɪnɪm agosɪp ak, mɪnɪ Betlehem am nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb agɪl kasek amɪl nɪŋlak, Josep eip Maria eip nɪŋaŋ aglak nɪbak, walɪj kom kam gɪl, kaj sɪpsɪp tap bep kɪsad kas ak dap lel nɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnaŋ mɪgan ak lel mɪdek. <sup>17</sup> Kɪri nɪŋaŋ nɪbak nɪŋɪl, amɪl, ejol kɪrop tari tari aglak mɪnɪm ak, bin bɪ okok okok kɪrop ag nɪlak. <sup>18</sup> Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp mɪkep okok bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɪl, kɪri nɪŋɪl magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Maria nop tap ke yɪb nɪbak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep nɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>20</sup> Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp mɪkep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udɪn kɪri ke nɪŋlak ak me, God yɪb ne ak dap ranlɪg gɪ, olak okok adɪk gɪ amnɪlak.

### *Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karɪp ak dad amnɪrek*

<sup>21</sup> Maria nɪŋaŋ ak tɪk dapɪl nɪn aknɪb ar onɪd mɪdɪl, mɪnek jɪl nɪn ak waŋ wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. Ned ejol ak nonɪm Maria nop, nɪ tɪk donɪmɪn yɪb ne ak nɪg gɪl lɪnɪmɪn agak rek, yɪb ne ak Jisas, aglak.

### *Bɪ Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop nɪŋɪl mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪrek*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen ned Mosɪs ne lo mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, nɪ ned tɪk donɪgal okok God nop nɪnɪgal agak. Nɪb ak me, Maria nɪŋaŋ ak tɪk dapɪl, Juda bin bɪ gɪlɪgɪpal rek, God sobok gep karɪp ak asɪk mosɪk gɪl, karɪp ne ke okok nep mɪdek, komɪŋ lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪnɪg, God sobok gep karɪp Jerusalem sɪŋak amnɪrek. <sup>24</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb lo mɪnɪm alap sek ageb, “Bin nɪ pai tɪk donɪgal okok komɪŋ lek, yakɪr malɪg aka yakɪr tɪbaglem omal dam God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ eyaŋ amɪl, pak God nop sobok gɪ nɪl me, pɪs nep komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak amnɪgal.” Gos nɪbak ak rek nep nɪŋɪl me, yakɪr omal sek dad amnɪrek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem sɪŋak bɪ tep yɪb alap mɪdek, yɪb ne Simion. Bɪ nɪbak ne God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪlɪgɪp. Kaun Sɪŋ ne Simion eip mɪdek; ne Kraist ak Isrel bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>26</sup> Kaun Sɪŋ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bɪ Kɪb ne Kraist nop ag yokek onɪgab ak, nak udɪn magɪl nɪŋɪl kɪsen kɪmnɪgan,” agak nɪŋɪl ne nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>27</sup> Pen nɪn nɪbak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos nɪk, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl nɪŋak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damɪl, lo mɪnɪm agak rek gɪjɪr, agɪl, ap mɪderek. <sup>28</sup> Simion kɪrop mal nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop dɪ kairɪd dɪl, God yɪb nop ak dap ranlɪg gɪ agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokɪm nep Bɪ Kɪb.

Nɪŋaŋ aul kɪb gɪl,

cɪnop bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab ak,

† 2:11: Grik mɪnɪm “Kraist ak” abe, Hibru mɪnɪm “Mesaia ak” abe wagɪn nokɪm alap mɪdeb: “God ag lak Bɪ ak.”

ned yip agnak rek, mīñi udin magil yad ke bir nījebin.

Nīb ak, mīñi yip kīrīg gek, tep gek nījīg gī kīmnīm.

<sup>31</sup> Nījān nībaul, bin bī karip līm okok okok magilsek dī nep eip jīm ñil līnīgab.

<sup>32</sup> Ne melik tep rek apil,

Juda bin bī mer okok kīrop pak ñek,  
God bī tigepe bī rek mīdeb ak nījīgal.

Ne melik tep aknīb ke nak dapil,

Isrel bin bī nak okok kīrop pak ñīnīgab,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jisas nop mīnīm nībak agek ak nījīl, Josep ber mal wal yīb agrek. <sup>34</sup> Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amilgon kīrop, “God nībep kod mīden,” agil, Jisas nonīm Maria nop agak, “Ñī nībaul mīdek nījīg gī, Isrel bin bī konai nep nab ak tīg asik ke ke līl, kanīb tīmel dīl amnīg al okok, ap yap paknīgal; pen kanīb tep dīl amnīg al okok, God kīd adek amnīg al. God Isrel bin bī nījān, agil, ñī aul ag yokak ak pen bin bī ognap nop ma dīl ag junīg al. <sup>35</sup> Nīg gīl me, bin bī konai nep tari tari gos nījīl nījī mīdebal rek, bin bī okok mīsej nījīnīg al. Pen tu par kīd alap mīdmagil nab nep ke adān pījīl gīnīgab,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ñīn nībak nep, God mīnīm agepe bin alap ap mīdek. Yīb ne ak Ana; nap yīb ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tīkek tīk dapil tīklak. Ne bin mīlep yīb. Ned bin praj bī dīl, nīgmīl eip mīderek mī aknīb ar onjīd yīnak. <sup>37</sup> Nīgmīl kīmak pen Ana mī ne ñīnjuīl omal omal aknīb yīgwu par alān (84) yīnak. Ne God nop nep gos nījīl ñīn ognap tap magil ñībīl mer; God sobok gep karip ak am mīdīl, pīb nab kīslīm eyān God nop sobok gīlīg gī mīdolīgīp.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magil nībak nep Jisas nop dī mīdelak ulep sījāk apil, God nop tep agil, bin bī kīri, Bī Kīb apil Jerusalem bin bī nag mīdelak ak wīsbīnīmīn, agil, kod mīdelīgīpal bin bī okok kīrop agil, ñījān nībak tari tari rek gīnīgab ak, mīnīm ag ñāk.

### *Ber mal Jisas dī adīk gī Nasaret amnīrek*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bī Kīb lo mīnīm agak rek magilsek gī sakīl, kīri adīk gī karip līm Galili amīl, taun kīri Nasaret amnīrek. <sup>40</sup> Am mīdīl Jisas kīb gīl, God nop kod mīd tep gek nījīg gī, gos tep yīb nījīl, mīd tep gak.

### *Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ak amnak*

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa ñīn kīb ak ulep apek, Jisas nonīm nap mī nokīm nokīm, Pasopa ñīn kīb ak mīñi, agil, Jerusalem amelīgīpir. <sup>42</sup> Nīg gīl me, Jisas mī ne yīn mīgan alān lek, Juda kai gīpal rek, nonīm nap nop poñīd dīl Pasopa tap ñījīnīg Jerusalem am mīdelak. <sup>43</sup> Ñīn kīb nībak ap padīkek nījīg gī, karip amobīn agil, adīk gī am kanīb nab sījāk amīl nījīrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep mīdek pen kīri ma nījīl, <sup>44</sup> ne bin bī ognap eip azeb, agil gos nījīrek. Pen kanīb nab sījāk kīnnīg gīl, am nīmīd nīmam bin bī ognap eip mīdeb, agil, nop pīyo nījīrek. <sup>45</sup> Pīyo nījī dam mer nījīl, adīk gī Jerusalem nop pīyo nījīnīg amnīrek. <sup>46</sup> Amīl ñīn omal nokīm mīnek nījīrek, ne amīl God sobok gep karip ak mīdīl, bī lo mīnīm ag ñēb bī okok eip bīsīg mīdīl, mīnīm agelak ak nījīl, mīnīm ognap ag nījī mīdek. <sup>47</sup> Bin bī nījī mīdelak okok, Jisas agak rek nījīl, ñī nībak gos nījī kīd yīkīl mīnīm tep ageb ak, agil, kīb gaul gīlak. <sup>48</sup> Pen nonīm nap ber Jisas nop nījīl kīri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonīm pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cīrop tari gīnīg nīg gīpan? Mīdmagil cīr yur gek nījīg gī nep pīyo nījī ajosīr,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nonim nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Nɪri tari ginig yip piyo niŋ ajesir? Bapi yad karip am mɪdebin ak nɪri ma nɪpir ar?” agak. <sup>50</sup> Jisas nɪb agak ak pen kɪri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik niŋrek.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nop ponɪd dɪl karip kɪri Nasaret adik gi amnilak. Jisas nɪb okok nep mɪdɪl, nonim nap ageligiipir rek nep niŋɪl sain goligiip. Pen nonim Jisas tari tari gak ak gos niŋlig gi nep mɪdoliigiip. <sup>52</sup> Jisas nonim nap eip mɪdɪl, kɪb gil gos niŋ tep yɪb gek niŋlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop niŋel tep gak.

### 3

#### *Jon Bi Niŋ Pak Nɪb minim ag nɪk (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman bi kɪb yɪb Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod mɪdoliigiip, mi yɪn lak aknɪb ajip piɪs adaŋ (15). Pen ne par okok mɪdɪl, bi kod mɪdep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mɪdeligiipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kɪrop kod mɪdoliigiip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kɪrop kod mɪdoliigiip. Herod niŋmam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kɪrop kod mɪdoliigiip. Bi ne Laisenas karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kɪrop kod mɪdoliigiip. <sup>2</sup> Pen magil nɪbak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb yɪb omal Jerusalem mɪdoliigiipir.

Pen niŋ nab nɪbak, Sekaraia niŋ ne Jon, bin bi konjai ma mɪdeligiipal, miŋ mab kab nep mɪdoliigiip nab siŋak kin mɪdoliigiip. Nab okok kin mɪdek niŋlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos ŋek, <sup>3</sup> karip lim niŋ Jodan gol okok okok ajoliigiip niŋlig bin bi okok apel, kɪrop minim ag nioliigiip, “Tap si tap tɪmel giipim okok, tari ginig niŋ giipin agil kɪrig gil yip apem yad nɪbep niŋ pak ŋen, God tap si tap tɪmel giipim okok niŋɪl kɪrig ginigab,” agoliigiip.

<sup>4</sup> Jon kɪrop minim ag nioliigiip nɪbak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ŋu kɪl tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nɪbak ŋu kɪl tikil agak, “Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konjai ma mɪdebal, miŋ mab kab nep mɪdeb

nab siŋak am mɪdɪl, sik agil agnigab,

‘Bi Kɪb ak apeb, agil,

nop kod mɪdenimɪb!

Nɪb ak, kanɪb mak kɪlan kɪyan ginimniŋ okok,

dɪm gol piɪs ginimniŋ okok, piŋɪl pag tep gi mɪdenimɪb.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, lim ban giip okok piŋɪl pag tep ginimɪb,

dɪm okok piŋɪl pag tep ginimɪb,

kanɪb yik mayik ginimniŋ okok, yipɪd gil ginimɪb,

kab okok di yok tep gil mɪdenimɪb.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋ gil me, bin bi okok magilsek niŋniŋal,

God ne titi gil kɪrop di komniŋ yoknigab, agnigab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jon ne Aisaia minim ŋu kɪl tikak nɪbak rek ag ŋek niŋlig gi, bin bi konjai nep ne mɪdek siŋak apɪl aglak, “Cɪnop niŋ pak niŋminɪn,” aglak. Jon kɪrop silik ag gil agak, “Niŋi soin niŋ pai siŋ aul! Gos tari niŋɪl piɪrik gi opim? Niŋ pakon, God bin bi ognap kɪrop ag ginigab niŋ ak, cɪnop ma ag ginigab, agil, piɪrik gi opim ar? <sup>8</sup> Niŋi niŋ pakniŋ ginigabim ak, tap si tap tɪmel giipim okok tari ginig niŋ giipin, agil, kɪrig gil, mɪd tep ginimɪb. Niŋ gem me, bin bi niŋniŋal, niŋi tap si tap tɪmel goliigiipim okok kɪrig giipim. Pen niŋi gos alap niŋɪl, ‘Cɪn based acik Ebrahim niŋ pai ne mɪdobɪn,’ agil, gos ak ma niŋniŋimɪb. Cɪn Ebrahim niŋ pai ne mɪdobɪn apim ak tap yokop! God kab siŋ aul dɪl, Ebrahim niŋ pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab! <sup>9</sup> Niŋ tep

gɪnɪmɪb! God mab ak wagɪn sek tɪb junɪg, tu ak mab wagɪn eyaŋ kɪd gɪ mɪdeb. Mab alap, magɪl n̄ɪɲeb tep ognap ma pɪlnɪgab ak, tɪb paŋɪl dɪ mab yɪneb eyaŋ yoknɪgab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jon mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agek, kɪri nop pen ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Cɪn tari gɪn, agɪl, nɪb ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon kɪrop agak,

<sup>11</sup> “Bin bɪ sior omal mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak, sior alap dɪ bin bɪ sior ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok kɪrop n̄ɪnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ tap magɪl mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak, bin bɪ tap magɪl ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ n̄ɪnɪmel,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ takɪs dep okok, Jon cɪnop n̄ɪg pak n̄aŋ, agɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag n̄eb bɪ, cɪn tari gɪn?” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jon kɪrop agak, “Takɪs ak dɪnɪg gɪnɪmɪb, gapman apal rek nep dɪnɪmɪb. Yokop ognap ma dɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ami bɪ ognap Jon nop mɪnɪm nɪbak rek nep ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Cɪn tari gɪn?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon kɪrop agak, “Nɪbɪ mɪnɪm tom agɪl bin bɪ okok mani kɪrop si ma dɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tom agɪl bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb. Wɔg saj dɪnɪgabɪm ak alap sek dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nɪg gɪl mɪd damɪl bin bɪ okok gos ar alap nɪɲɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul Kraɪs per kod mɪdobɪn ak rek lɪp,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Agelak, ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl kɪrop pen agak, “Mer! Yad nɪbep yokop n̄ɪg nep pak n̄ebɪn, pen yɪp sain onɪgab bɪ ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb, yad bɪ sɪkol. Yad nop nɪɲen nabɪɲ gɪnɪgab. Tob tɪrɪp ne ak nag dɪ wɪsɪbnɪm rek ma lɪp,” agak. Bɪ nɪbak ne apɪl, nɪbep Kaun Sɪɲ ak nep pak n̄ɪl, mab mɪlaŋ pak n̄ɪl gɪnɪgab. <sup>17</sup> “Ne wid magɪl pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak gɪnɪg geb. Wid magɪl n̄ɪɲeb okok ke lɪl, wid cɔg dai dai okok ke lɪl gɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪl, wid magɪl n̄ɪɲeb okok dam karɪp n̄ɪlɪk mɪgan ne lɪnɪgab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yɪn mɪdeb ak dagɪlnɪgab,” agak.

### *Herod Jon nop mɪn lak*

<sup>18</sup> Jon, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God mɪnɪm tep ak ognap sek ag n̄en nɪɲ tep gɪlaŋ, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak rek sɪkol ma agolɪgɪp. <sup>19</sup> Pen gapman bɪ kɪb Herod, tap si tap tɪmel okok gɪ damɪl, kɪsen nɪmam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop dɪ gek, Jon ak tep ma gɪp, agak. <sup>20</sup> Jon mɪnɪm nɪb agek, Herod nɪɲɪl, tɪmel gak ar alap sek gɪl, Jon nop dam nag lak.

### *Jon Jisas nop n̄ɪg pak n̄ak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Herod Jon nop mɪn ma lak magɪl ak, Jon ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop n̄ɪg pak n̄olɪgɪp. Jisas nop abe n̄ɪg pak n̄ak. Jisas nop n̄ɪg pak n̄ek, ne Nap God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, seb kab ar alaŋ sɪɲak lɪlɪg gɪ pɪs pɪs amek, kɪjɔŋ yɪkek, Kaun Sɪɲ ne yakɪr tɪbaglem rek ulek lɪl, Jisas nop ug gɪ owak. Nɪg gɪl apek nɪɲɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alaŋ sɪɲak nɪb apɪl agak, “Nak N̄ɪ mɪdmagɪl yad yɪb. Nep nɪɲen, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp,” agak.

### *Jisas nɪsed sɪkop (Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas mɪ ne aknɪb n̄ɪnjuɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaŋ (30) amek nɪɲɪg gɪ, ne wagɪn gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag n̄ak. Bin bɪ okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bɪ nak Josep, ag gos nɪɲlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.  
 Janai nap ne ak Josep.  
<sup>25</sup> Josep nap ne ak Matataias.  
 Matataias nap ne ak Emos.  
 Emos nap ne ak Neham.  
 Neham nap ne ak Esli.  
 Esli nap ne ak Nagai.  
<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap ne ak Mead.  
 Mead nap ne ak Matataias.  
 Matataias nap ne ak Semein.  
 Semein nap ne ak Josek.  
 Josek nap ne ak Joda.  
<sup>27</sup> Joda nap ne ak Joanan.  
 Joanan nap ne ak Resa.  
 Resa nap ne ak Serababel.  
 Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.  
 Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.  
<sup>28</sup> Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.  
 Melkai nap ne ak Adai.  
 Adai nap ne ak Kosam.  
 Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.  
 Elmadam nap ne ak Er.  
<sup>29</sup> Er nap ne ak Josua.  
 Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.  
 Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.  
 Jorim nap ne ak Matat.  
 Matat nap ne ak Lipai.  
<sup>30</sup> Lipai nap ne ak Simion.  
 Simion nap ne ak Juda.  
 Juda nap ne ak Josep.  
 Josep nap ne ak Jonam.  
 Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.  
<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.  
 Melea nap ne ak Mena.  
 Mena nap ne ak Matata.  
 Matata nap ne ak Natam.  
 Natam nap ne ak Depid.  
<sup>32</sup> Depid nap ne ak Jesi.  
 Jesi nap ne ak Obed.  
 Obed nap ne ak Boas.  
 Boas nap ne ak Salmon.  
 Salmon nap ne ak Nason.  
<sup>33</sup> Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.  
 Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.  
 Admin nap ne ak Arni.  
 Arni nap ne ak Hesron.  
 Hesron nap ne ak Peres.  
 Peres nap ne ak Juda.  
<sup>34</sup> Juda nap ne ak Jekop.  
 Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.  
 Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.  
 Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.  
 Tera nap ne ak Nahor.



Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.

Pelek nap ne ak Eber.

Eber nap ne ak Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.

Sem nap ne ak Noa.

Noa nap ne ak Lemek.

<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.

Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.

Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.

Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan nap ne ak Inos.

Inos nap ne ak Set.

Set nap ne ak Adam.

Adam nap ne ak God.

## 4

### *Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaun Siη ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponj+d dil niη Jodan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep mideligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap g+nim+η aka mer gi n+ηlig gi, gi gi gek, nin aknib nin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil nib+l mer, nop yuan kib lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ni ne midebin,’ apan ak, kab siη aul agek, bred rek lanj,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok, bred nep nib+l kom+η ma midenigal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alaj amil, karip lim tep tep kinj ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak, <sup>6-7</sup> “Karip lim tep tep siη aul n+ηan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agnig, agnigain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok genigan ak, karip lim nib siη aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod midenigan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnanj,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponj+d dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alaj gi lilak ar ak amil agak, “Nak, ‘God Ni ne midebin,’ apan ak, prenjd lim wagin eyanj yowan. <sup>10-11</sup> God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek,  
nep kod midenigal.

Ap yap paknig genigan ak,

nep ninmagil kiri d+nigal ninlig

kab tob nep ak p+ηil ma g+nigab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak minim ognap sek nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi n+η+d agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agn+mib,’ aglak,” agak.

13 Kijeki Jisas nop m+n+m tom ag mer n+n+l, k+r+g amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep n+n+ak, "M+n+i mer pen k+isen n+n ognap ap+l m+n+m ognap sek tom ag+l agn+m," agil, k+r+g amnak.

*Jisas kar+ip l+m Galili wag+n gil m+n+m ag n+ak  
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

14 Pen God Kaun Jisas nop k+l+s n+ek, Jisas ne ad+ik g+i ap+l kar+ip l+m Galili m+dek n+n+l+g g+i, bin b+i okok, m+n+m ne ak n+n+l, dam kar+ip l+m Galili nab s+n+ak mag+lsek d+i am+n+lak. 15 Ne Juda mog+i gep kar+ip okok am+l, m+n+m ag n+i tep gek, bin b+i okok ne b+i tep y+b, ag+l, m+n m+n y+b g+lak.

*Nasaret bin b+i Jisas nop ma n+n d+lak  
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

16 Pen Jisas ne kar+ip l+m Galili nab okok g+i tag ju+l, Nasaret am m+dek. Taun n+bak ne ned m+d+l k+i+b gak. Juda God nop sobok gep n+n k+r+i ak apek, ne per gol+g+ip rek, mog+i gep kar+ip ak am+l, war+i+k+l, God M+n+m ak ud+n l+i n+n+l agn+g gek. 17 B+i God m+n+m agep Aisaia n+u k+l t+kak m+i+j ak nop dap n+l, d+i p+i s+gil, m+n+m agn+g gek dai ak ud+n l+i n+n+l k+rop agak,

18 "B+i K+i+b ak y+ip, w+o+q yad g+n+m+n, agil,  
Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip m+deb.

N+b ak, bin b+i c+i+b gep rek m+debal okok  
k+rop m+n+m tep ak ag n+n, n+n tep g+n+gal.

Bin b+i nag+i man rek m+debal okok  
k+rop wis+i+b yoken, kom+n+gal.

Bin b+i ud+n kwo+i g+ip rek m+debal okok  
k+rop gen, ud+n n+l n+n+gal.

Bin b+i koslam m+debal okok  
k+rop d+i tep gen, m+d tep g+n+gal.

19 Pen, B+i K+i+b bin b+i d+n+gab n+n tep ak m+n+i ow+ip, agil,  
bin b+i okok k+rop ag n+n+gain," agak.

20 Jisas m+n+m k+l n+bak ud+n l+i n+n ag ju+l, m+i+j bad ak d+i kom kam g+l, b+i m+i+j kod m+dol+g+ip ak nop ad+ik n+l b+i+ge+k n+n+l+g g+i, bin b+i mog+i gep kar+ip n+l+k m+d+lak okok mag+lsek ud+n ju+l nop n+n i sek l+lak. 21 N+g n+n+lak, Jisas k+rop agak, "God M+n+m dai n+bak d+i ud+n l+i n+n n+bep agen n+n+es+m n+bak, m+n+i n+g akn+b rek nep g+ip.

22 N+b agek, m+n+m tep y+b agak ak n+n+l, bin b+i nop m+n m+n g+l, wal aglak. Pen gos alap n+n+l, "B+i n+baul Josep n+i ne nep aka?" agil, k+i+b gaul g+lak.

23 N+b agel, Jisas k+rop agak, "Pen yad n+pin, y+ip agn+gab+m, 'Nak soi komeb b+i, nak ke g+n+m+n tap nak ke g+ip ak kom+n+gal. Nak taun s+kol Kapaneam am m+d+l, tap ma gep rek genak, y+d acmal tagos+ip n+pin ak rek, m+n+i kar+ip l+m nak ke s+n+aul abe gek y+d acmal tagek n+n+n,' agn+gab+m.

24 Pen n+bep n+n+d agebin, b+i God m+n+m agep okok, kar+ip l+m ke okok am+l, m+n+m tep ak agel, n+n+d agebal, ag+l, d+n+gal. Pen kar+ip l+m k+r+i ke ak ap+l agel, b+i c+n okok ke agebal, ag+l, m+n+m k+rop ma d+n+gal. 25 Pen n+n+m! B+i God m+n+m agep Ilaija m+dek n+n ak, bin kan+l kon+ai nep Isrel s+n+ak m+d+l+g+ipal. M+i omal nok+m tak+n akn+b kagol on+d ak, m+n+ab ma pakek, tap mag+l ma tanek, yuan k+i+b y+b gak. 26 Isrel bin kan+l ognap yuan lak okok kon+ai y+b nep m+d+lak s+n+ak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun s+kol Sarepat kar+ip l+m taun k+i+b Saidon ulep s+n+ak am+l, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kan+l alap tap mag+l ne kon+ai nep m+dek. 27 Pen ar n+bak rek, k+isen b+i God m+n+m agep Ilaisa m+dek n+n ak, Isrel bin b+i ognap soi k+i+sak lak okok

konjai yib nep midelak sɨnak, pen kɨrop ognap gek komɨn ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komɨn lak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok niɨel milik kal yib yapek, <sup>29-30</sup> nop yik gi dam midɨn yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnɨlak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sɨnak amil amnak.

### *Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag sɨn yokak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sɨnak am midɨl, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kɨrop minim ag ñak. <sup>32</sup> God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri niɨil wal yib aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sɨnak, bi kijeki aban ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak, <sup>34</sup> “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cɨnop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sɨn ne ak nep opan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijeki aban ñag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agnimn! Bi ak nop kirig gil sɨn amnoɨ!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob nilik sɨn amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sɨnak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komɨn amnak.

<sup>36</sup> Niɨ gek, bin bi niɨ midelak okok kiri ke ag niɨ ag niɨ gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sɨn ambal?” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnɨlak.

### *Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek komɨn lak (Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, miɨ goɨ ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sɨnak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek niɨlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop komɨn lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kɨrop tap magil bilok ñak.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bi nib sɨnak midelak okok, minim nibak niɨil, piɨ panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri miñak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sɨnak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kɨrop nokim nokim di niɨek komɨn lak. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok aban ñag midek okok ag yokek, sɨn amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ni ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Krai ak niɨil nib agelak niɨil Jisas ne kɨrop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek niɨlak.

### *Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kɨrop minim ag ñak (Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Minek kislɨm sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, miñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo niɨil aglak, “Okok ma amnimin; cin eip midon,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke migan ognap sek kɨrop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim tep nibak kɨrop ag ñoligip.

## 5

*Jisas agek k'bsal konjai nep d'lak  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas n'in alap am N'ig Cöb Genesaret gol s'jak m'id'ıl, God M'inim ak ag n'ek n'ıj'ıg gı, bin bı konjai y'ıb, m'inim tep n'ıbak n'ıj'ın, ag'ıl, c'rok c'rok n'ı'ıg gı olak. <sup>2</sup> N'ig g'ıl apel n'ıj'ıg gı, Jisas n'ıjak, bı k'bsal dep okok n'ıg magöb omal dap n'ıg cöb gol n'ıb s'jak l'ıl, k'bsal dep uben okok ac'ıp dı yok'ıg gı m'idelak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne Saimon n'ıg magöb adek ak preñ'id l'ıl agak, "Y'ıp dı neb neb gek, n'ıg cöb nab ulep s'ıj'ı adan amnin," agak. Agek, Saimon n'ıg magöb ak dı neb neb gek, Jisas n'ıg cöb nab ulep s'ıjak am'ıl n'ıg magöb ar n'ıbak b'ısıg gı m'id'ıl, bin bı okok k'ırop m'inim ag n'ak.

<sup>4</sup> M'inim ag m'ıb'ıl ju'ıl, Jisas Saimon nop agak, "N'ıg magöb aul n'ıg kas p'ırık gı dam n'ıg cöb nab k'ıb s'ıj'ı adan am'ıl, uben yok'ıl k'ıbsal d'ım," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Saimon pen agak, "Bı K'ıb, m'ıñi k'ısl'm eyan nep c'ın k'ıbsal n'ıj'ı tag tag tag, kar'ıp sek t'ık dam l'ıp pen c'ın k'ıbsal ognap ma d'ıp'ın. Pen nak n'ıb apan rek, uben ak abramek dı yok n'ıj'ın," agak. <sup>6</sup> N'ıb ag'ıl k'ırı uben dı yokel n'ıj'ıg gı, k'ıbsal konjai nep ap uben m'ıgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jak'ıl, p'ıg r'ık'nıg rek gak. <sup>7</sup> N'ıg gak n'ıj'ıg gı, n'ımam s'ıkop n'ıg magöb ar alap m'idelak okok k'ırop n'in owan gel, k'ırı ap'ıl k'ıbsal n'ıb okok d'ıl, n'ıg magöb n'ıb omal lel, p'ıs nep ap ran jak'ıl, n'ıg magöb omal p'ıge yon'ıg rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> N'ıg gak n'ıj'ıl, Saimon Pita bı ne eip n'ıg magöb ar m'idelak okok, k'ıbsal konjai y'ıb d'ılak okok n'ıj'ıl, gos par nep n'ıj'ılak. Pen Sebedi n'ı ne Jems eip Jon eip, n'ıg magöb alap d'ıl Saimon eip wög j'ım n'ıl göl'ıg'ıp'ır bı omal, ak rek nep gos par n'ıj'rek. Pen Saimon am'ıl Jisas m'ıdek ulep s'ıjak kog'ım y'ım'ıl agak, "Bı K'ıb, yad bı tap si tap t'ımel g'ıp'ın ak, nak ke okok amnoñ," agak. Agek Jisas agak, "Nak ma p'ır'ık'n'm'ın. M'ıñi n'in aul t'ık'ıl, bı k'ıbsal dep ak k'ır'ıg g'ıl, bin bı d'ıl God nop dowep bı m'ıdenıgan," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas n'ıb agek, n'ıg magöb omal dam n'ıg gol s'ıjak l'ıl, k'ıbsal tap okok k'ır'ıg g'ıl, Jisas eip amn'ılak.

*Jisas, bı soi sapeb lak alap gek, kom'ıj' lak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen k'ısen Jisas am taun alap m'ıdek, bı m'ıb goñ ne okok mag'ılsek soi sapeb b'ır'b'ır gak bı alap ap'ıl, Jisas m'ıdek ulep s'ıjak kog'ım y'ım'ıl nab'ıc k'ıyan g'ıl, agak, "Nak y'ıp gek kom'ıj' l'n'ıg, gek kom'ıj' l'n'ım'ıj'," agak.

<sup>13</sup> N'ıb agek, Jisas agak, "Yau, yad gen, nep kom'ıj' l'n'ım'ıj'," agak. N'ıb ag'ıl, Jisas n'inmag'ıl ne parsek l'ıl bı n'ıbak dı n'ıjek, mag'ıl n'ıbak nep soi sapeb okok p'ıs nep k'ır'ıg gak. <sup>14</sup> Soi sapeb okok k'ır'ıg gek, Jisas bı n'ıbak nop agak, "Yad nep d'ı n'ıjen kom'ıj' l'ıp ak bin bı okok ma agn'ım'ın. Pen bı Mos'ıs b'ırar'ık nep n'u k'ıl t'ık'ıl agak rek, soi sapeb y'ıp ak kom'ıj' l'ıp, ag'ıl, ne am'ıl bı God nop tap sobok g'ıp'al okok k'ırop yom'ıl, tap sobok gep ak k'ırop n'ıl agn'ım'ın, "Y'ıp kom'ıj' l'ıp rek, tap aul God nop sobok g'ım,' agn'ım'ın. Nak n'ıg genıgan, bin bı n'ıj'ıl agn'ıgal, 'Ne kom'ıj' l'ıp rek n'ıg g'ıp,' agn'ıgal," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas m'inim ne ak, kar'ıp l'ım okok mag'ılsek t'ıgoñ t'ıgoñ amek, bin bı konjai nep, nop n'ıj'ın, ag'ıl, c'rok marok n'ı'ıg gı apel'ıg'ıp'al. Bin bı n'ıb okok, ognap m'inim tep ne ak n'ıj'nıg apel'ıg'ıp'al; ognap c'ınop gek kom'ıj' lan ag'ıl apel'ıg'ıp'al. <sup>16</sup> Pen n'in ognap Jisas am ke m'ıgan alap m'id'ıl, Nap nop sobok gol'ıg'ıp.

*Jisas, bı n'inmag'ıl tob kalau gak alap gek, kom'ıj' lak*

17 Ñin alap Jisas bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag ñi mîdek. Perisi bî ognap abe, lo mînim ag ñeb bî ognap abe, karîp lîm Galili nab sîjak karîp tîrîg tîron magîsek okok nîb abe, karîp lîm Judia nab sîjak karîp tîrîg tîron magîsek okok nîb abe, Jerusalem nîb abe apîl, Jisas mînim ag ñi mîdek sîjak bisîg mîdelak. Pen Bî Kîb kîlis ne eip mîdek ak me, Jisas bin bî tap gak okok kîrop gek komînj lak. 18 Pen bî ognap, bî ñinmagîl tob kalau gak alap yîr lî dapîl, Jisas nop gek komînj lan, agîl, nop Jisas mîdeb karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak dad amnî, ag gos nînjlak. 19 Pen Jisas mîdek karîp ak nînjlak, bin bî okok karîp ñîlîk mîgan nîbak pîs nep tîbîk dak. Nîg gek, cîp yîr lî dolak nîbak dam karîp ar alanj amîl, karîp ak tîg mîgan juîl, nag lîl, Jisas mîdek nab sîjak kîyan yoklak. 20 Kîri gos nînjlak, Jisas gek komînj lînimînj rek lip, agîl nînjelak rek, Jisas gos kîri ak nînjîl, bî ñinmagîl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bî nîjeb yad, tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nînjîl kîrîg gebin,” agak. 21 Jisas nîb agek, bî Perisi okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, gos nab kîri okok nep ke nînjîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul bî an? Ne God nop ag julîg gî ageb. God ne nokîm nep me tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nînjîl kîrîg gînimînj rek lip,” agîl, gos kîri ak nep nînjlak.

22 Pen gos nînjelak nîbak, Jisas ke tîk nînjîl agak, “Nîbi tari gîngîg yîp gos tîmel nîjebîm?” 23 Bî alap bî alap nop agnîgab, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nînjîl kîrîg gebin,” agnîgab ak, nîbi tîti gîl nîjîngîgabîm ne mînim nîjîd ageb aka mînim tom ageb? Pen bî ñinmagîl tob kalau gîp alap mîdenîgab, bî alap nop agnîgab, ‘Nak mîñî nep warîk amnon,’ agnîgab ak, nîbi tîti gîl nîjîngîgabîm ne mînim nîjîd ageb aka mînim tom ageb? 24 Bî Ñî ne bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nînjîl kîrîg gînimînj rek lip ak, nîbi mînim nîbak mînim nîjîd agîl nîjî dînimîb, agîl, yad mînim nîg gîl agnîg gebin,” agak. Nîb agîl, Jisas bî ñinmagîl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak mîñî nep warîkîl, nep yîr lî dopal abañ bad ak dîl, adîk gî karîp nak amnon,” agak. 25 Jisas nîb agek, bin bî okok nîjî mîdel nînjîg gî, bî nîbak magîl nîbak nep warîkîl, nop yîr lî dolak abañ bad nîbak dîl, God nop tep aglîg gî, karîp ne amnak. 26 Nîg gek, bin bî nîjî mîdelak okok magîsek pak ju dîlîg gî, God yîb ak dap ranlîg gî aglak, “Mîñî tap ke nîb yîb alap gosîp nîpîn,” agîl, kîb gaul gîlak.

*Jisas bî ne Lipai nop dak  
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

27 Pen kîsen Jisas amîl nînjak, bî takîs dep alap takîs ñeb karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak bisîg mîdek. Yîb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nînjîl agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnîr,” agak. 28 Agek, Lipai warîkîl, wîg golîgîp ak kîrîg gîl, tap ne okok magîsek kîrîg gîl, Jisas eip amnîrek.

29 Pen Lipai mîñ mîñ gîl, Jisas nop tap magîl kîb karîp ne ak dagîl lîl, bî takîs dep ognap, bin bî ognap koñai nep sîk agek, apîl Jisas eip bisîg gîl tap magîl ñîbelak. 30 Pen Jisas kîri eip tap magîl ñîbek ak nînjîl, bî Perisi ognap abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî kîri ognap abe apîl, Jisas bî ne okok kîrop aglak, “Nîbi tari gîngîg bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, bî takîs dep okok abe eip bisîgîl tap ñîbebîm?” aglak.

31 Nîb agel, Jisas mînim nîbak nînjîl kîrop pen agîl agak, “Bin bî komînj mîdobîn apal bin bî okok, soi ñon gep bî sîk ma apal; bin bî tap gîp okok nep, cînop gek komînj lan, agîl, soi ñon gep bî sîk apal. 32 Nîb aknîb rek nep, yad bin bî, mîd tep gîpîn, agîl gos nîpal bin bî okok, kîrop agnîg ma opin; bin bî, cîn tap si tap tîmel gîl, mîd tep ma gîpîn, agîl gos nîpal bin bî okok, kîrop agnîg opin. Yad kîrop mînim tep ag ñen, kîri mînim yad ak nîjî dîl,

tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God ageb rek nep ḡin̄imel,” aḡil opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep n̄īj̄il tap maḡil ma ñ̄īj̄lak  
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Pen k̄iri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon b̄i ne okok abe, Perisi b̄i k̄iri okok abe ñ̄in ognap, God nop nep gos nokim̄ n̄īj̄in, aḡil, tap maḡil ma ñ̄ib̄il yuan nep mid̄il, God nop sobok ḡipal. Pen b̄i nak okok tap maḡil ñ̄ib̄il̄ig ḡi, ñ̄ig ñ̄ib̄il̄ig ḡi nep mid̄ebal,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “B̄i alap bin d̄il, bin b̄i ne okok eip tap k̄ib ñ̄īj̄n̄igal ak, b̄i ognap war̄ik̄il, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im aḡil ma aḡn̄igal.

<sup>35</sup> Pen k̄isen b̄i ognap ap̄il b̄i ñ̄ibak dad amel, ñ̄in ñ̄ibak bin b̄i ne okok c̄ib gek, tap maḡil ma ñ̄īj̄n̄igal,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas m̄in̄im sid̄ t̄ik̄il k̄irop agak, “Walij ned n̄ib alap ḡi rik̄ gen̄igab ak, walij k̄isen n̄ib alap d̄i ḡi rik̄ ḡil, dap ñ̄ag d̄or gel, ad̄ip ad̄ip ma l̄in̄igab.

Ke ke ȳib l̄il, omalḡil t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab. <sup>37</sup> Pen ñ̄ig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñ̄ig wain kom̄īj̄ ak d̄il, kaj meme wak m̄ilep m̄igan eyāj̄ sōj̄ ma l̄ipal. Tari ḡin̄ig: sōj̄ l̄il sm̄jen ñ̄el, tan ap ran̄il, b̄īj̄ t̄imel ȳib aḡil p̄ig ḡi rik̄il sōj̄ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe t̄imel ḡin̄igab. <sup>38</sup> Gos ñ̄ibak n̄īj̄il me, ñ̄ig wain kom̄īj̄ d̄il, kaj meme wak kom̄īj̄ m̄igan ak nep sōj̄ lep. <sup>39</sup> Pen bin b̄i ñ̄ig wain ned n̄ib b̄ir ñ̄ibal okok, k̄isen ñ̄ig wain kom̄īj̄ k̄isen n̄ib ak ñ̄ibel k̄irop tep ma ḡin̄igab; ‘Ñ̄ig wain ned n̄ib ak tep,’ aḡn̄igal,” agak.

## 6

*“Yokop mid̄ep ñ̄in aul tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im?” aglak  
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> K̄isen Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄in alap, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip wid w̄og dai nab s̄īj̄ak aml̄ig ḡi, b̄i ne okok wid maḡil ñ̄ib okok ognap t̄ik̄ ñ̄inmaḡil ar k̄iri s̄īj̄ak l̄il, wak pak yokil ñ̄ib̄il̄ig ḡi amelak. <sup>2</sup> N̄ig gelak, b̄i Perisi ognap n̄īj̄il aglak, “N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig God nop sobok gep ñ̄in w̄og ma gep aul, wid maḡil wak pak yokil w̄og geb̄im?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas b̄i ne okok gelak ñ̄ibak ḡi t̄imel ma gelak ak n̄īj̄il, b̄i Perisi okok k̄irop agak, “Depid b̄irar̄ik̄ nep b̄i ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄jak̄il, bred God ud̄in ȳr̄ik̄ ar ak l̄il, b̄i yokop ma ñ̄ibal, b̄i God nop tap sobok ḡipal okok nep ñ̄ibal bred ak, Depid ag n̄ījek, nop ñ̄el, b̄i ne okok eip ñ̄īj̄lak. K̄irop yuan gek ḡilak kes̄im ar ñ̄ibak God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄lak ak, n̄ibi ma n̄ip̄im ar?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im alap sek aḡil agak, “B̄i Ñ̄i ne B̄i K̄ib mid̄il, ñ̄in yokop mid̄ep ñ̄in ak, tari ḡin̄im, ag gos n̄īj̄n̄igab ak, ḡin̄igab,” agak.

*Jisas, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil p̄ip̄ic gak alap gek, kom̄īj̄ lak*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄in k̄isen alap, Jisas Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, k̄irop God M̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄il̄ig ḡi mid̄ek. Kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan ñ̄ibak, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil ȳp̄id̄id̄ k̄id ne ak p̄is nep p̄ip̄ic gak alap mid̄ek. B̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, b̄i ñ̄ibak nop n̄īj̄lak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñ̄in aul nop gek kom̄īj̄ l̄in̄igab aka tari gek, nop ag ḡin, aḡil, nop n̄īj̄ i sek l̄i mid̄elak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos n̄īj̄lak ñ̄ibak, Jisas ke n̄īj̄il, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil p̄ip̄ic gak ñ̄ibak nop agak, “Nak war̄ik̄il nab s̄īj̄aul owan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, war̄ik̄ apek n̄īj̄lig ḡi, Jisas b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe k̄irop agak, “Yokop mid̄ep ñ̄in aul rek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄igab̄in aka, yokop mid̄ep ñ̄in m̄īni, aḡil, k̄irop yem ḡin̄igab̄in? K̄irop gon war̄ik̄ am̄n̄imel aka k̄irop yem gon k̄im̄n̄imel?” agak. <sup>10</sup> N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop

nɪŋ kɪs kɪs gɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl pɪpɪc gak ak nop agak, “Ñɪnmagɪl nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñɪnmagɪl ne parsek lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai komɪŋ lak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop gek komɪŋ lak ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, mɪlɪk kal yɪb nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop tari gɪn, agɪl, ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪ mɪdelak.

*Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alay dak  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, Jisas Nap nop sobok gɪnɪgain, agɪl, dɪm gol alap amɪl, Nap nop sobok gɪ mɪdek mɪdek, mɪñab tɪkak. <sup>13</sup> Pen mɪnek pɪb owak magɪl ak, bɪ ne okok magɪlsek agek apelak, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alay kɪrop tɪg asɪk ke lɪl, nɪbi bɪ mɪnɪm yad dad ameb okok mɪdenɪgabɪm, agɪl ag lak. <sup>14-15</sup> Bɪ ne ag lak nɪb okok yɪb kɪri me: alap Saimon, kɪsen Jisas yɪb ne alap lɪl Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nɪmam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñɪ ne ak; alap Saimon yɪb alog Saimon Selot agɔlɪgɪpal ak; <sup>16</sup> alap Judas, Jems ñɪ ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kɪsen Jisas ñag pak lɪlan, agɪl, nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak.

*Bin bɪ koŋai nep Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne nɪb okok eip dɪm gol alay kɪrɪg gɪl, mak sɪŋak eyaŋ kɪyan gɪ am gɪmeŋ tep eyaŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep, nop nɪŋɪn, agɪl, ap mogɪm gɪlak. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ognap Jerusalem nɪb, ognap karɪp lɪm Judia okok nɪb okok nɪb, ognap karɪp lɪm nabis taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon nɪb, <sup>18</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl, cɪnop tap gɪp gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl apelak. Bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok aban ñagek mɪd tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komɪŋ lak. <sup>19</sup> Kɪlɪs ne nɪb apɪl, kɪrop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magɪlsek komɪŋ losɪp ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok magɪlsek apɪl, cɪn abe Jisas nop dɪ nɪŋɪn, agɪl, nop cɪrok marok ñɪlɪg gɪ olak.

*Bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪsen mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal  
(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop udɪn nɪŋlɪg gɪ agak,  
“Nɪbi bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebɪm okok,  
God nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪdenɪgab.

Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbep mɪñi yuan kɪb leb okok,  
kɪsen yuan ma lɪnɪgab.

Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

Nɪbep mapɪn gek, sɪl magɪl agebɪm okok,  
kɪsen tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, sɪk agnɪgabɪm.

Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>22</sup> Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop cɪg mɪdem, bin bɪ okok  
nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, yo nɪŋɪl,  
bin bɪ tɪmel nɪb sɪŋ aul, bɪ an eip mɪdenɪgal, agɪl,  
nɪbep yɪb gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl  
mɪnɪm dɪl ag juenɪmel ak,  
nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>23</sup> Gɪnɪgal nɪbak, nɪsed acɪk kɪri okok,  
bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop gɔlɪgɪpal rek nep nɪbep gɪnɪgal.

Nibi gos ar nibak nɨŋil, God cɨnop dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab  
karɨp lɨm ne ar alaŋ sɨŋak, aɣil,  
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ñɨn tob ju ar ar gɨ warɨklɨg gɨ,  
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

*Nibi nɨŋ rep gɨnɨmɨb*

24 “Pen nibi bin bɨ mani tap konjai mɨdeb okok  
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,  
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul bɨr dɨpɨm.

25 Pen nibi mɨñi tap magɨl rek ñɨb gem gem kogi gɨp okok,  
kɨsen yuan gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pen nibi mɨñi mɨnɨm sɨk gaul gɨ mɨdebɨm okok,  
kɨsen mapɨn gek sɨl magɨl ag mɨdenɨgabɨm.

26 Pen nibep yɨb dap ranlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal ak,  
nɨbi nɨŋ rep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.

Nɨsed acɨk sɨkop kɨri okok, bɨ God Mɨnɨm esek agelɨgɨpal okok,  
kɨrop aknɨb rek gɨlɨgɨpal.

*Kausal maual nibi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb*  
(Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad nɨŋebɨm sɨŋ aul. Kausal maual nibi okok  
kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nibep mɨlɨk yapek nɨpal okok kɨrop dɨ tep  
gɨnɨmɨb. 28 Bin bɨ nibep ag juenɨmel, God kɨrop kod mɨden, aɣil, nop sobok  
gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nibep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop God nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb.

29 Pen bin bɨ ognap nibep mɨkem pɨs kɨd pakenɨmel, adɨk gem, pɨs kɨd abe  
paknɨmel. Pen bin bɨ ognap kolsior nibep ak denɨmel, sior ak rek abe dɨm,  
aɣil, abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. 30 Bin bɨ ognap tap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ asɨb agenɨmel,  
kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨb. Pen tap nibi alap nɨŋil denɨmel, cɨnop adɨk ñɨm, aɣil, ma  
agnɨmɨb. 31 Cɨnop gɨlan aɣil gos nɨŋebɨm rek ak, nibi ke bin bɨ ognap okok  
kɨrop ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨb.

32 “Bin bɨ nibep mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨm ak, God  
nɨbep titi gɨl nɨŋek, tep gɨnɨgab? Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, bin bɨ  
kɨri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. 33 Pen bin bɨ nibep dɨ  
tep gɨpal okok nep kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nibep titi gɨl nɨŋek, tep  
gɨnɨgab? Gɨnɨgabɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok gɨpal rek nep  
gɨnɨgabɨm. 34 Tap ñon pen ñɨnɨgal, aɣil, gos ak nep nɨŋil tap ñɨnɨgabɨm ak,  
God nɨbep titi gɨl nɨŋek, tep gɨnɨgab? Gɨnɨgabɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ tap si tap  
tɨmel gɨpal okok gɨpal rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm. 35 Nɨb ak, kausal maual nibi okok  
mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep gɨl, tap abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. Cɨnop pen ñɨnɨgal, aɣil,  
gos ar ak ma nɨŋɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God kɨlɨs yɨb ar i alaŋ mɨdeb ak,  
ñɨ pai ne mɨdenɨgabɨm. Ne geb rek gɨnɨgabɨm ak me, nɨbep sakɨl ma gɨl,  
pen tep ñɨnɨgab. God ne bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ nop,  
tep gɨp, ma apal okok abe, kɨrop ak rek nep gɨ tep gɨp. 36 Nap nibi bin bɨ  
yɨmɨg nɨŋil dɨ tep gɨp rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋil dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

*Bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨmɨb*

37 “Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap, ‘Nɨg nɨg gɨpɨm rek, nibi bin bɨ tɨmel mɨdebɨm,’ ma  
agenɨgabɨm ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nɨg nɨg gɨpɨm rek, nibi bin bɨ  
tɨmel mɨdebɨm,’ aɣil ma agnɨgab. Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨb aɣil, ‘Nɨbi  
bin bɨ tɨmel, pen dɨnɨgabɨm,’ ma agenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep pen ak rek nep  
mɨnɨm kɨb aɣil, ‘Nɨbi bin bɨ tɨmel, pen dɨnɨgabɨm,’ aɣil ma agnɨgab. Bin bɨ  
okok nibep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak nɨŋil yem genɨgabɨm ak, God tap tɨmel nibi



gipim ak, ak rek nep niñil yem ginigab. <sup>38</sup> Tap niñi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Niñi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migang eyan ap yap paknigair. <sup>40</sup> Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alap ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

<sup>41</sup> “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak niñ agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep niñ agebim? <sup>42</sup> Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin niñi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

### *Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb*

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. <sup>44</sup> Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep niñil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, niñnigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. <sup>45</sup> Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tipeg bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, niñnigabin.

### *Bi omal karip omal girek (Mat 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? <sup>47</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal. <sup>48</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sinak di piñil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, nig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer niñil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab. <sup>49</sup> Pen bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma piñil, yokop karip lim ar ar sinak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, nig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cog nep midenigab.

## 7

### *Jisas bi wog gi ñeb alap gek komñ lak (Mat 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ni dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop konai nep kod midoligip bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak niñil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bi miñ wog gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimmig geb niñil niñi am Jisas nop ag niñil pon dil dapem, nop gek komñ lan,” agak. <sup>4-5</sup> Agek, kiri Jisas midek sinak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per kod

mîd tep gîp. Mogîm gep karîp cînop alap gî lak. Nîb ak, nak amîl bî mîñ wög gî ñeb ne ak gek komîñ lîñmîñ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Kîri agelak nîñîl Jisas kîrop eip amîl amîl karîp sîñak ulep sîñak amlîg gel nîñîg gî, ami bî kod mîdep nîbak bî nîñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabîñ pakîl aglak, “Bî ami kod mîdep bî cîñ ak nep ageb, ‘Bî Kîb, yad bî tep mer, karîp yad ak tob yur ma onîmîñ. <sup>7</sup> Yad bî tep rek nep nîñmîñ, pen yad nîpin, God nak eip mîdeb rek, “Komîñ lanj,” mîñmî ak nep agenmîñ, bî yad tap gîp nîbak komîñ lîñmîñ. <sup>8</sup> Bî kîb yîb alap yîp kod mîdeb; yad ke pen ami bî okok kîrop kod mîdîl, “Amnîm!” agen ambal; “Owîm!” agen opal; “Wög nîbak gîm!” agen gîpal,” ageb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Nîb agel, Jisas, bî nîbak gos ne ke nîñîl nîb agîp, agîl, wal agîl, bin bî nop kîsen gîl apelak okok kîrop agak, “Ami bî Rom nîb ak, yîp nîñ dî kîlîs gîp. Ne gîp nîbak, Isrel bî alap aknîb rek gîp yad ma nîpin yîb,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami bî kod mîdep bî ak, bî ne okok adîk gî amîl nîñlak, bî tap gak nîbak bîr komîñ lak.

### *Jisas bin karîl ñî ne kîmak ak nop gek, komîñ amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Ñîñ nab nîbak nep, Jisas eip bî ne okok eip Nen taun amnîlak. Bin bî okok koñai yîb nep eip amnîlak. <sup>12</sup> Taun kîjoñ wagîñ ulep sîñak amjakel nîñîg gî, bin karîl alap ñî nokîm ne tîk dowak kîmak ak, cîp se yîr ar lîl dapelak. Bin bî koñai nep taun nîbak nîb apîl bin nîbak eip apelak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas bin karîl nîbak nop nîñek, yîmîg gek agak, “Sîl ma agan,” agak. <sup>14</sup> Nîb agîl, ne amîl cîp se yîr ar lî dapelak mab ak dî nîñek nîñîg gî, bî yîr ar dapelak okok wös gîlak. Jisas bî praj kîmak ak nop agak, “Ñî aul, nep agebin, warîkan!” agak. <sup>15</sup> Nîb agek, ñî warîkîl bîsîg gîl mîñmî agek nîñîg gî, Jisas nonîm nop, ñî nak ak, agîl, dî ñak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bî nîñ mîdelak okok magîlsek pak ju dîl, God yîb nop ak dap ranîg gî aglak, “God mîñmî agep bî kîb yîb cînop owîp. God cînop gî ñîñîg owîp,” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nîbak nîñîl, kesîm del, mîñmî nîbak Juda bin bî karîp lîm kîri tîgoñ tîgoñ amîl, karîp lîm ke tîgoñ tîgoñ magîlsek amnak.

### *Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb bî ne omal Jisas nîñîg amnîrek*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bî ne okok, Jisas gak rek magîlsek nîñîl, am Jon nop ag ñel, bî ne omal agek aperek agak, <sup>19</sup> “Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb nop ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîñ ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîñ?’ agnîmir,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, bî omal Jisas mîdek sîñak amîl agrek, “Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak cîrop bî mal agîp, ‘Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîñ ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîñ,’ agnîmir,’ agîl, cîrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nîñîg apobîr me ul,” agrek.

<sup>21</sup> Pen kîri mal nîb agîl nîñ mîder nîñîg gî, Jisas bin bî koñai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komîñ lak; bin bî koñai nep mîñak gak okok gek komîñ lak; bin bî koñai nep kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk abañ ñag mîdek okok gek komîñ lak; bin bî koñai nep udîñ kwoi gak okok gek udîñ ñîl nîñlak. <sup>22</sup> Nîg gîl, Jisas bî nîb omal kîrop agak, “Nîri mal adîk gî amîl Jon nop agnîmir, ‘Cîr am nîpîr, bî nîbak bin bî udîñ kwoi gîp okok gek udîñ ñîl nîñebal; bin bî tob pîs nep tîmel gîp okok gek kauyanj ajebal; bin bî mîb goñ soi sapeb lîp okok gek mîlep gîp; bin bî tîmîd mîgan pîlîñ gîp okok gek mîñmî peyîg nîñebal; bin bî kîmbal okok gek komîñ mîdebal; bin bî yîm gep rek okok mîñmî tep ak

ageb n̄ñebal. <sup>23</sup> Bin b̄i ȳip gos n̄ñ̄il c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄igal, agn̄im̄ir, agak.

<sup>24</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i Jon m̄in̄im dad orek b̄i omal ad̄ik ḡi amer n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, Jisas ne, Jon nop m̄in̄im ar ak kes̄im d̄il bin b̄i m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ned m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄ñak ambek ñ̄in ak, tari n̄ñ̄n̄ig ambek? N̄ibi s̄id par nok̄im alap ȳigen d̄i kaun ḡi adan̄ aul ḡip alap n̄ñ̄n̄ig ambek?

<sup>25</sup> N̄ibi tari n̄ñ̄n̄ig ambek? B̄i wal̄ij tep ȳib ȳim̄ib alap n̄ñ̄n̄ig ambek? N̄ibak mer. B̄i wal̄ij tep ȳib d̄il, tap tep tep d̄in, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok, b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip okok nep k̄in̄bal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen n̄ibi tari n̄ñ̄n̄ig ambek? God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap nop n̄ñ̄n̄ig ambek aka? N̄ñ̄id me, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap nop n̄ñ̄n̄ig ambek, pen b̄i Jon n̄ipek ak ne w̄og ar ke n̄ib ḡin̄ig owak. <sup>27</sup> B̄i Jon n̄ibak me, b̄irar̄ik nep God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikil aglak,

‘B̄i m̄in̄im agep yad ak ag yoken, ned am̄il,

bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡin̄igab;

k̄isen nak ke ag yoken n̄in̄igan, aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak.

<sup>28</sup> N̄ibep agebin, bin b̄i ned m̄idel̄iḡipal okok abe, bin b̄i m̄iñ m̄idebal okok abe, maḡilsek bin b̄i yokop, Jon b̄i k̄ib. Pen God bin b̄i yokop okok d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak kod m̄iden̄igab bin b̄i okok, k̄iri Jon rek ma m̄iden̄igal; k̄iri bin b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin b̄i okok, b̄i tak̄is dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, k̄irop maḡilsek ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. N̄ig gek, Jisas m̄in̄im agak ak n̄ñ̄il aglak, “God kan̄ib ne nep ȳip̄id ḡil m̄ideb,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Pen b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i k̄ib okok abe, k̄iri tari tari ḡilan̄, God agak m̄in̄im ak gos k̄iri ke n̄ñ̄il yo s̄j r̄imel n̄ñ̄il, Jon c̄inop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄añ, aḡil, ma olak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Pen Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im alap aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i m̄iñ ñ̄in aul m̄ideb̄im okok yad n̄pin, k̄iri ñ̄i pai s̄kol okok, bin b̄i moḡim gep kau s̄ñak b̄is̄ig ḡil, ñ̄i pai s̄kol ognap meg m̄igan dap ran̄il ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil apal, ‘C̄in ak̄il p̄igon, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig koḡim ma pap̄im? Pen k̄imep s̄il agep rek alap agon, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig s̄il ma ap̄im?’ apal rek ak, n̄ibi ḡip̄im.

<sup>33</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak ap̄il, tap maḡil ma ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ma ñ̄ib̄il gek, n̄ibi nop ag jūil ap̄im, ‘B̄i k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik aban̄ ñ̄aḡip m̄ideb ak,’ ap̄im.

<sup>34</sup> Pen m̄iñi yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne ap̄il, tap ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ib̄il gen, ȳip ag jūil ageb̄im, ‘Tap kon̄ai ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ib̄il geb ak me, ne bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal b̄i okok, b̄i tak̄is dep b̄i okok, b̄i k̄iri alap m̄ideb ak,’ aḡil ageb̄im.

<sup>35</sup> Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im tep ak n̄ñ̄ d̄il, k̄isen ḡil, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄id tep gen̄igal ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ñ̄il agn̄igal, God M̄in̄im ak m̄in̄im n̄ñ̄id ȳib, agn̄igal,” agak.

### *B̄i si dol̄iḡip bin alap*

<sup>36</sup> B̄i Perisi alap ȳib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak on̄im̄in kar̄ip yad ak tap maḡil n̄ñ̄ir,” agak. Agek, Jisas kar̄ip ne ak am̄il tap maḡil ñ̄ibel n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, <sup>37</sup> bin taun n̄ibak m̄id̄il tap si tap t̄imel gol̄iḡip m̄in̄im alap agel n̄ñ̄ak, Jisas b̄i Perisi kar̄ip am̄il eip tap ñ̄iberek. N̄ib ak n̄ñ̄il, ñ̄ig ki tep owep kab barol d̄i t̄im l̄ilak alap dap̄il, <sup>38</sup> Jisas m̄idek k̄id ken okok ap̄il, tob waḡin s̄ñak s̄il ag m̄idek. N̄ig ḡil s̄il agek n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, ud̄in ñ̄ig ak p̄ig ḡi rik Jisas tob ar eyan̄ yapek, k̄imkas ne ak d̄i l̄il̄ig ḡi yokl̄ig ḡi, tob k̄id ne ak bom silok̄il, m̄il̄ik ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig ki tep owep n̄ibak tob k̄id ne ar s̄ñak son̄ ḡi l̄i ñ̄ak.

<sup>39</sup> N̄ig gek, b̄i Perisi Saimon ak, gos maḡil nab ne ak nep gos n̄ñ̄il ne ke agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul b̄i God m̄in̄im agep ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idobkop, bin n̄ibaul ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡip bin t̄imel alap ap̄il nop d̄i n̄ñ̄eb ak t̄ik dam n̄ipkop,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, b̄i Perisi gos n̄ñ̄ak n̄ibak n̄ñ̄il, nop agak, “Saimon, m̄in̄im yad nok̄im alap m̄ideb nep ag ñ̄in̄ig gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “M+n+m ag ñeb b+ yad, m+n+m n+bak agan,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas m+n+m sid t+ik+l agak, “B+ alap war+ik+l, b+ omal k+rop b+ alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñ+l, alap p+ipti denariai (50) ñ+n+igab. <sup>42</sup> Pen k+isen b+ n+ib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, b+ mani ñ+n+igab n+bak k+rop mal agn+gab, ‘Yem gir. Mani n+rep mal ñ+b+in ak, pen ñ+r; ag+l gos ak ma n+ñ+n+m+mir,’ agn+gab. N+ib agek, b+ an b+ n+bak nop m+idmag+l y+ib l+n+igab, b+ tap dai k+ib m+iden+gab ak aka b+ tap dai s+kol m+iden+gab ak?’ agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad n+ñeb+in ak, b+ tap dai k+ib m+iden+gab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “N+ñ+d y+ib ageban,” agak. <sup>44</sup> N+ib ag+l, Jisas ad+ik g+l bin ak nop n+ñ+l, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop n+ñan. Yad kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+igan nep aul apes+in, nak ñ+g alap d+l tob k+id y+ip l+g g+ yokep ognap ma ñ+b+an, pen bin n+baul, ud+in ñ+g ne ak p+ig g+ r+ik yap+l tob yad ñ+g lek, k+imkas ne d+l l+l+g g+ yok+ip. <sup>45</sup> Nak y+ip t+ig bom ma s+l+okpan, pen bin aul, yad kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+igan nep apjakes+in won ak t+ikek, ne tob k+id yad t+ig bom s+l+okl+ig g+ nep m+deb. <sup>46</sup> Y+ip wel nab+ic c+og ala+ ma l+ ñ+b+an, pen bin aul ne tob k+id yad ñ+g ki tep owep ak so+ñ g+ l+ ñ+b. <sup>47</sup> N+ib ak, nep agebin, bin n+baul tap si tap t+imel ko+ñai nep g+ip ak n+ñ+l yem geb+in. N+ib ak, ne y+ip pen m+idmag+l y+ib leb. Pen bin b+ tap si tap t+imel s+kol s+kol g+pal okok n+ñ+l yem gen, y+ip pen m+idmag+l s+kol s+kol l+pal,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas n+ib ag+l bin n+baul nop agak, “Tap si tap t+imel g+pan okok n+ñ+l k+ir+g geb+in,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> N+ib agek, b+ ne e+ip tap ñ+b+elak okok, k+iri ke ag n+ñ ag n+ñ g+l aglak, “B+ n+baul tari g+n+g, ‘Tap si tap t+imel g+pan okok n+ñ+l k+ir+g geb+in,’ ageb?’ aglak.

<sup>50</sup> N+ib agelak ak pen Jisas bin n+baul nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep n+ñ d+l, tap si tap t+imel g+pin okok Jisas n+ñ+l k+ir+g gan, ag+l opan rek, tap si tap t+imel g+pan okok n+ñ+l k+ir+g g+pin. Nak am+l, God ñ+nmag+l arak ar ne ak m+iden+m+n,” agak.

## 8

### *Bin ognap Jisas eip amn+lak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen k+isen ñ+n nab n+ib s+ñak, Jisas b+ ne akn+ib um+igan ala+ e+ip taun okok abe, kar+ip t+ir+g t+ir+ñ okok abe am+l, God bin b+ ne d+l kod m+iden+gab m+n+m tep ak, bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñak. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñ+n n+bak, bin ognap k+ijeki k+iyob ñ+l+ik sek m+idelak okok Jisas gek kom+ñ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek kom+ñ lak, n+ñ+l bin n+ib okok ognap Jisas e+ip aj+l+g+pal. Bin n+ib okok y+ib k+iri me, alap Maria Magdala ag+l+g+pal. K+ijeki k+iyob ñ+l+ik akn+ib ar on+id bin n+bak nab ada+ñ m+id+l s+ñ amn+lak. <sup>3</sup> Bin alap Joana. N+gm+l ne y+ib ak Kuja. Ne kin Herod kar+ip tap ne okok kod m+idol+g+ip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek ko+ñai nep e+ip aj+l+g+pal. Bin n+ib okok k+iri mag+lsek mani k+iri ke d+l, tap mag+l tau dap+l, Jisas b+ ne okok e+ip tap mag+l j+im ñ+l ñ+b aj+l+g+pal.

### *Goñb+l mag+l rek ak, m+n+m sid t+ik+l agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Bin b+ taun ke ke, yakam ñon k+ib y+ib okok n+ib okok n+ib Jisas nop n+ñ+n+g apel n+ñ+l+g g+, bin b+ ned olak okok k+rop m+n+m alap sid t+ik+l agak,

<sup>5</sup> “B+ alap, goñb+l mag+l tana+ñ, ag+l, goñb+l mag+l ak dam w+og dai okok yokn+gab. Ognap w+og dai ameb maj+l okok yapek, bin b+ talak g+ am+l ap+l gel, yak+r okok pen ap n+ñ+l ñ+n+ñgal. <sup>6</sup> Pen y+ñ ognap kab ar l+im s+kol s+kol

midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim sijnak ñig ñig sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep mlep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen yij ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yij ognap lim tep sijnak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil ñin juil aknib mamad alanj pilnigab,” agak.

Jisas kirop nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li nij tep ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag nijnil aglak, “Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek nijnibim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kirop minim sid tikil nep age, ‘kiri nijnil ma nijnimel,

minim magil peyig nijnil minim wagin ma nij dinimel.’

<sup>11</sup> Pen minim sid tikil tap yij rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin.

<sup>12</sup> Yij ognap yonigab wog dai ameb majil ar sijnak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nijnigal ak pen Seten gos timel nijnil, kiri God Minim ak nij del, God kirop di komij yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kirop nab adanj mideb ak tig ju dek, sakol ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>13</sup> Pen yij ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nijnil, mñ mñ gilig gi, minim nibak nij dinigal ak pen nij di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek sakol gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yij ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nijnigal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka mñ mñ gep ar ak nep gos nijnil, God Minim nij di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>15</sup> Pen yij ognap lim tep ar sijnak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai yib nep pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nijnil, nij di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pilnigab, agil agesin,” agak.

*Sip dagil we ma gep*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cog migan aka aban ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar sijnak alanj tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil melik nibak nijnigal.

<sup>17</sup> “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen linigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb sijnak linigab.

<sup>18</sup> “Nib ak, minim agebin ak nij tep ginimib. Bin bi minim nijnil, nij dinigal okok, minim tep ognap sek nijnigal; pen bin bi minim nijnil ma nij dinigal okok, sikol sikol nijnin agil nupal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop nijnig olak. Apil nijnlak, karip ñilik migan nib eyanj Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak nijnil mis okeyanj midelak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gel, bin bi karip ñilik migan ap midelak okok nijnil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok nep nijnig ap midebal sön eyanj,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi God Minim ak nijnil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir gak  
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agil agak, “Ñig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadanj amnin,” agil, ñig magöb dil amnilak. <sup>23</sup> Pen nab okok amel nñlig gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil ñig nab nibak dil, ñig pag ñig magöb migan ak apek, kmn+mel rek nep lak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kmn+ig gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, ñig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, ñig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñibi ti gin+ig yip ma nñj dip+m?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag nñj ag nñj gil aglak, “Bi nbaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kib abe m+nim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

*Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek ak, Jisas gek, kom+ñj lak  
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Nig magöb dil, amil Nig Cöb Galili nab sñak amil amil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi mideligipal pis kidadanj amnilak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kir+ig gil, ñig cöb gol sñak kab kilip ar sñak tob tau gek nñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob ñilik abanj ñag midelak bi alap, taun nibak nib apil, Jisas nop nabñj pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, karip yib ñilik migan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip. <sup>28-29</sup> Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ñnmagil tob ne okok ñon gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, mññ mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop nñjil wal agil, apil tob wagin sñak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abanj ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nbaul nop kir+ig gil sñj amnim!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abanj ñaglak bi ak, coco gil, m+nim kib agil agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklan mideb Nñ ne ak, yip tari gin+ig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñ+nim+in!” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yib yad ak Konjai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konjai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb gil aglak, “Cinop agen+m+n, mab ke eyanj kau migan kir+ñj ma juip ak ma ag yokn+m+n!” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, kaj konjai yib nep amil ñibelak yokop pirbak nib okok nñjil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin,” agel, Jisas yau agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kir+ig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyanj amil, gi dam ñig cöb nab eyanj pakil, ñig ñib+il magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak nñjil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag ñil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sñak midelak okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>35</sup> Ag nel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil nñlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, kom+ñj lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sñak bisig midek. Kiri nibak nñjil jel gek piriklak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi nñj midel nñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag sñj yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag ñilak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, ñig magöb dil pandak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas kir+ig amnig gek nñjil, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik sñj amnilak bi nibak, nop m+nim neb neb gil agak, “Yad nak eip amnir,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ñ+nim+in,” agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag ñak.

*Bin alap Jisas nop di nihak komij lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas apeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas ñig magöb däl amjakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak. <sup>41-42</sup> Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alaj ak kimmig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep sijnak kogim yimil agak, “Karip yad amnar. Pai yad nokim ak kimmig geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas nijnig amek nijnig gi, bin bi konjai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok ñilig gi amnilak. <sup>43</sup> Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alaj lak. Bin nibak, soi non gep bi okok yip gel, yip komij lan, agil, kirop mani ñoligip ak pen nop gel mlep ginimij rek ma lak. <sup>44</sup> Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di nihak nijnig gi, magil nibak nep nop mlep gak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Yip bi an di nijnip?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cin ma di nipin,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kib, bin bi konjai nep sijn aul apil, nep cirok cirok ñebal,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yip di njosip. Kilis yad ak amib nijnil agebin,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas di njak nibak, ne we ginimij rek ma lak ak nijnil, jep jep dlig gi, Jisas midek ulep sijnak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok nijn midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di nihak, magil nibak nep komij lak kesim ak magilsek misen agak. <sup>48</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yip di njen komij lan agil nijn dipan ak, yip di nihak komij lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas nib agek nijnig gi, bi Jairas nop wög goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag ñeb bi nop agek tob yur ma onimij; adik gi amnimij,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas minim nibak nijnil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bir kimib, agil, gos ak ma njinimin. Nijn denigan ak, nop komij linigab,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nib agil, Jairas karip ne ak amjakil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag sön sijn eyanj läl, pai nonim nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop ponj dil, pai ak nop nijnig karip ñilik migan eyanj amnilak. <sup>52</sup> Pen bin bi, pai nibak kimib, agil, sil ag midelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi sil ma agim. Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok, pai nibak pis nep kimib ak nijnil, nop sik aglak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai ak ñinmagil kid ne ak däl agak, “Pai yad, warikan!” agak. <sup>55</sup> Nib agek, kaun ne ak apil kauyanj kauper gek warikak. Warikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem njinan,” agak. <sup>56</sup> Pai nonim nap kiri kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinmir, mer!” agak.

## 9

*Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok ag ke ke yokak (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep bi yad, kilis yad ke ñil, ag yoknigan. Nib ak, nibi okok amil, kijeki kifoyob ñilik bin bi yipil sikil midebal okok agem sön amnimel; bin bi tap gip okok gem komij linimij; bin bi mñak gip okok gem sin linimij; God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñem nijnimel. <sup>3</sup> Pen amnig gil, kisal

dai, wad, tap ññeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad amnñm; yokop amnñm. <sup>4</sup> Taun alap amñl karip alap amjakem, nñbep ag denñmel, kirop eip kñn mñdñl, taun nñbak kñrig amñn agnñgabñm ak, magñl ak nep kñrig amnñm. <sup>5</sup> Pen karip lñm mñgan alap amem, nñbep ma ag denñmel, taun nñbak kñrig amñn, agnñgabñm ak, kirop agnñm, 'Mñmñm tep ak daposñn ma dñpñm rek, lñm dai nñbep aul aposñn, tap acip acip tob cñnop dñp ak lñg gñ yokñl amobñn,' agñl, lñg gñ yokñl amnñm. Nñg genñgabñm, kñri gñ tñmel gñpal ak nñññgal," agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nñb agek, kñri karip tñrig tñronj magñlsek tñgonj tñgonj amñl amñl mñmñm tep ak ag ññlñg gñ, bin bñ mññak gak okok gel komñj lak.

*Herod gos par nñjak  
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bñ okok, Jisas tari tari gak mñmñm ak ag amñl apñl gel nññlñg gñ, gapman bñ kñb Herod nññl, gos par yñb nññak. Bin bñ ognap aglak, "Jon bñ ññg pak ñeb kññam tñb gñ rñk gñlak kñmak ak, kauyan warñkñp," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Ognap aglak, "Bñ ned nñb God mñmñm agep bñ ak llaija ne owñp," aglak. Ognap aglak, "Bñ bñrarñk ped okok God mñmñm ag ññlñgñp bñ alap kauyan komñj lñl owñp," aglak. <sup>9</sup> Nñb agel, bñ kñb Herod agak, "Jon nop kññam tñb gñ rñk gen bñr kñmak rek, bñ nñbak bñ an ap mñdek nññlñg gñ agebal ak am nññm," agñl, gos ak nññak.

*Jisas bin bñ konñai nep tap ñññeb ñek ñññlak  
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bñ ne akñb umñgan alañ adñk gñ apñl, karip lñm okok ajñl tap tari tari gñlak mñmñm ak, Jisas nop ag ññlak. Ag ññl, am karip lñm mñgan alap ke am mñdojñn, agñl, Jisas kirop ponj dñl Betsaida taun sññak amñlak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen majñl nab okok amel nññlñg gñ, bin bñ ognap aglak, "Jisas bñ ne okok eip apñl padñkebal," aglak. Nñb agel, bin bñ konñai nep nop nñññg kñsen gñlak. Apelak, ne tep apebñm e, agñl, God bin bñ dñl kod mñdenñgab mñmñm ak kirop ag ññlñg gñ, bin bñ tap gak okok gek komñj lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen dñgep pñb panñd amññg gek magñl ak, bñ ne akñb umñgan alañ apñl, Jisas nop aglak, "Karip lñm sññ aul, bin bñ ma mñdebal, mññ mab nep nab sññaul mñdobñn rek ak, bin bñ sññ aul kirop ag yokek, karip bin bñ mñdebal okok ke ke amñl, tap ñññeb kñri okok ke pñyo nññl, kñneb mñgan okok pñyo nññlan," aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nñb agekak, Jisas pen agak, "Nñbi ke tap magñl kirop ññm," agak.

Agek, kñri aglak, "Cñn tap ñññeb konñai ma mñdeb. Yokop bred magñl akñb mamñd alañ mñdñl, kñbsal omal mñdeb. Nak tari gos nññeban? Bin bñ sññ aul konñai nep mñdebal ak, cñn am tap ñññeb kirop ognap tau dowñn aka?" aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nñn nñbak, bin bñ apñl mogñm gñlak okok, bin ññ pai okok mer, bñ okok nep me wök pagel paip tausann (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bñ ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bñ konñai nep ap mñdebal sññ aul agem, bin bñ akñb ñññjuñl omal adñk gñ dam akñb wajrem alañ (50) ññn ke ke bñsñglan," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, bñ ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bñ okok magñlsek sññak bñsñglak. <sup>16</sup> Ne bred magñl akñb mamñd alañ dñl, kñbsal omal sek dñl, kñlan gñ seb kab ar alañ sññak nññl, God nop tep agñl, tap ñññeb nñbak tñ panñl, bñ ne okok kirop ñek, kñri pen dñl, bin bñ okok kirop nonñm lñ ññlak. <sup>17</sup> Nñlak, kñri magñlsek ññb damñl, ññb sakñmel rek ma lek, dai dai yepñl yepñl gñlak okok, bñ ne okok dñ wad akñb umñgan alañ yñgel ap ran jakak.



*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Krais ak,” agak  
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñin alap, Jisas amil ke sɨŋak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kɨrop ag nɨŋil agak, “Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nɨpal?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ag gos nɨpal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nɨpal; ognap nep bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyan komɨŋ lil owip ag gos nɨpal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen ag nɨŋak, “Pen nibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos nɨbebim?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Krais ne ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kɨrop ma ag ñinimib, mer yib!” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Kɨmil kauyan wariknigain,” agak*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñinagal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nop nɨŋel milik yapek ñag pak lel, kɨmnigab ak pen ñin omal midil minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kɨrop magilsek agil agak, “Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos nɨŋenigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nɨpal ak kɨrig gil, mib goŋ kɨri ke gos kib nɨpal ak kɨrig gil, ñin nokim nokim mab kros kɨri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi an an, mib goŋ cɨn ke, komɨŋ midep magil cɨn ke, gos nɨŋil mid tep ginigabɨn, agil gos nɨŋnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl, mib goŋ cɨn, komɨŋ midep magil cɨn, tari tari ginigab ak minim ma middeb, agil gos nɨŋnigal bin bi okok, komɨŋ midep magil ak dɨnigal. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul dɨn, agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, tap tep tep okok dɨl, lim dai ar wagin aul mid tep ginigal, pen kisen kɨmil lim dai ar wagin aul kɨrig gil, God eip per per midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi an yip nabɨŋ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nɨpin, agil, minim yip ma nɨŋ dɨnigab ak, yad kisen Bapi cɨr apɨl melik tep ke ak dɨl, ejol sɨŋ melik tep sek okok eip onɨgain ñin ak, bi nibak nop nabɨŋ gek, ma nɨpin agnɨgain. <sup>27</sup> Pen nɨbep nɨŋid yib agebin, bin bi mɨñi middebim sɨŋ aul ognap ma kɨmnigabim; komɨŋ nep midil, God bin bi dɨl kod midenigab ñin ak nɨŋnigabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil, ñin aknɨb jil onɨd rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kɨrop pon dɨl, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dɨm nib sɨŋak amnak. <sup>29</sup> Amil, God sobok gi middek nɨŋlig gi, milik dai ne ke yib lil, walij ne tid yib lil, melik aknɨb ke yib gek nɨŋlak. <sup>30-31</sup> Nig gek nɨŋlig gi, bi birarik nep kɨmrek, Mosɨs eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknɨb ke magil ak dɨl apɨl, Jisas Jerusalem amil kɨmil, wog ne gi saknig gek minim ak ag midelak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kɨrop yakam wɨsɨn apek, udɨn jɨk jɨk gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kɨri udɨn ñil nɨŋil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, nɨŋlak. <sup>33</sup> Bi nib omal amnig ger nɨŋlig gi, Pita gos nɨŋ tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, cɨn sɨŋaul midobɨn ak, tep yib midobɨn. Nak cɨnop yau agek, karip badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosɨs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek nɨŋlig gi, magil nibak nep, kɨmi tid kib alap apɨl kɨrop magilsek kob ñek pirɨklak. <sup>35</sup> Pen minim alap kɨmi nab sɨŋak nib apɨl agak,

“Bɪ aul Ńɪ yad; yad nop ag lɪnek. Nɪbi mɪnɪm ne agnɪmɪŋ rek nɪŋnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Mɪnɪm ag dai juek, magɪl nɪbak nep nɪŋlak, bɪ nɪb omal kɪri ma mɪderek; Jisas nep mɪdek. Pen dɪm yɪrɪk alaŋ mɪdɪl, tap gak ak nɪŋelak ak, ņɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag ņɪlak.

*Ńɪ sɪkol kɪjeki aban ņagak alap Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak  
(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen mɪnek, dɪm gol alaŋ mɪdelak nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, majɪl sɪŋak kɪyan gɪ ap yapel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪai nep apɪl kɪrop nabɪŋ paklak. <sup>38</sup> Bɪ alap bin bɪ nab nɪbak sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ņeb bɪ. Ńɪ yad nokɪm aul, nak nop yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪmɪn, agɪl, dapebin. <sup>39</sup> Kɪjeki kɪyob ņɪlɪk per nop aban ņag mɪdɪl nop gek, sɪk kɪb yɪb agɪl gɪ dam pakɪl, kɪņɪk kobkob kosɪb masɪb apɪl, kɪm dam nab lɪlɪg gɪ apeb. Nop nɪg gɪl, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb. <sup>40</sup> Bɪ nak okok kɪrop, kɪjeki mɪdeb nɪbak ag yokɪm, apɪn ak pen kɪri ag yok mer nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpal.” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ mɪņɪ mɪdebɪm lɪm dai wagɪn aul, ņɪn akal mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm? Yad bɪrarɪk nep mɪker nɪbep dad ajebin; pen kɪsen ņɪn titi gɪl mɪker nɪbi dɪ amnɪm?” agak. Nɪb agɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Ńɪ nak nɪbak ulep sɪŋaul dowan,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, ņɪ nɪbak dad apek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki kɪyob ņɪlɪk ņɪ ak nop kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, pag pe gɪ yokek gɪ dam lɪm eyaŋ paɭab sakak. Jisas pen kɪjeki kɪyob ņɪlɪk ak nop ag gek, ke amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ņɪ nɪbak komɪŋ lek, Jisas dam nap nop ņak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok, God kɪlɪs ne aknɪb ke nɪbak nɪŋɪl, ņaul dɪlak.

*Jisas, “Yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪgal,” agak  
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak nɪŋɪl, ņaul dɪl nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, <sup>44</sup> “Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin nɪbaur, nɪbi tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Ulep mɪdeb, Bɪ Ńɪ ne nop mɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, bɪ ognap kɪrop ņɪnɪgal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, kɪri tɪk nɪŋnɪmel rek ma lak. Pen pɪrɪkɪl Jisas nop ma ag nɪŋlak.

*Bɪ an rek bin bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgab  
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bɪ ne nɪb okok kɪri ke ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, bɪ alap agak, “Yad bɪ kɪb mɪden,” agak. Pen bɪ alap pen agak, “Wɪs! Ńak mer, yad bɪ kɪb mɪden,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok gos nɪŋlak nɪbak ke nɪŋɪl, ņɪ sɪkol alap dap ne mɪdek bak sɪŋak lɪl agak, <sup>48</sup> “Bin bɪ an yɪp gos nɪŋɪl, ņɪ pai sɪkol aul nɪb rek dɪnɪgab ak, yɪp abe dɪnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ an yɪp dɪnɪgab ak, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek nop abe dɪnɪgab. Pen bɪ an nab nɪbi sɪŋak bɪ yokop yɪb rek mɪdeb, bɪ nɪbak nep ne bɪ kɪb yɪb,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Jon agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ alap yɪb nak agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ņɪlɪk tap okok ag yokak. Pen bɪ nɪbak cɪn eɪp ma ajobɪn rek, ‘Nak nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪn,’ agnok,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari gɪnɪg nop nɪb ag gɪpek? Bin bɪ nɪbep nɪŋel mɪlɪk ma yonɪgab okok, bɪ nɪŋeb cɪn, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dɪlak*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaŋ dad ameb ņɪn ak ulep gak nɪŋɪl Jisas, Jerusalem amnɪm, agɪl, gos kɪlɪs gɪ nɪŋɪl me amnak.

<sup>52</sup> Ne bɪ ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kɪri amɪl tap nop gɪ jɪn gɪnɪg, karɪp lɪm

Sameria nab sɨŋak karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ alap amnɨlak. <sup>53</sup> Pen Sameria bin bɨ karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ nɨbak kɨnelɨgɨpal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnɨg gek mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, nop ag wasu ma dɨlak. <sup>54</sup> Nɨg gelak, Jisas bɨ ne Jems eip Jon eip nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop agrek, “Bɨ Kɨb, seb kab ar alaj nɨb mab mɨlan ajor, apɨl bin bɨ nɨg gɨpal okok kɨrop yɨnnɨmɨŋ akan?” agrek.

<sup>55</sup> Nɨb agerek, Jisas adɨk gɨl kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl, nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨrop mal ag gak. <sup>56</sup> Bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri Jisas nop ma dɨnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl, kɨri karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ ke nɨb alap amnɨlak.

*Bɨ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonɨgabɨr,” agak (Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen majɨl nab okok amel nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ alap apɨl, Jisas nop agak, “Karɨp lɨm akal akal amnɨgan okok, yad eip ajonɨgabɨr,” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nɨb agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenɨgan. Kain sapeb okok karɨp kɨneb kɨri lɨm mɨgan okok mɨdeb; yakɨr okok tin kɨri ak ke mɨdeb; pen Bɨ Nɨi ne, kau kɨneb ne alap ma mɨdeb,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bɨ alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak pen agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, yɨp yau agek, yad am bapɨ yad tɨgel gɨl onɨm,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bɨ yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal ognap kɨmel, bin bɨ yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal ognap dam tɨgel gɨnɨmel. Nak pen amɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak ag nɨk amnan,” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bɨ alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonɨgabɨr ak pen yɨp yau agek, yad amɨl ami bapɨ, ai mam yad okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨi tep gɨl, nɨnɨmagɨl pakɨl, onɨm,” agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɨ an wɨg dai wagɨn gɨl, gos par nɨŋɨl, nab sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab ak, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨb bɨ wɨg ak gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp,” agak.

## 10

*Jisas bɨ ne konɨai nep ag yokek amɨl karɨp lɨm ke ke amnɨlak*

<sup>1</sup> Kɨsen Jisas bɨ ne nɨnjuɨl omal nokɨm adɨk gɨ dam umɨgan alaj (72) dɨl, kɨrop bɨlokɨl omal ke, omal ke, karɨp lɨm okok ke ke ag yoknɨg gɨl agak, “Nɨbi ned amɨl, mɨnɨm yad ak ag nɨem, yad kɨsen nɨnɨgain,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Pen kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agak, “Tap wɨg kɨb yɨb mɨdeb ak pen bin bɨ tap magɨl pag dowep okok konɨai ma mɨdebal. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb wɨg dai nap nɨb ak nop ag nɨŋem, bin bɨ tap magɨl pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolaj. <sup>3</sup> Nɨbi amnɨm! Pen nɨbep kaj sɨpsɨp nɨlɨk rek kain sapeb mɨdebal nab sɨŋak ag yokebin. <sup>4</sup> Nɨbi mani tin, wad, tob tɨrɨp okok sek ma dad amnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap eip majɨl nab sɨŋak mɨnɨm ag parsek ma mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>5</sup> Pen karɨp alap amɨkɨl, karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan amɨlɨg gɨ, kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ag nɨl agnɨmɨb, ‘God nɨbep kod mɨden,’ agnɨmɨb. <sup>6</sup> Nɨb agenɨgabɨm, bin bɨ God mɨnɨm sain tep ne dep rek alap mɨdenɨgab ak, mɨnɨm sain nɨbi nɨbak dɨnɨgab. Mer ak, mɨnɨm sain agnɨgabɨm ak nɨbep ke adɨk gɨ onɨgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen karɨp nɨbak nep mɨdɨl, tap magɨl dap nɨnɨgal ak nɨbɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Bɨ wɨg gɨpal okok pen saj dɨnɨmel. Nɨbak rek, kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨnenɨgabɨm rek, kɨri pen tap magɨl dap nɨnɨgal. Pen nɨbi karɨp karɨp ma gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>8</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nɨbep ag wasu dɨl, tap magɨl nɨnɨmel ak, dɨ nɨŋnɨmɨb. <sup>9</sup> Karɨp lɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ tap gonɨmɨŋ okok kɨrop gem, komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop ag tep gɨl agnɨmɨb, ‘God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, tob wagɨn nɨbep ak bɨr owɨp,’ agnɨmɨb. <sup>10</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nɨbep ag wasu ma denɨmel ak, majɨl nab sɨŋak amɨl agnɨmɨb, <sup>11</sup> ‘Karɨp lɨm nɨbep

aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen ninj tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip, agnimib. <sup>12</sup>Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib ninjigal nin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si ta timal nep gel gel yin sibok nib amnak ak, minim kib ninjil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib ninjil yur kib yib dinigal.

### *Pen yur kib dinigal*

<sup>13</sup>“Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, ninjil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kiropp, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timal goligipal nibak kirig giplap. <sup>14</sup>Minim kib ninjigal nin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim. <sup>15</sup>Pen nin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alanj sinqak ma amnigabim; pis nep kau migan kib eyanj amnigabim,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agak, “Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal,” agak.

### *Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak*

<sup>17</sup>Pen kisen bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alanj (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abanj napal okok, yib nak agil, ‘Jisas mideb rek amnim!’ agon, apin rek ninjil ambal,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup>Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, “Yad ninj miden ninjlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten, anin anin rek dil seb kab ar alanj nib ap yap pakak. <sup>19</sup>Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soinj sarau, gaiwado, kodal, tap sabeb nib okok abe, Bi Kausal Maual kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timal ginimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup>Pen kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok apin rek ninjil soinj ambal, agil, min min ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alanj sinqak nu kil tikip, agil, min min ginimib,” agak.

### *Jisas Nap God nop tep agak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup>Magil nibak, Kaun Sinq ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil midek ninjlig gi, ne min min gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bi Kib seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke ninjek tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos ninj kid yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kiropp minim tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen ni pai sikol okok, nak kiropp gos tep nek, minim tep wagin ak nipal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ma nipal; Bapi ne nep yip ninjip. Pen Bapi ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek nib rek, bin bi kiropp yomnim agnigain bin bi okok nep, Bapi kiropp yomen nop ninjigal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma ninjigal,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Jisas nib agil, adik gil, bi ne okok nep kiropp agil agak, “Tap nibaul ninjebim ak, min min ginimib. God nibep nep me di tep yib gek ninjebim. <sup>24</sup>God minim agep bi okok konai nep abe, kinj okok konai nep abe, tap nibi udin ninjebim nibaul, ninjin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma ninjak;

mɪnɪm nɪbi peyɪg nɪɲebɪm nɪbaul, nɪɲɪn, aɟɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpal ak pen kɪri ma nɪɲlak.

*Jisas, bɪ tep Sameria nɪb ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

<sup>25</sup> Nɪn alap nab sɪɲak, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ alap, Jisas yɪp tari mɪnɪm aɟnɪmɪɲ, aɟɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪɲɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ, yad tari tari ɟɪl, komɪɲ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl, tari aglak?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ nɪbak agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak nɪpin, Mosɪs ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘God Bɪ Kɪb nak ak nop mɪɲ mɪɲ ɟɪl,

gos tɪmɪd nak ak nop ɲɪl,

kɪlɪs nak ak magɪlsek nop ɲɪl,

nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪmɪn.

Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lipan rek,

bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Nak yɪpɪd ɟɪl apan; ar nɪbak nep kɪsen ɟɪl, komɪɲ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgan,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ nɪbak, yɪb yad ak sɪkol ɟɪnɪgab, aɟɪl, Jisas nop kauyan ag nɪɲɪl agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkak ak, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb, aɟɪl, ɲu kɪl tɪkak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ akal kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb, aɟɪl, ɲu kɪl tɪkak?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ nɪbak nop, mɪnɪm pen aɟɪg ɟɪ, kesɪm dɪl agak, “Bɪ alap Jerusalem kɪrɪg ɟɪl, taun kɪb Jeriko amnɪm, aɟɪl, majɪl nab sɪɲak amek nɪɲɪg ɟɪ, bɪ tap sɪ dep ognap apɪl, nop tapɪn magɪl pakɪl, walɪɲ tap ne okok pɪlɪ ɟɪ dad amel nɪɲɪg ɟɪ, ne majɪl nab sɪɲak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek. <sup>31</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ alap, majɪl ar nɪbak amɪl bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪɲak nɪɲɪl, pɪs kɪd nep aɟep lɪl amnak. <sup>32</sup> Pen bɪ Lipai wagɪn bɪ alap, majɪl ar nɪbak nep amɪl, bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪɲak nɪɲɪl, ne ak rek nep pɪs kɪd nep aɟep lɪl amnak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ Juda mer, karɪp lɪm Sameria nɪb bɪ alap, majɪl par nokɪm nɪbak nep amɪl, bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪɲak nɪɲɪl, nop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲak. <sup>34</sup> Nop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, mɪdek maɲ sɪɲak amɪl, soi nop okok wel ognap lɪl, ɲɪg wain ognap lɪl, soi nop okok ɲon gak. Soi ɲon ɟɪl, dɪ donki ar ne ak lɪl, karɪp mani tauɪl kɪnelɪgɪpal ak dam lɪl, kod mɪd tep yɪb gak. <sup>35</sup> Mɪnek amnɪg ɟɪl, bɪ karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp nɪbak nop silpa kɪd omal ɲɪl agak, ‘Nak bɪ nɪbaul nop kod mɪd tep ɟɪnɪmɪn. Pen mani tɪti aɟnɪgan ak, adɪk ɟɪ apɪl nep ɲɪnɪgain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas kesɪm nɪbak dɪl, ne bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ nɪbak nop ag nɪɲak, “Bɪ majɪl nab sɪɲak pak lɪlak ak, bɪ omal nokɪm padɪkɪlgɪ ɟɪ amnɪlak okok, bɪ an ne ke mɪdmagɪl lak rek, nop mɪdmagɪl lak?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ ak agak, “Bɪ nop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl ɟɪ tep gak bɪ nɪbak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Nɪɲɪd nep ageban. Me nak amɪl, ar nɪbak rek nep ɟɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

*Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karɪp kɪrop amnak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok eip karɪp lɪm alap amjakelak, bin karɪp lɪm nɪbak mɪdek alap apɪl, kɪrop poɲ dɪl dam karɪp ne ak amnak. Bin nɪbak yɪb ne Mata. <sup>39</sup> Karɪp ne ak nɪnai alap mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas mɪdek ulep sɪɲak ap bɪsɪg ɟɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm agek ak nɪɲ mɪdek. <sup>40</sup> Mata ne ke nep tap magɪl dagɪl, gos par nɪɲɪl, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, Maria yɪp

kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cın dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konjai nep gos par nıneban ak tep mer. <sup>42</sup> Maria mınım tep yad nıjnım, agil, gos nokım ak nep nıjıl, ap mınım yad nıj mıdeb. Bin bı alap tap tep dıp nıbak pılı gı dınımın rek ma lip,” agak.

## 11

*God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnımıb, agak  
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Nın alap, Jisas karıp lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi mıdek. Sobok gi juek nıjlig gi, bı ne alap apıl nop agak, “Bı Kıb, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bı ne okok kırop ag neek nıpal rek, nak cınop ak rek nep ag neek nıjın,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kırop pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nıbgıl agnımıb, ‘Bapi, bin bı okok yıb nak agel ar amnan. Nak bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgan nın ak kasek onımın.

<sup>3</sup> Tap magil cınop nın nokım nokım per per nıban rek nınımın.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bı ognap cınop gi tımel gel, kırop pen gi tımel ma gıpın rek, cın tap si tap tımel gıpın okok nıjıl kirig gınımın.

Cınop kod mıdenımın, gos alap pıwakonımın, gi tımel ma gıjın, agnımıb,” agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas mınım nıbak agil, bı ne okok kırop mınım sıd tikil agak, “Nıbi bı alap, kılım nab kıb eyan, bı nıneb ne karıp amıl agnıgab, ‘Nıbemmam, bı nıneb yad alap par okok nıb apıl karıp yad ak apjakosıp. Pen tap nop nen nıjnımın ak ma mıdeb ak me, nep apebin. Yıp bred magil omal nokım nın,’ agnıgab. Agenıgab, bı nıneb ne nıbak mınım pen agnıgab, <sup>7</sup> ‘Kılım nab kıb aul apıl yıp aknıb ma agnımın! Yad nı pai yad okok eip kıjon gııl kınobın. Nıb ak, yad titi gil warıkıl, nep tap ageban nıb okok dı nınım?’ agnıgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen nıbep agebin, bı karıp nap nıb ak, bı nıneb yad, agil, kasek dı ma nınıgab, pen nop nın agil kod mıdlıg gi, kılıs gi mıdek mıdek, agnıgab rek nınıgab. <sup>9</sup> Nıb ak, nıbep agebin, tap tari ma mıdonımın, God nop ag nıjem, nıbep nınıgab. Tap tari pıyo nıjnıgabım ak, dınıgabım. Cınop kıjon ak yıkan, agil, pak gu gu gem, yıknıgab. <sup>10</sup> Tari gınıg: bin bı God nop ag nıjnıgal okok, dınıgal. Bin bı tap pıyo nıjnıgal okok, dınıgal. Bin bı cınop kıjon yıkan, agil, pak gu gu gel, kırop kıjon yıknıgab. <sup>11</sup> Nıbi nı pai nap okok, nı nıbi alap kıbsal nen agenıgab, toi alap nınıgan aka? <sup>12</sup> Aka pen, yakır magil nen agenıgab, kod alap nınıgan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma gınıgan. <sup>13</sup> Nıbi bin bı tep mer ak pen nı pai nıbi okok tap tep okok nep nınıgabım. Bapi seb kab ar alan sıjak mıdeb ak Bı tep yıb. Ne tap tımel alap ma nınıgab. Kaun Sın ak cınop nın, agenıgabım ak, Bapi nıbep nınıgab,” agak.

*Jisas Seten kılıs dıl tap ma gep rek geb, aglak  
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bı alap nop kıjeki aban nıagek, mınım agil mer, yokop nep mıdek. Jisas kıjeki nıbak ag yokek, bı aban nıag mıdek ak mınım agek nıjlig gi, bin bı nıj mıdelak okok kıb gaul gılak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bı nıb okok ognap aglak, “Ne kıjeki kıyob nılık nap kıri Bielsebul kılıs ne ak dıl, kıjeki kıyob nılık okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

16 Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, "Tap ma niñep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek niñil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, niñnigabin," aglak. 17 Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke niñlak ak ke niñil agak, "Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen nagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab. 18 Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimn? Pen nibi yip agebim, 'Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob nilik ag yokek son ambal,' agebim. 19 Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob nilik okok titi gil ag son yokpal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip. 20 Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yokebin rek, nibi niñnigabim, God bin bi dil kod midep nin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil niñnigabim.

21 "Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak niñ midenigab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap pil gi dinimel rek ma linigab. 22 Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip sñak li tep gak ak sek pil gi dil, tap si dinigab okok dam nonim li ninigab.

23 "Bin bi an an yad eip ma midebal okok, wog yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

### *Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimn rek lip, agak*

24 "Kijeki kiyob nilik alap, bin bi aban ñag midek, ag son yokek amnigab ak, am mñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nib okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, 'Karip nilik migan ned midil opin ak amnin,' agnigab. 25 Agil, amil niñnigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab. 26 Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob nilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek pon di dapil, migan nibak am midenigal. Nig gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; mñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab," agak.

27 Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi konai midelak nab nib sñak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, "Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, mñ mñ yib ginimn," agak.

28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak niñil agek rek ginigal okok, kiri mñ mñ ginigal," agak.

### *Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak*

*(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

29 Pen bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi mñi midebim nab sñaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, 'Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan gek niñin,' agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñnigabim. 30 Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niñil God nop niñ dilak rek, bin bi mñi midebim okok, yad Bi Ni ne ginigain rek niñil, niñnigabim. 31 Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kin Solomon minim tep ageb ak niñin, agil, owak. Pen nibi bin bi mñi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep sñaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag ñen ma niñ dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep nin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi mñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab. 32 Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona ne agek niñ dilak ak pen mñi yad

Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, minim tep yib ag nen, tap si tap timel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep nin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi mini midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

*Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib*

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

<sup>33</sup> “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cog migan okok ma we ginigal; ar siñak alan tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik migan nibak apil miseñ niniñigal. <sup>34</sup> Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adanj melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adanj kislim gip ak rek midenigab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi nin rep ginimib, nab nibi adanj melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adanj melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimñ rek lip rek, nibi ke nin rep ginimib. <sup>36</sup> Mib goñ nibi nab adanj magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol eñap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ninigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

*Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak*

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas minim ag juek ninlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap ninir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migan eyanj tap ninig bisingak. <sup>38</sup> Bisigil, tap nibek ninlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep ninil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin juda kai per gipin rek, ninmagil ne ak nig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap nibeb, agil, gos ak ninjak. <sup>39</sup> Jisas gos ninjak nibak ke ninil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok son ken okok nig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyanj tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirok okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. <sup>40</sup> Nibi sakol sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adanj abe gi lak. <sup>41</sup> Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyanj mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok ninimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid gnigab.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen nibi Perisi kai, nin tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wog dai tanib okok ninem, tap kib rek lek, wok pag nin damil, wajrem alanj amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap nin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gi gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak ninil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirok yipid gi gip ar ak ma gipim; kirok timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gi, gi timel gipim.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen nibi Perisi kai, nin tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisingal ar ak nep bisingpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi apeban el’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim. <sup>44</sup> Pen nibi Perisi kai, nin tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap ninil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma ninil ar alanj ajpal rek midebim,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag ñeb bi alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nin tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirok gom nibim ak pen kirok yimig ninil ag tausak ma dipim. <sup>47</sup> Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nin tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirok ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirok gi lipim. <sup>48</sup> Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased



acak God m+nim agep b+ okok ñag pak l+lak; n+bi pen cip tigel k+rop g+ l+p+m.  
<sup>49</sup> N+bi ak, God gos tep ke n+n+p ak agak, 'B+ m+nim yad agep okok, b+ m+nim tep yad dad ameb okok k+rop ag yokn+gain, pen k+rop yo n+n+il, ognap g+ t+mel g+il, ognap p+is nep ñag pak l+n+gal,' agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen b+r+r+ik nep, God l+im dai wag+in aul g+ l+n+g gak n+n ak t+k+il, b+ God m+nim agep okok k+rop per pakel ow+p rek, bin b+ m+n+i m+deb+m s+n aul, tap dai n+bak pen d+n+gab+m.  
<sup>51</sup> M+ker n+bak me, b+ Ebol nop ned wag+in g+il ñag pak+il, ñag pak dap+il, ñag pak dap+il, k+isen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok g+ ñeb kar+p ñ+ilik m+gan ak k+dadan, kab kol+im d+ g+lak b+d ar s+n aul, nab s+n+ak ñag pak l+lak. N+beb n+n+id y+ib agebin, m+nim m+ker n+bak mag+ilsek, bin b+ m+n+i m+deb+m okok d+n+gab+m. <sup>52</sup> Pen n+bi lo m+nim ag ñeb b+ okok, n+n tep y+ib g+n+m+ib. N+bi m+ker k+ib y+ib d+n+gab+m. M+nim tep ak, gos tep n+n+eb kar+p ñ+ilik m+gan k+i+jon ki ak n+bi d+il, okok we g+p+m. Okok we g+p+m ak, bin b+ kar+p ñ+ilik m+gan am n+n+in, ag+il gos n+p+al okok, k+rop per maj+il magrem ag r+k+p+m," agak.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas k+rop n+bi ag+il s+n s+n amek n+n+l+g g+il, lo m+nim ag ñeb b+ okok abe, b+ Perisi okok abe nop yo n+n+l+g g+il aglak, "M+nim tari ak agon, pen agek n+n+il, nop dam m+nim k+ib ag+n," ag+il, Jisas nop m+nim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

## 12

### *Tap we g+il g+p+al okok m+sen n+n+gal* *(Mat 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen n+n alap, bin b+ kon+ai y+ib nep ap mog+m g+il, pen pen c+rok c+rok n+n bin b+ ognap tob tau pag j+s+p+ik mas+p+ik g+il+g g+il amel n+n+l+g g+il, Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop agak. "Perisi kai per g+ t+mel g+p+al ak we g+il, m+d tep g+p+in, ag gos n+p+al. N+bi n+bi akn+ib rek g+n+m+ib rek l+p ak, n+bi y+is k+ri ak n+n tep y+ib g+n+m+ib. <sup>2</sup> Tap we g+il g+p+m okok, k+isen m+sen lek n+n+gal. M+nim kapkap ag we g+p+m okok, ak rek nep m+sen lek n+n+gal. <sup>3</sup> Pen m+nim k+slim eyan ap+m ak, mel+ik sek agel n+n+gal. M+nim kapkap kar+p m+gan eyan ap+m ak, meg m+gan dap ran+il kar+p ar alaj agel, y+g dad kar+p l+im okok dad amn+gal," agak.

### *God nop nep p+r+kn+m+ib* *(Mat 10:31)*

<sup>4</sup> "Bin b+ yad s+n aul, n+beb agebin, God nop c+g gon, c+nop ñag pakn+gal, ag+il, ma p+r+kn+m+ib. Ak yokop m+ib gon ar ak nep g+ t+mel gel, ki g+n+gab. K+isen k+ri tap alap n+beb g+n+mel rek ma l+n+gab. <sup>5</sup> N+bi ak, yad n+beb agebin, n+bi p+r+kn+m+ib, B+ n+beb m+ib gon ñag pak l+l, k+isen n+beb mab ke y+neb m+gan eyan d+ yokn+m+n rek l+p, B+ n+bak nep p+r+kn+m+ib. Ne nep B+ p+r+kn+m+ib; nop nep p+r+kn+m+ib.

<sup>6</sup> "N+bi n+p+m, bin b+ yak+r s+kol akn+ib mam+d alaj s+kim g+il, mani lakañ s+kol omal nep d+p+al. Yak+r s+kol n+bi okok, God nok+im alap ma n+n+n+m+n rek ma l+p; mag+ilsek n+n+eb ak nep m+deb. <sup>7</sup> Pen n+bi bin b+ okok tap y+ib; yak+r okok n+beb eip ad+p ad+p rek mer. God nab+c c+g k+m+kas n+beb ak mag+ilsek w+ok pag+p ak me, n+bi ma p+r+kn+m+ib, gos sek m+den+m+ib," agak.

### *Jisas bin b+ ne m+deb+m ak, bin b+ okok m+sen agn+m+ib* *(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> "N+beb m+nim n+n+id agebin, bin b+ Jisas p+is ken m+dob+in, ag+il, bin b+ m+debal nab s+n+ak m+sen ag y+ken+gal ak, yad k+rop pen abe bin b+ s+n aul y+p p+is ken m+debal, ag+il, God ejol ne m+debal nab s+n+ak m+sen ag

yiknigain. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ken ma mɪdobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪsenj agenɪgal ak, yad kɪrop pen abe bin bɪ sɪŋ aul yɪp pɪs ken ma mɪdebal, agɪl, God ejol ne mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪsenj agnɪgain.

<sup>10</sup> “Bɪ Nɪ ne nop ag juenɪgal ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪg, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; pen Kaun Sɪŋ ak nop ag juenɪgal ak, God ne nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gɪl, dad Juda mogɪm gep karɪp sɪŋak, aka gapman bɪ kɪb mɪdebal nab sɪŋak, aka kɪŋ mɪdebal nab sɪŋak, dapenɪgal ak, pen mɪnɪm tari ak dɪl agɪn, agɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>12</sup> Warɪk agem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, won nɪbak nep Kaun Sɪŋ ne nɪbep gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Tap koŋai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ koŋai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne dɪ lɪl kɪmak okok, nonɪm lɪ yɪp pɪs kɪd ke ñaŋ,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yɪp bɪ an agɪl, ‘Bɪ tap tɪg bɪlok ñeb ak mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agek nɪŋɪl tap nɪbep okok dɪ nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪm?” agak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap koŋai nep dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tap koŋai dɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ mani koŋai mɪdenɪgab alap, wɔg dɪ ne ak, wid magɪl tap okok koŋai yɪb nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>17</sup> Gos ne okok nep ke nɪŋ damɪl, ‘Tap ñɪŋeb yad koŋai nep mɪdeb okok, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan akal dap lɪl, ñɪb mɪdenɪm?’ agnɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen gos alap nɪŋɪl, ‘Karɪp sɪkol okok tɪb wal gɪ yokɪl, karɪp kɪb kɪb okok nep gɪ lɪl, wid magɪl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magɪsek dɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb okok dam lɪnɪgain. <sup>19</sup> Yad nɪg gɪl, adi ke agnɪgain, ‘Bɪ aul. Nak tap tep koŋai yɪb mɪdeb ak mɪ koŋai yɪb nep mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, wɔg nak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap nak nɪb okok nep ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgab, pen God nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek yɪb! Mɪñi kɪslim nab eyaŋ nep kɪmnɪgan. Tap nak koŋai nep gɪ jɪn gɪ lek mɪdeb nɪb okok, an rek dɪ ñɪb mɪdenɪgab?’ agnɪgab.

<sup>21</sup> “Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ tap tep okok koŋai nep dɪ mogɪm gɪpal ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak kɪri bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebal,” agak.

*God cɪnop kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, ‘Tap magɪl akal nɪb dɪl ñɪb mɪdojɪn, walɪj akal nɪb dɪl yɪm mɪdojɪn,’ agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>23</sup> Tap ñɪŋeb ak tap kɪb mer. Komɪŋ mɪdep won ak tap yɪb. Walɪj tap okok tap kɪb mer. Mɪb goŋ ak tap yɪb. <sup>24</sup> Yakɪr mɪdebal okok nɪŋɪm. Yakɪr okok, bin bɪ gɪpal rek, wid wɔg gɪ yɪmel, pok gek ma tɪk dopal. Wid magɪl tɪk dap mogɪm gep karɪp kɪri alap ma mɪdeb. God nep me tap ñɪŋeb kɪrop ñɪb. Ne tap sɪkol okok gos nɪŋɪl nɪg gɪp ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg cɪnop bin bɪ ma kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪpɪm? Yakɪr okok tap sɪkol; nɪbi tap sɪkol mer. <sup>25</sup> Pen nɪbi gos par nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak kɪrɪg gɪl, magɪl alap sek mɪdenɪgabɪm aka? <sup>26</sup> Ak tap sɪkol, pen nɪbi ke tap sɪkol nɪbak gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg tap yokop ar ognap gos par nɪpɪm? <sup>27</sup> Tap be okok tanɪl, magɪl pɪlɪl sɪm yokɪp ak pen ke walɪj gɪl tɪb kadɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. God nep gek, tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb gɪ mɪdeb. Pen Kɪŋ Solomon tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb golɪgɪp ak, kausɪl okok tɪb kadɪg tep gɪ mɪdeb ak rek ma golɪgɪp. <sup>28</sup> Tap be okok tanɪb nɪb okok tap yokop; per ma

midenigab. Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos nñil nib giþ ak, nñi tari ginig cñop walij ma ñinigab, agil, gos par nipiþ? Niñ dep magil nñi ak par ma mideb. <sup>29</sup> Cñ tap magil, nig, tap okok akal nib dñl nñin, agil, gos mker ak ma nñnimb. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi God nop ma nñal okok, gos nibak rek nñal. Pen Nap nñi ak nibep saköl ma giþ; tap nñi ma mideb okok nñip. <sup>31</sup> Nñ ak pen, God bin bi dñl kod midenigab ak, cñop sek dñnimñ, agil, gos nokim nñil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nñ okok nibep ñinigab.

### *Karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad sñ aul, Nap nñi ak, nibep dñl kod midenigain, agil nñip ak me, nñi ma piriknimib. <sup>33</sup> Tap nñi mideb rek okok, sikim gñ manñ dñl, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kñop ñnimb. Nig genigabim ak, mani tin nñi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nñi seb kab ar alañ sñak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dñigab; sipsep tap okok ma ñnigab. <sup>34</sup> Pen tap tep nñi okok lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, cñbur gos midmagil nñi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagin aul midenigab. Pen tap tep nñi seb kab ar alañ sñak di mogim genigabim ak, cñbur gos midmagil nñi ak, ak rek nep nñ alañ midenigab.

### *Gijn gil midenimib*

<sup>35</sup> “Nñ ak, walij nñi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil li nñlig gi midenimib. <sup>36</sup> Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cñ ak, bi nñeb ne bin dñl eip tap kib ñib midel nñlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, nñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kñon pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nñ aknib rek nñi nig ginimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri nñ midenigal ak nñil, kñop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kñop agek, apil tap ññeb li ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap ññeb okok dam kñop ñinigab. <sup>38</sup> Pen bi kib kñslim nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil nñnigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kñnenigal, kñop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>39</sup> Nñ ak, nñim. Bin bi karip nap nñ okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñn ak, agil, nñ mideblap ak, karip kñop pipagil, tap kñop okok ma si dipkop. <sup>40</sup> Nñ aknib rek, Bi Ñi ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos nñnigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

### *God nop wög gi tep ginimib (Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas nñ agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cñop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gipal ognap kñop kod midil, tap ññeb kñop okok nonim li ññlig gi midenimib,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>43</sup> Nñ ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak nñil, nop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>44</sup> Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab. <sup>45</sup> Pen bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma azeb, agil, bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kñop tapin magil pakil, tap kib ññil, ññ wain konai ññil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab. <sup>46</sup> Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, nñnigab ñn ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nñal nab kñop sñak ag yoknigab.

<sup>47</sup> “Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak nñ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juñl, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri

nop tapin paknigal. <sup>48</sup> Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma ninil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ñinigal. God bin bi kirop tap konjai ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konjai ñinimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap konjai yib ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konjai yib ñinimib, agnigab.

*Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal*  
(Mat 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> “Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep! <sup>50</sup> Yip yur pak ñinig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal ñin ak nep auan amnigab. <sup>51</sup> Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim ñinig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke ninil asik ke ke linigal. <sup>52</sup> Mñi ñin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal. <sup>53</sup> Bi apil mal, ñi ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ñi ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gtingair; nonim aka ñi ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

*Krais ak apeb, agil, ma ninlak*  
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirop agak, “Pib panid ameb pis kid kimi komib ninil, mñi mñab ñagnig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep mñab ñagnigab. <sup>55</sup> Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek ninlig gi, mñi pib kib linig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab. <sup>56</sup> Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul nin tep gil, tap seb kab ar alaj nin tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig ñin kib per kod midelgipim ak, mñi bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

*Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimib*  
(Mat 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim? <sup>58</sup> Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimn, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab sñak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim ninneb ñinmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ñinmagil ar kirop okok lek, nep pis nep dam mñ linigal. <sup>59</sup> Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagimn nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, sñ agnigan,” agak.

## 13

*Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimmigabim*

<sup>1</sup> Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi ñel ninlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirop pis nep ñag pak lak,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimmigabim. <sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam cob ulep sñak, karip par kib ti pan pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) kirop pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>5</sup> Ak

mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, aɟɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪmlak rek nep, nɪbi magɪlsek ak rek nep kɪmnɪgabɪm.

### *Mab alap magɪl ma pɪlɪp*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak, “Bɪ alap utem magɪl alap pɪlan, aɟɪl, yɪn ak ju dapɪl, nag wain wɔg ne sɪnɔk yɪmnɪgab. Kɪsen adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪnɪgab magɪl alap ma pɪlnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Bɪ wɔg gep ne ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Mɪ omal nokɪm mɪ nokɪm nokɪm yɪnek nɪnɪlgɪ gɪ, per apɪl nɪpin utem yɪmnek ak magɪl nɪnɪeb alap ma pɪlɪp. Nɪb ak, wɔg dai yad nab sɪnɔk mɪdeb ak tep ma gɪp. Tɪb yokan!’ agnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Agenɪgab, bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪeb ne agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, utem wagɪn nɪbak mɪnɪ tɪb ma yokep. Yad utem wagɪn nɪbak kɪpɪl gɪ tep gɪl, tap kas kas ognap dap len, <sup>9</sup> mɪ kɪsen nɪb ak magɪl pɪlnɪmɪnɔk ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn; pen magɪl ma pɪlnɪmɪnɔk ak, tɪb gɪ rɪk yoknɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

### *Jisas bin alap kɪd magɪl nɪk gak gek, yɪpɪd gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn alap, Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp alap amɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪ mɪdek. <sup>11</sup> Karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak bin alap ap mɪdek. Bin nɪbak nop kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk gek, kɪd magɪl ne ak nɪk nɪk gɪl nep ajolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb kagol pɪs kɪd adan (18) yɪnak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas bin nɪbak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gɪp ak komɪnɪ lip,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb aɟɪl, nop dɪ nɪnek nɪnɪlgɪ gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep kɪd magɪl ne ak yɪpɪd gek, God yɪb ne ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep nɪn ak gek komɪnɪ lak ak nɪnɪl, bɪ kɪb Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪbak kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Jisas nop nɪnek mɪlɪk yapek, bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap gɪp okok, wɔg gep nɪn aknɪb kagol onɪd nep apem komɪnɪ lɪnɪmɪnɔk. Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn aul nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop pen agak, “Nɪbi bɪ esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nɪbi okok nɪon gɪ lem mɪdenɪgab sɪnɔk, God nop sobok gep nɪn ak nɪg nen gek, kɪrop nag wɪsɪbɪl, dad amem nɪg nɪnɪngal aka mer? <sup>16</sup> Pen based acɪk cɪn Ebrahim tɪkɪl, tɪk dap lɪlak pai aul, Seten nop bɪrarɪk nep nɪon gɪ lek, mɪ yɪn kagol pɪs kɪd adan mɪdeb ak, nop yɪmɪg ma nepɪm ar? Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn aul, nag ne wɪsɪb yokesɪn, yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agebɪm ar? <sup>17</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ nop nɪnel mɪlɪk yowak okok nabɪn yɪb gak. Pen bin bɪ ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek golɪgɪp okok nɪnɪl, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlak.

### *Mab mastad magɪl ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek aɟɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak nɪbep ag nɪnɪg gebin ak, titi gɪl agen, nɪbi nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm? <sup>19</sup> Me mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ar nɪbaul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ alap mab mastad magɪl ak dam wɔg dai ne ak yɪmek, tan kɪb gɪl tam lɪl kɪd kɪd amenɪgab, yakɪr okok apɪl lek lek kɪd kɪd mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Mɪnɪm alap pen kauyanɔk agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak, titi gɪl agen, nɪbi nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm? <sup>21</sup> Ar nɪbak rek, bin alap yɪs bad sɪkol sannɪg alap dɪl, plaua tin kɪb eyanɔk sek tɪg adɪk madɪk gek mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪb yɪb sannɪgab rek ak gɪnɪgab,” agak.

### *Kɪjon sɪkol ak*

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnɪg gɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bɪ karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɔk mɪdelak okok abe, nab nab kɪnlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ag nɪlɪg

gî amnak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bî mîdelak nîb okok, bî alap Jisas nop agak, “Bî Kîb, God yokop bin bî omal nep dî komîŋ yoknîgab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kîrop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Nîb ak, nîbi kîlis gîl nep, kîjoŋ wagîŋ sîkol tam nîbak amnîgabîm. Bin bî koŋai yîb nep, kîjoŋ tam sîkol nîbak amnîŋ, agîl, am sîsîŋ tîk mer nîŋnîgal. <sup>25</sup> Tari gînîg, bî karîp nap nîb ak kîjoŋ gînnîgab, nîbi sîŋ okok nep mîdîl, pak gu gu gîl agnîgabîm, ‘Bî kîb, kîjoŋ yîkan!’ agnîgabîm. Nîbi nîb agem, ne pen pe agnîgab, ‘Nîbi akal nîb? Yad nîbep ma nîpin!’ agnîgab. <sup>26</sup> Agenîgab, nîbi pen agnîgabîm, ‘Nak ned karîp lîm cîŋ ak apîl, nep eip tap nîbîl nîg nîbîl golîgîpîŋ; nak cînop mînîm ag nîlîgîpan,’ agnîgabîm. <sup>27</sup> Nîbep pen agnîgab, ‘Yad nîbep ma nîpin. Nîbi akal nîb yad ma nîpin. Nîbi bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak me, nîbep kîjoŋ ma yîknîgain. Amnîm!’ agnîgab. <sup>28</sup> Kîsen nîbi nîŋnîgabîm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bî God mînîm agep bî okok, God karîp lîm per mîdep ak God eip mîdenîgal, pen nîbep ag sîŋ yokek, sîl kîb aglîg gî, meg mîgan su tîbîklîg gî nep mîdenîgabîm. <sup>29</sup> Pen bin bî par okok nîb, pîb apeb pîs ken nîb, pîb panîd ameb pîs ken nîb, okim okok nîb, okîd okok nîb, God karîp lîm per mîdep ne ak apîl, bîsîg gî jîm nîl tap kîb nîŋnîgal. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bî mîŋî kîd ken yîb sîŋak mîdebal okok, kîsen ognap ned am mîdenîgal. Pen bin bî mîŋî ned amebal okok, kîsen ognap kîd ken yîb okok mîdenîgal,” agak.

### *Jisas Jerusalem nîjek mapîŋ gak*

<sup>31</sup> Won nîbak nep, bî Perisi ognap apîl Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bî kîb Herod nep nîag pak lînîg geb. Nîb ak, nak karîp lîm aul kîrîg gîl, karîp lîm ke alap amnoŋ,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbi am kain sapeb nîbak nop agem, nîŋ mîdonîmîŋ. Mîŋî abe, tol abe, bin bî kîjeki kîyob nîlîk abanî nîagîp okok gen komîŋ lîl, bin bî tap gîp okok gen komîŋ lîl, gînîgab. Mînek pen, nîŋ omal nokîm ak me, wîŋ yad ak gî saknîgain. <sup>33</sup> Pen mîŋî, tol, menîk yad majîl amnîŋ ag gos nîpin ak amnîgain. Bî God mînîm agep okok kîrop Jerusalem nep nîag pak lînîgal.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne mînîm agep bî ne nîbep nen agîl ag yokak bî okok, tari gînîg per kab ju pak lîpîm? Kîlokîl nîlîk dî auan mok okok lîp rek ak, yad per nî pai nak okok dî tep gînîm, agîl, nîpin ak pen yîp yîrîk nîŋîl mer apîm. <sup>35</sup> Nîb ak, nîŋîm. Karîp nîbi ak kau nep mîdeb. Mîdak, nîbi yîp ma nîŋnîgabîm; kîsen okok, ‘Bî nîbaul Bî Kîb ag yokîp apeb aul, God gek, yîb ne ar alan amnan,’ agnîgabîm nîŋ ak me, yîp kauyan nîŋnîgabîm,” agak.

## 14

### *Jisas, bî nîŋmagîl tob su gak alap nop gek, komîŋ lak*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nîŋ alap, Jisas amîl Perisi bî kîb alap karîp ne ak tap nîbek nîŋîg gî, bin bî mîdelak okok, ne tari rek gînîmîŋ, agîl, nîŋ i sek lî mîdelak. <sup>2</sup> Tari gînîg: nîŋ nîbak, bî nîŋmagîl tob su gak alap ap mîdek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas, bî Perisi okok abe, bî lo mînîm ag nîeb bî okok abe, kîrop agak, “God nop sobok gep nîŋ aul, bî tap gîp alap gon komîŋ lînîgab ak tep aka mer? Lo mînîm tari ageb?” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, mînîm alap pen ma aglak. Nîb ak, Jisas bî nîŋmagîl tob su gak ak nop dî nîjek komîŋ lak. Komîŋ lek, Jisas bî nîbak nop ag yokek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bî nîbak ag yokîl, bî nîb okok kîrop agak, “Nî pai nîbi alap aka kaj kau

nɪbi alap, God nop sobok gep n̄n ak n̄ig m̄lɪp̄m kau m̄igan eyan yapenɪgab ak, n̄bi kasek am d̄i yoknɪgab̄m aka mer?" agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, k̄ri pen m̄nɪm alap agn̄mel rek ma lak.

*C̄n ȳb k̄b m̄iden, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ɪn̄m̄ib*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin b̄i n̄ib okok tap maḡil n̄ɪn̄ig ap̄il, kau bis̄igep tep tep ar ak nep n̄ɪn̄l bis̄iḡn, aḡil, bis̄iglak ak, J̄isas n̄ɪn̄l, m̄n̄m̄ alap m̄n̄m̄ s̄id t̄k̄il agak, <sup>8</sup> "B̄i alap bin d̄n̄ig ḡil, tap k̄b n̄ɪn̄ig n̄ibep s̄ik agek am̄il, kau bis̄igep tep lin̄m̄ɪn̄ ar ak ma bis̄ign̄m̄ib. Tari ḡn̄ig: bin b̄i k̄b ognap on̄mel rek l̄ip. <sup>9</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄bi kau bis̄igep tep ar n̄bak bis̄ig gen̄igab̄m̄ ak, b̄i n̄ibep s̄ik agn̄igab ak ap̄il agn̄igab, 'Nak ke s̄ɪn̄ak am̄on̄, b̄i k̄b aul ar n̄ib s̄ɪn̄ak bis̄igan,' agek, nod nab̄ɪn̄ gek n̄ɪn̄l̄ig ḡi, am l̄il̄ig ḡi am bak okok bis̄ign̄igaban. <sup>10</sup> Pen n̄ibep, tap n̄ɪn̄n, aḡil, s̄ik agen̄mel, am gol okok bis̄ig m̄idem me, b̄i n̄ibep s̄ik agn̄igab ak ap̄il agn̄igab, 'B̄i n̄ibem̄mam. Nak ap̄il kau ar tep aul bis̄ig gan,' agek, bin b̄i tap n̄ɪn̄ig ap m̄iden̄gal okok nep n̄ɪn̄l, b̄i ak nab aul b̄i k̄b nep m̄ideb, agn̄igal. <sup>11</sup> N̄ib akn̄ib rek, c̄n ȳb k̄b m̄ideb, ag gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, God ȳb k̄rop gek ap yon̄igab. Pen c̄n ȳb k̄b ma m̄ideb, ag gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, God ȳb k̄rop gek ap rann̄igab," agak.

<sup>12</sup> J̄isas m̄n̄m̄ ar n̄bak aḡil, b̄i tap k̄b n̄ɪn̄ig bin b̄i s̄ik agak b̄i ak nop agak, "Nak tap k̄b n̄ɪn̄ig, b̄i n̄ɪneb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im alog nak mani kon̄ai m̄ideb bin b̄i okok, k̄rop ma s̄ik agn̄m̄n. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, c̄n dai n̄n, aḡil, nep pen tap n̄ɪn̄ig s̄ik agn̄mel rek l̄ip. <sup>13</sup> Nak tap k̄b n̄ɪn̄ig, bin b̄i ȳm gep rek okok, bin b̄i n̄n̄maḡil tob kalau ḡip okok, bin b̄i tob t̄mel ḡip okok, bin b̄i ud̄n kwoi ḡip okok, k̄rop s̄ik agem, apen̄gal, tap n̄ɪn̄m̄ib. <sup>14</sup> Bin b̄i ȳm gep rek n̄ib okok, nep pen n̄n̄mel rek ma l̄n̄igab ak me, k̄isen God bin b̄i kom̄ɪn̄ tep ne okok gek war̄k̄n̄gal n̄n̄ ak, ne ke nep pen n̄n̄igab," agak.

*Tap k̄b n̄ɪn̄igal ak, m̄n̄m̄ s̄id t̄k̄il agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄l, b̄i k̄ri eip tap n̄belak alap J̄isas nop agak, "God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ak, ne eip j̄im n̄il tap k̄b n̄ben̄igal okok, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ȳb ḡn̄igal," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, J̄isas agak, "B̄i alap tap k̄b n̄ɪn̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep s̄ik agn̄igab. <sup>17</sup> Pen tap k̄b n̄ɪneb n̄n̄ n̄bak apen̄igab, b̄i w̄og ḡi n̄eb ne ak nop agn̄igab, 'M̄n̄i nak am̄il bin b̄i ned ag l̄ipin okok k̄rop am pon̄id dowan,' agn̄igab. B̄i w̄og ḡi n̄eb ne pen am̄il agn̄igab, 'Tap maḡilsek dap ḡj̄n̄ ḡip̄n; apem am̄n̄n!' agn̄igab. <sup>18</sup> Agen̄igab, bin b̄i n̄ib okok alap agn̄igab, 'Yad am̄n̄m ak pen l̄im dai alap taupin ak n̄ɪn̄ig amebin,' agn̄igab. <sup>19</sup> Pen alap agn̄igab, 'Yad am̄n̄m ak pen kaj kau akn̄ib wajrem alaj taupin ak, w̄og ḡi tep ḡn̄igal aka, aḡil, am n̄ɪn̄igain,' agn̄igab. <sup>20</sup> Alap agn̄igab, 'Yad am̄n̄m ak pen bin yad k̄isen nep d̄ipin ak me, on̄m rek ma l̄ip,' agn̄igab. <sup>21</sup> N̄ib agen̄igal, b̄i n̄bak ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄ri tari tari agn̄igal ak, b̄i k̄b ne ak nop agn̄igab. Agen̄igab, b̄i k̄b ak c̄bur nop ak t̄mel gek, b̄i ne ak nop kauyan ag yok̄il agn̄igab, 'Nak kasek am maj̄il k̄b okok abe, maj̄il s̄ikol okok abe am̄il, bin b̄i ȳm gep rek okok, bin b̄i n̄n̄maḡil tob kalau ḡip okok, bin b̄i ud̄n kwoi ḡip okok, bin b̄i tob t̄mel ḡip okok, k̄rop pon̄id dowan,' agn̄igab. <sup>22</sup> Agen̄igab, agn̄igab rek ḡil, k̄isen b̄i w̄og ḡi n̄eb n̄bak agn̄igab, 'B̄i k̄b, apan rek ḡipin ak pen m̄igan ognap kau nep m̄ideb,' agn̄igab. <sup>23</sup> Agen̄igab, b̄i k̄b ak b̄i w̄og ḡi n̄eb ne nop agn̄igab, 'Nak maj̄il k̄b okok abe, maj̄il s̄ikol okok abe am̄il, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s aḡil agek, k̄ri apel, kar̄ip n̄l̄ik m̄igan

yad ak p̄is nep t̄ib d̄in̄im̄n̄. <sup>24</sup> Pen bin b̄i ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin b̄i alap tap yad s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap ma ñ̄n̄n̄gab, mer ȳib, agn̄igab,” agak.

*Gos n̄n̄j tep ḡil, ȳip p̄is ken on̄im̄b, agak*  
(Mat 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Jisas maj̄il amek ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nop k̄isen ḡilak. Ne ad̄ik ḡil k̄irop agak, <sup>26</sup> “Bin b̄i okok ȳip p̄is ken am̄n̄n̄ agn̄igal ak pen gos k̄ib k̄iri am̄n̄gab non̄im̄ nap, bin ñ̄i pai, ñ̄in̄ai ñ̄imam, aka m̄ib gon̄j k̄iri ke, bin b̄i okok bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄ip. <sup>27</sup> Bin b̄i ognap agn̄igal, Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄idoj̄in̄ ak pen n̄ig gon, bin b̄i ognap c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek l̄ip, aḡil, m̄ib gon̄j k̄iri ke nep gos n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, mab kros k̄iri d̄i ka ḡil ȳip sain ma ḡin̄igal ak, bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄ip. <sup>28</sup> Pen b̄i ñ̄ibi alap, kar̄ip par k̄ib i ar alaj̄ alap ḡin̄ig, ned mani titi ḡil rek d̄il ḡin̄im, aḡil, gos n̄n̄j tep ḡil ḡin̄igab. <sup>29</sup> Pen, ḡin̄im ḡin̄im, aḡil, kab ned nep ḡin̄igab ak pen k̄isen mani ulep gek, kar̄ip ulep gek, bin b̄i okok nop ag jūil agn̄igal, <sup>30</sup> ‘Ake! B̄i par aul kar̄ip ḡin̄ig ḡi rek ḡi dam̄il, kar̄ip dai k̄ir̄ig ḡip s̄isak geb,’ agn̄igal. <sup>31</sup> Pen ñ̄ibak rek, b̄i kin̄j alap, b̄i kin̄j alap eip pen pen ḡin̄ig, ned gos n̄n̄j tep ḡil am̄n̄gab. Pen ne gos n̄n̄j dam̄il, ami b̄i yad ak ten tausan nep m̄ideb; pen kin̄j ñ̄ibak ami b̄i ne twenti tausan m̄ideb; pen pen ḡil, ne ami b̄i yad ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄im̄n̄ rek l̄ip, agn̄igab. <sup>32</sup> Gos ñ̄ibak n̄n̄j̄il, kin̄j alap par okok k̄isen apek n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im yok̄il agn̄igab, ‘C̄ir titi ḡil, m̄in̄im ag j̄im ñ̄ir?’ agn̄igab. <sup>33</sup> Ñ̄ib ak, n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄im̄b. Tap ñ̄ibi okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ig ḡil, yad eip ma on̄igab̄im ak, bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄im̄b rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>34</sup> “Dek tap tep ȳib ak pen dek kal ne am̄n̄gab ak, k̄iri tari gel kauyan ȳidek ḡin̄igab? <sup>35</sup> Dek ñ̄ibak rek, d̄i w̄ög dai aka k̄ilok̄il c̄ib s̄in̄ak yokel tap maḡil tan tep ma ḡin̄igab. Dek ñ̄ibak rek w̄ög alap ma m̄ideb; d̄i yokep rek nep l̄ip. Ñ̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄n̄ okok, m̄in̄im agebin aul t̄im̄id l̄i n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄im̄b,” agak.

## 15

*Kaj sipsip alap k̄ir gak*  
(Mat 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Pen b̄i takis dep okok abe, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok abe, Jisas m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄n̄j̄in̄, aḡil, ap n̄n̄j m̄idelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, Jisas nop ag jūil aglak, “Ne tari ḡin̄ig b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok d̄il, eip tap maḡil j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄ibeb?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Ñ̄ib agelak, Jisas m̄in̄im alap s̄id t̄ik̄il k̄irop agak, <sup>4</sup> “B̄i ñ̄ibi alap, kaj sipsip ñ̄in̄jūil akn̄ib mam̄id alaj̄ (100) m̄ik m̄iden̄igab. Pen nok̄im ñ̄ib alap k̄ir gen̄igab ak, ognap dam l̄im s̄il̄n̄ s̄il̄n̄ m̄ideb okok l̄il, am kaj sipsip ne k̄ir ḡin̄igab ak p̄iyo n̄n̄j tag tag, nop p̄iyo n̄n̄j dam dam n̄n̄j d̄in̄igab. <sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip ne ñ̄ibak p̄iyo n̄n̄j dek, tep gek n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, d̄i wajrem ne ak ar alaj̄ l̄in̄igab. <sup>6</sup> Wajrem alaj̄ dap kar̄ip am̄il, bin b̄i ñ̄jeb ne okok, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im alog ne okok, k̄irop s̄ik aḡil, ap moḡim gen̄igal agn̄igab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad k̄ir ḡip ak, p̄iyo n̄n̄j̄il b̄ir d̄ipin ak, ñ̄ibi apem yad eip m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄,’ agn̄igab. <sup>7</sup> N̄ig akn̄ib rek me, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep okok, c̄in̄ ḡi tep ḡil tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, gos ñ̄ipal okok, seb kab ar alaj̄ s̄in̄ak m̄idebal okok n̄n̄j̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ma ḡin̄igal; pen bin b̄i nok̄im alap, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin okok tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipin, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab ak, seb kab ar alaj̄ s̄in̄ak n̄n̄j̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

*Kab maḡil alap k̄ir gak*

<sup>8</sup> “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa maḡil ne akn̄ib wajrem alaj̄ m̄iden̄igab. Pen maḡil alap, kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan okok kapkap ap yapen̄igab ak, ne tari



gɪnɪgab? Ne sip dagɪl ar sɪŋ epel lɪl, pɪyo nɪŋ nɪŋ kau acɪp acɪp lɪg lɪg, kab magɪl ne nɪbak dɪnɪgab. <sup>9</sup> Kab magɪl ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agek, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl yad yowɪp magɪl nokɪm nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪn mɪn gɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak God ejol ne okok nɪŋɪl mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgal,” agak.

*Nɪ alap nap nop kɪrɪg amnak ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak, “Bɪ alap nɪ ne omal mɪdenɪgab ak. <sup>12</sup> Nɪ ne kɪsen ak, apɪl nap nop agnɪgab, ‘Bapi, tap cɪrop mal apan okok, tɪg asɪk yɪp okok ke nɪn,’ agek, nap tap kɪrop mal okok tɪg asɪk ke ke nɪnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Nɛk, nɪ ne kɪsen ak magɪl ulep magɪl alap mɪdɪl, nap tap nop tɪg asɪk nɪak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, dad karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. Am nɪb okok mɪdɪl, bin si tap tɪmel okok gɪlɪg gɪ, mani tap ne dad amnɪgab okok, abramek bin bɪ okok nɪ saknɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Nɪg gek, mani ne sakek, karɪp lɪm nɪbak yuan kɪb yɪb lɪnɪgab. Pen tap magɪl tau nɪŋnɪmɪŋ mani alap ma mɪdenɪgab. <sup>15</sup> Nɪg gek, ne amɪl, bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb nap kɪri alap ag nɪŋek, nop kaj mɪkep wɔg ak ag lɪnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nop yuan kɪb yɪb ak lek gɪ mɪdek mɪdek, kaj mɪkelɪgɪpal womaɪ wak okok ognap nɪŋnɪm agnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ ognap nop tap magɪl ma nɪnɪgal. <sup>17</sup> Pen gos magɪl ne nɪŋ dad amek gos tep magɪl ak apek agnɪgab, ‘Bapi yad bɪ nop wɔg gɪpal okok, tap magɪl konɪaɪ mɪdeb. Pen yad sɪŋaul mɪdebin, yɪp yuan kɪb yɪb lɪp. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, yad karɪp lɪm aul kɪrɪg gɪl, bapi mɪdeb sɪŋak kauyan adɪk gɪ amɪl, nop agnɪgain, “God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar nep ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪpin rek, <sup>19</sup> nak yɪp nɪ yad ma agnɪmɪn. Yɪp bɪ wɔg gɪ nɛb nak alap rek ag lek gɪnɪgain,” agnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bapi karɪp adɪk gɪ amnɪgain, agɪl, paj dɪnɪgab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nɪb nɪ ne nɪbak nop yɪpɪd nɪŋnɪgab. Nap nɪ ne nɪŋɪl, nop yɪmɪg yɪb gɪnɪgab. Ne kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl nop nab nab lɪ dɪ kain gɪl, tɪg bom sɪlokɪl mɪlɪk nɪŋnɪgab. <sup>21</sup> Nap nɪg gek, nɪ agnɪgab, ‘Bapi, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar nep ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪpin rek, nak yɪp nɪ yad ma agnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>22</sup> Nap pen, bɪ wɔg gɪ nɛb ne okok kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi kasek nep am walɪj par kɪb yad ak dap nop yɪm nɪl, nɪnɪmagɪl nop ak rɪŋ lɪ nɪl, tob tɪrɪp lɪ nɪl, gɪm. <sup>23</sup> Nɪg gɪl, amɪl kaj kau nɪlɪk marɪp sɪlɪn tep yɪb ak pak dam dagɪlem, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ tap kɪb nɪŋɪn. <sup>24</sup> Nɪ yad ak pɪs nep kɪmak rek lak ak, pen mɪnɪ ne kauyan komɪn mɪdeb. Ned ne pɪs nep kɪrɪg gak ak, pen mɪnɪ nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl adɪk dɪpin,’ agnɪgab. Nap nɪb agek, kɪri am kaj kau nɪlɪk pak dapɪl, tap magɪl dagɪlel, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgal.

<sup>25</sup> “Pen nɪ ne ned ak, wɔg dai okok gɪ tag kɪrɪg gɪl, adɪk gɪ yokop karɪp ulep sɪŋak apɪl nɪŋnɪgab, cacɪŋ, mab cɔg paklɪg gɪ, kogɪm paglɪg gɪ, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>26</sup> Nɪg genɪgal, nɪ ned ak nap bɪ wɔg gɪ nɛb ne alap nop sɪk agek apek ag nɪŋɪl agnɪgab. ‘Tari gebal?’ agnɪgab. <sup>27</sup> Agenɪgab, agnɪgab, ‘Namam kɪsen nak kɪmɪb agɪl nɪŋɪp ak pen mɪnɪ adɪk gɪ aposɪp, nap kaj kau nɪlɪk marɪp sɪlɪn tep ak pak dagɪl nɪbɪlɪg gɪ mɪn mɪn gebal,’ agnɪgab. <sup>28</sup> Agenɪgab, nop mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ma amnɪgab; sɔŋ sɪŋak eyan nep mɪdenɪgab. Nap pen sɔŋ amɪl, apek karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan amnɪ; agɪl, nop mɪnɪm sain sain agɪl agnɪgab. <sup>29</sup> Nap ne mɪnɪm sain sain agenɪgab pen nɪ ned ne agnɪgab, ‘Yad mɪnɪm nak apan rek per nep kɪsen gɪl, bɪ mɪn wɔg gep nak rek mɪdɪl, wɔg nep per per gen gen mɪ konɪaɪ yɪb

nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. <sup>30</sup> Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. <sup>31</sup> Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Çir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dningan. <sup>32</sup> Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

## 16

### *Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agak, "Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, "Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kiropp tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknigab geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kiropp ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabin ginigab,' agnigab. <sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karipp kiropp siñak kin midenigain,' agnigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib agil, bin bi ognap kiropp bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel ñiñeb dilam ñinjuil aknib mamid alaj (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek ñinjuil aknib mamid alaj (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ñinjuil omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Miñi titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimniñ?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab ñin ak, God karipp lim per midep ne siñak nibep ag wasu dningab. <sup>10</sup> Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alaj nib ñinigab? <sup>12</sup> Bi alap mani tap ne di ñinmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ñinigab? <sup>13</sup> Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kiropp wög ginimniñ rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kiropp wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi

alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil nihenigabim ak, God nop wog gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep nijnoligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak nijnil sik agil ag juelak. <sup>15</sup> Ag juelak, kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nbep adan nijnip. Tap bin bi nijnel tep gip okok, God nijek tap timel rek lip.

<sup>16</sup> “Jon bi nig pak neb ma owak nin ak, lo minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi nijnil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak nin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi nijnil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. <sup>17</sup> Seb kab ar alaj abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir giniminj rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir giniminj rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup> “Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

### *Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip*

<sup>19</sup> “Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap nneb tep tep nep niboligip. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sinak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. <sup>21</sup> Gos ne ak nep nijnil, ‘Bi tap konai mideb aul tap nibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok sin aul yonigab ak, yad nibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, nijnoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi nibeliligipal. <sup>22</sup> Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alaj sinak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib nijnak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. <sup>23</sup> Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyan sinak amek, nop yur kib yib gek nijnig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi nijnak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sin alaj miderek. <sup>24</sup> Nijnil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig nijnil, Lasaras nop agek, ninmagil par ne alap nig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di nijek, yip sain gan. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Ni nijnan! Lim dai ar wagin eyan mideligipan nin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir doligipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen mni karip lim aul, ne sain tep mitek nijnig gi, nep yur kib gip. <sup>26</sup> God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adan nijnin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, <sup>28</sup> mam yad aknib mamid alaj kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip sinjal ma onimel,’ agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim nu kil tiklak ak nijnimel,’ agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, nijnid agit, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosi abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim nu kil tiklak minim nibak ma nijnigal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma nijnigal,’ agak,” agak.

## 17

*Tap si tap timel gep magil ak  
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Bî alap aka bin alap nag tîmel ar ak gîl, bin bî ognap kîrop gos ñek, kîri abe nag tîmel ar nîbak gîl ap yap paknîgal. Nag ar nîbak ned gölîgîpal, mîñi gîpal, kîsen ak rek nep gînîgal. Pen bin bî kîri gos tîmel ñînîgal okok, kîri yur aknîb ke yîb dînîgal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bî alap aka bin alap, ñî pai okok nokîm alap nîg gînîg gînîgab ak, ned kab kîb wîd pa cîb jakep kab alap dîl kîñam nop ak sek nag lî rîbîkîl, dam ñîg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gînîg: ne komîñ mîdîl, ñî pai alap nop gek ap yap paknîgab ak, yur kîb yîb dînîgab. <sup>3</sup> Nîb ak, nîbi ke gos nîñ tep gîl gînîmîb.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap tîmel gonîmîñ, nop sîlîk agem, tari gînîg nîg gîpin, agîl gos nîñenîgab ak, gî tîmel gak nîbak nîñîl kîrîg gînîmîb. <sup>4</sup> Tap nîbep rek ognap gî tîmel gîl, kîsen apîl, tari gînîg nîg gîpin, agîl agenîgab ak, tap tîmel gak nîbak nîñîl kîrîg gînîmîb. Pen ñîñ nokîm alap, nîg gek gek aknîb ar onîd ak genîmîñ ak, ak rek nep nîñîl kîrîg gînîmîb,” agak.

### *Nîñ dep magîl ak*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bî mîñîm ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cînop gek, nîñ dep magîl cîñ kîb gîñîmîñ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîñ dep magîl kîb mer, nîñ dep magîl nîbi mab mastad magîl sîkol yîb ak rek nep mîdenîgab ak, nîbi mab nîbaul, wagîñ sek ju amîl ñîg solwara nab sîñ adañ tan mîdei, agîl agem, agnîgabîm rek gîñîgab.

### *Bî wög gî ñeb alap wög ne*

<sup>7</sup> “Nîbi gos tari nîpîm? Bî wög gî ñeb bî alap lîm dai pîñîl pag sakîl, aka kaj sîpsîp mîk sakîl, adîk gî karîp apek, bî nap ne ak nop mîñîm tari agnîgab? ‘Nep yuan gîp ak, nak sîñaul bîsîgîl tap magîl ñîñan,’ agnîgab aka? <sup>8</sup> Mer. Nîb ma agnîgab. Ne agnîgab, ‘Walîj dek ap ranek, sîb nag pog lîl, ñîg tap yad okok dap ñek ñîben, kîsen ñîg tap nak okok ñîñan,’ agnîgab. <sup>9</sup> Nîbi gos tari nîpîm? Bî wög gî ñeb nîbak, bî kîb agnîgab rek genîgab ak, bî kîb mîñîm tep ognap nop agnîgab aka? Mer. Bî wög gî ñeb ne mîdeb ak me, bî kîb ne agnîgab rek nep gîñîgab. <sup>10</sup> Nîb aknîb rek me nîbi. God nîbep wög ag lînîgab rek, gî sakîl, agnîgabîm, ‘Cîñ bin bî wög gî ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gîpîñ; wög cîñ ke gep ak rek nep gîpîñ,’ agnîgabîm,” agak.

### *Bî aknîb wajrem alañ soi kîsak lak okok, Jisas gek, komîñ lak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amñîm, agîl, karîp lîm Sameria aul, karîp lîm Galili kîdadan nab sîñak adañ amîl amîl, <sup>12</sup> karîp tîrîg tîron alap ajek nîñîg gî, bî soi kîsak lak aknîb wajrem alañ, nop nabîñ pakîl, ke ke sîñ adañ mîdîl, <sup>13</sup> meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak, “Jisas, Bî Kîb, cînop yîmîg nîñan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîbi amîl, bî God nop tap sobok gep okok kîrop wak nîbi okok yomñîmîb,” agak. Nîb agek, kîri amîl, majîl nab sîñak amel nîñîg gî, kîrop komîñ lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen kîrop nîg gîl komîñ lek, bî Sameria nîb alap, nop komîñ lak ak nîñîl, mîñîm kîb aglîg gî, God yîb nop agek ar amek nîñîg gî, <sup>16</sup> adîk gî apîl, Jisas mîdek ulep tob wagîñ sîñak yap pakîl, mîlîk dai ne kîyan gî lîm eyañ nîñîl, Jisas nop tep agak. <sup>17</sup> Ne nîg gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nîpîñ e, bî aknîb wajrem alañ komîñ lîp ak, pen bî aknîb ajîp alañ okok akal? <sup>18</sup> Bî ognap tari gîñîg ma opal? Bî par okok nîb, bî Juda mer ak nep apîl God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas nîb agîl bî nîbak nop agak, “Jisas yîp gek komîñ lînîgab, agîl, nîñ dîpan rek, nep komîñ lîp amnon,” agak.

*God bin b̄ d̄il kod midenigab  
(Mat 24:23-28)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen ñin alap b̄ Perisi okok Jisas nop ag n̄ñj̄l, “God bin b̄ d̄il kod midenigab ñin n̄bak ñin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin b̄ d̄il kod midenigab, ageb̄m n̄bak, bin b̄ okok kin̄ k̄ri ak kod m̄d̄il m̄d̄il, n̄ñ tep gel gel, k̄isen kin̄ k̄ri apek, bin b̄ nop ud̄in n̄ñj̄l, m̄ñi apeb, agn̄gal rek ma gin̄gab. <sup>21</sup> ‘M̄ideb aul,’ aka ‘M̄ideb adan,’ ma agn̄gal. Tari ḡt̄n̄g: ne kapkap ap̄l, nab n̄bep s̄ñaul bir̄ m̄ideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄b aḡil, b̄ ne okok k̄irop agak, “K̄isen okok, B̄ Ñ̄ ne apek nop n̄ñj̄n, aḡil, m̄dm̄aḡil n̄bep p̄ñj̄l ñ̄il nep midenigab, pen nop ma n̄ñj̄n̄gab̄m. <sup>23</sup> Bin b̄ ognap n̄bep agn̄gal, ‘M̄ideb aul,’ aka ‘M̄ideb adan,’ agen̄gal ak pen m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄ñj̄d̄ agebal, aḡil, p̄ḡ ḡ r̄ik̄id ag am̄l, k̄irop eip ma amn̄m̄b. <sup>24</sup> Tari gin̄g: B̄ Ñ̄ ne onigab ñin ak, añ̄m̄ añ̄m̄ d̄il, mel̄ik parsek am̄b n̄pal ak rek onigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen n̄bi bin b̄ m̄ñi m̄ideb̄m̄ s̄ñ aul, B̄ Ñ̄ ne nop ȳr̄ik̄ n̄ñj̄l, nop ma d̄il, nop m̄iker k̄ib̄ ȳb̄ ñ̄n̄gab̄m. <sup>26</sup> B̄ Ñ̄ ne onigab ñin n̄bak, b̄rar̄ik̄ nep Noa m̄idek ñin ak gak rek gin̄gab. <sup>27</sup> Noa m̄idek ñin ak, bin b̄ okok tap maḡil ñ̄ibl̄iḡ ḡ, ñ̄iḡ ñ̄ibl̄iḡ ḡ, bin pen pen ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡ, ḡ m̄idel n̄ñj̄l̄iḡ ḡ, Noa am̄lgon ap̄lgon ñ̄iḡ maḡöb̄ k̄ib̄ ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan amel n̄ñj̄l̄iḡ ḡ, nogob asad k̄ib̄ ȳb̄ ñ̄agebin, agek, ñ̄iḡ ul̄ik̄ ap̄l bin b̄ okok k̄irop maḡil̄sek̄ d̄i ȳp̄il̄ ȳp̄il̄ yokek k̄im̄ saklak. <sup>28</sup> Pen b̄ Lot m̄idek ñin ak, Sodom bin b̄ okok ak rek nep tap ñ̄ibl̄iḡ ḡ, ñ̄iḡ ñ̄ibl̄iḡ ḡ, tap okok s̄ik̄im̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡ, tap w̄ög dai okok ḡil̄iḡ ḡ, kar̄ip̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡ, ḡ m̄idel n̄ñj̄l̄iḡ ḡ, <sup>29</sup> Lot kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄bak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil̄, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ m̄igan alap ke amek n̄ñj̄l̄iḡ ḡ, won n̄bak nep, mab m̄lan̄j̄ k̄ib̄ seb kab ar alañ n̄b ap̄l, Sodom bin b̄ k̄irop maḡil̄sek̄ ȳn̄ s̄ibok ñ̄ib̄ amnak. <sup>30</sup> B̄ Ñ̄ ne onigab ñin ak, ñ̄iḡ akn̄ib̄ rek nep gin̄gab.

<sup>31</sup> “Ñ̄in n̄bak, bin b̄ kar̄ip̄ ar alañ miden̄mel̄ okok, tap k̄ri kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan eyañ m̄ideb̄ ak d̄in̄ḡ kar̄ip̄ m̄igan eyañ ma amn̄mel. Pen bin b̄ w̄ög dai okok ajen̄mel̄ okok, tap ognap d̄in̄ḡ ad̄ik̄ ḡ kar̄ip̄ ma amn̄mel.

<sup>32</sup> Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos n̄ñj̄l, n̄ñ tep gin̄m̄b̄. <sup>33</sup> Bin b̄ an, yad ke n̄ñ tep ḡil̄ kom̄ñ̄ midenigain, aḡil̄ n̄ñj̄n̄gab̄ ak, k̄im̄n̄gab̄; pen bin b̄ an, Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ageb̄ rek w̄ög nop ḡ dam̄il̄ k̄im̄n̄gain, aḡil̄ n̄ñj̄n̄gab̄ ak, kom̄ñ̄ midenigab. <sup>34</sup> N̄bep agebin, ñin n̄bak k̄isl̄im̄ eyañ b̄ omal abañ ar nok̄im̄ alap k̄inen̄gair̄ ak, alap d̄il, alap k̄ir̄iḡ gin̄gain. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin omal wid maḡil̄ pak̄ j̄is̄ip̄ik̄ mas̄ip̄ik̄ l̄igol̄iḡ gen̄gair̄ ak, alap d̄il, alap k̄ir̄iḡ gin̄gain. <sup>36</sup> B̄ omal w̄ög dai okok w̄ög ḡ midenigair̄ ak, alap d̄il, alap k̄ir̄iḡ gin̄gain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ agek, k̄ri aglak, “B̄ K̄ib̄, m̄n̄m̄ ageban n̄bak, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ akal ñ̄iḡ gin̄gab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “K̄im̄n̄ kobri alap k̄im̄l̄ midenigab s̄ñak, yak̄ir̄ ḡilgalap n̄ñj̄l̄ ap̄ s̄ibaibai gin̄gal,” agak.

## 18

*B̄i m̄n̄m̄ t̄iḡ b̄lokep alap, bin kan̄j̄l̄ alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, b̄ yad okok gos par ma n̄ñj̄n̄mel, God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡ nep miden̄mel, aḡil, k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ alap m̄n̄m̄ sid̄ tik̄il̄ agak, <sup>2</sup> “Kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ alap, b̄ k̄ib̄ m̄n̄m̄ t̄iḡ b̄lokep b̄ alap midenigab. Pen b̄ n̄bak, God nop gos ak ma n̄ñj̄l, bin b̄ okok k̄irop ȳm̄iḡ ma n̄ñj̄n̄gab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin kan̄j̄l̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄bak n̄b̄ alap, per nep ap̄l̄ nop agn̄gab, ‘B̄ kausal maual yad alap m̄n̄m̄ c̄irop ak n̄ñj̄n̄m̄n̄,’ agn̄gab. <sup>4</sup> N̄b̄ agn̄gab ak pen b̄ m̄n̄m̄ t̄iḡ b̄lokep b̄ k̄ib̄ n̄bak m̄n̄m̄ ne ak ma d̄in̄gab. Pen bin kan̄j̄l̄ n̄bak, ne per per ap̄l̄ ag

nɪŋ gek gek, kisen bɪ kɪb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pɪrɪkpin; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪpin; <sup>5</sup> pen bin kanɪl aul yɪp per per apɪl ag nɪŋ gek gek yɪp yɪrɪk gɪp ak me, yad am mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪm,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agɪl agak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪbak bin bɪ yɪmɪg ma gak, pen ne mɪnɪm tari agak ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>7</sup> Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm? God ne bin bɪ ne ke ag lɪp okok, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ nop sobok genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋɪl yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab, agɪl, nɪpɪm? Kɪrɪ mɪlek par kod mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, nɪpɪm? <sup>8</sup> Yad nɪbep agebin, ne mɪnɪm agnɪgal nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, kasek nep bɪ kausal maual kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok majɪl pɪlɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Nɪ ne lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul adɪk gɪ onɪgab nɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal aka mer?” agak.

### *Bɪ Perisi alap, bɪ takɪs dep alap*

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ ognap, cɪn bin bɪ tep, bin bɪ ognap okok bin bɪ tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋlak rek, Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, <sup>10</sup> “Bɪ Perisi alap, bɪ takɪs dep alap, God nop sobok gɪnɪg, God sobok gep karɪp ak amnɪgair. <sup>11</sup> Bɪ Perisi nɪbak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep tep yɪb agebin. Yad bɪ ognap gɪpal rek, tap tep konɪai nep dɪl, tap si dɪl, bin si dɪl, ma gɪpin. Yad bɪ takɪs dep epim aul rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Wik per per, nɪn omal tap magɪl bɪl gɪpin sek. Per tap yad aknɪb wajrem alaŋ dɪl, nep nokɪm nɪb alap nɪbin,’ agnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bɪ takɪs dep nɪbak, nop nabɪŋ gek, seb kab ar alaŋ ma nɪŋɪl, ke ke sɪŋ adaŋ kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, pabɪl cɔg ne ke pakɪl, gos par nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘God, yad bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin ak, yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Nɪbep agebin, bɪ takɪs dep ak nɪb agek, God nop, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin, agnɪgab. Pen bɪ Perisi ak nop God nɪb ma agnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg; bin bɪ yɪb kɪrɪ ke dap rannɪgal okok, God gek ap yap paknɪgal. Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪrɪ ke ma dap rannɪgal okok, God gek kɪrɪ yɪb mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

### *Jisas nɪɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop dɪ nɪŋak*

*(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ okok, Jisas nɪɪ pai sɪkol cɪnop dɪ nɪŋaŋ, agɪl, dapelak. Jisas kɪrop dɪ nɪŋek nɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok nɪg gesal ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop sɪlk agɪl aglak, “Nɪbi aknɪb ma gɪnɪmɪb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas pen nɪɪ pai nɪb okok sɪk agek apelak, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg kɪrop nɪb ag gebɪm? Nɪɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok kɪrɪg gem yɪp olaŋ. God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɪdenɪgab ak, nɪɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok rek mɪdenɪgal,” agak. <sup>17</sup> God Mɪnɪm ag nɪl nɪb gɪl mɪdeb agenɪgal ak, nɪɪ pai sɪkol okok God Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kasek nɪŋ dɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ nɪɪ pai sɪkol yɪp nɪŋ dɪpal rek, yɪp nɪŋ denɪgal bin bɪ okok, God kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab. Pen bin bɪ nɪɪ pai sɪkol yɪp nɪŋ dɪpal rek, yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, God karɪp lɪm ne sɪŋak ma amnɪgal.

### *Juda bɪ kɪb alap tap konɪai mɪdek*

*(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup> Juda bɪ kɪb alap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl agak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ tep yad. Yad tari gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg, ‘Bɪ tep,’ ageban? Bin bɪ alap tep ma mɪdeb; God nokɪm me Bɪ tep mɪdeb. <sup>20</sup> Pen nak God lo mɪnɪm ak nɪpan: ‘Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb; cɪp ma nɪagnɪmɪb; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb; mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal okok am mɪnɪm esek ma agnɪmɪb; nanɪm nap agnɪmir ar ak nep nɪŋɪl, kisen gɪnɪmɪb,’ agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak agak, “Yad nɪɪ sɪkol nep tɪkɪl, lo mɪnɪm ar nɪb okok magɪlsek gɪ dap dap, mɪnɪ nɪn aul ak rek nep gɪ mɪdebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄l̄ nop pen agak, “Tap nok̄m̄ alap nep ma ḡipan. Tap nak okok maḡilsek s̄ikim ḡil, mani d̄il, bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok k̄rop non̄m̄ l̄ n̄n̄m̄n̄. N̄g gen̄gan ak me, m̄id tep gep nak ak m̄iden̄gab God kar̄ip l̄m̄ seb kab ar alaj s̄njak. Agebin rek ḡil, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak agek, Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄bak mani tap ne okok kon̄jai nep m̄idek ak gos n̄n̄l̄ map̄n̄ gek, gos par n̄njak.

<sup>24</sup> Gos par n̄njek ak, Jisas nop n̄n̄l̄ agak, “Bin b̄i tap kon̄jai m̄iden̄gab okok, koslam ȳib God bin b̄i ne m̄idel, k̄rop d̄il, kar̄ip ne s̄njak kod m̄iden̄gab. <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok n̄u maūl̄ nag yokpal m̄igan ak am̄n̄g, koslam am̄n̄gal ak pen bin b̄i k̄ibap k̄ilnok tap okok kon̄jai nep m̄ideb okok, God kar̄ip l̄m̄ ne ak koslam ȳib am̄n̄gal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> N̄ib agek, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok aglak, “M̄n̄m̄ ageban n̄bak, God ne bin b̄i alap d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄p̄ aka tari?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin b̄i ḡn̄mel rek ma l̄p̄ ak pen God ne ḡn̄g, ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek nep l̄p̄,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> N̄ib agek, Pita agak, “N̄n̄an! Kar̄ip tap c̄n̄ okok maḡilsek k̄r̄ig ḡil, nep eip nep j̄im n̄l̄ ajob̄n̄,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄ibep n̄n̄d̄ agebin, bin b̄i, God m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak dad ajoj̄n̄, aḡil, kar̄ip, bin, n̄m̄am, non̄m̄ nap, n̄i pai k̄ri okok k̄r̄ig ḡn̄gal okok, God k̄rop sak̄ol ma ḡn̄gab. <sup>30</sup> M̄n̄i m̄dob̄n̄ n̄n̄ nab aul, God ne k̄rop kod m̄id tep gek, tap k̄ri okok, bin b̄i k̄ri okok kon̄jai nep m̄iden̄gab. Pen n̄n̄ k̄isen ak, ne eip per per nep m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Ȳip n̄ag pak lel, k̄im̄l̄ war̄ik̄n̄gain,” agak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas b̄i ne akn̄b̄ um̄igan alaj k̄rop dam gol okok am̄il agak, “N̄n̄m̄. M̄n̄i Jerusalem amob̄n̄. Amjakn̄gab̄n̄ ak, B̄i N̄i ne nop, God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok b̄irar̄ik̄ nep God M̄n̄m̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄k̄il aglak rek nep ḡn̄gal. <sup>32</sup> Nop d̄il, b̄i Juda mer okok n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄rop lel, nop ag jūl̄, n̄l̄on̄ l̄l̄, k̄n̄k̄ n̄aḡil, nag d̄i pak̄il, p̄is nep n̄ag pak l̄n̄gal. <sup>33</sup> Pen n̄n̄ omal m̄id̄l̄, m̄nek n̄n̄ omal nok̄m̄ ak kauyan war̄ik̄n̄gab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas n̄b̄ agek, b̄i ne okok gos pag ȳik̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma lek, m̄n̄m̄ ageb ar ak, aḡil, ma n̄njak.

*Jisas b̄i ud̄n̄ kwoi gak ak gek, ud̄n̄ n̄l̄ n̄njak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>35</sup> Pen k̄isen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek n̄njl̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i ud̄n̄ kwoi alap m̄idek. B̄i n̄bak ne maj̄il̄ gol s̄njak b̄is̄ḡ m̄id̄l̄, mani tap n̄m̄, aḡil, as̄ib̄ agl̄ḡ ḡi m̄idek. <sup>36</sup> Bin b̄i kon̄jai nep m̄n̄m̄ ag pad̄ikel n̄njl̄ḡ ḡi, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ag n̄n̄l̄ agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄b̄ ak ap̄il pad̄ikeb,” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> N̄ib agelak, ne s̄ik̄ k̄ib aḡil agak, “Jisas, Depid̄ N̄i ne, ȳip ȳim̄ḡ n̄n̄an!” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, bin b̄i pad̄ikelak okok nop ag ḡil aglak, “Tari ḡn̄ḡ ap raneban? Kapkap m̄idei!” aglak. N̄ib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma m̄idek. S̄ik̄ par ȳib agl̄ḡ ḡi agak, “Jisas, Depid̄ N̄i ne, ȳip ȳim̄ḡ n̄n̄an!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas n̄n̄l̄ w̄os ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “Pōn̄d̄ ulep s̄njaul dow̄m̄,” agak. Agek, pōn̄d̄ dapelak agak, <sup>41</sup> “Nep tari ḡn̄m̄?” agak.

Agek agak, “B̄i K̄ib, ȳip gek ud̄n̄ maḡil ak kauyan n̄n̄in,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas ȳip gek, ud̄n̄ maḡil n̄l̄ n̄njn̄gain, aḡil, gos n̄n̄ deban rek, ud̄n̄ maḡil n̄l̄ n̄n̄an,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, magil nɪbak nep udɪn n̄ɪl n̄ɪɲɪl, God yɪb ne ak agek ar amek n̄ɪɲɪl gɪ, Jisas amek sɪɲak kɪsen gak. Bin bɪ magɪlsek Jisas gak nɪbak n̄ɪɲɪl, God yɪb ne ak agel ar amnak.

## 19

### *Sakias, bɪ takɪs dep alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amɪl, nab nɪb sɪɲak ap padɪkak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko sɪɲak, bɪ mani tap okok koɲai mɪdolɪgɪp alap, bɪ takɪs bɪ dɔlɪgɪpal okok kɪrop magɪlsek kod mɪdolɪgɪp. Yɪb ne Sakias. <sup>3</sup> Jisas taun nab sɪɲak padɪkek n̄ɪɲɪl gɪ, bin bɪ koɲai nep ap n̄ɪɲɪnɪg gelak. Sakias ne bɪ ulep won ak me, Jisas bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak n̄ɪɲɪn, agɪl, n̄ɪɲak ak pen ma n̄ɪɲak. <sup>4</sup> Nɪg gek, ne ned pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag am mab bɪd alap tan ar alay amɪl, Jisas apek tam oɲɪd n̄ɪɲɪl gɪ mɪdek. <sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab tan mɪdek wagɪn nɪb sɪɲak apɪl, kɪlan gɪ n̄ɪɲɪl, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagɪn aul yowan! Mɪn̄ɪ am karɪp nep ak eip mɪdenɪgain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Sakias kasek wagɪn eyay yapɪl, mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas nop poɲ dɪ dam karɪp ne dad amnak. <sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ okok gak nɪbak n̄ɪɲel mɪlɪk yapek n̄ɪɲɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak am bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪp karɪp ak kɪnnɪg ameb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias warɪkɪl, Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak n̄ɪɲan! Mɪn̄ɪ tap yad okok nonɪm lɪ pɪs ak ke lɪl, pɪs ak bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop n̄ɪnɪgain. Pen yad ned wai n̄ɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri si dɪnek rek lɪp okok pen n̄ɪnɪgain, agɪl, tap nokɪm alap si dɪnek rek, pen omal omal n̄ɪnɪgain; pen tap omal si dɪnek rek, pen aknɪb jɪl oɲɪd ak n̄ɪnɪgain. Nɪg gɪ dam dam magɪlsek dai pag ju sakɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ aul Ebrahim n̄ɪ ne alap. Mɪn̄ɪ God ne yakam karɪp aul kɪnebal tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok n̄ɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪl dɪ komɪɲ yokɪp. <sup>10</sup> Bɪ N̄ɪ ne owak ak, bin bɪ kɪr gɪpal okok kɪrop pɪyo n̄ɪɲɪl dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪm, agɪl, owak,” agak.

### *Bɪ aknɪb wajrem alay mani dɪlak ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak (Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas me, Bɪ Kɪb per kod mɪdobɪn ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kɪɲ ag lon, cɪnop kod mɪdek, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak n̄ɪɲɪl. Jisas, gos kɪri n̄ɪɲɪl nɪbak ke n̄ɪɲɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek sɪd tɪkɪl agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ kɪb alap, bɪ kɪb kod mɪdep yad mɪdeb sɪɲak amen, yɪp kɪɲ ag lek, adɪk gɪ apɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm yad sɪɲ aul kɪrop kɪɲ kod mɪdenɪm, agɪl, karɪp lɪm par mɪlek okok amnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen ned bɪ wɔg gep ne aknɪb wajrem alay kɪrop sɪk agek apenɪgal, bɪ kɪb ne kab magɪl gol nokɪm nokɪm ke ke nonɪm lɪl agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl n̄ɪbin aul dɪl, sɪkɪm gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, koɲai dɪ lɪnɪmɪb; kɪsen yad kauyan oɲɪgain,’ agnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Nɪb agɪl amnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ne kod mɪdek okok, nop mɪlɪk yapek n̄ɪɲɪl gɪ, bɪ ognap ag yokel, kɪsen amɪl, bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul ne kɪɲ cɪn ma mɪdenɪgab,’ agnɪgal.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bɪ kɪb yɪb ak mɪnɪm kɪri ak ma dɪl, bɪ kɪb nɪbak nop kɪɲ kɪri ag lɪnɪgab. Nɪg gek, ne kauyan adɪk gɪ apɪl, bɪ wɔg gɪ n̄ɪb ne okok kɪrop sɪk agek apenɪgal, kɪɲ kɪri ak agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl gol n̄ɪbin okok, nɪbi dɪ sɪkɪm gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, pen titi gɪl dɪpɪm?’ agnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Agek, bɪ ned ak apɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, kab magɪl gol nokɪm yɪp n̄ɪnak ak, sɪkɪm gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪl, pen aknɪb wajrem alay kab magɪl gol dɪpin,’ agnɪgab. <sup>17</sup> Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ne ak agnɪgab, ‘Nak gɪ tep gɪpan. Tap sɪkol ak n̄ɪnek wɔg gɪ tep gɪpan rek, mɪn̄ɪ taun kɪb aknɪb wajrem alay nep agen, kod mɪdenɪgan,’ agnɪgab.



18 Pen bi alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alanj kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. 19 Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Gipan nibak rek, mifi taun kib aknib mamid alanj nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. 20-21 Pen bi wog gep ne alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wog koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niban. Nib ak, yad nep priki me, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, dam lipsam tin non gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak mifi dopin aul,' agnigab. 22 Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. "Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wog koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niban," ageban ar? 23 Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinij ognap sek ma dipin?' agnigab. 24 Nib agil, bi ulep sinjak midenigal okok kirop agnigab, 'Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi sinjak kab magil gol wajrem alanj mideb ak nop nim,' agnigab. 25 Agenigab agnigal, 'Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alanj bir mideb!' agnigal. 26 Agenigal agnigab, 'Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab. 27 Pen bin bi yip nini milik nini, bi nibak ne kin cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad sinjal nag pak lim,' agnigab," agak.

*Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak  
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

28 Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak. 29 Am am Olip Dim sinjak, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani gol sinjak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil agak, 30 "Karip tirig tiron migang kidadan amil ninigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag non gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donimir. 31 Pen bin bi ognap apil, 'Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,' agenimel ak, agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wog midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,' agnimir," agak.

32 Nib agek, amil ninrek, agak rek nep midek. 33 Am nag wisib ger ninlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, "Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?" aglak.

34 Agelak agrek, "Bi Kib ak wog midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir," agrek. 35 Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, pon dapil Jisas midek sinjak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alanj lirek. 36 Jisas donki ar alanj bisig gil, majil ar ak amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel ninlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

37 Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel ninlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyang gep kau sinjak, bin bi ne okok konai yib nep, magilsek nop mifi mifi yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak ninlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

38 "Bi Kib ne Kin cinop ag yokek apob aul,  
God nop di tep ginimij!

God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak,  
cibur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklan midil,  
ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb," aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agel nɛnɛlɛg gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib sɛnɛk mɛdelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɛnɛm ag ɛɛb bi. Bin bi nak okok kɛrop ag gek, nɛg aknɛb rek ma aglan,” aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɛbep agebin, kɛri mɛnɛm nɛbak rek ma agenɛgal ak, kab okok ke sɛk agnɛgal,” agak.

### *Jisas Jerusalem nɛnɛl sɛl agak*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gɛlɛg gi, taun kɛb nɛbak nɛnɛl, udɛn nɛg pɛg gi rik yapek nɛnɛlɛg gi agak, <sup>42</sup> “Karɛp lɛm Jerusalem aul, nɛbep yɛmɛg yɛb nɛnɛbin. Yad nɛbep dɛ God eip jɛm nɛl, cɛbur sain sain magɛl ak nɛbep nɛnɛg onek ak nɛpkep ak, tep yɛb gɛpkop. Pen mɛnɛn nɛbi ma nɛnɛl, udɛn kwɛi rek mɛdebɛm. <sup>43</sup> Kɛsen bi kausal maual nɛbi apɛl, taun kɛb nɛbi aul, ulɛnɛn lɛl kɛs kɛs gi mɛdɛl, <sup>44</sup> apɛl gi timel yɛb gel, wɔg wari, karɛp okok magɛlsek, kab alap kab alap ar alaj kosɛgɛl ma mɛdenɛgab; bin bi, nɛɛ pai, kab wari mɛgan nab eyan mɛdenɛgal okok, karɛp sek pag jɛsɛpɛk masɛpɛk gi yoknɛgal. God nɛbep dɛnɛg owɛp nɛn aul ma nɛpɛm ak me, nɛg gɛnɛgab,” agak.

### *Jisas God sobok gep karɛp nɛlɛk mɛgan eyan amnak*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nɛb agɛl, God sobok gep karɛp ak amɛl, bin bi sɛkim gelak okok kɛrop ag sɔn yoklɛg gi agak, <sup>46</sup> “God Mɛnɛm ak nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl aglak, ‘Karɛp yad ak, yɛp sobok gep karɛp mɛdenɛgab,’ aglak ak pen nɛbi sɛkim gi gem gem, bin bɛ tap si dɛl dap we gɛl kɛnbal karɛp alap rek lɛp,” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas ne per per, nɛn nokɛm nokɛm amɛl God sobok gep karɛp nɛlɛk mɛgan ak, bin bi okok kɛrop mɛnɛm ag nɛlɛgɛp. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɛb okok, bi lo mɛnɛm ag ɛɛb bi okok, bi mɛnɛm tɛg bɛlokep okok, nop nɛag pak lɛn, agɛl, gos nokɛm ak nɛnelak. <sup>48</sup> Nɛg gos nɛnɛlak ak pen bin bi magɛlsek, mɛnɛm tep ne nɛnɛn, agɛl, nop mɛn mɛn gel nɛnɛlɛg gi, kɛri Jisas nop nɛag pak lɛnɛmel rek ma lak.

## 20

### *“Nep an agek nɛg gi ajeban?” aglak*

*(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɛn nab nib sɛnɛk, Jisas ne God sobok gep karɛp nɛlɛk mɛgan ak amɛl, ne bin bi dɛ God eip jɛm nɛl lɛnɛgab mɛnɛm tep ak bin bi okok kɛrop ag nɛ mɛdek nɛnɛlɛg gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɛb okok abe, bi lo mɛnɛm ag ɛɛb bi okok abe, bi mɛnɛm tɛg bɛlokep okok abe olak. <sup>2</sup> Apɛl nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apɛl nɛg gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nɛbep pen ag nɛnɛb alap ag nɛnɛnɛg gebin. <sup>4</sup> Jon bin bi okok kɛrop nɛg pak nɛk ak, God nop agek nɛg gek aka gos ne ke nɛnɛl gek?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kɛri ke ag nɛn ag nɛn gɛl aglak, “‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kɛrop nɛg pak nɛk,’ agenɛgabɛn ak, ne agnɛgab, ‘Nib ak, mɛnɛm ne ak tari gɛnɛg ma dɛpɛm?’ agnɛgab. <sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep nɛnɛl bin bi okok kɛrop nɛg pak nɛk,’ agenɛgabɛn ak, bin bi sɛn aul, God ne Jon mɛnɛm agep bi ne ag lek apɛl gek, agɛl gos nɛpal rek, kɛri kal juɛl cɛnop kab ju pak lɛnɛgal,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kɛri gos nɛbak nɛnɛl, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apɛl bin bi okok kɛrop mɛnɛm ag nɛl, nɛg pak nɛl gak ak, cɛn ma nɛpɛn, God agek gak aka gos ne kɛ gak ak ma nɛpɛn,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛb agelak, Jisas kɛrop agak, “Nɛbi yɛp pen ma ag nɛbɛm rek, yad pen an agek apɛl gebin ak, nɛbep ak rek nep ma ag nɛnɛnɛnɛn,” agak.

*Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, m+n+m sid tikil agak  
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop m+n+m sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab. <sup>10</sup> Pen wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Am bin bi wain wög gi midebal okok kirop agek, wain magil yip ognap nel downan,’ agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>11</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>12</sup> Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam sön sönok eyan yoknigal. <sup>13</sup> Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, ‘Yad ti ginim? Ni midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, m+n+m ne agnigab rek ninimel rek lip,’ agil ag yoknigab. <sup>14</sup> Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, ‘Ni azeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dinimn rek lip. Nop pis nep nag pak lil, cin din,’ agnigal. <sup>15</sup> Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam sön okok amil, pis nep nag pak lel kmnigab.

“Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab? <sup>16</sup> Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop nag pak lil, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi nin midelak okok aglak, “Ageban nibak rek ma ginimn!” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop nin kis kis gilig gi agak, “Nib agebim ak pen nib ak, God M+n+m nu kil tiklak dai alap tik ninil wagin ak yip ag ninimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep m+n karip sap nab eyan ag pinil nil mideb,’ aglak.

<sup>18</sup> “Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo m+n+m ag neb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, m+n nep nop m+n+m kib agin, agil ninjak ak, pen bin bi konai nep nin midelak okok ninil, pirikil kirig gilak.

*“Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?” aglak  
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam m+n+m kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop m+nig gil aglak, “Nibi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am m+n+m tom tom pagil, nop m+n+m ognap agek, ne pen m+n+m tari agonimn ninil, nop dam gapman bi m+n+m kib di bilokep ak dad amnigab+n,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop m+n+m ognap tom pagil aglak, “M+n+m ag neb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God M+n+m ak bin bi okok kirop ag niban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Kiri m+n+m tom pagil aglak nibak ninil, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Mani takis nibal nibak alap yip di yomem ninin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, ninil agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib nu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimn, Sisa nop ninimib. God tap ne midonimn, God nop ninimib,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib sönok nib agek, m+n+m ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par ninil m+n+m alap ma aglak.

*Bin bɪ warɪknɪgal ak, ag nɪjeb alap  
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Bin bɪ Sadyusi okok, bin bɪ kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. Pen Sadyusi bɪ ognap Jisas mɪdek sɪnjak apɪl, nop ag nɪjeb alap ag nɪnjlak. <sup>28</sup> Ag nɪnjɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Mosɪs mɪnɪm alap cɪnop ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ alap bin dɪl, ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab ak, nɪmam ne alap pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ɲɪ pai ne ak, agɪl, tɪk donɪmɪnj,’ agak. <sup>29</sup> Nɪb ak, bɪ wagɪn sek aknɪb ar onɪd okok mɪdenɪgal. Nɪmam ned ak bin dɪl, ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. <sup>30</sup> Kɪmek, nɪmam yɪgwu nab nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ak rek nep ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. <sup>31</sup> Nɪg gek, nɪmam yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ak rek nep ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. Nɪg gɪ dam dam, nɪmam aknɪb ar onɪd magɪlsek ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgal. <sup>32</sup> Kɪsen bin nɪbak ak rek nep kɪmnɪgab. <sup>33</sup> Pen kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal apan ak, bin nokɪm nɪbak bɪ ne aknɪb dɪ ar onɪd lɪnɪgab ak, kɪsen bɪ an bine mɪdenɪgab?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Mɪɲɪ mɪdobɪn ɲɪn aul, bin okok bɪ dɪpal, bɪ okok bin dɪpal. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin bɪ God gek warɪkɪl, karɪp ne seb kab ar alaj sɪnjak amnɪgal okok, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪgal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal. <sup>36</sup> Pen kɪri kauyan ma kɪmnɪgal; ejol okok rek per per nep komɪnj mɪdenɪgal. Kɪri warɪknɪgal ak me, God ɲɪ pai ne mɪdenɪgal. <sup>37</sup> Bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪkpal mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs ak rek nep mab yɪnek kesɪm ak agɪl ɲu kɪl tɪkak. Mosɪs mɪnɪm nɪbak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ Kɪb ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri mɪdeb,’ agak. <sup>38</sup> Bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok, ‘God kɪri mɪdeb,’ agak rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok mɪɲɪ komɪnj mɪdebal. God nɪjeb, bin bɪ ne magɪlsek komɪnj mɪdebal,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ ognap aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ, mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep agesan!” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Mɪnɪm ag tep gak nɪbak nɪnjɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, kɪsen mɪnɪm ognap nop ma ag nɪnjlak.

*“Mesaia ne Bɪ an ɲɪ ne mɪdeb?” agak*

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg, Mesaia ak Depid ɲɪ ne ak nep mɪdeb, apal? <sup>42</sup> Depid ne ke God Mɪnɪm dai Sam alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ Kɪb yad nop agak, “Nak ɲɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪn;

<sup>43</sup> mɪd damɪl yad kausal maual nak okok kɪrop gen, tob mok nak okok kɪrop tob tau rɪbɪknɪgan,” ’ agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad,’ agak rek, tari gɪnɪg, Mesaia ak Depid ɲɪ ne ak nep mɪdeb, apal?” agak.

*Lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ okok gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb, agak  
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Bin bɪ okok nɪnj mɪdel nɪnjɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, <sup>46</sup> “Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ okok gɪpal rek gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, nɪnj tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri gɪpal ar ak, cɪn okok gɪ ajon, bin bɪ okok cɪnop bɪ kɪb ag gos nɪnjlan, agɪl, walɪj par tol gɪl, bin bɪ okok eɪp mogɪm gel, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪnjɪl, ‘Bɪ kɪb apebɪm e!’ agenɪgal ak, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgal; Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal sea ar ak nep bɪsɪgnɪgal; pen tap kɪb ɲɪnjɪgal ɲɪn ak, am bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal kau ak nep bɪsɪgnɪgal. <sup>47</sup> Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ okok, bin kanɪl karɪp tap kɪri okok si dɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪnjlan, agɪl, mɪnɪm par kɪb tom tom ar ognap apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪsen yur kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

## 21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap k'ib ñak  
(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep kar'ip ñil'ik m'igan am mid'il n'ajak, bin b'i mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab k'inañ m'igan ak yokelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin yadu y'im gep rek eñap kab mag'il lakañ sikol mag'il omal dap yokak. <sup>3</sup> N'ig gek Jisas n'ñ'ijl agak, "Yad n'ñ'id agebin, bin b'i ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu y'im gep rek aul mani ne k'ib y'ib dap yok'ip. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin b'i ognap mani k'iri koñai nep m'idek n'ñ'ig g'i mani yokebal; pen bin yadu y'im gep rek aul mani ne m'ideb rek mag'ilsek yok'ip. Tap tau ñ'ñ'eb mani alap ma m'ideb," agak.

*God sobok gep kar'ip ak g'i t'mel g'ñ'igal, agak  
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen b'i ne ognap aglak, "God sobok gep kar'ip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep tap God nop ñ'il t'ib kad'ig ñ'ilak ak, tep y'ib m'ideb," aglak. N'ib agelak, Jisas k'iropp agak, <sup>6</sup> "N'ib ageb'im ak pen k'isen tap tep n'ñ'eb'im n'ib okok ma m'iden'igab. Mag'ilsek t'ig wal g'i yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alañ ma m'iden'igab," agak.

*K'isen m'iker k'ib on'igab, agak  
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop ag n'ñ'ijl aglak, "M'in'im ag ñ'eb b'i, tap n'ibak ñ'in akal rek n'ig g'ñ'igab? Pen tap tari rek gek n'ñ'ijl, m'ñ'i g'ñ'ig geb agn'igab'im?" aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas k'iropp agak, "N'ñ' tep g'ñ'im'ib! Bin b'i koñai nep ap'il tom pag'il, y'ib yad ak d'il agn'igal, 'Yad nep apebin. Ñ'in k'ib ak ow'ip,' agn'igal. N'ib agen'igal ak, n'ñ'id agebal ag'il, k'iropp k'isen ma g'ñ'im'ib. <sup>9</sup> Pen kar'ip l'im m'igan ognap war'ik'il, kar'ip l'im m'igan ognap eip pen pen g'ñ'igal. Kar'ip l'im m'igan ognap k'iri ke nep pen pen g'ñ'igal. N'ig gen'igal ak n'ñ'ijl, ñ'in k'ib apal ak on'ig geb n'ñ'ijl n'ig gebal ag'il, ma p'ir'ikn'im'ib. Ñ'in k'ib n'ibak k'isen on'igab," agak.

<sup>10</sup> N'ib ag'il k'iropp agak, "Kar'ip l'im m'igan ognap war'ik'il, kar'ip l'im m'igan ognap eip pen pen g'ñ'igal. Kin' ognap yakam k'iri war'ik'il, kin' ognap yakam k'iri eip pen pen g'ñ'igal. <sup>11</sup> Kar'ip l'im okok koñai nep monmon k'ib y'ib d'il, yuñ k'ib g'il, m'ñ'ak k'ib y'ib g'il g'ñ'igab. Tap seb kab ar alañ s'ñ'ak ke k'isen n'ib l'il, tap akn'ib ke p'ir'ikep rek ar alañ s'ñ'ak l'ñ'igab. <sup>12</sup> Tap n'ib okok k'isen n'ig g'ñ'igab pen ned yad j'im ñ'il eip midob'im rek, n'ibep g'i t'mel g'ñ'igal. N'ibep m'in'im k'ib agn'ig, dam Juda mog'im gep kar'ip okok am'il, m'in'im k'ib ag'il, n'ibep m'ñ' l'il, dam kin' gapman b'i k'ib okok dad amn'igal. <sup>13</sup> N'ibep g'ñ'igal n'ibak, m'in'im tep yad ak k'iropp m'isen ag ñ'in'im'ib rek l'ñ'igab. <sup>14</sup> Pen n'ibep m'in'im k'ib agen'imel ak, m'in'im tari rek pen ag'in, ag'il, ned ma p'yo n'ñ'ñ'im'ib. <sup>15</sup> Yad ke n'ibep gos tep ñ'il m'in'im mag'il ñ'en, n'ibi m'in'im n'ibak nep ag ñ'em, k'iri pen ag'il d'i yokep rek ma l'ñ'igab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nan'im nap, namam s'kop, b'i t'd'ig n'ñ'eb, b'i n'ñ'eb k'iri ke ognap n'ibep m'im'ig n'ñ'ijl, d'i k'au'al maual ñ'inmag'il ar lel, n'ibep ognap p's nep ñ'ag pak l'ñ'igal. <sup>17</sup> Y'ip n'ñ' d'ip'im rek, bin b'i okok mag'ilsek n'ibep m'ñ'ik kal n'ñ'igal. <sup>18</sup> Pen nab'ic k'imkas n'ibi nok'im alap ma k'ir g'ñ'igab. <sup>19</sup> Pen y'ip c'ig d'i k'ñ'is g'il m'iden'igab'im ak, n'ibi kom'ñ' m'idep mag'il ak d'il, per per nep m'iden'igab'im.

*Jerusalem g'i t'mel g'ñ'igal, agak  
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

20 “Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal nin ak, mifni ulep mideb Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil ninigabim. 21 Bin bi karip lim judia midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel. 22 Tari ginig: nin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab ninil kiri pen yur kib dinigal. 23 Pen nin nibak, bin ni kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ni painan ci nenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God juda bin bi kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midebal kirop gi timel yib ginigab. 24 Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek dad amnigal. Pen juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God nin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

*Bi Ni ne melik sek onigab, agak  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

25 “Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lil, nig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gos par ninil, tari geb, agil, gos par lil piriknigal. 26 Tap seb kab ar alaj mideb tap okok, adan nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab. 27 Nig ginigab nin ak, Bi Ni ne kimi nab sinjak apek ninlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe ninigal. 28 Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di kominj yoknigab nin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi ninlig gi midenimib,” agak.

*Mab kaninaj ak, minim sid tikil agak  
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

29 Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kaninaj abe, mab ognap abe, 30 silip lek, mifni pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim. 31 Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak ulep apeb, agil ninigabim.

32 “Yad nibep ninid agebin, bin bi mifni midebal sinj aul magilsek ma kimmigal; ognap kominj midel ninlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek ginigab. 33 Seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab.

*Ninj tep gil midenimib, agak*

34 “Pen ninj tep ginimib. Nibi nig wain nig kilis konjai nibil sakol lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos ninj midenigabim nin nibak nep, yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak ginigab. 35 Sinj aul nep ma ginigab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim nak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek ginigab. 36 Nib ak, nibi per per ninj tep ginimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agnimib, “Tap nib okok cinop nag pak ma liniminj; nak cinop kod midek, kominj amil, am Bi Ni ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin, agnimib,” agak.

37 Nin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligip. Pen kislum gek ninlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak knoligip. 38 Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak ninin, agil, kislum sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak amelipal.

## 22

*Judas Jisas nop m̄m̄ig gak  
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kai Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄ñeb ñ̄n k̄ib k̄iri ak, Pasopa apal ñ̄n k̄ib k̄iri ak, mañ mañ gak. <sup>2</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aglak ak pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop p̄r̄ik̄il, titi ḡil ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, ag n̄ñ m̄idelak.

<sup>3</sup> Ag n̄ñ m̄idel n̄ñlig ḡi, Seten ne ap̄il, Judas ȳib ne alap Iskariot aḡol̄iḡipal b̄i n̄ñbak, nop ȳip̄il s̄ikak. B̄i n̄ñbak Jisas b̄i ne akn̄b̄ um̄igan alañ okok b̄i alap. <sup>4</sup> Ȳip̄il s̄ikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄idel̄iḡipal polisman b̄i k̄ib k̄iri okok abe m̄idelak s̄iñak am̄il, Jisas nop titi ḡil m̄m̄ig ḡi dam ñen nop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilañ, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñbak k̄irop eip ag n̄ñak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, k̄irop tep gek n̄ñlig ḡi aglak, “Nep mani ñ̄n̄igab̄in,” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin b̄i okok eip ma m̄den̄gab ak, nop m̄m̄ig ḡi dam b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ñ̄n̄igain, aḡil, kod n̄ñ m̄idek.

*Pasopa tap ñ̄ññig ḡijn ḡlak  
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄ñeb ñ̄n n̄ñbak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄ñik pak sobok gep ñ̄n m̄ñi, aḡil, <sup>8</sup> Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip k̄irop mal ag yok̄il agak, “N̄ñ mal am Pasopa tap ñ̄ññigab̄in ak ḡi l̄i tep ḡn̄m̄ir,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek agrek, “Akal n̄ig ḡir?” agrek.

<sup>10</sup> Agerek, Jisas agak, “N̄ñ mal taun k̄ib ak am̄il n̄ññigair, b̄i alap ñ̄ig m̄il dapen̄gab. Nop nab̄ñ pak̄il, amon̄m̄ñ kar̄ip ak am̄il, <sup>11</sup> b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ñ n̄ñbak nop agn̄m̄ir, ‘M̄n̄m̄ Ag Ñ̄eb B̄i nep ag n̄ñp, ‘Kar̄ip ñ̄ñik m̄igan akal b̄i yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñ̄ññigab̄in?’ aḡip, agn̄m̄ir. <sup>12</sup> N̄ñ agen̄gair, n̄ñep mal dam kar̄ip ñ̄ñik m̄igan k̄ib tebol tap okok sek m̄iden̄gab ar alañ ak agen̄gab ak, Pasopa tap ñ̄ññigab̄in okok ñ̄ñik m̄igan n̄ñbak ḡi j̄n̄ ḡn̄m̄ir,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek am̄il n̄ñrek, agak agak rek nep m̄idek. N̄ñ ak, Pasopa tap ñ̄ññig ḡilak okok ḡi l̄i tep ḡirek.

*Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop bred wain ñ̄ak  
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kar̄ip d̄igep maḡil ak tap ñ̄ññig ḡil, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak b̄is̄ig k̄is k̄is ḡil, <sup>15</sup> k̄irop agak, “Gos yad per n̄pin ak, n̄ñep eip Pasopa tap ñ̄ññig gobin aul ñ̄ñb̄il me, k̄isen yur k̄ib d̄n̄m̄, aḡil, gos ak n̄pin. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad n̄ñep agebin, Pasopa tap ak k̄isen kauyan ma ñ̄ññigain; k̄isen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄ñik per pak ñ̄ñb̄in waḡin n̄ñbak m̄isen l̄n̄igab n̄ññil God bin b̄i ne d̄l̄ kod m̄iden̄gab ñ̄n ak nep tap k̄ib ñ̄ññigab̄in,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas n̄ñ aḡil, ñ̄ñg wain kap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄ñig ḡi agak, “Ñ̄ñg ñeb̄in aul n̄ñbi ke d̄i ñ̄ññim. <sup>18</sup> Pen n̄ñep agebin, m̄ñi ñ̄n aul t̄ikek, ñ̄ñg wain kauyan ma ñ̄ññigain; God bin b̄i ne d̄l̄ kod m̄iden̄gab ñ̄n ak nep ñ̄ñg wain kauyan ñ̄ññigain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ñ aḡil, bred alap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, t̄i pañil k̄irop ñ̄ñig ḡi agak, “M̄ib gon̄ yad aul n̄ñep ñeb̄in. N̄ñbi k̄isen n̄ñg akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡil, ȳip gos n̄ñlig ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib,” agak. <sup>20</sup> K̄iri tap ñ̄ñb̄ sak̄il, Jisas ñ̄ñg wain kap ak d̄il, k̄irop ñ̄ñig ḡi agak, “Lakañ yad son̄ ḡi yapek k̄imen me, God n̄ñep, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄n̄igain agak m̄n̄m̄ ar ak am k̄il̄is ḡn̄igab ak me, n̄ñep ñ̄ñg wain aul ñeb̄in.

21 Pen bi yip kain gi dad amnigab ak eip bisig midobin. Ninmagil yad tebol ar aul mideb ninmagil ne abe ar aul mideb. 22 Bi Ni ne, God birarik nep agak min ar ak nep kisen gil kimnigab ak pen bi nop kain gi dam amnigab ak nop yimig nihebin,” agak.

23 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep, an rek nig ginigab, agil, pen pen ag anjlig gi midelak.

*Bi ne okok, nabi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, aglak*

24 Jisas bi ne okok, nabi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, kiri ke nep pen pen agelak. 25 Nib agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Kin okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, ‘Kirop di tep yib gipin,’ apal. 26 Pen nabi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bi kib nabi okok, ni praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wog gi neb rek midenimel. 27 Lim dai ar wagin aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wog gi neb okok tap magil tap kirok okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wog gi neb rek nep midebin.

28 “Yip miker yib goligip ak nihil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim. 29 Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kin midil, bin bi okok kirok kod midenigan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nabi kin rek midil bin bi okok kirok kod midenigabim. 30 Nin nibak nabi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil nibil, nig nibil, ginigabim; nabi kin bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj kirok minim kib nihgabim,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab*

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

31 Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, nigan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil son gel son gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nabi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi nihgab,” agak. 32 Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirok minim ag ni tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

33 Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabit. Nep min lil, yip abe min linimel. Pen nep nag pak lil, yip abe nag pak linimel,” agak.

34 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, mini kislum eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ninigan,” agak.

*Mani tin, wad, tu par kid*

35 Jisas nib agil kirok agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek nin nibak, tap nabi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agak aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

36 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen mini nabi mani tin, wad midonimih ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimih ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirok sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauan. 37 Pen nihim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,’ agnigal,” agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil nu kil tikak nibak mini ginig geb,” agak.

38 Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.



*Jisas Olip Dim sɨjak Nap nop sobok gak*  
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Jisas Jerusalem sɨn amɨl, per Nap nop sobok goliɨp Olip Dim sɨjak amnak; bɨ ne okok kɨsen ɨilak. <sup>40</sup> Karɨp lɨm nɨbak amjakɨl kɨrop agak, “Gos tɨmel apek ɨɨ tɨmel ɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak, God nop sobok ɨilɨg ɨɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nɨb aɨil, kɨrop kɨrɨg ɨil, ne ke ke sɨjak amɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl God nop sobok ɨil agak, <sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gos yad nɨpin ak nɨg sɨlek kap yɨp nɨnɨg geban ak ma nɨnɨmɨn. Pen yad gos nɨpin ar ak ma ɨnɨmɨn; gos nak ke nɨpan ar ak nep ɨnɨmɨn,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alap sɨjak nɨb apɨl nop kɨlis nɨak. <sup>44</sup> Nop mɨker yɨb gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kɨlis yɨb ɨil sobok ɨilɨg ɨɨ mɨdek nɨnɨlɨg ɨɨ, wɨsɨb ak lakañ rek pɨg ɨɨ rɨkɨl wagɨn eyan yowak.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nop sobok ɨɨ mɨd juɨl amɨl nɨjak, bɨ ne okok mɨker ɨɨ dap yapek nɨnɨlɨg ɨɨ, wɨsɨn kɨnelak. <sup>46</sup> Nɨg gelak ak nɨnɨl kɨrop agak, “Tari ɨnɨg wɨsɨn kɨnebɨm? Seten ne gos nɨk nɨbi ɨɨ tɨmel ɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak, warɨkɨl, sobok ɨilɨg ɨɨ mɨdem,” agak.

*Jisas nop tɨg cɨci lɨlak*  
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨdek nɨnɨlɨg ɨɨ, bɨ ne Judas bɨ nɨn kɨb alap pon dɨl dad apjakɨl, Jisas nop dɨ bom sɨloknɨg gek. <sup>48</sup> Nɨg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bɨ me aul nop nɨag pak lɨm,’ aɨil, yɨp Bɨ Nɨ ne dɨ bom sɨloknɨg geban ar?” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nɨb agek nɨnɨlɨg ɨɨ, bɨ ne okok tap tari ɨnɨg gelak nɨbak nɨnɨl aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb, cɨn kɨrop tu par kɨd dɨl tɨbɨn aka?” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Nɨb aɨlɨg ɨɨ, bɨ alap tu par kɨd ne ak dɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb bɨ wɨg ɨɨ nɨb ne ak, nop tɨmɨd yɨpɨd kɨd pɨs nep tɨb ɨɨ rɨk yokak.

<sup>51</sup> Nɨg gek, Jisas nɨnɨl agak, “Nɨg ma ɨm! Me tep,” agak. Nɨb aɨil, tɨmɨd ak dɨ nɨnek komɨn lak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp kod mɨdelɨɨpɨl polisman bɨ kɨb kɨri okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, ap nop dɨnɨg gelak okok, kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi tu par kɨd dɨl, yɨr pakep dɨl dopɨm ak, yɨp bɨ pen pen nɨagep bɨ alap rek ag gos nɨnɨl, dɨ cɨci lɨnɨg opɨm ar? <sup>53</sup> Yad nɨbi eip per per God sobok gep karɨp ak mɨdenek yɨp ma dɨpek. Pen mɨñi Seten, bɨ kɨslɨm pɨs ken mɨdeb ak, nɨn ne ak me, nɨg gebɨm,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nɨpin, agak*  
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>54</sup> Jisas nɨb agek nɨnɨlɨg ɨɨ, nop dɨ cɨci lɨl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb karɨp ak dad amnɨlak. Pita pen kɨsen kɨsen nɨnɨlɨg amnak. <sup>55</sup> Karɨp nɨbak amjakɨl, karɨp gol sɨjak mab dagɨl bɨsɨg mɨdelak. Pita kɨsen amjakɨl kɨrop eip bɨsɨgak. <sup>56</sup> Pita eip bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨnɨlɨg ɨɨ, pai karɨp nɨbak wɨg ɨɨ nɨlɨgɨp alap nop nɨn dap ran dap yaplɨg ɨɨ agak, “Bɨ aul abe Jisas eip mɨdoliɨp,” agak. <sup>57</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bɨ nɨbak adi ma nɨpin!” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nɨb aɨil, yokop sɨkol won alap mɨdek nɨnɨlɨg ɨɨ, bɨ alap pen apɨl Pita nop nɨnɨl agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɨ ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɨ aul, yad mer!” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen kɨsen sɨkol sɨkol magɨl alap aua nokɨm alap rek mɨdek, bɨ alap pen apɨl, kɨlis ɨil agak, “Nɨnɨd agebin, bɨ aul Jisas eip mɨdoliɨp. Ne abe karɨp lɨm Galili nɨb,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bɨ aul, mɨnɨm ageban ak adi ma nɨpin me!” agak.

Nib agek nɛnɛg gi, dai kilokil sik agak. <sup>61</sup> Nig gek, Jisas adɛk gil, Pita nop nɛn i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, "Mɛni kɛslɛm eyan kilokil sik ma agnɛgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɛpin, agɛl, yɛ omal nokɛm wai nɛnɛgan," agak mɛnɛm ak gos nɛnɛk. <sup>62</sup> Nig nɛnɛl, kɛnɛm mɛlep gek, molɛl pag apek, sɔn amɛl sɛl agak.

*Jisas nop ag julig gi, paklak*

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Bɛ Jisas nop dɛ mɛdelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi gilak. <sup>64</sup> Kɛri walɛ bad alap dɛ udɛn nop ak karɛk nɛl, nop paklig gi aglak, "Nak bɛ ke nɛpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cɛnop ag nɛan!" aglak. <sup>65</sup> Pen mɛnɛm tɛmel nɛbak rek, nop tapɛn konɛai nep aglak.

*Juda bɛ kɛb mɛnɛm tig bɛlokep okok Jisas nop mɛnɛm kɛb aglak*

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Kɛslɛm sek, Juda bɛ mɛnɛm tig bɛlokep okok lɛl, God nop tap sobok gep bɛ kɛb okok lɛl, bɛ lo mɛnɛm ag nɛb okok lɛl, ap mogɛm gel, Jisas nop pon dɛl Kansol kɛb nɛbak mɛdelak nab sɛnɛk dad olak. <sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol bɛ okok kɛri Jisas nop aglak, "Pen nak ke agnɛmɛn, nak Mesaia ak aka mer," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kɛrop agak, "Pen yad nɛbep agenɛgain ak, nɛnɛd ageb, agɛl, ma nɛnɛgabɛm. <sup>68</sup> Pen ag nɛnɛb yad mɛdeb ak, nɛbep ag nɛnɛnɛgain ak, yɛ pen ma ag nɛnɛgabɛm. <sup>69</sup> Pen mɛni tɛkil mɛd damɛl kɛsen okok, Bɛ Nɛ ne God Bɛ kɛlɛs aknɛb ke sek mɛdeb ak, nɛnɛmagɛl yɛpɛd pɛs ar ne sɛnɛk bɛsɛg mɛdenɛgab," agak.

<sup>70</sup> Nib agek, bɛ kansol okok magɛlsek nop aglak, "Nib ak, nak ke God Nɛ ne ak aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Me nɛbi ke agebɛm me ak," agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek aglak, "Tari ginɛg mɛnɛm kɛb tapɛn ag mɛdɛl, bɛ ognap ag nɛnɛn, Jisas nig gɛp nig gɛp agenɛmel? Meg mɛgan ne ke agosɛp nɛpɛn ak," aglak.

## 23

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop mɛnɛm nɛnɛk*

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Nib agɛl, magɛlsek warɛkil, Jisas nop dam gapman bɛ kɛb Pailot mɛdek sɛnɛk amnɛlak. <sup>2</sup> Damɛl, nop mɛnɛm kɛb agnɛg, mɛnɛm okok nib okok nib dapɛl aglak, "Cɛn pɛyo nɛnɛl nɛpɛn, bɛ nɛbaul bin bɛ cɛn okok mɛnɛm esek agɛl agɛp, 'Bɛ kɛb Sisa nop takɛs ma nɛnɛmɛb, gapman kai mɛnɛm ak, ak rek nep ma nɛnɛnɛmɛb,' agɛp. Pen mɛnɛm alap agɛp, 'Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kɛn nɛbak,' agɛp," aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag nɛnɛl agak, "Nak Juda kai kɛn kɛri ak aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Me nak ke ageban me ak," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Pailot pen bɛ God nop tap sobok gep bɛ kɛb okok abe, bin bɛ yokop ap mɛdelak okok abe kɛrop agak, "Yad nepɛn, bɛ aul nop mɛnɛm kɛb agep wagɛn alap ma mɛdeb," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agak ak pen kɛri mɛnɛm kɛlɛs agɛl aglak, "Gapman mɛnɛm ma nɛnɛnɛmel, agɛl, mɛnɛm ag nɛ ajɛl, Juda bin bɛ karɛp lɛm cɛn okok magɛlsek ag nɛ ajolɛgɛp. Karɛp lɛm Galili tɛkil, ag nɛ ajɛl dam dam mɛni Jerusalem sɛnɛaul owɛp," aglak.

*Jisas nop dam kɛn Herod mɛdek sɛnɛk amnɛlak*

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Pailot kɛrop ag nɛnɛl agak, "Bɛ nɛbaul Galili nib aka?" agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, yau aglak. Pen kɛn Herod karɛp lɛm Galili kod mɛdolɛgɛp ak, nɛn nab ak apɛl Jerusalem mɛdek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bɛ alap aglak ak nɛnɛl,

nop Herod n̄+nmagil ar ag yoken m̄+n̄m k̄ib aul n̄+n̄m̄+n̄, agil, Pailot k̄irop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod m̄idek s̄n̄ak dad am̄n̄lak. <sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goliḡip ak per m̄+n̄m nep n̄+n̄l, n̄+n̄ akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek n̄+n̄ngain, agil, gos ak nep n̄+n̄ midoliḡip rek, n̄+n̄ n̄bak Jisas nop por̄id d̄i d̄apjakek, ne m̄+n̄ m̄+n̄ yib gak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Herod ne Jisas nop m̄+n̄m konai nep ag yiḡin wagin gak, pen Jisas m̄+n̄m alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄+n̄m ag n̄eb b̄i okok abe, m̄+n̄m kilis agil, b̄i konai nep pedak pedak aglak. <sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami b̄i ne okok abe, Jisas nop ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, n̄+n̄l̄on̄ l̄il̄iḡ ḡi, gapman b̄i k̄ib tol ḡipal walij tep alap tol ḡi n̄+n̄l, kauyan Pailot m̄idek s̄n̄ak ag yoklak. <sup>12</sup> Ned Herod eip Pailot eip n̄ag n̄+n̄eb rek m̄id̄ol̄iḡipir ak pen n̄+n̄ n̄bak m̄+n̄m n̄+n̄ jim n̄irek.

*Juda bin b̄i okok, "Jisas nop n̄ag pak l̄im," aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailot, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄+n̄m t̄iḡ b̄i lokep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, bin b̄i yokop okok abe k̄irop agek ap moḡim ḡilak. <sup>14</sup> Kiri ap moḡim gelak, ne k̄irop agak, " 'B̄i aul m̄+n̄m nab pag agil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄+n̄ agip,' ageb̄im ak pen m̄+n̄i ud̄in yir̄ik ar n̄+n̄ep aul m̄+n̄m n̄pin ak, ne tap t̄imel ḡip m̄+n̄m wagin alap ma p̄yo n̄pin. <sup>15</sup> Herod ak rek nep m̄+n̄m wagin alap ma p̄yo n̄+n̄ip ak me, ad̄ik c̄inope ke n̄+n̄. Yad n̄pin, tap t̄imel alap ma ḡip; n̄+n̄ ak nop n̄ag pak lep rek ma l̄ip. <sup>16</sup> N̄+n̄ ak, ami b̄i yad okok agen, nop yokop pak̄il, ag yokel amnan̄," agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai n̄+n̄ k̄ib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per m̄i nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoliḡip.

<sup>18</sup> Pen n̄+n̄ n̄bak kiri maḡilsek meg m̄igan bleble gil s̄ik kilis gil aglak, "B̄i n̄bak n̄ag pak l̄im! Barabas nop ag yokem c̄inope owan̄!" aglak. <sup>19</sup> B̄i Barabas n̄bak ne taun k̄ib n̄bak bin b̄i ognap d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak kod m̄idoliḡip b̄i k̄ib n̄bak eip pen pen gil, c̄ip alap p̄is nep n̄ag pak lak rek, nop m̄+n̄m k̄ib agil m̄+n̄ l̄lak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan̄, ag gos n̄+n̄l, k̄irop kauyan agil n̄+n̄ agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, kiri kauyan meg m̄igan bleble gil s̄ik agil aglak, "Nop mab bak alañ n̄ag pak l̄im! Nop mab bak alañ n̄ag pak l̄im!" aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot k̄irop kauyan agil agak, "B̄i n̄baul tap tari ḡi t̄imel ḡip? Yad n̄pin, tap t̄imel alap ma ḡip rek, nop n̄ag pak l̄ijn rek ma l̄ip. N̄+n̄ ak, ami b̄i yad agen, nop yokop pak̄il, ag yokel amnan̄," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas nop n̄ag pak lel k̄iman, agil, meg m̄igan kiri b̄ilal̄o ḡi dap ran̄il, ag gel gel, <sup>24</sup> Pailot m̄+n̄m k̄irop ak d̄il, <sup>25</sup> b̄i alap, bin b̄i ognap d̄il kar̄ip l̄im kod m̄idoliḡip b̄i k̄ib ak eip pen pen gil, c̄ip alap p̄is nep n̄ag pak lak b̄i n̄bak nop ag yokek kom̄n̄ amnak; pen ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, "Kiri Jisas tari ḡ+n̄iḡ ḡ+n̄, agil agebal ak, nep ḡ+n̄," agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ c̄ip̄il pak l̄lak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nop n̄ag pak l̄n̄iḡ dad am̄n̄lak. Nab s̄n̄ak aml̄iḡ ḡi, Sairini taun n̄+n̄ b̄i alap Jerusalem apek. B̄i n̄bak yib ne Saimon. Nop nab̄n̄ pak̄il, d̄i c̄i c̄i l̄il, mab kros d̄i ka ḡi n̄+n̄l aglak, "Jisas ameb ak k̄isen amnan̄," agel, dad k̄isen amnak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nop dad amel n̄+n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i konai nep k̄isen ḡilak. Bin b̄i amelak nab n̄bak bin ognap Jisas nop ȳm̄iḡ n̄+n̄l̄ s̄il agelak. <sup>28</sup> N̄+n̄ gel, Jisas ad̄ik ḡil k̄irop agak, "N̄+n̄i Jerusalem bin, ȳp ḡ+n̄iḡ geb ak s̄il ma aḡim. N̄+n̄ep ḡi t̄imel gil, n̄+n̄ pai n̄+n̄i okok ḡi t̄imel gil gen̄iḡab n̄bak s̄il aḡim. <sup>29</sup> Kisen m̄iker k̄ib ak apek, agn̄igal, 'Bin n̄+n̄ pai ma t̄ik dopal okok abe, bin n̄+n̄ pai ci ma n̄+n̄bal okok abe, kiri nep m̄+n̄ m̄+n̄ ḡ+n̄imel,' agn̄igal. <sup>30</sup> N̄+n̄

nibak, tari ginig midojin, agil, pis nep kamin, agil, agnigal 'Dim gol okok pag pe gi apil, cinop nag pak linimn ak koji dil cinop lim ninimn ak tep,' agnigal. <sup>31</sup> Yad mab komn rek midebin pen yip nig gil gi timel gebal. Pen nbi mab mlep rek midebin rek, nibep tari rek gi timel ginigal?" agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi gapman lo minim tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alar nag pak linig sek dad amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Dam karip lim Cip Nab+c Cög Tnjl apal snjak amjakil, Jisas nop dam mab bak alar cipil pak lil, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal kirop dam mab pis pis cipil pak lilak. <sup>34</sup> Nig gel, Jisas agak, "Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti ginig nig gobn, agil, nin tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak nijnl kirig ginimn," agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel mitek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi konai nep nin midel nijnlig gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, "Ne, 'Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,' agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil komn amek ninjn," aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas mitek ulep snjak apil nop paj agil, nig wain silek nijnlig gi aglak, <sup>37</sup> "Nak, 'Juda Kin kiri midebin,' apan ak, nak ke gil komn amonj!" aglak. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak snjak alar, mab bog bad alar ar ak minim nu kil tklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>39</sup> Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alar nag pak lilak omal, bi alar Jisas nop ag juil agak, "Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil komn amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, komn amnr!" agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, bi alar pen nop ag gil agak, "Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimmig geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimmig gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pirikpan ar?" <sup>41</sup> Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobir, pen bi nibaul tap timel alar ma gip," agak. <sup>42</sup> Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, "Nak karip lim nak snjak am kin midil, yip gos ninimn," agak.

<sup>43</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, "Yad nep ninid yib agebin, minn nin aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabir," agak.

### *Jisas kimak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Magil nibak, pib nab epel magil ak ksilim gil, mid damil pib snjeim okol gak magil ak kauyan melik gak. <sup>45-46</sup> Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, "Bapi, kaun yad ak ninmagil ar nep ak lebin," agak. Nib agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil nijnlik kapkap migang eyan, walij di kijnj pntn gtlak ak, nab eyan pak talikil, lnlig gi pis pis amek, kijnj yikil mitek.

<sup>47</sup> Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak nijnl, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, "Ninid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!" agak.

<sup>48</sup> Bin bi ap nin midelak okok, tap gak nibak nijnl, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nneb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gtlak okok abe, kiri ke ke snj adar midil, tap gak nibak nin midelak.

### *Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam tigel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alar, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab snjak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop nag pak lin, agil, gos nijnlak rek ma nijnak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip. <sup>52</sup> Ne

Jisas kımak, cıp se dam tıgel gınıg gıl, Pailot mıdek sıñak amıl, ag nıñek yau agak. <sup>53</sup> Nıñ ak, Josep ne amıl cıp se tıg asık dap yapıl, walıj tıd tep alap dı kom kam gıl, dam kab mıgan kisen nep yig jırık lıl cıp tıgel ma gılak mıgan ak tıgel gak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nın ak man apeb, agıl, Praide\* dıgep dıgep magıl ak cıp tıgel gak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bin nıon, Jisas eip Galili nıñ olak okok, Josep amek nıñlıg gı, kisen gı amıl cıp tıgel amjakıl, cıp se titi gıl tıgel gak ak nıñ tep gıl, adık gı karıp kırı amnılak. <sup>56</sup> Karıp kırı amıl, agnoñ nıñg ki tep owep ognap cıp se lı nınıg gıl, gı lı tep gılak.

Mınek nın ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere nın kıb kırı yokop mıdep ak nıñıl me, yokop mıd mıd kınlak.

## 24

### *Jisas warıkak*

*(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Mınek Sade nın ak, karıp kisen tıkak magıl ak, bin nıon nıbak agnoñ nıñg ki tep owep ak dıl, cıp se mıñ goñ anöñ lı nın, agıl, dad cıp tıgel gılak sıñak amnılak. <sup>2</sup> Amıl nıñlak, kab salai kıb cıp tıgel mıgan pılıñ gılak ak, lılıg gı am bak kíd sıñak mıdek. <sup>3</sup> Pen kırı mıgan nıbak amıl nıñlak, Bı Kıb Jisas mıñ goñ ne ma mıdek. <sup>4</sup> Ti gıp, agıl, ag mıdel nıñlıg gı, dai bı omal gol nıñ sıñak warıkıl mıdere. Bı omal walıj kırı tıd melık sek aknıñ ke mıdek. <sup>5</sup> Bin okok kiroponıñıl, jel gek pırıkıl, kogım yımıl jıl kıyan gıl mıdel nıñlıg gı, bı nıñ omal agrek, “Tari gınıg bı komıñ mıdeb ak nop cıp tıgel gıpal nab sıñ aul pıyo nıñ ajebım?” <sup>6</sup> Ne sıñaul ma mıdeb; mıdarık nep warıkıp. Pen ne nıñep eip Galili mıdıl mınım agak ak gos nıñım. <sup>7</sup> Ne nıñep agak, ‘Bı Nıñ ne ak nop, dı bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal nınmagıl ar kiroponıñıl, nop mab bak alañ nıñag pak lel, kımıl nın omal mıdıl, mınek nın omal nokım ak kauyan warıkıñgab,’ agak,” agrek.

<sup>8</sup> Nıñ ager nıñlıg gı, gos magıl kırı ak pag yıkek, Jisas ned Galili mıdıl mınım agak nıbak gos nıñ dam nıñlak. <sup>9</sup> Bin okok kırı cıp tıgel ak kırıg gıl, kauyan adık gı amıl, tap gak nıñlak nıbak, Jisas bı ne aknıñ agıp alañ okok abe, bin bı ne ognap okok abe ag nıñlak. <sup>10</sup> Bin nıon mınım ag nıñlak nıbak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonım Maria ak, bin ognap sek. <sup>11</sup> Pen kırı mınım ag nıñlak nıbak peyig nıñıl, nıñıd agebal, agıl, ma nıñlak. Nıñıñlonıñ lıl rek agebal, agıl gos ak nıñlak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Pita mınım nıbak nıñıl, pıg gı rıkıd ag amıl, tıgel gılak kab mıgan ak sıpsıp nıñak, cıp walıj kom kam gılak bad ak nep mıdek. Nıbak nıñıl, tari gıp, agıl, gos par yıñ lılıg gı, cıp tıgel ak kırıg gıl kauyan adık gı amnak.

### *Bı omal karıp tırıg tıroñ Emeas amnırek* *(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Nın nıbak nep, bı omal karıp tırıg tıroñ Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nıñ sıñak\* amnıñ, agıl, majıl amlıg gı, <sup>14</sup> tap tari tari gek nıñrek mınım ak kapkap ag nıñlıg gı amerek. <sup>15</sup> Amerek nıñlıg gı, Jisas kíd ken apıl, kiroponıñıl mal poñ dıl amnak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bı nıñ omal Jisas nop nıñprep ak pen God gos magıl kiroponıñıl mal dı we gek, Jisas nop nıñer bı aknıñ ke rek lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne kiroponıñıl mal ag nıñıl agak, “Mınım ak tari mınım ager ameb?” agak.

\* **23:54:** Juda Sarere nın kırı ak Praide dıgep dıgep wagın gıl, gı damıl, Sarere dıgep dıgep juolıgıp.

\* **24:13:** Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

Nib agek, kɪri cɪb gep rek wɔs gi warɪk mɪdlɪg gi, <sup>18</sup> bi Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, mɪni nɪn sɪkol bad aul Jerusalem sɪnɔul ap mɪdɪl tap tari tari gɪp ak ma nɪpan ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nibak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God mɪnɪm agep ak, mɪnɪm ag nɪ tep gɪl, tap ma gep rek okok golɪgɪp ak me, God nop tep gɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop tep gɪl gak. <sup>20-21</sup> Ne nɪg golɪgɪp ak, gos cɪn nɪnɪl agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cɪnop Isrel bin bi dɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab,’ ag gos nɪnɔk ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb okok abe, bi mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bi kɪb okok abe, nop mɪnɪm ag gɪl, dam Rom gapman bi kɪb ak nop nɪl, ne mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nop ami bi ne okok kɪrop nɪk, dam mab bak alaj nɪag pak lel kɪmak. Pen tap gak nibak nɪn omal nep ap amnak me. <sup>22</sup> Mɪni kɪslɪm sek magɪl ak, bin nɪn cɪn alap, amɪl nop tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan kau ak nɪnɪl, apɪl cɪnop tap tari tari gɪp ak ag nɪl nɪnɪl pak ju dɪpɪn. <sup>23</sup> Bin okok kɪri apal, ‘Cɪp se par ak ma mɪdosɪp, pen ejol omal apɪl apɪr, “Ne warɪkɪl komɪn mɪdeb,” apɪr,’ apal. <sup>24</sup> Nib agel, bi cɪn ognap nop tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan kau ak amɪl nɪpal, bin okok agesal rek nep mɪdosɪp. Pen Jisas nop ma nɪpal,” agrek.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas agak, “Nɪri mal gos nɪn tep ma gɪpɪr. Bi God mɪnɪm agep okok mɪnɪm aglak ak magɪsek, tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm nɪnɪd apal, agɪl, ma nɪpɪr? <sup>26</sup> Bi God mɪnɪm agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kɪb yɪb denɪgab me, pen kɪsen ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdenɪgab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agɪl, Mosis abe, bi God mɪnɪm agep bi okok magɪsek abe, Krais nop God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak mɪdeb mɪnɪm nibak magɪsek kɪrop ag nɪ tep gek amnak.

<sup>28</sup> Karɪp lɪm amelak ulep nib sɪnɔk amjakɪl, Jisas kɪrop mal tausak lɪl, kɪrɪg amnɪg rek gak. <sup>29</sup> Pen kɪri mal nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agrek, “Dɪgep aul opɪn. Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb nɪnɪl nak apek cɪr mal eip kɪnɪn,” agrek. Ager, kɪrop mal eip karɪp amnɪlak. <sup>30</sup> Karɪp am mɪdɪl, tap nɪnɪnɪg, ne bred dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ panɪl kɪrop mal nɪk nɪnɪl gɪ, <sup>31</sup> gos magɪl kɪri mal ak gos pɪwakeup, ak Jisas nep, agɪl nɪnɪl nɪnɪl gɪ, kapkap kɪr gak. <sup>32</sup> Nib gak ak nɪnɪl agrek, “Majɪl nab sɪnɔk aplɪg gi, mɪnɪm ognap ag nɪlɪg gi, God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag nɪlɪg gosɪp ak, mɪdmagɪl cɪrop ak mab rek yɪnɪl pɪlɪs gi nɪb,” agrek.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agɪl, magɪl nibak nep kauyan adɪk gi Jerusalem amɪl nɪnɪrek, Jisas bi ne aknɪb agɪp alaj, bin bi nɪnɪb kɪri ognap sek eip ap mogɪm gɪl mɪdelak.

<sup>34</sup> Amjakɪl kɪri nɪnɪrek, bin bi okok kɪri ke Jisas nop mɪnɪm ag mɪdelak. “Nɪnɪd nep! Jisas kɪmak ak pen kauyan warɪkɪl, ap Saimon mɪdosɪp sɪnɔk mɪsen losɪp nɪnɪp,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Mɪnɪm agelak nibak nɪnɪl, bi omal agrek, “Cɪr mal majɪl nab sɪnɔk amosɪr, Jisas cɪrop nabɪn pakosɪp, dam karɪp cɪr mal ak amɪl, tap nɪnɪnɪg gɪl, ne bred dɪl, God nop tep agosɪp ak, ak Jisas nep, agɪl nɪpɪr,” agrek.

### *Jisas bi ne okok nop mɪsen nɪnɪlak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mɪnɪm nibak ag mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gi, Jisas ne ke mɪdelak nab sɪnɔk mɪsen lɪl, nab sɪnɔk alaj warɪk mɪdɪl agak, “God nɪbep kod mɪden,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, kɪri cɪp kaun, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak. <sup>38</sup> Pɪrɪkelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pɪrɪkebɪm? Udɪn nɪbi ke nɪnebɪm ak pen tari gɪnɪg gos omal nɪnebɪm? <sup>39</sup> Nɪnɪmagɪl tob yad okok nɪnɪm. Yad nep me! Yɪp dɪ pok nɪnɪl nɪnɪm. Cɪp kaun mɪb gonɪ tɪpɪk sek ma mɪdeb. Pen yad yɪpɪl abe, tɪpɪk abe mɪdebin ak, udɪn nɪbi ke bɪr nɪnebɪm,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nib aglig gi, ñinmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak. <sup>41</sup> Nig gek, kiri miñ miñ gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Tap ñiñeb nibi ognap siñaul mideb aka?” agak. <sup>42</sup> Agek, nop kibsal dagil lilak alap ñilak. <sup>43</sup> Kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, ne kibsal nibak di ñiñjak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Ned yad nibep eip midil, miñi yip geb akniñ rek ak ginigab, agil, nibep ag ñoligipin. Mosis yip minim ñu kil tiklak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim ñu kil tiklak ak, yip ñu kil tiklak rek nep magilsek akniñ rek nep ginigab, agil, nibep ag ñi tep ginek,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Nib agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak niñ tep gilañ, agil, gos tep yib ak kirop ñak. <sup>46</sup> Ne nig gil, kirop agak, “Ned okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab. <sup>47</sup> Nib ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag ñil, ag ñi damil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Krai nop cig gel niñlig gi, tap timel acir kirop ak lig gi yoknigab,’ aglak. <sup>48</sup> Pen yip gak nibak udin magil nibi ke nipim. <sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep ñinigin. Nib ak, nibi taun kib siñaul nep midil, kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alañ siñak nib kilis ke apil nibep gon lenigab ak niñil amnigabim,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amnak  
(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Jisas nib agil, kirop ponid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tirig tiron Betani ulep siñak amil, God kirop kod miden, agil, ñinmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>51</sup> Jisas nig gek niñlig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak. <sup>52</sup> Nig gek, kirop tep gek niñlig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek niñlig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>53</sup> Amil, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.

## Jon

### Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Jon ñu k̄l t̄kak

#### *God M̄n̄m ne kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul owak*

<sup>1</sup> Kar̄ip l̄m b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n ak, God M̄n̄m m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne ak rek nep God. <sup>2</sup> W̄ös rek God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. <sup>3</sup> God ne gek, God M̄n̄m ne tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄deb. <sup>4</sup> God M̄n̄m ne kom̄n̄j m̄dep waḡin ak. Kom̄n̄j m̄dep won n̄bak bin b̄i k̄rop mel̄ik ñ̄ak. <sup>5</sup> Mel̄ik n̄bak am̄il bin b̄i k̄isl̄m ḡip nab s̄ñ̄ak m̄debal okok ñ̄i leb n̄ñ̄il k̄isl̄m Mel̄ik n̄bak pos̄ig ḡin̄mel rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>6-7</sup> Bin b̄i okok maḡilsek Mel̄ik n̄bak nop n̄ñ̄ d̄n̄imel, aḡil, God b̄i alap nop aḡ lek, ne ap̄il Mel̄ik n̄bak nop m̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip. B̄i m̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip b̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Jon. <sup>8</sup> Jon ne Mel̄ik n̄bak mer. Ne yokop b̄i an Mel̄ik m̄deb m̄n̄m ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄n̄iḡ owak. <sup>9</sup> Mel̄ik n̄ñ̄id ȳib n̄bak ne kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek k̄rop mel̄ik ñ̄eb.

<sup>10</sup> Ne kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul ap̄il m̄dol̄iḡip. God ne gek, ne l̄m dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i okok ḡi lak. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul ap̄ m̄dek ak, bin b̄i nop ud̄n n̄ñ̄il, ne b̄i an, aḡil, ma n̄ñ̄lak. <sup>11</sup> Ne kar̄ip l̄m ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄i ne ke nop ma d̄lak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄i an an, m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄ñ̄ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄n, aḡil, n̄ñ̄ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, ne k̄rop gek k̄iri maḡilsek God ñ̄i p̄ai ne m̄den̄igal. <sup>13</sup> God ñ̄i p̄ai ne m̄den̄igal ak, b̄i ber gon okok d̄il, ñ̄i p̄ai t̄k dapel m̄debal rek ma m̄den̄igal. God ne ke gek ñ̄i p̄ai ne m̄den̄igal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen M̄n̄m n̄bak, ne ap̄il b̄i m̄b gon̄ l̄il, c̄nop eip k̄n̄ m̄dol̄iḡip. N̄b ak, c̄n mel̄ik won tep ne b̄r n̄p̄in. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak me, B̄iñen ne ke mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄deb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄deb. Pen ne b̄i m̄b gon̄ l̄il ap̄il, c̄nop maḡilsek ȳm̄ig ȳib n̄ñ̄il d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄id maḡilsek aḡ ñ̄i tep gol̄iḡip.

<sup>15</sup> Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄ñ̄il, sik aḡil bin b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i m̄ñ̄i apeg aul nep, yad n̄bep ned agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen on̄igab ak pen ȳip ma t̄k dorek ar ak, ne b̄rar̄ik ped okok m̄dol̄iḡip. N̄b ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib,’ agnek ak, b̄i n̄bak me aul,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne c̄nop bin b̄i maḡilsek ȳm̄ig ȳib n̄ñ̄il, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep kon̄ai nep ñ̄ib. <sup>17</sup> W̄ösrek nep lo m̄n̄m ar ak, God Mos̄is nop ñ̄ek, Mos̄is c̄nop ñ̄ak ak pen God bin b̄i ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄il d̄i tep ḡip m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄id n̄bak, Jisas Kraiss owak ak me, m̄ñ̄i m̄isen̄ n̄ñ̄ob̄in. <sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i ognap God nop ma n̄pal. God Ñ̄i nok̄im ne ak nep Nap eip m̄debir. Ne Nap ne aḡ m̄isen̄ lak n̄ñ̄il m̄ñ̄i c̄n Bapi God b̄r n̄p̄in.

#### *Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer;” agak (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda b̄i k̄ib Jerusalem n̄b okok k̄iri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ognap abe, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal b̄i ognap abe aḡ yok̄il aglak, “N̄ibi Jon m̄deb s̄ñ̄ak am̄il, ‘Nak b̄i an?’ aḡil, aḡ n̄ñ̄n̄m̄b,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> K̄iri Jon m̄dek s̄ñ̄ak am̄jak̄il, nop aḡ n̄ñ̄il aglak, “Nak b̄i an?” aglak.



Ag nɨjelak, ne we ma ñak. Kɨrop mɨseɲ agɨl agak, “Yad Kraiss ak\* mer,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, “Nɨb apan ak, nak bɨ an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nɨb agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, “Nak bɨ God mɨnɨm agep per kod mɨdobɨn ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok pen aglak, “Nɨb ak, nak bɨ an? Pen, yad bɨ an, agɨl, agnɨgan ak, cɨn amɨl bɨ kɨb cɨnop ag yokpal okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨn,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jon kɨrop agak, “Yad mɨñi gebin aul, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak, ‘Yad bɨ alap karɨp lɨm bin bɨ konɨa ma mɨdebal,

mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨɲak am mɨdɨl, sɨk kɨb aglɨg gɨ agebin, ‘Per Bɨ Kɨb azeb, agɨl,

kanɨb lɨg gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,’” agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon mɨñi gebin me ak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bɨ Jon nop ag nɨnɨg olak nɨb okok, bɨ Perisi ognap eip olak. <sup>25</sup> Kɨri Jon nop ag nɨɲɨl aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraiss mer, Ilaija mer, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep kod mɨdobɨn ak mer apan gɨ pen tari gɨnɨg bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñeban?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kɨrop yokop ñɨg pak ñebin. Pen bɨ alap nab nɨbep sɨɲaul mɨdeb, ne tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb, agɨl, ma nɨpɨm. <sup>27</sup> Bɨ nɨbak ne yad kɨsen onɨgab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bɨ kɨb yɨb, yad bɨ sɨkol. Yad tob tɨrɨp ne ak nag wɨsɨbnɨm rek ma lɨp,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ Betani, ñɨg Jodan gol pɨs kɨd adan nɨɲɨl bɨ nɨb okok apɨl nop mɨnɨm nɨbak ag nɨɲɨl.

### *Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne*

<sup>29</sup> Mɨnek Jisas apek nɨɲɨl gɨ, Jon Jisas nɨɲɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨnɨm! God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne cɨnop ag yokɨp me ak. Ne me bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgon tɨgon magɨlsek tap sɨ tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab.

<sup>30</sup> Bɨ nɨbak me, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ alap ne yɨp kɨsen onɨgab ak pen yɨp ma tɨk dorek ar ak, ne bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bɨ Kɨb yɨb,’ agnek. <sup>31</sup> Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak bɨ an, agɨl, adi ma nɨɲɨlɨgɨpɨn. Pen Isrel bin bɨ, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨnɨg onek,” agak.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep agɨl agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ an, agɨl, yad ke ma nɨpɨp; pen bɨ yɨp ag yokek apɨl bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak nɨnɨgan, Kaun ne bɨ an apɨl, eip mɨdenɨgab, bɨ nɨbak nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop Kaun Sɨɲ pak ñɨnɨgab,’ agak. Agak nɨbak me, mɨñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alañ nɨb yakɨr tɨbaglem rek ug gɨ nop aposɨp <sup>34</sup> nɨɲɨl yad nɨɲɨl tep gɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨɲɨl agebin, bɨ nɨbaul ne God Ñɨ ne ak nep,” agak.

### *Jisas bɨ ne omal ned dak*

<sup>35</sup> Mɨnek pen, Jon bɨ ne omal eip, kauyaɲ ap ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp kau sɨɲak mɨdel nɨɲɨl gɨ, <sup>36</sup> Jisas ap padɨkek, Jon ne Jisas nɨɲɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul ne God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne ak,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Nɨb agek, Jon bɨ ne omal, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɲɨl, Jisas amek mɨgan ak sain amnɨrek. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas adɨk gɨl

\* **1:20:** Grik mɨnɨm “Kraiss ak” abe, Hibru mɨnɨm “Mesaia ak” abe, wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb: “God ag lak Bɨ ak.”

kírop mal nîñil agak, “Tari gîñg apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kînbán akal?” agrek. Hibru mîñm agil “Rabai” agrek mîñm nîbak wagîñ ak “Mîñm Ag Ñeb Bî.” <sup>39</sup> Pen kîri nîg gîl ag nîñrek, Jisas agak, “Nîb ak, yad eip amîl nîññgair,” agak. Agak ñîñ nîbak nep dîgep won ak amîl, ne eip mîderek.

<sup>40</sup> Jon bî ne nîb omal, bî alap yîb ne Edru. Edru nîmam ne me Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Edru won nîbak nep am nîmam Saimon nop pîyo nîñil agak, “Mesaia ak onîgab agil per kod mîdobîñ ak mîñi nîpîr,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak mîñm won ak, Grik mîñm agil “Krais” apal.)

<sup>42</sup> Edru nîb agil, nîmam Saimon nop poñ dîl Jisas mîdek sîñak amek, Jisas Saimon nop nîñil agak, “Jon ñî ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnîgal,” agak. Arameik mîñm agil, yîb Sipas agak mîñm won nîbak, Grik mîñm agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagîñ nokîm nîbak “kab.”

### *Jisas Pilip Natanyel kírop mal dak*

<sup>43</sup> Mînek, Jisas karîp lîm Galili amnîg, am Pilip nop nîñil agak, “Yad eip amnr,” agak. <sup>44</sup> Pilip, Edru, Pita, karîp lîm kîri Betsaida nîb. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop nîñil agak, “Cîñ bî ak, Mosîs abe, bî God mîñm agep ognap abe ñu kîl tîkîl aglak bî nîbak nop mîñi nîpîñ. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñî ne. Karîp lîm ne Nasaret nîb,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Pilip nîb agek, Natanyel agak, “Bî tep alap karîp lîm tîmel nîbak nîb ma onîgab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nîb ageban ak, apek am nîñîr!” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Nîb agil, kîri bî omal amîl ulep ulep ger nîñlîg gî, Jisas Natanyel nop nîñil agak, “Bî nîbak bî Isrel yîpîd gîl ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnîgab; ne nîñîd nep mîsenj agnîgab,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nîb agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak tîti gîl yîp nîpan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kîsen poñ dîñg nîb; yad nep ned nîpin, nak bîsîg mîdesan tauan wagîñ sîñak,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nîb agek, Natanyel agak, “Mîñm ag ñeb bî, nep nîpin! Nak God Ñî ne, Isrel bin bî Kîñ cîñ,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagîñ sîñak nîpin apin ak me, yîp nîñ dîpan? Kîsen tap ke nîb ognap nîññgan,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nîb agil agak, “Nîbep magîlsek nîñîd agebin, seb kab ar alañ sîñak pag yîkek, ejol okok apîl, yîp Bî Ñî ne nîñ amîl apîl, nîñ amîl apîl, genîgal nîññgabîm,” agak.

## 2

### *Jisas ne ñîg yîb ak gek ñîg wain lak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñîñ omal mîdîl, bî alap bin dîñg gîl, bin bî sîk agek amîl, tap ñîñlak Kena taun, karîp lîm Galili nab sîñak. Mînek nîbak, Jisas abe, bî ne okok abe, kírop ak rek nep sîk agel amnîlak. Pen Jisas nonîm abe am karîp nîbak mîdek. <sup>3</sup> Ñîg wain ak ñîb sakelak, Jisas nonîm apîl Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñîb sakpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Yîp nîg gan nîg gan, agil, yîp ma agnîmîñ. Ñîñ yad ak ma owîp,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, nonîm ne am bî wög gî ñeb okok kírop agak, “Jisas mîñm alap agonîmîñ, agnîmîñ rek nep gîñmîb,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda bin bî kab dîl gîlak tin kîb yîb aknîb kagol onîd ak dî lel mîdek. Tin kîb nokîm nokîm ñîg lîta aknîb ñîñjuîl mamîd ak mîl dap lep. Pen Juda bin bî nag ar kîri gölîgîpal rek, God udîñ yîrîk bin bî tîd tep mîdojîñ, agil,

tin n̄ib okok n̄ig m̄il dap soŋ ḡil, n̄in tob n̄ig l̄i yoköl̄iḡipal. <sup>7</sup> Jisas pen, b̄i wög ḡi n̄eb okok k̄irop agak, “Kab tin ogn̄il, n̄ig m̄il dap soŋ gem, ap ran jakn̄im̄iŋ,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, <sup>8</sup> “M̄iñi n̄ig m̄il dap lip̄im ak, m̄il dam̄il, b̄i tap n̄ibob̄in aul kod m̄ideb ak nop n̄im,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, n̄ig ȳib n̄ibak m̄il dam b̄i k̄ib ak nop n̄elak, ne d̄il n̄ib n̄iŋak, n̄ig wain tep ak m̄idek. Pen ne n̄ig wain n̄ibak akal n̄ib, aḡil, ma n̄iŋak; b̄i wög ḡi n̄eb okok k̄iri nep n̄iŋlak. Pen ne ma n̄iŋak rek me, b̄i bin d̄in̄ig gak n̄ibak nop s̄ik agek apek agak, <sup>10</sup> “Per nep, n̄ig wain tep ak ned dap n̄el n̄ib sakel me, k̄isen n̄ig wain t̄imel ak n̄el n̄ibal. Pen nak n̄ig wain tep ak dap lek m̄idosip, m̄iñi nep dap n̄eban,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan̄ eyan̄ gak n̄ibak, ne Kena taun, karip l̄im Galili nab s̄iŋak m̄id̄il gak. Tap ma gep n̄ibak ḡil, ne titi b̄i rek m̄idek ak yomek b̄i ne okok n̄iŋil, nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Kena taun k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jisas ne ke, non̄im, n̄imam k̄isen, b̄i ne okok eip taun s̄ikol Kapaneam am̄il, yokop n̄in bad alap n̄ib s̄iŋak m̄idelak.

*God sobok gep karip ak tap s̄ikim gelak, Jisas k̄irop ȳikl̄ig ḡi s̄öŋ eyan̄ yokak*

*(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juda kai Pasopa n̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak maŋ gak n̄iŋil Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas Jerusalem am̄il, God sobok gep karip m̄igan ak n̄iŋak, b̄i ognap k̄iri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yakir̄ t̄ibaglem okok dap s̄ikim ḡil, b̄i ognap abañ bad okok l̄il, mab bog ar b̄isiḡ ḡil, mani ȳim̄j̄ikl̄ig ḡi m̄idelak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas n̄iŋil, nag alap d̄il mal̄ik̄il, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok ȳikl̄ig ḡi s̄öŋ eyan̄ yokil, mani dap pen pen ȳim̄j̄ikl̄ig gelak abañ bad okok mani sek t̄ig soŋ ḡi yokak. <sup>16</sup> N̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i yakir̄ t̄ibaglem dap s̄ikim gelak okok k̄irop agak, “Tap n̄ib okok dad amn̄im. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem s̄ikim gep karip rek ma l̄in̄im̄iŋ,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas n̄ig gek, b̄i ne okok gos k̄iri amnak God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak m̄in̄im alap ar ak. M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ikil aglak, “Sobok gep karip nak ak m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il k̄imn̄igain,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda b̄i k̄ib ognap ap̄il, Jisas nop ag n̄iŋil aglak, “Nep b̄i an agosip ap̄il n̄ig geban? God nep agek ap̄il gebin, aḡil, tap ma gep rek alap gek c̄in n̄iŋil, ‘N̄iŋid ageban,’ ag n̄iŋin,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “N̄ibi God sobok gep karip n̄ibaul t̄ib wal gen̄igabim, n̄in omal nokim kauyan̄ ḡi l̄in̄igain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> N̄ib agek aglak, “God sobok gep karip n̄ibaul, m̄i n̄injuil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib kagol oŋid (46) ḡi saklak ak pen nak n̄in omal nokim kauyan̄ ḡi l̄in̄igain ageban ar?” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak, m̄ib goŋ ne ke nep agak. <sup>22</sup> N̄ib ak me, k̄isen Jisas ne kim̄il war̄ikak ak, b̄i nop k̄isen göl̄iḡipal okok, God M̄in̄im ak abe, Jisas ne ke m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak abe gos n̄iŋil, “N̄iŋid agip,” aḡil n̄iŋ d̄ilak.

*Jisas bin b̄i okok maḡilek n̄iŋip*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa n̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak Jerusalem k̄in m̄id̄il, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak n̄iŋil, bin b̄i okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” aḡil, nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak. <sup>24-25</sup> Bin b̄i titi ḡil rek m̄idebal ak, b̄i alap Jisas nop ma ag n̄öl̄iḡipal. Jisas ne ke bin b̄i nag ar ḡipal b̄ir n̄iŋ tep ḡip. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok gos k̄iri ar akal ameb ak n̄iŋ tep ḡip ak me, ne bin b̄i n̄ib okok bin b̄i n̄ibeb yad, aḡil, k̄irop ma dak.

## 3

*Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñi tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. <sup>2</sup> Ne kislim eyan, Jisas nop niñig, midek siñak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñiban,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep niñid yib agebin, bin bi ke komiñ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par niñil agak, “Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyan nonim kogi nab adan amel, kauyan tik dapel, bin bi ke komiñ kisen nib lilan, agil, ageban aka tari?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep niñid yib agebin, bin bi siñak, ñig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dil ke komiñ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adan gek komiñ midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, ‘Nibi bin bi magilsek ke komiñ kisen nib linimib,’ minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma niñimim. <sup>8</sup> Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen azeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke komiñ kisen nib lipal okok,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimih?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag ñeb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar? <sup>11</sup> Nep niñid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari niñ tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke niñil nipin nibak nep nibep ag ñobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma niñ dipim. <sup>12</sup> Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma niñ dipim rek, titi gil God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak gip rek agen, niñ dinigabim? <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi alap God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak ajil ma niñak; yad ke Bi Ñi ne nep nib alan midil onek.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak, soiñ timel okok Isrel bin bi kirop su lel kimlak ak niñil Mosis soiñ timel nib okok rek alap di mab bak siñ alan lek, bin bi an an soiñ nib alan niñlak okok, kirop komiñ lak. Nib ak rek me, Bi Ñi ne nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel, <sup>15</sup> bin bi an an nop niñ dinigal okok, komiñ per midep ak dinigal. <sup>16</sup> God bin bi karip lim wagin aul midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lil, Ñi ne nokim yib ak kirop nen agil ñak. Nib ak, bin bi an an Ñi ne nibak nop niñ dinigal okok, kirop komiñ per midep magil ak ñek, kimil ma kir ginigal. <sup>17</sup> God Ñi ne ag yokak ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnimih, agil, ma ag yokak; bin bi okok di komiñ yokimih, agil, ag yokak.

<sup>18</sup> “Bin bi an an Ñi ne nop niñ dinigabal okok, God kirop minim kib agil pen yur ma ñinigab. Pen bin bi nop ma niñ dinigal okok, God Ñi ne nokim yib nibak nop ma niñ dinigal rek, God kirop bir minim kib agil, pen yur kib dinigal, agak. <sup>19</sup> God bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil pen yur ñinigab, wagin nibak nig gil mideb: Melik lim dai ar wagin aul owip ak pen bin bi okok, melik mideb siñak amnin, agil gos ak ma nival. Kiri tap si tap timel gi midebal rek, kislim gip okok nep midojin, agil gos ak nep nival. <sup>20</sup> Melik nibak niñel milik yapek, ‘Timel gipin ak, misen ma niñimel,’ agil, melik mideb siñak ma onigal. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi yipid gil gipal okok, ‘God agip rek nep gobin ak misen niñlan,’ agil, melik mideb ar siñak opal,” agak.

*Jon N̄ig Pak N̄eb B̄i ak, Jisas b̄i tipeg b̄i rek m̄ideb, aḡil, m̄in̄im aḡ n̄ak*

<sup>22</sup> K̄isen Jisas b̄i ne okok eip am kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok am m̄id̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ig pak n̄i m̄idek. <sup>23</sup> Aionon kar̄ip l̄im Salim maŋ n̄ib s̄iŋak m̄idek. Pen kar̄ip l̄im Aionon s̄iŋak n̄ig koŋai m̄idek. N̄ib ak, n̄in nab n̄ib s̄iŋak, Jon ne Aionon s̄iŋak am k̄in m̄id̄il, bin b̄i koŋai nep apel̄iḡipal okok k̄irop n̄ig pak n̄ol̄iḡip. <sup>24</sup> N̄in n̄ibak k̄iri Jon b̄i n̄ig pak n̄eb nop m̄iñ ma l̄ilak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda b̄i alap ap̄il, Juda nag ar k̄iri, n̄ig li yok̄il God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar s̄iŋak m̄id tep ḡiŋin, aḡol̄iḡipal m̄in̄im ar ak aḡil, Jon b̄i ne ognap eip m̄in̄im pen pen aglak. <sup>26</sup> M̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, Jon b̄i ne okok ap̄il Jon nop aglak, “M̄in̄im aḡ n̄eb b̄i. B̄i aul n̄ig Jodan gol p̄is k̄idadaŋ m̄idek, nop B̄i K̄ib agenak b̄i n̄ibak, m̄iñi ap̄il bin b̄i k̄irop n̄ig pak n̄eb n̄iŋil bin b̄i maḡilsek nop amebal,” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke n̄iŋip rek, c̄inop w̄og ar ke ke ag l̄ip. <sup>28</sup> N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im yad n̄ibep agnek, ‘Yad Kraiss mer; God agek yad yokop kan̄ib ne ak l̄ig yip̄id gebin,’ agnek. <sup>29</sup> B̄i alap bin d̄in̄igab n̄in ak, ne bin ne d̄in̄igab. Bin n̄ibak bin ne me ak. B̄i bin d̄in̄igab b̄i ak, b̄i n̄iŋeb ne alap ap̄il nop ḡi n̄in̄igab. M̄inek akal bin ne d̄in̄ig on̄igab, aḡil, nop kod m̄iden̄igab. Pen ne bin d̄in̄ig ap̄il ‘B̄ir opin aul’ agen̄igab ak, b̄i n̄iŋeb ne m̄in̄im ne n̄iŋil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igab. Yad me n̄ibak rek. Jisas ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ig ḡil geb ak, yip tep ḡip. M̄iñi yad m̄iñ m̄iñ yib gebin. <sup>30</sup> Yib ne ap ranek n̄iŋlig ḡi, yib yad ap yon̄igab ak tep.

<sup>31</sup> “B̄i seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak n̄ib ow̄ip ak, ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ar i alañ m̄ideb. B̄i l̄im dai waḡin aul n̄ib b̄i ak, ne l̄im dai waḡin aul n̄ib ak me, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄iŋil m̄in̄im apal rek ageb. Pen b̄i seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak n̄ib ow̄ip ak, ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ar i alañ m̄ideb. <sup>32</sup> Ne seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak m̄id̄il tap tari ud̄in n̄iŋip ak, m̄in̄im tari peȳig n̄iŋip ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ n̄eb, pen m̄in̄im ne ak ma debal. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin b̄i m̄in̄im ne n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, God m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ak nep ageb, aḡil, n̄iŋ d̄ipal. <sup>34</sup> God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop n̄ek ap ran jakek, God m̄in̄im maḡil ne nep ag n̄eb. <sup>35</sup> Nap N̄i ne nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, ‘Tap okok maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄im̄in,’ aḡil, d̄i n̄inmaḡil ar nop ak l̄ip. <sup>36</sup> Bin b̄i an an N̄i ne nop n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, per kom̄iŋ m̄idep won ak b̄ir d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i an an N̄i ne nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, k̄iri per kom̄iŋ m̄idep won ak ma d̄in̄igal; God bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agek, m̄iker d̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

## 4

*Jisas bin Sameria n̄ib alap nop m̄in̄im aḡ n̄ak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b̄i Perisi okok m̄in̄im alap peȳig n̄iŋlak, bin b̄i koŋai nep, Jisas eip m̄idon, aḡil, ne m̄idek s̄iŋak apel ne k̄irop bin b̄i koŋai nep n̄ig pak n̄il̄ig m̄idek; pen bin b̄i s̄ikol bad alap nep Jon m̄idek s̄iŋak apel ne k̄irop n̄ig pak n̄il̄ig m̄idek. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne ke bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ig ma pak n̄ak; b̄i ne okok nep k̄irop n̄ig pak n̄ilak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Perisi kai m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek agelak n̄iŋil, Jisas kar̄ip l̄im Judia k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Galili amnak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kan̄ib nab s̄iŋak aml̄ig ḡi, ne kar̄ip l̄im Sameria amjakak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kar̄ip l̄im Sameria nab s̄iŋak aml̄ig ḡi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maŋ n̄ib s̄iŋak me, b̄irar̄ik nep Jekop n̄i ne Josep nop l̄im dai alap agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop n̄ig kau dak ak m̄idek ak me, Jisas apek apek, p̄ib nab alañ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne am̄il n̄ig kau gol maŋ n̄ib s̄iŋak b̄is̄igak.

7-8 Pen bi ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun nibak amnolak. Jisas nig kau man sɔnak bisig midek nɔnlig gi, bin Sameria nib alap nig mlnig owak. Apek, Jisas nop nɔnɔl agak, "Yip nig ml nek nɔnɔn," agak.

9 Agek, bin nibak agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi, cɔnop Sameria bin bi nɔnɔl, asik mosik gi rep gipim rek, tari ginig, 'Yip nig ml nek nɔnɔn,' agil ageban?" agak.

10 Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nak God tap tep bin bi ninig geb ak nɔnɔl, yad nep, nig ml dap nan, agebin, yad bi an midebin nɔpnap ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep nig komɔn magil neb nibnep," agak.

11 Agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Nig mɔlep tin nak alap ma mideb; nig kau ak rek nep i okeyan mideb. Nib ak, nig komɔn magil neb nibak akal nib dnigan? 12 Based acik cɔn Jekop nig kau nibaul cɔnop nok. Nig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ni ne sikop abe nibil, kaj sipsip tap ne okok nibil gɔligipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos nɔpan ar?" agak.

13 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi nig aul ninɔnigal okok, kɔrop kauyan nig nen ginigab; 14 pen bin bi nig yad nen ninɔnigal okok, kɔrop kauyan nig nen ma ginigab. Pen nig yad ninɔnigain nibak nibel, kɔrop nab adan nig kɔlam kajon rek julig gi, kɔrop per mɔdep ak ninigab," agak.

15 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi kib. Yip nig nibak nek nɔnɔn, kisen yip nig nen ma ginimɔn; apil nig aul ma mlɔnɔm," agak.

16 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Am bi nagimil nak ponid dowan," agak.

17 Agek agak, "Yad bi sek mer," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Mɔnɔm nibak nɔnɔd ageban. 18 Bi aknib mamid alan dnak ak pen bi mɔni eip mɔdebir ak, bi nagimil nak mer. Nib ak, nɔnɔd ageban," agak.

19 Nib agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Yad nɔpin, nak bi God mɔnɔm agep bi alap. 20 Apis based cɔn bɔrarik nep okok dɔm aul God nop sobok gɔligipal rek, cɔn ak rek nep sobok gi mɔdobɔn ak pen nibi Juda kai apim, 'Jerusalem nep God nop sobok ginimel,' apim," agak.

21 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yad mɔnɔm nɔnɔd agebin nibaul nɔnɔn. Kisen dɔm nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok ginigabim. 22 Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tigep bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nɔpim; pen cɔn Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nɔpin. Tari ginig: God ne titi gil bin bi di komɔn yoknigab ak, cɔnop Juda bin bi agak. 23 Nin ulep apeb, pen mɔni bɔr owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos nek nɔnɔl gi, kɔri Bapi nop yipid gil sobok ginigab; nig ginigal ak, nop tep ginigab. 24 God ne Kaun mɔdeb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gil, kaun kɔrop nab adan nɔnɔd nep sobok ginimel.

25 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Yad nɔpin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cɔnop tap magilsek ag ni tep ginigab," agak.

26 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi nibak me yad mɔdebin. Nak eip mɔnɔm agobir me aul," agak.

27 Jisas nib agek nɔnɔl gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakil nɔnɔl, Jisas bin alap eip mɔnɔm ag mɔderek, nɔnɔl kɔri pak ju dɔlak. Pen bi kɔri alap warikil, bin ak nop "Nak mɔnɔm tari mɔdeb?" agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, "Tari ginig bin nibak eip mɔnɔm dai dai agesan?" agil ma aglak.

28 Pen bin nibak, nig tin ak kɔrig gil, kauyan adik gi taun nibak amil, bin bi mɔdelak nib okok kɔrop agak, 29 "Apil, tap okok magilsek gipin rek ag nib bi ak nɔnim! Ne Mesaia ak aka?" agak.

30 Nib agek, bin bi nib okok taun nibak kɔrig gil, Jisas nop nɔnɔn, agil, apelak. 31 Pen Jisas bi ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Mɔnɔm ag neb

bi. Tap ñiñan!” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ñiñeb yad mîdeb ak nîbi ma nîpîm,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Nîb agek, bi ne okok kîri ke nep ag nîñ ag nîñ gîl aglak, “Bin bi ognap nop tap magîl dap ñîbal aka?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîbep tap magîl nîb okok nen gîp; yîp pen tap magîl nîb okok nen ma gîp. Bapi mînîm agak ak nep gos gîp ak me, gos nîbak nîñîl, ne yîp wög ag lip nîbak gî juin, agîl gos nîpin. Tap ñiñeb yad me ak. <sup>35</sup> Pen nîbi mînîm alap apîm, “Takîñ omal omal mîdîl, wid magîl pok gek am tik donîgabîñ, apîm ak pen mîñî nîg ma agnîmîb. Udîñ nîbi ke sîñak nîñ padîklîg nîñîm! Wid wög okok bîr pok gîl tik dowep rek mîdeb.

<sup>36</sup> Pen mîñî nep, bin bi wid pok tik dopal bin bi okok, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî wid pok gîp nîbak tik dam komîñ per mîdep mîgan ak lîl, saj kîri dîpal me ak. Nîb ak me, bin bi wid magîl tanan, agîl, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bi wid pok gîp tik dopal okok abe jîm ñîl, wid pok ak komîñ per mîdep mîgan ak mîdenîgab ak nîñîl, mîñ mîñ gînîgal. <sup>37</sup> Cîñ mînîm alap apîñ, “Bin bi ognap wid magîl yokel tannîgab, bin bi ognap am tik donîgal,” apîñ ak, nîñîd yîb apîñ. <sup>38</sup> Yad nîbep ag yokel, am wid tik dapebîm. Wid wög dai nîbak nîbi wög kîlîs gîl ma gîpîm; bin bi ognap kîlîs kîri ak gel tanîb. Nîbi yokop am tik dapîl tap tep ak debîm,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Bin Sameria nîb nîbak am bin bi ne okok kîrop agak, “Bî nîbak tap gîpin gîpin okok magîlsek yîp ag ñîb,” agak ak me, bin bi Sameria nîb taun nîbak mîdelak okok koñai nep Jisas nop nîñ dîlak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria bin bi, kîri Jisas mîdek sîñak apîl, Jisas mînîm neb neb gîl aglak, cîñ eip am mîdon, agel, Jisas ñîñ omal am kîri eip mîdîl, <sup>41</sup> mînîm ag ñek, bin bi ognap sek koñai nep mînîm nîbak nîñîl nop nîñ dîlak. <sup>42</sup> Pen kîri nîg gîl nîñ dîl, bin nîbak nop aglak, “Mîñî mînîm nak ak nep agek cîñ ma nîñ dîpîñ; Jisas mînîm ne ak ke agek nîñîl nîpîñ, ne nep bin bi karîp lîm ar wagîñ aul mîdebal tîgon tîgon magîlsek kîrop dî komîñ yoknîg owak.

### *Jisas, bi kîb alap ñî ne ak nop gek, komîñ lak*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas ñîñ nîb omal karîp lîm nîbak mîdîl, mînek karîp lîm Galili amnak. <sup>44</sup> Ne ned mînîm alap agîl agak, “Bî God mînîm agep bi okok, karîp lîm kîri ke sîñak mîdîl mînîm agnîgal ak, mînîm kîrop ma dînîgal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa ñîñ ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem mîdelak. Kîri Jerusalem mîdelak nîñîg gî, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek nîñlak ak me, Jisas mîñî karîp lîm Galili amjakek, kîri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos nîñîl, nop mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî ag dîlak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jisas am Galili mîdîl, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nîbak me, ned ñîg yîb ak gek ñîg wain lak.

Pen taun sîkol Kapaneam sîñak, bi kîb alap ñî ne tap gak. <sup>47</sup> Bî kîb nîbak mînîm alap nîñak, Jisas karîp lîm Judia kîrîg gîl, ap karîp lîm Galili mîdek. Nîb ak, Jisas mîdek ak apîl, nop neb neb gîlîg gî agak, “Ñî yad ak tap gîp kîmnîg geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komîñ lan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Nîbi yokop yîp ma nîñ dînîgabîm; tap ma gep rek ognap gen nîñîl nep, yîp nîñ dînîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen bi kîb nîbak agak, “Bî Kîb! Apek amnîr! Mer ak, ñî yad ak kîmnîgab!” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnon! Ñî nak ak komîñ lîl mîdenîgab,” agak.

Nîb agek, Jisas nîñîd agîp, agîl, panðak. <sup>51</sup> Kanîb nab sîñak amek nîñîg gî, bi wög gî ñeb ne ognap apîl nop nabîñ pakîl aglak, “Ñî nak ak ma kîmîb; mîdeb,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Nib agelak, ñi yad ak won akal rek komiñ lip, agil, kirop ag nñek aglak, “Tol pib kim gak won ak, wak pibonj gak ak komiñ lak,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Nib agelak bi nap ne nñak, Jisas, “Ñi nak ak komiñ lil midenigab,” agak won ak nep komiñ lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop nñ dñlak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apil, tap ma gep ned nib gil, ñig yib ak gek adik gil ñig wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ñi ne nop gek komiñ lak.

## 5

### *Bi tap gak alap ñig cöb gol sñak midek, Jisas gek komiñ lak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib ññeb ñin ak mñi, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2</sup> Karip ñim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sipsip dap amil apil gipal kionj tam gol sñak ñig cöb kib alap mideb. Ñig cöb nibak Arameik mñim ñil, Betesda apal. Pen ñig gol omal abe ñig kibñ nab sñak mideb ar ak abe, karip badak par akñib mamid alañ mideb. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tap gak okok konjai nep ap karip badak nib okok kñ midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap udin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak nññil ma ajöligipal, ognap mib gonj kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen ñig cöb ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kñ midöligipal. <sup>4</sup> Ñin ognap God ejol alap apil, ñig cöb ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned preñid ñig cöb nib eyañ yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komiñ loligip. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adañ (38) lak, ñig cöb gol sñak dap ñilak kñ midek. <sup>6</sup> Jisas bi nibak nññil, mlek padek ñig gilig gi midoligip ak nññil, nop agak, “Yip komiñ linimñ, agil, npan aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, “Bi kib. Ñig ak kaun gek nññil gi, yip di ñig cöb nab eyañ linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad ñig nab eyañ ned amñim ag gos nñin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnonj,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek nññil gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiñ lak ñin nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak me, <sup>10</sup> Juda bi kib okok, bi komiñ lak nibak nop aglak, “Ñin aul God nop sobok gep ñin cñ. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo mñim cñ ak mer agip,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bi yip gosip komiñ lip ak agip, ‘Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnonj,’ agosip ak me, dad ajeban,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi konai midelak nab nib sñak kapkap amnak rek, bi komiñ lak nibak, bi yip gip komiñ lip me aul, agil, agñimñ rek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep karip migan ak nññil agak, “Nñan! Nep komiñ lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipan ak kñig ginimñ. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginimñ rek lip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, “Jisas nep yip gip komiñ lip,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agek nññil, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop mlik kal nñlak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop ñagñ, agil gos nññlak ak, mñi kilis yib gil nññlak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cñ ak



tib r̄ikil, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. N̄ib ak, God ne m̄ideb rek, yad n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄idebin, agip,” aglak.

*Nap ageb rek n̄ijil, Ñi ne wög ar ke ke geb*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen k̄irop agak, “N̄ibep n̄ijid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap ḡin̄im̄ij rek ma lip; Nap tap ḡin̄igab okok nep n̄ijil ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, Nap ḡin̄igab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep ḡin̄igab. <sup>20</sup> Nap Ñi ne nop m̄idmaḡil lil, tap ne geb geb okok maḡilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek n̄ijil, n̄ibi maḡilsek wal agn̄igabim. <sup>21</sup> Pen Nap bin b̄i k̄imb̄al okok gek war̄ikpal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin b̄i ognap, k̄irop gen war̄iklan, agn̄igab ak, gek war̄ikn̄igal. <sup>22</sup> Bin b̄i tari tari ḡipal, gos tari tari n̄ipal ak, Nap n̄ijil k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ kib ma agn̄igab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne k̄irop maḡilsek m̄in̄im̄ kib agn̄igab. <sup>23</sup> N̄ib ak me, bin b̄i k̄iri Nap yib ne agel ar amn̄igab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amn̄igab. Pen bin b̄i God Ñi ne ak nop n̄ijil, yib ne agel ar ma amn̄igab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amn̄igab.

<sup>24</sup> “N̄ibep n̄ijid agebin, bin b̄i an m̄in̄im̄ yad ak n̄ijil, B̄i yip ag yokek onek ak nop n̄ij d̄ipal okok, m̄in̄im̄ kib ag yur dep ar ak ma n̄ijngal; k̄iri kom̄ij per m̄idep maḡil ak b̄ir d̄ipal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri k̄imeb maḡil ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kom̄ij per m̄idep ar ak b̄ir m̄idebal. <sup>25</sup> N̄ibep n̄ijid yib agebin, ñin̄ k̄isen per kod m̄idebim̄ ak man̄ apeb—pen m̄in̄i b̄ir owip aul—bin b̄i k̄im̄il rek m̄idebal okok, God Ñi ne m̄in̄im̄ agek, m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄ijil n̄ij d̄in̄igal okok, kom̄ij l̄in̄igal. <sup>26</sup> Bapi tap okok maḡilsek kom̄ij m̄idep waḡin̄ ak m̄ideb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep kom̄ij m̄idep waḡin̄ ak m̄idebin. <sup>27</sup> Yad Ñi ne pen, B̄i Ñi ne m̄idebin rek, yip agek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ kib aḡil non̄im̄ l̄in̄igain. <sup>28</sup> M̄in̄im̄ agebin n̄ibak n̄ijil wal ma ḡin̄im̄ib: k̄isen yad agen, bin b̄i k̄imel t̄igel ḡipal okok, <sup>29</sup> maḡilsek m̄in̄im̄ yad n̄ijil, war̄ikil, bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok, am yad eip kom̄ij m̄iden̄igal; pen bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok, war̄ikil m̄in̄im̄ kib n̄ijil pen yur kib d̄in̄igal. <sup>30</sup> Pen yad tap tari tari ḡin̄igain okok, ke n̄ijil ma ḡin̄igain; Bapi yip agn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄igain. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ kib aḡil non̄im̄ l̄in̄igain ak, Bapi agn̄igab rek n̄ijil, yip̄id ḡil nep non̄im̄ l̄in̄igain. Tari ḡin̄ig: yip tep ḡin̄igab ar ak m̄in̄im̄ kib ma agn̄igain. B̄i yip ag yokek onek B̄i n̄ibak nop tep ḡin̄igab ar ak nep gos n̄ijil, m̄in̄im̄ kib aḡil non̄im̄ l̄in̄igain.

*Yad b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idebin ak n̄ijim̄, agak*

<sup>31</sup> “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak yip̄id ḡil ma m̄ideb apkep. <sup>32</sup> Pen B̄i alap sek\* yad b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idebin ak ageb. Yad n̄ipin, m̄in̄im̄ ageb n̄ibak n̄ijid nep ageb. <sup>33</sup> N̄ibi Juda kai b̄i n̄ibi ognap ag yokem, k̄iri Jon nop amil, yad b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idebin, aḡil, ag n̄ijlak ak, ne m̄in̄im̄ n̄ijid nep k̄irop agak me ak. <sup>34</sup> Jon aka b̄i kar̄ip lim ar waḡin̄ aul b̄i alap yad b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idebin agn̄igab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen n̄ibi Jon m̄in̄im̄ agak ak n̄ijil, m̄in̄im̄ n̄ijid yib, aḡil, n̄ij d̄il, kom̄ij amn̄igabim, aḡil, Jon m̄in̄im̄ yip̄ n̄ig ḡil agak, agebin. <sup>35</sup> Jon m̄in̄im̄ agak ak, ne sip̄ m̄il̄an̄ mel̄ik ñeb rek m̄idek, n̄ibi m̄in̄im̄ agak n̄ibak mel̄ik rek n̄ijil, won s̄ikol ulep won alap nep m̄in̄i m̄in̄i ḡipek.

<sup>36</sup> “Jon n̄ibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop m̄in̄im̄ nep agak. Yad l̄im̄ dai waḡin̄ aul ap̄il, Bapi yip̄ ḡin̄im̄in̄ agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, n̄ibi Bapi ne nep yip̄ ag yokip̄ ak, aḡil, mis̄er yib n̄ipkep. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yip̄ ag yokak ak, ne

\* 5:32: “B̄i alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

ke, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim nini d ageb. Pen nabi meg migan ne ak peyig ma nipim. Ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim. <sup>38</sup> Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma nin dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adanj ma mideb.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Nibi, kominj per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li ninj tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil nu kil tiklak rek ninjil, kominj per midep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

<sup>41</sup> “Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnanj, agil, ma agebin. <sup>42</sup> Pen nabi bin bi tipeg bi rek midebim ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak ninjil agebin. <sup>43</sup> Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nabi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke ninjil apenigab ak, nop dinigabim. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop ninjek tep giniminj, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nabi titi gil yip ninj dinigabim?”

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibep minim kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma ninjimib, mer. Mosi cinop gi ninigab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosi minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibep minim kib agnigab. <sup>46</sup> Mosi ne God Minim nu kil tikil minim ognap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin minim ak nu kil tikak. Pen Mosi minim nu kil tikak minim nibak ma dipim rek, minim yad agebin ak rek nep ma dinigabim. <sup>47</sup> Mosi minim nu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nabi ti gil minim yad agebin ak dinigabim?” agak.

## 6

### *Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap nek ninjak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen nig magob dil, Nig Cob Galili juil, pis kidadanj amnak. Nig Cob Galili nibak nep me, yib alap Nig Cob Taibirias apal. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek kominj lak ak ninjoligipal rek, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am dim sinjak alanj amil, bisig midelak. <sup>4</sup> Nin nab nib sinjak Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. <sup>5-6</sup> Jisas bi ne eip dim sinjak bisig midil, udin kilan gil ninjak, bin bi konai sikerek yib nep nop apelak. Jisas ninjil, ne tari tari ginigab ak ke ninjak ak pen bi ne Pilip tari agnigab, agil, nop agak, “Cin tap magil akal nib dil, bin bi konai nep sinj aul kirop non ninjinmel?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magil silpa won aknib nin juil wajrem alanj (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gil sikol sikol gil, bin bi nib sinj aul non, magilsek tap sikol sikol nibenimel rek linigab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bi ne Edru, Saimon Pita nimam ak agak, <sup>9</sup> “Ni sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won aknib mamid alanj, kibsal omal sek di mideb aul, pen tap nibak bin bi konai yib sinj aul tap kib mer,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi okok agem bisiglanj,” agak. Agek, bi ne okok bin bi okok kirop agelak, tap kas konai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib sinjak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Kiri nig gil bisiglak ninjil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nonim li nak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kirop nig gil nonim li nek, bin bi okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi rek dijnin agil gos ninjak ak rek nep dilak. <sup>12</sup> Nig gil nibel nibel kogi gek kirig gilak. Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi tap nibil kirig gipal okok, di adanj aul ma ginimib,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yiprig wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alanj ak ap ran jakak.

14 Bin bî okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nîbak nîñîl aglak, “Cîn mîñî nîpîn, bî aul me, Bî God Mîñîm Agep lîm dai wagîn aul onîgab agîl per agobîn bî me ak,” aglak. 15 Pen Jisas nîñak, bin bî okok, yîp kin bî kîb kîri mîdenîm, agîl, apîl yîp kîlîs gîl dad amnîgal, ag gos nîñîl, ne kauyan amîl dîm okok ne ke ausek mîdek.

*Jisas ñîg kas ar tauîd amnak  
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

16 Pen dîgep won ak, Jisas bî ne okok am Ñîg Cöb Galili eyañ amîl, 17 Jisas ma owak rek, kîslîm gek, kîri nep ñîg magöb dîl kauyan taun sîkol Kapaneam amnîg pandîlak. 18 Amelak nîñîg gî, yîgen kîb dîl, ñîg ak pagak. 19 Pen kîri tapîn ñîg magöb ñîg kas parîk nab sîñak kilomita aknîb mamîd alañ aka kagol onîd amîl nîñlak, Jisas ñîg ar sîñak tauîd apek. Kîri nîñîl mîdmagîl kîb amnak nîñîl pîrîklak. 20 Pen Jisas agak, “Nîbî ma pîrîknîmîb. Yad nep apebin,” agak. 21 Nîb agek, kîri ma pîrîkîl, nop dî ñîg magöb mîgan ak lel nîñîg gî, ñîg magöb ak mîñî nep karîp lîm amnîg gîlak mîgan ak amjakak.

*Jisas nop pîyo nîñlak*

22 Mînek bin bî Ñîg Cöb Galili pîs kîdadan kînlak okok gos nîñîl nîñlak, tol dîgep ñîg magöb nokîm alap nep mîdek nîñîl Jisas bî ne okok nep ñîg magöb nîbak amnîlak; Jisas ne ke ñîg magöb nîbak ma amnak. 23 Mîdel nîñîg gî, ñîg magöb ognap bin bî ognap taun kîb Taibirias nîb apîl, Bî Kîb ne God nop tep agîl tap ñek nîñlak kau ak ñîg gol sîñak ap wös gîlak. 24 Pen bin bî mîdelak okok nîñlak, Jisas abe bî ne okok abe ma mîdelak; nîbak Jisas nop pîyo nîñî, agîl, kîri ñîg magöb nîb okok amîl Kapaneam amnîlak.

*Yad bred rek, yîp dîl komîñ mîdenîgabîm, agak*

25 Ñîg Cöb Galili am am pîs kîdadan amjakîl, Jisas nop nîñîl aglak, “Mîñîm ag ñeb bî. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. 26 Agelak agak, “Nîbep mîñîm nîñîd agebin, bred ñen ñîbem kogi gak rek, yîp pîyo nîñ ajebîm; pen tap ma gep rek gîpin okok mîñîm wagîn ak nîñîl yîp pîyo nîñ ma ajebîm. 27 Tap magîl ki gî yonîg geb ak dî, agîl, wög kîlîs ma gîñîmîb; God ne Bî Ñî ne nîñebîr agek owîp rek, tap magîl per mîdep ne ñîñîgab ak dî, agîl, wög kîlîs gîñîmîb,” agak.

28 Nîb agek aglak, “Cîn wög tari gon, God nop tep gîñîgab?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bî ag yokek owîp ak, Bî nîbak nop nîñ dîñîgabîm ak, God nop tep gîñîgab,” agak.

30 Nîb agek aglak, “Cîn tap ma gep rek alap nîñîngabîn ak, agnîgabî, ‘God nep nep ag yokîp,’ agîl, nep nîñ dîñîgabî. Nîb ak, cînop tap ma gep tari rek gîñîgaban? 31 Bîrarîk nep apîs based sîkop mîñî mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab okok mîdîl, tap mana agölîgîpal ak ñîbelîgîpal. God Mîñîm ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alañ sîñak nîb ognap kîrop ñek ñîbelîgîpal,’ aglak,” aglak.

32 Nîb aglak ak pen Jisas kîrop pen agak, “Nîbep mîñîm nîñîd yîb agebin, Mosîs bîrarîk okok bred kîrop ñek nîñlak bred nîbak, bred seb kab ar alañ sîñak nîb mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ sîñak nîb bred nîñîd nîbak, Bapi yad nîbep ñeb. 33 God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ sîñak nîb lîm dai wagîn aul apîl, bin bî okok kîrop komîñ mîdep won ak ñeb,” agak.

34 Jisas nîb agek aglak, “Bî Kîb. Mîñî bred nîbak cînop per nep ñîlîg gî nep mîdenîmî, aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komiḡ mīdep bred nībak. Bin bī yīp onīgal okok, kīrop kauyan yuan ma gīnīgab. Bin bī yīp nīḡ dīnīgal okok, kīrop kauyan nīḡ nen ma gīnīgab. <sup>36</sup> Pen nībep mīdarīk nep ag nīsin ak, yīp udīn nīpīm ak pen yīp ma nīḡ dīpīm. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yīp agīp bin bī okok kīri magīsek yīp onīgal. Bin bī yīp onīgal okok, ma ag yoknīgain, mer yīb. <sup>38</sup> Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb opīn ak, gos yad nīpīn ar ak gīnīm, agīl, ma opīn; Bapi yīp ag yokīp ak, gos ne nīḡl agīp rek gīnīm, agīl, opīn. <sup>39</sup> Bapi bin bī yīp agīp okok kīrop nīḡ mīden, alap ma kīr gīnīmīḡ; mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak, yad gen, kīri magīsek warīknīmel. Nīg gīnīgab ak, Bapi yīp ag yokak ak, nop tep gīnīgab. <sup>40</sup> Bapi yad nop tep gīnīgab ak, bin bī an an yīp nīḡl nīḡ dīnīgal okok, kīri magīsek per per nep komīḡ mīdenīgal. Pen mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak, yad ke gen kīri magīsek warīknīgal,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb opīn ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bī okok mīnīm alī gīrīra gīrīra gelak. <sup>42</sup> Juda bin bī okok alī gīrīra gīrīra gīl aglak, “Bī aul, nonīm nap ne ak cīn ke nīpīn. Ne Josep nī ne Jisas nep. Nīb ak, ne titi gī agīp, ‘Yad seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb opīn,’ agīp?” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Nīb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Alī gīrīra gīrīra ma gīnīmīb. <sup>44</sup> Bin bī alap ne ke yīp ma nīḡ dīnīgab. God nop gos tep nīek nep me, yīp apek, mīnīm kīb agep nīn kīsen ak yad gen ne kauyan warīknīgab. <sup>45</sup> Bī God mīnīm agep bī okok kīri God Mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘God ne bin bī nīb okok magīsek kīrop ag nīnīgab,’ aglak. Bin bī Bapi kīrop mīnīm ag nīek nīḡ dīnīgal okok, kīri magīsek yīp onīgal. <sup>46</sup> Bin bī ognap kīri God nop udīn ma nīpal; yad Bī ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udīn nīpīn.

<sup>47</sup> “Pen yad nībep nīḡd yīb agebin, bin bī yīp nīḡ dīnīgal okok, komīḡ per mīdep won nībak bīr dīl, per per nep mīdenīgab. <sup>48</sup> Bred nībīl komīḡ mīdenīgal ak, yad me bred nībak. <sup>49</sup> Nased yes sīkop bīrarīk nep mīnī mab kab nep mīdolīgīp nab okok mīdīl, tap mana ak nīḡlak ak pen mīd damīl kīmlak. <sup>50</sup> Pen bred Bīnīn ag yokek seb kab ar alaḡ nīb apeb bred nībak, bin bī nībīl, komīḡ per per nep mīdīl ma kīmnīgal.

<sup>51</sup> “Yad ke bred komīḡ seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb opīn bred nībak. Bin bī an an bred nībaul nīb nab eyaḡ līnīgal okok, per nep per nep komīḡ mīdenīgal. Bred agebin nībaul mīb gonj yad ak me. Bin bī karīp līm ar wāḡīn aul mīdebal kīri per nep per nep komīḡ mīdenīmel, agīl, mīb gonj yad ak nīnīgain,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nīb agek, Juda bin bī nīb okok kīri ke nep mīnīm pen pen agīl, ognap aglak, “Bī aul titi gīl, cīnop mīb gonj ne ak nīek nīḡnīgabīn?” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Yad nībep nīḡd yīb agebin, nībī Bī Nī ne mīb gonj ne, lakañ ne ma nīḡnīgabīm ak, komīḡ mīdep won ak nībep nab adaj ma mīdenīgab. <sup>54</sup> Bin bī an mīb gonj yad, lakañ yad nīḡnīgab ak, ne komīḡ per mīdep won ak bīr dīp nīḡl mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak yad gen ne kauyan warīknīgab.

<sup>55</sup> “Pen tari: mīb gonj yad ak tap nīḡeb yīb; lakañ yad ak nīḡ nīḡeb yīb. <sup>56</sup> Bin bī an an mīb gonj yad lakañ yad nīḡnīgal okok, yad nab adaj mīdenīgal; yad kīrop nab adaj mīdenīgain. <sup>57</sup> Bapi per per nep komīḡ mīdeb ak, ne yīp ag yokīp Bapi nībak, ne yīp gek komīḡ mīdebin ak me, bin bī yīp dī nab kīri adaj līnīgal okok, kīrop ak rek nep gek, komīḡ mīdenīgal. <sup>58</sup> Mīnīm ar nībak me, bred seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb owīp, agīl agesīn. Bred nībak, apīs based sīkop tap mana agōlīḡīpal ak nībīl mīd damīl kīmlak rek mer; bin bī bred yad agesīn aul kīri nīb nab eyaḡ līnīgal ak, komīḡ per nep per nep mīdenīgal,” agak.

*Bin bi konjai nep Jisas nop kirig gilak*

<sup>59</sup> Jisas Juda mogim gep karip Kapaneam sijnak midil, minim nibak agek, <sup>60</sup> bin bi ne okok konjai nep ninil aglak, "Jisas minim ageb nibak minim kilis yib. Minim ne nin djin rek ma lip," aglak.

<sup>61</sup> Kiri ali girira girira gil agelak, Jisas ke ninil agak, "Minim agesin nibak ninil gos par ninil kirig gin ag gos nipim ar? <sup>62</sup> Pen Bi Ni ne seb kab ar alaj sijnak midil owak ak, ne kau nib ar sijnak alaj kauyan adik gi amenigab ak, nibi gos tari nininigabim? <sup>63</sup> God Kaun kominj midep won ak nek, bin bi kominj linigal; bin bi kilis kiri ke kominj ma linigal, mer yib. Yad minim nibep agesin ak, minim nibak gek, God Kaun ne nibep apil, kominj midep won ak nibep ninigab ninil nibi kominj linigabim," agak. <sup>64</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bi an nop ma nin dinigab, an nop mimig nininigab ak sijnak ak me, ne agak, "Nibi ognap yip ma nin dipim," agak. <sup>65</sup> Pen minim ognap sek agil agak, "Ar nibak nep nibep apin, bin bi alap gos ne ke nep ninil yip ma nin dinigab; Bapi nep genigab ak me, bin bi alap yip apil yip nin dinigab," agak.

<sup>66</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag juek ninlig gi, bin bi apil minim nop ninoligipal okok, konjai nep nop kirig gil, ke ke amnolak. <sup>67</sup> Nig gil amel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok kirok ag ninil agak, "Nibi ak rek nep yip kirig amnigabim aka?" agak.

<sup>68</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita agak, "Bi Kib. Bi an nop amjin? Minim nak ageban ak ninil me, per per nep kominj midonigabin. <sup>69</sup> Cin nep nin dipin rek, cin nipin, God ne Bi Sijn cinop ag yokip ak, nak Bi nibak me ak, agil nipin," agak.

<sup>70-71</sup> Saimon Pita nib agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ni ne Judas ak, kisen nop mimig nininigab ak ninil, kirok agak, "Yad nibep bi aknib umigan alaj dipin ak pen bi nibi nokim alap kijeke bi ne," agak.

## 7

*Jisas niam kisen nop minim aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen pen Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop nagnig gelak ninil Jisas karip lim Judia okok ma ajoligip; karip lim Galili okok nep ajoligip. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda nin kib kiri, karip badak sikol gi lil nin ognap kinbal nin ak man man gek ninlig gi, <sup>3</sup> Jisas niam kisen okok mitek sijnak apil nop aglak, "Nak migan nibaul kirig gil karip lim Judia amil, bin bi minim nep nin dipal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap nininigal. <sup>4</sup> Bi kiri bi kib midon agnigal okok, tap kiri okok we gil ma ginigal; misen yib ginigal. Nib ak, nak tap ke yib gipan rek, bin bi konjai midebal nab sijnak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi maglisek nininigal," aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas niam kisen ne ke okok nop ma nin dilak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirok pen agak, "Nibi nin akal amnigabim ak amnigabim; pen nin yad ameb ak ma owip ninil adi mifi ma amnigain. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, nibep bi mlik kal nininimel wagin alap ma mideb. Pen yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok tap si tap timel gipal ak ag misen len yip mlik kal nnebal. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, Karip Badak nin kib man azeb rek, nibi Jerusalem amnimib; pen yad nin ameb ak ma owip rek, yad eip ma amnigain," agak. <sup>9</sup> Nib agil, ne karip lim Galili mitek.

*Karip Badak nin kib owak ninil Jisas Jerusalem amnak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas niam sikon okok Jerusalem amnolak ninil Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. <sup>11</sup> Juda bi kib okok, "Jisas akal?" agil, bin bi konjai nep ap

midelak okok kirop ag nɨɳlak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bin bɨ yokop okok, Jisas mɨnɨm ak kɨri ke ag nɨɳ ag nɨɳ gɨl, ognap aglak, “Ne bɨ tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bɨ okok kirop wai ñeb bɨ,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bɨ yokop okok, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok kirop pɨrɨklak rek, kɨri mɨnɨm ognap mɨsenj ma aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb kɨri nɨbak ñɨn ognap padɨkak. Yokop ñɨn bad alap nep mɨdek, Jisas apɨjakɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bɨn bɨ okok kirop mɨnɨm ag ñak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨɳɳig gɨ, Juda bɨ kɨb okok wal agɨl aglak, “Bɨ aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gɨl mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek nɨɳɳɨp?” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mɨnɨm yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke nɨɳɳɨl ma ag ñebin; Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak nep yɨp gos ñek ag ñebin. <sup>17</sup> Bin bɨ an, God ageb rek gɨnɨm, agɨl, gɨ dad amɨngab ak, God ne mɨnɨm yɨp ñek agebin aka mɨnɨm yad ke agebin ak, nɨɳɳngab. <sup>18</sup> Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ an mɨnɨm ne ke ageb ak, yɨb yad ke ap rananɨ, ag gos nɨɳɳɨl, mɨnɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb dɨl ageb. Pen bɨ an ne Bɨ ne ag yokak yɨb ne nep ap rananɨ, ag gos nɨɳɳɨp ak, bɨ nɨbak bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl mɨnɨm nɨɳɳɨd nep ageb; ne mɨnɨm esek ognap ma ageb. <sup>19</sup> Mosɨs, God agak agak rek kirop lo mɨnɨm ag ñak ak pen lo ar nɨb okok nɨbi bɨ alap ma gɨpɨm. Pen yad mɨnɨm alap mɨdek mer, yɨp yokop ñag pak lɨnɳ gebɨm,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ ap midelak okok aglak, “Nep bɨ an ñag pak lɨnɳ gek ageban? Nep kɨjeki abanɨ ñagɨp ageban,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokɨm alap gen, nɨbi magɨlsek pak ju dɨpek.\* <sup>22-23</sup> Nɨbi Mosɨs God lo mɨnɨm agak rek, ñɨ nɨbi okok tɨk dapɨl, ñɨn aknɨb ar onɳɨd ak mɨdɨl, mɨnek jɨl ñɨn ak wanɨ wak tɨb rɨkpɨm. Gɨpɨm nɨbak, Mosɨs ne mer, nased acɨk sɨkop ned wagɨn gɨl gɨlɳgɨpɨl mɨn ar ak me kɨsen gɨl nɳ gɨpɨm. Pen wak tɨb rɨkep ñɨn jɨl nɨbak, ñɨn ognap God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak nep lɨnɳgab pen, mɨnɨ God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨm; abramek wak tɨb rɨkpɨm. Gɨpɨm nɨbak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak bɨ alap nop gen, mɨb gonɨ magɨlsek komɨɳ lak ak, nɨbi ti gɨnɳgɨ yɨp nɨɳem mɨlɨk yowɨp? <sup>24</sup> Nɨb ak, kɨsen mɨnɨm ar ar nep nɨɳɳɨl ma agnɨmɨb; yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdonɨmɨɳ ar ak nep nɨɳ tep gɨl agnɨmɨb,” agak.

### “Jisas me Kraiss ak aka?” aglak

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem bin bɨ ognap aglak, “Juda bɨ kɨb okok warɨkɨl bɨ ñag pak lɨnɳ gebal bɨ me aul aka? <sup>26</sup> Pen nɨɳɳɨm! Ne bin bɨ nab kɨb aul mɨnɨm agek nɨɳɳɨg gɨ, kɨri pen mɨnɨm alap ma agebal. Nɨb ak, kɨri ke nɨpɨl ne Kraiss ak mɨdeb rek yɨpɨd gɨl rek lɨp! <sup>27</sup> Pen ne Kraiss ak opkop ak, cɨn ne karɨp lɨm akal nɨb owɨp ak ma nɨpnop; pen bɨ aul ne karɨp lɨm akal nɨb owɨp ak cɨn magɨlsek nɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, ne Kraiss ak mer,” aglak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan eyanɨ mɨnɨm ag ñɨɳɳɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agak, “Nɨbi gos nɨpɨm, nɨbi yɨp nɨɳ tep yɨb gɨl, akal nɨb onek ak nɨpɨn. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak, ne Bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl, Bɨ mɨnɨm nɨɳɳɨd nep ageb. Yad ne eip mɨdɨl, yɨp ag yokek onek rek, nop nɨpin; pen nɨbi nop ma nɨpɨm,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nɨb agek, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨn, agɨl nɨɳɳɨlak ak pen ñɨn ne ma owak rek, bɨ alap nop dɨ cɨcɨ ma lak. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok, bin bɨ konɨɳ nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak nɨɳɳɨl aglak, “Kraiss ak kɨsen onɳgab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konɨɳ yɨb gɨl, bɨ nɨbaul geb rek gɨnɨmɨɳ rek ma lɨnɳgab,” aglak. Gos nɨbak nɨɳɳɨl kɨri aglak, “Jisas ne Kraiss ak nep,” agɨl, nop nɨɳ dɨlak.

\* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak tap ma gep ñɳg cɨb Betesda ak gak ak nɨɳɳɨl pak ju dɨlak.

*Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am pon dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi okok Krai m+n+m nibak kapkap agelak n+njil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil don+m+ib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod mideligi+pal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain. <sup>34</sup> Yip, akal am+ib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma n+njigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, n+bi kisen gin+m+ib rek ma linigab,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma n+njigab+n? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop m+n+m ag nilig gi midenigab aka tari? <sup>36</sup> Pen ne ti ginig agip, ‘Yip, akal am+ib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma n+njigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, n+bi kisen gin+m+ib rek ma linigab,’ agip?” aglak.

*God Kaun nig kilam kajon rek juil onigab*

<sup>37</sup> Juda Karip Badak nin kib kiri nibak, nin kisen, nin kib yib ak, Jisas war+kil, meg migam dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an k+njam m+lep gin+m+n ak, yip apil nig n+njanj. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi an yip n+nj d+nigab ak, God M+n+m ageb rek, nig kom+nj m+dep ak nab nop adan nib kilam juil onigab,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nin nibak Jisas k+m+l war+kil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma nak. Pen nig kilam juil onigab m+n+m agak nibak wag+n n+bgil m+deb: bin bi Jisas nop n+nj d+nigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop ninigab, agil agak.

*Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi konai nep midelak nib okok, ognap m+n+m agak nibak n+njil aglak, “Bi aul, ne bi God M+n+m agep onigab, agil, kod midoligi+p+n bi nibak nep me,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Krai ak!” aglak.

Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nib; Krai ak ne Galili nib ma onigab! <sup>42</sup> God M+n+m ak agip rek, Krai ak, Depid t+kek t+kel t+k dam dapil gil, Krai ak Depid taun ne Betlehem s+njak t+k donigal,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas m+n+m nibak agek n+njil, bin bi konai n+nj midelak nib okok b+l+ok ke ke lilak. <sup>44</sup> Ognap nop di cici lil dam m+n+m kib agnig dad amnin aglak ak pen bi nokim alap nop ma dak.

*Juda bi kib okok Jisas m+n+m agak ak ma n+nj d+lak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sobok gep karip polisman okok adik gi amel n+njig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gil aglak, “Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?” aglak.

<sup>46</sup> Agelak, God sobok gep karip polisman nib okok aglak, “Bin bi ognap okok bi nibak m+n+m tep y+ib ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

<sup>47</sup> Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne n+njd agip agil n+p+al rek, n+bi ak rek nep n+p+m ar? <sup>48</sup> C+n bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma n+nj d+p+n. <sup>49</sup> Bin bi s+nj aul kiri lo m+n+m ak ma n+p+al rek, God kirop m+l+k kal n+njil gi t+mel y+ib ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi s+njak ned kisl+m eyan amil, Jisas nop m+n+m ognap ag n+njak bi nibak me, kirop agak, <sup>51</sup> “C+n Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur nil gi t+mel ma ginigab+n; m+n+m kib agil m+n+m wag+n alap piyo n+njil nep me, nig ginigab+n,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God M+n+m ak ud+n li n+nj dam+n l+n+n+n+gan, b+ God m+n+m agep alap Galili nib ma on+gab,” aglak.  
<sup>53</sup> Nib agil kiri kirig karip kiri ke ke amnilak.

## 8

### *Bin alap amil b+ alap eip g+rek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas Olip D+m amnak. <sup>2</sup> M+nek karip tik dam lak n+nj+l, kauyan ad+k gi+ God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin b+ konai nep ap+l nop p+nj+l kos kos gelak n+nj+l ne b+sig mid+l, k+rop m+n+m ag n+ m+dek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas n+g gil m+n+m ag n+ m+dek n+nj+l+g gi+, b+ lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ okok ognap abe, b+ Perisi ognap abe, k+ri bin alap am b+ alap eip dos+p, bin ak nop dap bin b+ midelak ud+n y+r+k ar s+njak war+k n+l, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop aglak, “M+n+m ag n+eb b+. Bin aul b+ sek ak pen b+ alap eip desir n+nj+l dapob+n me aul. <sup>5</sup> Mos+s lo c+nop n+ak ak agak, ‘Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel k+mlan,’ agak. Pen nak tari agn+gan?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri m+n+m tom aglak n+bak, n+b agon Jisas tari agek, nop m+n+m k+b ag+n, ag+l, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne k+bor k+yan gil, silp+l ar ak n+nmag+l m+n+m won ognap n+u k+l tik+l+g gi+ m+dek. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri Jisas nop m+n+m n+bak rek ag n+nj+l+g gi+ m+delak, ne k+id alm+l l+l k+rop agak, “B+ tap si tap t+mel ma g+p alap m+don+m+n+ ag, kab d+ bin n+baul ned pakn+m+n+,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib ag+l kauyan k+yan gil, l+m eyan m+n+m won ognap n+u k+l tik m+dek n+nj+l+g gi+, <sup>9</sup> b+ Jisas nop m+n+m k+b ag+n aglak n+b okok, Jisas m+n+m agak n+bak n+nj+l, b+ k+b k+b k+r+g amnilak n+nj+l b+ okok mag+lsek nok+m nok+m k+r+g gil ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep m+derrek. <sup>10</sup> Jisas ne k+id alm+l l+l, bin n+bak nop agak, “B+ okok akal? B+ nep m+n+m k+b agn+m+n+ alap ma m+deb ar?” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, bin ak agak, “B+ K+b. B+ y+p m+n+m k+b agn+m+n+ alap ma m+deb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep m+n+m k+b ma agn+gain. Pen tap si tap t+mel g+l+g+p+an ak k+sen ma g+n+m+n+; m+n+n nak b+r amnor,” agak.

### *Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok mel+k k+ri me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas m+n+m alap bin b+ okok k+rop kauyan ag+l agak, “Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok, yad mel+k k+ri m+debin. Bin b+ an y+p sain gil ajen+gab ak, k+sl+m nab okok rek ma ajen+gab; kom+n per m+dep mel+k tep ak d+l ajen+gab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas n+b agek, b+ Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “M+n+m nak ke ag n+eban ak, c+n n+p+n m+n+m n+bak d+j+n rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “M+n+m n+bak yad ke agebin ak pen m+n+m n+nj+d agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok n+nj+l, amn+gain okok abe n+nj+l g+p+in. Pen n+bi, yad opin okok ma n+nj+l, amn+gain okok abe ma n+nj+l g+p+im. <sup>15</sup> N+bi m+n+m t+g b+l+ok+l+g gi+, ‘Ar ak gi+ tep g+p+im; ar ak gi+ t+mel g+p+im,’ ap+m ak, bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul gos n+nj+l apal rek nep ap+m. Pen yad b+ alap nop m+n+m k+b ma ap+in. <sup>16</sup> Bapi y+p ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip m+dob+r rek, yad m+n+m t+g b+l+ok g+n+g, n+nj+d nep ag+l m+n+m t+g b+l+okn+gain. <sup>17</sup> Lo m+n+m n+bi ar ak ap+m, ‘Bin b+ omal m+n+m ar nok+m nep agn+gair ak me, bin b+ n+nj+l agn+gal, ak n+nj+d apir, agn+gal,’ ap+m. <sup>18</sup> Lo n+bi ag+p n+bak rek, yad t+gep b+ rek m+debin ak, yad ke m+n+m b+r ap+in; pen Bapi y+p ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad t+gep b+ rek m+debin m+n+m ak b+r ag+p. M+n+m c+r ap+l m+n+m ar nok+m nep ap+r ak me, n+nj+d apir appek,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N+bi y+p ma n+p+m rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma n+p+m. Y+p n+p+kep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep n+p+kep,” agak.



<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip migan, kab magil kiri God nop neb dap yokpal migan ak, minim nibak ag ni midek pen nin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

*Yad amnigain okok nabi ma amnigabim*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Yad kirig gil amenigain; yip piyo niyngabim ak pen nabi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimmigabim rek, yad amnigain okok nabi ma amnigabim,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, “Ne agip, ‘Yad amnigain okok nabi ma amnigabim,’ agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke nag pak linig gil nib agip aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Nabi eyan nib; yad alay nib. Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai ar wagin aul nib mer. <sup>24</sup> Nib ak niyil me, ‘Nabi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimmigabim,’ agesin. Pen yip, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin,\* ma niy diniyngabim ak, tap si tap timel gac sek midebim rek midil kimmigabim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agek, nop ag niyil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep per nep ag nebin rek nep midebin. <sup>26</sup> Nibep minim kib ag ginim ar ak, minim konai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek niy tep gip rek, yip gos nek niyilig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag nebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ne Nap minim ag nak nibak ma niylak rek, kirop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Bi Ni ne nop di oklay niyngabim nin ak, ginigab ginigab rek niyil nin nibak niyngabim, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep niyil ma gipin; Bapi minim yip agip rek nep ag nebin ak, niyngabim. <sup>29</sup> Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mideb. Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niyilig gi, bin bi konai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niy dilaak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niylak nib okok kirop agak, “Nabi minim yad pis nep niy dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niyid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. <sup>32</sup> Nig genigabim ak, God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niyil, miñ wog rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miñ wog rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, ‘Miñ wog rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niyid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miñ wog gep bin bi rek midebal. <sup>35</sup> Miñ wog gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap manu yokil nop taukek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wog ginigab. Pen ni alap nap karip siyak kau ne per per nep midenigab. <sup>36</sup> God Ni ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nabi miñ wog goliyipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim. <sup>37</sup> Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip nag pak linig gebim. <sup>38</sup> Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag nebin; pen nabi, nap nabi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

\* **8:24:** God Minim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Pen siyaul Jisas abe yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, minim agak ak niyil, Jisas nop milik kabiam niyil, nag pak lin, aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek aglak, “Bapi cɪn me Ebraham,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi Ebraham nɪ pai ne mɪdebkep rek, ne goligɪp rek gɪpkep. <sup>40</sup>Yad God mɪnɪm agɪp rek nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb ak nɪbep ag nɪbin ak pen yɪp nɪag pak lɪnɪg gebɪm. Pen nɪbi gɪnɪg gebɪm nɪbak rek, Ebraham ne ma gak. <sup>41</sup>Nɪb ak, nap nɪbi gɪp rek, nɪbi ke nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpɪm,” agak.

Nɪb agek aglak, “Cɪnop bin si dɪl ma tɪkpal; God nokɪm me Bapi cɪn yɪb,” aglak.

### *Seten nɪ pai ne*

<sup>42</sup>Nɪb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “ ‘God nokɪm me Bapi cɪn yɪb,’ apɪm ak pen God ne Nap nɪbi mɪdobkop, yad God nɪb apɪl, mɪnɪ sɪɲaul mɪdebin ak nɪɲɪl, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpkep. Yad okok mɪdɪl, gos yad ke nɪɲɪl ma onek; God eip mɪdɪl, yɪp nɪɲebir ag yokek sɪɲaul onek. <sup>43</sup>Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm yad ak tari gɪnɪg nɪɲ tep ma gɪpɪm? Gɪpɪm nɪbak, cɪn ma nɪpɪn, agɪl, gɪpɪm. <sup>44</sup>Nɪbi nap nɪbi kɪjeki nɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm ak me, nop tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪm. Ne ned wagɪn gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪag pak lolɪgɪp rek, mɪn ar ne nɪbak nɪg gɪl nep mɪdeb. Gos tep ognap, gos nɪɲɪd ognap ma nɪɲɪp yɪb; ne mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ognap ma nɪɲɪp. Mɪnɪm esek ageb ak, mɪnɪm yɪb ne me ak. Ne per nep mɪnɪm esek ageb; tom agep wagɪn ak kɪjeki me ak. <sup>45</sup>Pen yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep agebin ak me, nɪbi nɪɲɪl ma dɪpɪm. <sup>46</sup>Pen yad gebin ar ak nɪɲɪl, ar ak tap si tap tɪmel geban, agɪl, agnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. Nɪb ak, yad mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep agebin ak nɪɲɪl, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm yad ma nɪɲ debɪm? <sup>47</sup>Bin bɪ God eip mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪɲ dɪpal. Pen nɪbi nop eip ma mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪm ne ak ma nɪɲ dɪpɪm,” agak.

### *Ebraham nop ma tɪk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɪdebin, agak*

<sup>48</sup>Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bɪ Sameria nɪb, nep kɪjeki aban nɪagɪp, apɪn ak, nɪɲɪd apɪn aka?” aglak.

<sup>49</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪp kɪjeki aban ma nɪagɪp. Yad Bapi yɪb ne ak agen ar ameb pen nɪbi yɪb yad ak agem sɪɲak eyan ap yapeb. <sup>50</sup>Yɪb yad ke agen ar amnan, agɪl gos ma nɪpin; pen God ne bin bɪ tari gɪpal nɪɲ tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪb yad agel ar amnan, agɪl gos nɪɲɪp. <sup>51</sup>Nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

<sup>52</sup>Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, nak kɪjeki aban nɪagɪp ageban. Ebraham abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak, pen nak tari gɪl ageban, ‘Bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgab,’ ageban? <sup>53</sup>Based cɪn Ebraham abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak rek, bɪ nɪb okok bɪ sɪkol, yad bɪ kɪb, agɪl gos nɪpan aka?” aglak.

<sup>54</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Pen Bɪ yɪb yad agek ar ameb bɪ nɪbak Bapi yad. Nɪbi bɪ nokɪm nɪbak nep, God cɪn, apɪm. <sup>55</sup>God cɪn, apɪm ak pen nop ma nɪpɪm; pen yad nop nɪpɪn. ‘Nop ma nɪpɪn,’ apnep, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom apɪm rek apnep. Nɪb ak, yad nop nɪpɪn ak me, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nɪɲɪl gɪpin. <sup>56</sup>God bɪrarɪk nep nap Ebraham nop agɪl, yad Jisas mɪnɪ apɪl mɪdebin nɪn aul nep agɪl, ‘Nɪn kɪsen ak onɪgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebraham God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak God nɪɲɪd agɪp, agɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdek; nɪn nɪbak nɪɲɪl mɪn mɪn gak,” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, Juda b̄ okok aglak, “M̄i nak n̄in jūl omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alan̄ (50) rek ma m̄deban ak pen nak tari ḡil, Ebrahim b̄r̄ar̄ik ped okok gak ak n̄īnek, ageban?” aglak.

<sup>58</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibep n̄īj̄id ȳib agebin, Ebrahim nop ma t̄ik dowep ar ak, Yad M̄idebin,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, nop kab jū n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan m̄idek ak s̄il ḡi l̄il s̄on̄ am̄il amnak.

## 9

*B̄i alap t̄ik dolak n̄in ak nep ud̄in kwoi ḡil m̄idek, Jisas gek ud̄in n̄il n̄ījak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok eip aml̄ig ḡi n̄ījak, b̄i t̄ik dolak n̄in ak nep ud̄in kwoi gek ud̄in maḡil ma n̄ījol̄iḡip b̄i alap m̄idek. <sup>2</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok b̄i n̄ibak n̄īj̄il Jisas nop aglak, “M̄in̄m ag n̄eb b̄i. B̄i an tap si tap t̄imel gek, b̄i n̄ibaul t̄ik dolak n̄in ak ud̄in ne ak kwoi gek ud̄in maḡil ma n̄īj̄eb? Ne ke aka non̄m nap gerek ḡip?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ud̄in ne kwoi ḡil m̄ideb ak, ne ke aka non̄m nap tap si tap t̄imel gerek ma ḡip. Pen ud̄in ne kwoi ḡil m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i okok God ne B̄i k̄il̄is akn̄b ke m̄ideb n̄īj̄ tep ḡilan̄ aḡil ḡip. <sup>4</sup> M̄īnī p̄ib nab won aul, B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak, w̄og nop ak ḡin. K̄isl̄im ḡin̄ig geb n̄īj̄il c̄in w̄og ḡij̄in rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>5</sup> Yad l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebin won aul, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok mel̄ik k̄ri ar yad m̄idebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡil, l̄im eyan̄ k̄īnik̄ n̄aḡil, gek uleb lek, d̄il b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄idek ak nop ud̄in maḡil ne s̄ījak l̄il. <sup>7</sup> agak, “Nak Siloam c̄ob s̄ījak am̄il, ud̄in nak ak n̄ig l̄in̄m̄in,” agak. N̄ig ḡil ag yokek, am n̄ig l̄il, ud̄in ne ak n̄il n̄īj̄il, kar̄ip ne amnak. Siloam m̄in̄im waḡin ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin b̄i kar̄ip yakam ne eip j̄im n̄il okok abe, ned ne tap as̄ib gol̄iḡip n̄ījol̄iḡipal bin b̄i okok abe aglak, “B̄i aul, b̄i s̄ījak b̄is̄iḡ midl̄iḡ ḡi, tap as̄ib gol̄iḡip ak rek l̄ip,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, b̄i n̄ibak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. B̄i n̄ibak rek l̄ip ak pen b̄i aul b̄i ke n̄b,” aglak. N̄ib agelak, b̄i n̄ibak ne ke agak, “Yad me b̄i n̄ibak,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, nop aglak, “Ud̄in nep ak titi ḡil kom̄īj̄ lip?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “B̄i Jisas apal ak, l̄im eyan̄ k̄īnik̄ n̄aḡil, gek uleb lek, d̄il ud̄in maḡil ȳip ak l̄il aḡip, ‘Siloam c̄ob am̄il, ud̄in nak ak n̄ig l̄in̄m̄in,’ agek, am ud̄in yad ak n̄ig l̄il, dai ud̄in n̄il n̄ipin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak m̄īnī m̄ideb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma n̄ipin,” agak.

*B̄i Perisi okok, “B̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄idos̄ip ak titi ḡil kom̄īj̄ lip?” aglak*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen Jisas gek ud̄in n̄il n̄ījak b̄i n̄ibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep n̄in k̄ri ak n̄ig gak ak me, bin b̄i ognap b̄i n̄ibak nop dam b̄i Perisi m̄idelak s̄ījak dolak. <sup>15</sup> B̄i Perisi b̄i n̄ibak nop aglak, “Nak titi ḡil ud̄in n̄il n̄ipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas l̄im uleb alap d̄il, ud̄in yad ak lek, yad am ud̄in yad ak n̄ig l̄il, m̄īnī ud̄in n̄il n̄ipin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep n̄in ak n̄b ḡip rek, ne God nop sobok gep n̄in lo ar ak t̄ib jūp. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God nop ag yokek ma ow̄ip,” aglak. N̄ib agelak, b̄i k̄ri ognap pen aglak, “B̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep alap m̄idobkop, ne titi ḡil tap ma gep n̄ibak ḡipkop?” aglak. N̄ib aḡil k̄ri ke nep as̄ik ke ke l̄ilak. <sup>17</sup> B̄i Perisi okok, b̄i n̄ibak nop kauyan̄ ag n̄īj̄il aglak, “‘B̄i ud̄in ȳip gek ud̄in n̄il n̄ipin,’ ap̄an ak, nak b̄i n̄ibak b̄i tari, aḡil gos n̄ipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad n̄ipin ne b̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap,” agak.

18 Pen Juda bî kîb okok, bî udîn kwoi gak komîŋ lak mînim ne ak ma dîl, nonîm nap ne cînop onîmir, agel, ber mal aperek, 19 aglak, “Ñî aul ñî nîri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñî ak ñî cîr,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Nîri nop udîn kwoi sek tîk dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udîn kwoi sek tîk dorok,” agrek. Nîb agerek aglak, “Nîb ak, mîñî titi gîl udîn ñîl nîjeb?” aglak.

20-23 Agelak, kiri ber pen bîr nîjrek, Juda bî kîb nîb okok ned mînim kîlîs ar alap agîl aglak, “Bin bî an an Jîsas ne Kraîs ak agîl mîsen agnîgal okok, Juda mogîm gep karîp nîbak kauyan ma onîgal,” aglak. Mînim aglak nîbak bîr nîjîl me, pîrîkîl, agrek, “Ñî ak, ñî cîr mîdeb ak, nîpîr; ñî cîr nîbak udîn kwoi sek tîk dorok ak abe nîpîr; pen mîñî titi gîl udîn ñîl nîjeb ak ma nîpîr; bî an ne gek udîn ñîl nîjeb ak abe cîr ma nîpîr. Pen ne ñî sîkol mer; nop ke ag nînenîgabîm ak, ne ke agnîgab,” agrek.

24 Nîb agerek, bî kîb okok bî nîbak nop kauyan sîk agel apek aglak, “Nep komîŋ lîp nîbak, God udîn yîrîk ne ar ak mînim nîjîd nep agan. Cîn nîpîn, bî agesîn ak, bî nîbak bî tap si tap tîmel gep bî alap,” aglak.

25 Nîb agelak, bî nîbak pen agak, “Ne bî tap si tap tîmel gep bî alap aka mer, yad ma nîpin. Yad tap nokîm alap nep nîpin. Ned udîn kwoi gî mîdenek pen mîñî udîn ñîl nîpin,” agak.

26 Agek aglak, “Nep titi gîl gosîp, udîn ñîl nîpan?” aglak.

27 Agelak agak, “Yad nîbep mîdarîk nep ag ñîbin ak pen nîbi mînim yîp ak ma dîpîm. Tari gînîg mînim mîdarîk nep agesîn mînim ak kauyan agan, agîl agebîm? Nîbi ke ak rek nep bî ne alap mîdon, agîl, ag nîjebîm aka?” agak.

28 Nîb agek, nop mîlîk kal nîjîl, nop mînim tîmel agîl aglak, “Cîn Mosîs bî ne me, pen nak bî yokop ak bî ne alap! 29 God Mosîs nop mînim ag ñek agolîgîp ak nîpîn, pen bî aul akal nîb owîp ak ma nîpîn!” aglak.

30 Agelak bî nîbak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bî ognîl! Ne udîn yîp ak gek komîŋ lîp, pen ne akal nîb ak nîbi ma nîpîm e! 31 Pen cîn nîpîn, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîlîg gî, God nop sobok genîmel ak, ne mînim kîrop ma dînîgab; bin bî God nop nîjî dîl, ne mînim ageb rek gîlîg gî, nop sobok genîmel ak, ne mînim kîrop nîjîgab. 32 Lîm dai gî lak ñîn ak tîkîl, mîd dap mîñî mîdobîn ñîn aul, bin bî udîn kwoi sek tîk dolak alap gek udîn ma ñîl nîjak. 33 Bî nîbak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap gînimîj rek ma lîpkop,” agak.

34 Nîb agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nanîm nap nep tîk dorek ñîn ak, bî tap si tap tîmel gep ak tîk dorek, pen nak cînop mînim ag ñînîg geban ar? Nîb agîl, Juda mogîm gep karîp aul kauyan ma onîgan,” agîl, nop dî neb neb gî dam mîs eyan yoklak.

### *Bin bî Jîsas nop ma nîjî dîpal okok, udîn kwoi rek mîdebal*

35 Pen bî nîbak nop dî mîs yoklak, Jîsas mînim nîbak nîjîl, am nop pîyo nîjîl agak, “Nak Bî Ñî ne nop nîjî dîpan aka?” agak.

36 Agek agak, “Bî Ñî ne bî an? Bî nîbak me ak, agek, yad nop nîjî dînim,” agak.

37 Nîb agek, Jîsas agak, “Bî nîbak mîdarîk nep nîpan. Me nak eip mînim ag mîdobîr aul,” agak.

38 Nîb agek, bî nîbak Jîsas mîdek wagîn sîjak kogîm yîmîl agak, “Bî Kîb! Yad nep nîjî debîn,” agak. 39 Agek, Jîsas agak, “Yad lîm dai wagîn aul opin ak, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok kîrop nonîm lînîg opin. Bin bî udîn kwoi gîp okok melîk sîjak apîl nîjîgal; pen bin bî, cîn bîr nîjî tep

gip'in ag gos n'pal bin b'i okok, k'iri mel'ik k'ir'ig gil, kisl'm eyaŋ am'l, ma n'ŋn'gal.

<sup>40</sup> N'ib agek, b'i Perisi ulep n'ib s'ŋak m'idelak ognap, m'n'ŋm n'ibak n'ŋ'l aglak, "N'ib ageban ak, c'in abe ud'in kwoi g'ip, ag'l, ageban ar?" aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Agelak, Jisas k'rop agak, "N'ibi ud'in kwoi m'idebkep rek, tap si tap t'mel g'ip'm ak m'n'ŋm k'ib ma d'pkep; pen n'ŋj tep g'ip'in, ap'im ak me, n'ibi gac sek m'id'il m'n'ŋm k'ib d'in'gab'm," agak.

## 10

### *Kaj Sipsip M'ikep B'i Tep ak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas m'n'ŋm alap s'id t'ik'il agak, "Yad n'ibep n'ŋj'd y'ib agebin, kaj sipsip m'idebal wari m'igan ak amn'ig, k'ijon wag'in y'ip'id gil m'igan ak m'idek n'ŋj'ig g'i, yokop tam s'ŋak talak gil amn'igal okok, k'iri tap si dep bin b'i. <sup>2</sup> B'i sipsip m'ikep ak, yokop tam ak talak gil ma amn'igab; k'ijon wag'in y'ip'id gil m'igan ak nep am'l, wari kar'ip m'igan eyaŋ amn'igab.

<sup>3</sup> "Pen b'i sipsip m'ikep ak amjakek, b'i k'ijon wag'in kod m'ideb ak nop n'ŋj tep g'n'igab rek, k'ijon ak y'ikn'igab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, b'i n'ibak meg m'igan nop ak n'ŋn'igal rek, sipsip ne ke okok y'ib ŋ'il'ig g'i poŋ'id s'ŋj amn'igab. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip ne poŋ'id s'ŋj am'l, ne ned gek n'ŋj'ig g'i, k'iri meg m'igan ne ak n'ŋn'igal rek, nop k'isen g'n'igal. <sup>5</sup> Pen b'i poŋ'ŋ n'ib alap ap agek, nop k'isen ma g'n'igal; meg m'igan ne ma n'ŋn'igal rek, p'ir'ik amn'igal," agak. <sup>6</sup> Jisas n'ibg'il m'n'ŋm s'id t'ik'il agak pen m'n'ŋm ageb ar ak ag'il ma t'ik n'ŋj'ak.

### *Jisas ne Sipsip M'ikep B'i Tep ak*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas m'n'ŋm ma t'ik n'ŋj'ak rek, ne kauyaŋ agak, "Yad n'ibep n'ŋj'd y'ib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok k'ijon tam ameb m'idebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen, 'C'in kaj sipsip m'ikep b'i,' ag'il, ned olak b'i okok, k'iri mag'ilsek tap si dep b'i m'idel'ig'ip'al. Sipsip okok m'n'ŋm k'rop ak ma n'ŋjel'ig'ip'al. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip okok k'ijon tam ameb rek m'idebin. Bin b'i y'ip ap'il wari kar'ip m'igan amn'igal okok, kom'ŋj nep m'iden'igal. K'ijon tam am'l ap'il gil'ig g'i, tap kas kas n'ŋn'igal. <sup>10</sup> B'i si dep okok, tap si d'n'ig, c'ip ŋ'ag pak l'n'ig, g'i t'mel g'n'ig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, n'ibep gen, n'ibi kom'ŋj per m'idep won n'ibak d'il, kom'ŋj m'id tep gep ar ak nep m'idem amnaŋ, ag'il, opin.

<sup>11</sup> "Yad Sipsip M'ikep B'i Tep. Sipsip M'ikep B'i Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen k'imn'igab. <sup>12</sup> B'i s'ŋak mani d'n'ig kaj sipsip kod m'iden'igab ak, b'i kaj sipsip m'ikep y'ip'id gil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apen'igal ak n'ŋj'l p'ir'ik g'i amn'igab. N'ib ak me, kain sapeb n'ib okok sipsip okok k'rop y'ik g'i dam ke t'igon t'igon yokn'igal. <sup>13</sup> B'i n'ibak mani d'n'ig kaj sipsip kod m'id'il, sipsip okok k'rop gos ma n'ŋn'igab ak me, p'ir'ik g'i amn'igab.

<sup>14-15</sup> "Yad Sipsip M'ikep B'i Tep. Bapi c'ir ap'il pen pen n'ŋj tep g'ip'r rek, yad sipsip okok e'ip pen pen n'ŋj tep g'ip'in. N'ib ak, yad k'rop nen ag'il k'imn'igain.

<sup>16</sup> Sipsip wari kar'ip m'igan aul m'idebal nep mer; sipsip ognap sek m'idebal. Sipsip n'ib okok ak rek nep d'n'igain. K'iri ak rek nen m'n'ŋm yad ak n'ŋn'igal. Sipsip kar'ip m'igan nok'im alap mog'im g'i m'id'il, b'i m'ikep k'iri nok'im alap nep m'id'il g'n'igab.

<sup>17</sup> "Yad n'ibep nen ag'il k'im'l war'kn'igain rek, Bapi y'ip m'idmag'il lip. <sup>18</sup> Bin b'i ognap gos k'iri n'ŋj'l gel ma k'imn'igain; pen yad gos yad ke n'ŋj'l k'imn'igain. Yad ke k'imn'm, ag'il, k'imn'igain; yad ke war'kn'm, ag'il, war'kn'igain. N'ib ak, Bapi yad, nak akn'ib g'n'm'm'n, ag'ip m'n'ŋm ne ak d'il, ag'ip rek nep g'n'igain," agak.

19 Jisas m+n+m n+bak agek, Juda kai kauyan as+ik p+is ak ke, p+is ak ke l+l, 20 ognap aglak, “Ne k+jeki aban n+agek, m+n+m tom ageb ak, tari g+n+g m+n+m ne ak n+n+eb+m?” aglak.

21 N+ib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne k+jeki aban n+apkop ak, n+ib ag rep ma g+ipkop. Pen k+jeki aban n+agek, titi g+l bin b+i ud+n kwoi g+ m+idelak okok gek kauyan ud+n n+l n+iplap?” aglak.

22 Pen k+isen Juda bin b+i, God sobok gep kar+ip s+n+ tep m+ideb ak m+n m+n gep n+n k+ib ak m+n+i, ag+l, Jerusalem am mog+m g+lak. Pen n+n k+ib n+bak, kar+ip y+gen n+n ak me, 23 Jisas ne God sobok gep kar+ip s+n ar “Solomon Kar+ip Badak” apal s+n+ak tagek n+n+l+g g+i, 24 Juda bin b+i okok Jisas m+idek s+n+ak ap+l aglak, “C+nop gek per nep ma kod m+idoj+n; nak Krai ak m+iden+m+n ak, m+isen agek n+n+n,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad n+ibep b+r ag n+bin ak pen m+n+m yad ak m+n+m n+n+d, ag+l, ma n+n d+ipek. Bapi yad k+l+is ne d+l tap ma gep okok g+ipin ak n+n+l, m+n+m yad ak m+n+m n+n+d ageb, ag+l, n+n d+ipek. 26 Pen s+ipsip yad ma m+ideb+m rek, m+n+m yad ak m+n+m n+n+d, ag+l, ma n+n d+ip+m. 27 S+ipsip yad okok m+n+m yad agebin ak n+p+al; yad k+rop n+ipin n+n+l k+ri y+p k+isen g+p+al. 28 S+ipsip y+p k+isen g+p+al okok, k+rop kom+n+ per m+idep won ak n+bin ak me, k+ri ma k+mn+gal. N+nmag+l ar yad m+idebal rek, bin b+i ognap ap+l k+rop t+g sak dad am+n+mel rek ma l+ip. 29 Bapi yad k+rop d+i y+p n+ib ak, ne B+i k+l+is ak+n+ib ke y+ib m+ideb ak me. N+nmag+l ar ne m+idebal rek, bin b+i ognap ap+l k+rop t+g sak dad am+n+mel rek ma l+ip. 30 Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; c+r ap+l nok+m y+ib m+dob+r,” agak.

31 Jisas n+ib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju pak+n+g gelak. 32 N+g gelak, Jisas k+rop pen agak, “Bapi y+p agek, n+bi m+idebek n+n+l tap tep ke ke konjai nep g+nek. Pen tap tep g+nek n+ib okok, ar akal g+ t+mel g+nek n+n+l y+p n+ag pak l+n+g geb+m?” agak.

33 Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar n+ib okok n+n+l, nep n+ag pak l+n+g ma gob+n; nak b+i y+ib pen, yad God rek m+idebin, ag+l, God y+ib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep n+ag pak l+n+g gob+n,” aglak.

34 N+ib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo n+bi ke dai alap n+u k+l t+k+l aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘N+bi ke god rek m+ideb+m,’ agak,’ aglak. 35 God M+n+m ak m+n+m alap esek ma ag+n+gab; per nep per nep n+n+d nep m+iden+gab. God ne bin b+i yokop okok m+n+m agesin n+baul n+l, ‘N+bi god rek m+ideb+m,’ agak. 36 Pen yad, yad l+m dai wag+n aul op+n ak, Bapi y+p w+g ne ag+l ag yokek op+n. Pen yad God N+i ne m+idebin agnek m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, n+bi tari g+n+g, God y+ib ne tau dap yap lip, ag+l, y+p n+ag pak l+n+g geb+m? 37 Yad God w+g ne gen+gabin ak, m+n+m yad n+n d+n+m+ib. Mer ak, mer. 38 Pen m+n+m yad ma n+n d+ip+n, ag+n+gab+m ak, yad tap ma gep rek g+ipin okok n+n+l, n+n d+n+m+ib. N+bi n+g g+l n+n d+l me, yad Bapi eip m+idebin Bapi yad eip m+ideb ak n+n+n+gab+m,” agak.

39 Jisas nop kauyan d+i c+i+ l+n aglak ak pen ne kapkap s+l g+i l+l amnak. 40 Jisas n+g s+l g+i am+l, kauyan n+g Jodan ju+l p+is k+idada+n am+l, Jon ned m+d+l bin b+i n+g pak n+l+g+ip kar+ip l+m t+gon okok am m+idek. 41 Bin b+i konjai nep m+idek s+n+ak ap+l aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma gol+g+ip, pen ne b+i aul nop ag+l, m+n+m tari tari agol+g+ip ak, mag+lsek m+n+m n+n+d nep agol+g+ip,” aglak. 42 N+ib ag+l, bin b+i m+igan n+bak m+idelak okok konjai nep Jisas nop n+n d+lak.

## 11

*Lasaras kımak*

<sup>1</sup> Karıp tırığ tıroñ Betani nı̄b bı̄ alap tap gak; yı̄b ne ak Lasaras. Bı̄ nı̄bak, nı̄nai ne omal mı̄dölı̄gı̄pır; alap Maria, alap Mata. <sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jisas nop tob kı̄d ne ak wel soñ gı̄ nı̄l, kımkas ne dı̄ lı̄g gı̄ yokak bin nı̄bak. Nı̄mam ne Lasaras tap gak. <sup>3</sup> Lasaras nı̄nai mal Jisas nop mı̄nım pı̄ñıl yokıl agrek, “Bı̄ Kı̄b! Bı̄ mı̄dmagıl nak ak tap gı̄p,” agrek.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas mı̄nım ag yokrek nı̄bak nı̄ñıl agak, “Ne tap gı̄p pen pı̄s nep ma kımñı̄gab. Pen God ne ke nı̄ñı̄p rek, ne kılı̄s ke ne gek, bin bı̄ okok God yı̄b ne ak abe, God ñı̄ yı̄b ne ak abe agel ar amñı̄gab, agıl, gak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas ne Mata, nı̄nai ne Maria, nı̄mam nı̄ri Lasaras kı̄rop yakam mı̄dmagıl lolı̄gı̄p. <sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras tap gak mı̄nım nı̄bak nı̄ñıl, Jisas nop nı̄ñı̄g kasek ma amnak; karıp lım mı̄dek sı̄ñak ñı̄n omal sek mı̄dek. <sup>7</sup> Ñı̄n omal yapek, bı̄ ne okok kı̄rop agak, “Karıp lım Judia adık gı̄ amñı̄n,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nı̄b agek, bı̄ ne okok aglak, “Mı̄nım ag ñeb bı̄. Tol won ak nep, bı̄ Juda okok nep kab ju pakñı̄g gelak ak pen nak kauyan karıp lım nı̄bak adık gı̄ amñı̄g geban aka?” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nı̄bi nı̄pım, ñı̄n nokım alap, aua akñı̄b umı̄gan alan nep mı̄deb. Bin bı̄ melık sek ajenı̄gal okok, lım dai melık nı̄bak melık ñek, tap ognap kı̄rop lı̄ dıl amek ma ap yap pakñı̄gal. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin bı̄ kılı̄m eyañ ajenı̄gal okok, melık kırı̄ ma mı̄dek, tap ognap kı̄rop lı̄ dıl amek ap yap pakñı̄gal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nı̄b agıl, mı̄nım alap sek kı̄rop agıl agak, “Bı̄ nı̄ñeb cın Lasaras wı̄sın kı̄neb; pen yad amıl nop agen warık onı̄gab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, bı̄ ne okok pen aglak, “Bı̄ Kı̄b. Ne wı̄sın kı̄neb, apan rek, komı̄ñ lı̄nı̄gab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne Lasaras bı̄r kımı̄b ak nı̄ñıl, “Lasaras wı̄sın kı̄neb,” agak. Pen bı̄ ne okok Jisas mı̄nım ne nı̄ñıl, Lasaras yokop wı̄sın kı̄neb, agıl gos nı̄ñlak. <sup>14</sup> Bı̄ ne okok ma nı̄ñep ar mı̄delak nı̄ñıl Jisas kı̄rop mı̄señ agıl agak, “Lasaras bı̄r kımı̄b. <sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras eip ma mı̄denek kımı̄b ak, nı̄bep nen agıl mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gı̄pin. Nı̄b gı̄p ak me, nı̄bi mı̄nım yad nı̄ñ dı̄nı̄mı̄b rek lı̄p. Pen Lasaras mı̄deb sı̄ñak amñı̄n,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bı̄ ne ognap okok kı̄rop agak, “Cın magılsek mı̄nım ag ñeb bı̄ cın eip karıp lım Judia amon, nop ñag pak lıl, cınop abe ñag pak lı̄nı̄mel,” agak.

*Jisas Mata Maria air mal kı̄rop mı̄nım agak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kırı̄ karıp tırığ tıroñ Betani amjakelak, bin bı̄ okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kımak tıgel gı̄nok, ñı̄n omal omal padıkı̄p,” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Pen karıp tırığ tıroñ Betani nı̄bak, Jerusalem man sı̄ñak, kilomita akñı̄b omal nokım rek nep mı̄dölı̄gı̄p rek me, <sup>19</sup> Lasaras kımek, Juda bin bı̄ konı̄ nep apıl, Mata Maria air mal yımı̄g nı̄ñıl sı̄l magıl ag mı̄delak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas azeb, agel, Mata nı̄ñıl, nı̄nai Maria nop karıp ak kırı̄g gıl, am Jisas nop nı̄ñı̄g amnak. <sup>21</sup> Mata ne am Jisas nop nı̄ñıl agak, “Bı̄ Kı̄b. Nak aul mı̄debnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kımı̄bkop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nı̄pin, mı̄ñı̄ nak God nop tap tari ag nı̄ñenı̄gan ak, agñı̄gan rek gı̄nı̄gab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan warıkñı̄gab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nı̄pin mı̄nım kı̄b agep ñı̄n ak warıkñı̄gab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bı̄ warıkñı̄gal; yad ke gen bin bı̄ komı̄ñ mı̄denı̄gal. Bin bı̄ yı̄p nı̄ñ dıl kımñı̄gal okok, komı̄ñ mı̄denı̄gal. <sup>26</sup> Bin bı̄ komı̄ñ mı̄dıl yı̄p

nɪŋ dɪnɪŋgal okok, ma kɪmɪnɪŋgal; per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪŋgal. Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul nɪŋ dɪpan aka mer?" agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Mata agak, "Bɪ Kɪb. Yaue, yad nɪŋ dɪpin, nak me Kraiss ak, God Nɪ ne lɪm wagɪn aul onɪgab, agɔlɪŋɪpal ak nep," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Mata mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, karɪp adɪk gɪ amɪl, nɪnai ne Maria nop tɪmɪd wagɪn okok mɪmɪŋg tɪkɪl agak, "Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ bɪr owɪp; nep akal agɪl ag nɪjeb," agak. <sup>29</sup> Maria mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl kasek warɪkɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋnɪŋ amnak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas karɪp tɪrɪŋ tɪronɪ Betani bɪr ma owak; Mata nop nɪŋŋak mɪŋan nɪb sɪŋŋak nep mɪdek. <sup>31</sup> Maria ne nɪŋ kasek amek, Juda bin bɪ nop eip karɪp mɪŋan mɪdelak okok ag nɪŋlak e, cɪp tɪgel adanɪ sɪl agnɪŋ ameb, agɪl, amek nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ sain amnɪlak.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, mɪdek tob wagɪn sɪŋŋak mapɪk yɪmɪl agak, "Bɪ Kɪb, nak sɪŋŋaul mɪdebnap, mam yad ma kɪmbkop!" agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bɪ ne eip olak okok abe sɪl agelak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mapɪn kɪb yɪb gak. <sup>34</sup> Nɪb gek, Jisas agak, "Nop tɪgel gɪpɪm akal?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Apek am nɪŋɪn," aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas udɪn nɪŋg yowak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas udɪn nɪŋg yapek ak nɪŋɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl aglak, "Nɪŋɪm! Lasaras nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp!" aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap pen aglak, "Ne bɪ udɪn kwɔi gak ak nop gek udɪn nɪl nɪŋŋak rek, tari gɪnɪŋ tap bɪ nɪbaul nop gak ak gek komɪŋ ma lak?" aglak.

### *Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warɪkak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kauyanɪ gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mapɪn kɪb yɪb nɪŋɪl, Lasaras nop tɪgel gɪlak mɪŋan ak amjakak. Cɪp tɪgel gɪlak nɪbak, kab mɪŋan alap tɪgel gɪlak; pen kab kɪb alap dɪ kɪjɔŋ pɪlɪŋ gel mɪdek. <sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ okok agak, "Kab ak dɪ yokɪm," agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Lasaras kɪmak nɪbak nɪnai ne Mata agak, "Bɪ Kɪb, cɪp ak kɪmek tɪgel gɪnok, nɪn omal omal padɪkɪp ak, ki tɪmel yɪb onɪgab," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, Yɪp nɪŋ dɪ mɪdɪl me, God kɪlɪs ne ke nɪŋnɪŋan, apin," agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nɪb agek, kab ak dɪ yokel, Jisas kɪlan gɪ nɪŋɪl agak, "Bapi, yad nep ag nɪŋŋen yɪp nɪpan ak, nep tep agebin. <sup>42</sup> Yad nep ag nɪŋŋen yɪp per nɪpan ak bɪr nɪpin ak pen mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ sɪŋŋaul warɪk mɪdebal okok, nak nep yɪp ag yokel onek ak kɪri nɪŋ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, agebin," agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, meg mɪŋan dap ranɪl agak, "Lasaras, nak mɪs aul owan e!" agak. <sup>44</sup> Agek, walɪj nɪn tob nop kom kam sɪlokɪl, nabɪc meg mɪŋan walɪj kom kam gɪl, dam tɪgel gɪlak walɪj okok, nɪŋ gɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ, cɪp se par ak warɪkɪl walɪj sek kom kam gɪl mɪs owak. Apek, Jisas bɪ okok kɪrop agak, "Walɪj nop kom sɪlokpɪm okok wɪsɪb yokem amnanɪ," agak. Agek, agak rek gɪlak.

### *Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋlak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Juda bin bɪ Maria nop nɪŋnɪŋg olak nɪb okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warɪkak ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ konɪai nep Jisas ne Kraiss ak, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen ognap adɪk gɪ bɪ Perisi mɪdelak sɪŋŋak amɪl, Jisas gak nɪbak kɪrop ag nɪlak. <sup>47</sup> Ag nɪlak, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪri Juda Kansol mɪnɪm tɪg asɪk lɔlɪŋɪpal bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop sɪk agel, am mogɪm gelak, kɪrop aglak, "Bɪ nɪbak tap ma gep konɪai nep geb ak, cɪn tari gɪn?" <sup>48</sup> Cɪn nɪŋɪl kɪrɪŋ gon, ne ar nɪbak nep gek amek, bin bɪ magɪlsek nop



nɪŋ dɪl, kiŋ kɪb cɪn, agenɪgal ak, Rom bɪ kɪb okok apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp cɪn ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, cɪnop Juda bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪnɪgal,” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen mɪ nɪbak nep, bɪ alap nop ag lel, ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Kaiapas. Ne mogɪm gelak nab ak mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Nɪbep gos ma lɪp. <sup>50</sup> Yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ nokɪm alap kɪmek cɪn magɪlsek komɪŋ amnɪgabɪn ak tep; cɪn magɪlsek kɪmnɪgabɪn ak tɪmel,” aglak.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas ne mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, ne ke ma agak; ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪ nɪbak mɪdek rek, ne tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪgab okok gos nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne Juda bin bɪ okok kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmnɪgab, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak agak. <sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai kɪrop nep mer; bin bɪ God nɪ pai ne dɪnɪg geb okok magɪlsek dɪ jɪm nɪl lek, wagɪn ne nokɪm yɪb mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, kɪmnɪgab, agak.

<sup>53</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪn nɪbak wagɪn gɪl, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok Jisas nop titi gɪl nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl, per nep mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag amɪl apɪl gɪ mɪdelak.

<sup>54</sup> Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪnɪg gelak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne karɪp lɪm kɪri Judia nab sɪŋak mɪseŋ ma tagolɪgɪp; ne bɪ ne okok eip karɪp lɪm Judia sɪŋak ju am Epraim taun amjakɪl, mɪn mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp gol sɪŋak mɪdelɪgɪpal.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa nɪn kɪb kɪri ak ulep ulep gek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ konɪai nep karɪp lɪm kɪri ke okok kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪn God udɪn yɪrɪk bin bɪ tɪd tep mɪdɪl, Pasopa tap nɪŋɪn, agɪl, wɔg ar kɪri bɪrarɪk okok gɔlɪgɪpal rek gɪnɪg Jerusalem amnɪlak. <sup>56</sup> Kɪri Jerusalem apjakɪl, Jisas nop pɪyo nɪŋ mɪdelak. Kɪri amɪl God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak mɪdɪl, Jisas akal, agɪl, pen ag nɪŋ pen ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Nɪbi tari gos nɪpɪm? Ne Pasopa nɪn aul onɪgab aka mer?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Bin bɪ alap Jisas nop nɪŋonɪmɪŋ ak, ne ap cɪnop agenɪgab, cɪn am nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪn,” aglak.

## 12

### *Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep lɪ nɪak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa tap nɪŋnɪg gɪlak ak, nɪn aknɪb kagol onɪd ak nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas Lasaras kɪmak nop gek warɪkak karɪp ne ak amnak. Karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron nɪbak yɪb Betani. <sup>2</sup> Betani amɪl, tap nɪŋɪn, agɪl, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bɪ ognap abe, bɪsɪg mɪdelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Mata tap magɪl okok nonɪm lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪnai Maria pen, agnoŋ ki tep mani kɪb yɪb taupal barol alap dapɪl, Jisas tob ar ak soŋ gɪ nɪl, kɪmkas ne ak dɪl tob nop lɪlɪg gak. Nɪg gek, agnoŋ ki tep nɪbak, karɪp mɪgan mɪdelak nɪbak magɪlsek ki tep yɪb pak nɪek amnak.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪg gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bɪ ne sɪŋok nop kɪsen mɪmɪg nɪŋak bɪ nɪbak, ki tep nɪbak nɪŋɪl agak, <sup>5</sup> “Mani kɪb yɪb taupal agnoŋ nɪbaul rek yokɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop nɪbkop ak tep. Bɪ agnoŋ nɪb rek taunɪg geb ak, ne takɪn aknɪb wajrem alaŋ wɔg gɪl mani dɪl amɪl agnoŋ nɪbaul taunɪgab,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Ne nɪb agak ak, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl ma agak; ne mani wad ak dɪ aɪl, ognap kapkap si dolɪgɪp ak me nɪb agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag gɪnɪmɪn. Yɪp tɪgel gɪnɪgal nɪn ak lɪ nɪnɪg dap lɪp ak, mɪnɪ dap lɪ nɪb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ mani ma mɪdeb okok eip per mɪdenɪgabɪm; pen yad eip per ma mɪdenɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Lasaras nop kapkap nɪag pak lɪn, aglak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Betani ap mɨdeb aglak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨnɨl, Juda bin bɨ konɨai nep okok nop nɨnɨnɨg amnɨlak. Pen Jisas nop nep nɨnɨnɨg ma amnɨlak; Lasaras bɨ kɨmak Jisas gek warɨkak bɨ nɨbak nop abe nɨnɨnɨg amnɨlak. <sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras kɨmak Jisas nop gek warɨkak rek, Juda bin bɨ konɨai nep mɨnɨ ar kiri gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas nop nɨnɨ dɨlak. Nɨg gelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, Lasaras nop abe nɨag pak lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨlak.

*Jisas kɨn rek Jerusalem amnak*  
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mɨnek, bin bɨ konɨai yɨb Pasopa tap nɨnɨnɨg olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨnɨl, <sup>13</sup> nop am nɨnɨn, agɨl, albad kas ognap tɨk dap pɨpal paklɨg gɨ, sik kɨb aglɨg gɨ aglak,

“Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ne ak agon ar amnanɨ!”

“Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ ne nɨbaul ag yokek owɨp me aul!”

“Ne Bɨ tep. Yɨb ne agon ar amnanɨ!”

“Ne Isrel Kɨn apeb me aul! Yɨb ne agon ar amnanɨ!”

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kaj donki marɨp alap dɨl, ar nɨbak bɨsɨg gɨl amek. Nɨg gak ak, God Mɨnɨm ak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gak. God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

<sup>15</sup> “Saion pai, nak ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn.

Kɨn nak ak kaj donki marɨp ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl apeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak nɨn nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne okok, God ne nɨg gɨnɨgab agak rek nep geb ak, agɨl, ma nɨnɨlak; pen kɨsen Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, God ker karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alap sɨnɨk bɨr amnak nɨn nɨbak nep, Jisas bɨ ne okok gos nɨn tep gɨl nɨnɨlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek nɨn nɨbak tap tari nop gɨlak okok, ned God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gɨlak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Lasaras kɨmak nop gek warɨkak ak, bin bɨ nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdelak. <sup>18</sup> Nɨb ak, bin bɨ konɨai nep tap ma gep gak nɨbak nɨnɨl, Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, nop kanɨb nab sɨnɨk nɨnɨnɨg amnɨlak.

<sup>19</sup> Kɨri nɨg gɨlak rek, bɨ Perisi okok nɨnɨl, kɨri ke nep mɨnɨm agɨl aglak, “Nɨnɨm! Cɨn tap alap gɨjɨn rek ma lɨp. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul magɨlsek bɨ nɨbak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

*Grik bin bɨ ognap Jisas nop nɨnɨnɨg amnɨlak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pasopa nɨn ak apeb, agɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨg Jerusalem amnɨlak nɨn nɨbak, Grik bin bɨ ognap eip amnɨlak. <sup>21</sup> Grik bin bɨ nɨb okok apɨl, Pilip karɨp lɨm Galili sɨnɨk Betsaida taun nɨb bɨ ak nop aglak, “Bɨ kɨb yɨb, cɨn Jisas nop nɨnɨn,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Nɨb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag nɨl, Edru eip omalgɨl amɨl Jisas nop ag nɨrek. <sup>23</sup> Ag nɨrek, Jisas agak, “Mɨnɨ God gek, Bɨ Nɨ ne Bɨ melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨnɨnɨgal nɨn ak bɨr owɨp. <sup>24</sup> Yad nɨbep nɨnɨd yɨb agebin, wid magɨl alap lɨm eyan yapɨl ma kɨmnɨgab ak, yokop wid magɨl nokɨm alap nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen wid magɨl nɨbak lɨm eyan yapɨl kɨmenɨgab ak, kɨsen tanɨl magɨl konɨai nep pɨlnɨgab. <sup>25</sup> Bin bɨ an, ‘Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul komɨn mɨdep won yad ke nep gos nɨnɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨm,’ agɨl gek amnɨgab ak, ne kɨmɨl pɨs nep kɨmnɨgab; pen bin bɨ an, ‘Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul komɨn mɨdep won yad ke gos par ma nɨnɨnɨg; mɨd tep gɨnɨgain aka mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgain ak tap kɨb mer,’ agɨl gek amnɨgab ak, komɨn mɨdep won ne ak per nep per nep mɨdenɨgab. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bɨ an yɨp wɨg gɨnɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, ne yɨp sain gɨnɨmɨn; yad akal mɨdenɨgain ak, bin bɨ wɨg gɨ nɨb yad eip

midenigab. Bin bi an wög yip gi ñinigab, Bapi yad bin bi nibak yib nop ak dap rannigab.

*Jisas, “K̄mn̄igain,” agak*

<sup>27</sup> “M̄ñi yip m̄ker geb ak tari agn̄m? ‘Bapi yip talak tauek, yip tap tari gin̄ig geb ak ma gin̄im̄iñ,’ agil agn̄m aka? Mer! M̄ker nibak d̄n̄ig onek.

<sup>28</sup> Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bi okok n̄iñigal, nak Bi mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄deban,” agak.

Jisas nib agek n̄iñlig gi, m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alañ nib ap̄il agak, “Yad gen, bin bi okok b̄r n̄ipal yad Bi mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄debin. Pen yad kauyan gen, bin bi okok akn̄ib rek me kauyan n̄iñigal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi m̄idelak okok, God m̄n̄im agak nibak n̄iñil, ognap aglak, “Tim̄ik agosip,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop m̄n̄im ognap agosip,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas k̄rop agak, “M̄n̄im agosip nibak yip nen agil ma agosip; nibep nen agil agosip. <sup>31</sup> Pen tari: m̄ñi bin bi l̄m dai ar wagin aul okok, k̄ri tari tari ḡpal ak, God ne ke n̄iñil, pen ñil, k̄rop d̄ b̄lok ke ke l̄n̄igab. Bin bi l̄m dai ar wagin aul yip ma n̄iñ d̄pal okok k̄rop kin̄j rek kod m̄deb b̄ timel nibak, God nop yik gi yokn̄igab. <sup>32</sup> Yip d̄ ar s̄iñ alañ len̄igal ak, yad bin bi kar̄ip l̄m ke okok nib okok nib maḡl̄sek l̄p gi dam d̄n̄igain,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas m̄n̄im agak nibak, yip titi ḡil gel k̄mn̄igain, agil, agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bin bi kon̄ai nep ap̄ m̄idelak nib okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo m̄n̄im c̄n̄ ak agip, ‘Krais ak per per nep kom̄iñ m̄denigab,’ agip ak pen nak ti gin̄ig ḡil ageban, ‘Bi Ñ̄i ne nop d̄ ar s̄iñ alañ l̄n̄igal,’ ageban? Pen Bi Ñ̄i ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Mel̄ik ak sikol eñap sek nibep eip m̄denigab. Nib ak, mel̄ik nibep eip m̄deb won aul, kan̄ib tag tep gin̄im̄ib; mer ak, k̄sl̄m ap̄il nibep kar̄ik yugn̄igab. Bin bi an k̄sl̄m s̄iñak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma n̄iñigab. <sup>36</sup> Mel̄ik nibep eip m̄deb won aul, mel̄ik ak n̄iñ d̄n̄im̄ib. Mel̄ik ak n̄iñ den̄igabim̄ ak, mel̄ik ñ̄i pai ne l̄n̄igabim̄,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok k̄riñ ḡil ke okok am̄il we ḡil m̄dek.

*Bin bi okok kon̄ai nep Jisas nop ma n̄iñ d̄lak*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas ne tap ma gep kon̄ai nep bin bi okok ud̄n̄ yir̄ik ar k̄ri gek n̄iñlak pen nop ma n̄iñ d̄lak. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop ma n̄iñ d̄lak ak, bi God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia b̄rar̄ik nep God M̄n̄im dai alap ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄il agak rek nep ḡilak. Ne m̄n̄im nibak ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄il agak,

“Bi K̄ib, m̄n̄im tep nak k̄rop ag ñ̄ib̄n̄  
pen k̄ri m̄n̄im nibak m̄n̄im tep agil ma d̄pal;  
nak k̄l̄s ke yib nak ke ḡil genak ak n̄ipal ak  
pen nep Bi K̄ib agil ma n̄iñ d̄pal,” agak.

<sup>39-40</sup> Nib ak, k̄ri Jisas nop ma n̄iñ d̄lak. Nig ḡilak ak, Aisaia God M̄n̄im dai alap ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄il agak rek nep ḡilak. Ne m̄n̄im nibak ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄il agak,  
“God ne bin bi okok k̄rop gek

k̄ri ud̄n̄ kwoi rek m̄debal;  
God ne gek k̄ri gos t̄m̄id tep ma m̄deb.

God ne k̄rop gak nibak,  
k̄ri ud̄n̄ maḡil n̄iñ tep ḡil,  
gos t̄m̄id n̄iñ tep ḡil, yip oplap,  
yad gen k̄rop kom̄iñ l̄pkop, agil, gak,” agak.

Ar nibak nep k̄ri Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄n̄imel rek ma lak. <sup>41</sup> Aisaia b̄rar̄ik nep m̄n̄im agak nibak, ne Jisas mel̄ik tep ne ak n̄iñil nib agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda bi kīb okok kīri magīsek Jisas nop ma kīriḡ ḡilak; bi kīb koḡai yīb nep nop nīḡ dīlak. Pen, bi Perisi cīnop ag yokel cīn Juda mogīm gep karīp nīlīk mīgan ak kauyan ameb rek ma līnḡgab, aḡil me, Jisas nīḡ dīlak ak mīseḡ ma aḡlak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas nīḡ dīlak ak mīseḡ ma aḡlak ak, bin bi okok yīb cīn aḡel ar amnan, aḡil gos nīḡl, nīḡ ḡilak. Pen tap tari gon God nīḡjek, nop tep ḡnīḡgab, aḡil, gos ar nībak ma nīḡlak.

### *Jisas mīnim tep ne ak nep bin bi kīrop mīnim kīb aḡnīgab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg mīgan dap ranīl aḡak, “Bin bi an yīp nīḡ dīnīgab ak, yīp nep mer, bi yīp ag yokek onek nop abe nīḡ dīnīgab. <sup>45</sup> Bin bi an yīp udīn nīḡnīgab ak, yīp nep mer, bi yīp ag yokek onek nop abe udīn nīḡnīgab. <sup>46</sup> Yad līm dai waḡin aul apīl bin bi okok kīrop melīk nēbin. Nīb ak, bin bi yīp nīḡ dīnīḡal okok, kīslīm nab okok ma mīdenīḡal.

<sup>47</sup> “Bin bi mīnim yad ak nīḡl aḡebīn rek ma ḡnīḡal okok, kīrop mīnim kīb ma aḡnīḡain. Pen tari: yad bin bi līm dai ar waḡin aul mīdebal kīrop mīnim kīb aḡnīḡ ma onek; kīrop dī komīḡ yoknīḡ onek. <sup>48</sup> Pen bin bi yīp ma dīl, mīnim yad ma dīnīḡal okok, mīnim kīb aḡep nīn ak, mīnim yad apīn ak nep kīrop mīnim kīb aḡnīḡ. <sup>49</sup> Tari ḡnīḡ: mīnim yad apīn ak, ke nīḡl ma apīn; Bapi yīp ag yokak ak, nīb nīb aḡnīmīn, aḡīp rek nep apīn. <sup>50</sup> Yad nīpīn, mīnim ne ak nīḡ denīḡal ak, kīrop komīḡ per mīdep magīl ak nīnīgab. Nīb ak, mīnim yad aḡebīn ak, Bapi mīnim nīb nīb rek aḡnīmīn, aḡīp rek nep aḡebīn,” aḡak.

## 13

### *Jisas bi ne okok tob kīrop nīḡ līḡ ḡī yokak*

<sup>1</sup> Nīn kīb Pasopa nīḡeb nīn ak tol, aḡil, Jisas nīḡak, Nap nop līm dai ar waḡin aul aḡ lak nīn ak padīk amnak nīḡl ne adīk ḡī Nap ameb nīn ak maḡ owak. Pen bin bi ne ke līm dai ar waḡin aul mīdmagīl lī mīdīl, mīd damīl, nop nīḡ pak lel, ne kīmīl Nap ne ker adīk amnak. <sup>2</sup> Kījeki pen Saimon Iskariot nī ne Judas nop gos nēk, Jisas nop titi ḡīl damīl bi kīb okok kīrop nīnīḡ, aḡil, gos ak ned nep nīḡ we ḡī līl, kīsen cīn Jisas bi ne okok Jisas eīp Pasopa tap nīḡnīḡ bīsīḡ ḡīnok. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne nīḡp, God ne tap okok magīsek dī nīnīḡar ne lak. Jisas nīḡp, ne Nap God eīp mīdīl līm dai waḡin aul apīl, mīd damīl, kīsen kīmīl, adīk ḡī Nap mīdeb amnīḡ gek. <sup>4</sup> Nīb ak, Jisas warīkīl, walīj par kīb ne ak tīḡ juīl, tael alap nab sīḡak adāḡ paḡl, <sup>5</sup> nīḡ oḡnap dī cōḡ mīgan alap soḡ ḡīl, cīnop bi ne okok tob cīn ak nīḡ līlīḡ ḡī, tael pagak nībak dī līḡ ḡī yoklīḡ ḡī mīdek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas nīḡ ḡī dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne nīḡ līnīm, aḡek, Pita nop aḡak, “Bi Kīb. Nak ke tob yīp ak nīḡ līḡ ḡī yoknīḡ geban?” aḡak.

<sup>7</sup> Aḡek, Jisas aḡak, “Mīnī ḡebīn aul, nak mīnī ma nīpan, pen kīsen mīdīl nīḡnīḡaban,” aḡak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas nīb aḡek, Pita aḡak, “Mīnī aka kīsen okok, tob yīp ak nīḡ līḡ ḡī ma yoknīḡan, mer yīb!” aḡak.

Aḡek, Jisas pen aḡak, “Tob nep nīḡ līḡ ḡī ma yokēnīḡain ak, bi yad alap ma mīdenīḡan,” aḡak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nīb aḡek, Saimon Pita aḡak, “Bi Kīb! Nīb aḡeban ak, tob yīp ak nep nīḡ līḡ ḡī ma yoknīmīn; nīn kīd, kīmīḡ cōḡ yad abe nīḡ līḡ ḡī yokan!” aḡak.

<sup>10</sup> Nīb aḡek, Jisas pen aḡak, “Bin bi an nīḡ bīr pakīp, bi nībak mīb ḡoḡ ne magīsek tīd tep mīdeb. Kauyan nīḡ ma paknīḡgab; tob kīd ak nep nīḡ līḡ ḡī yoknīḡgab. Nībī tīd tep mīdebīm; pen nībī nokīm alap nep tīd tep

ma m̄ideb,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Jisas agak ak, nop m̄im̄ig n̄iḡn̄ig gek b̄i n̄ibak nop b̄ir n̄iḡak ak me, ne agak, “N̄ibi nok̄im alap nep t̄id tep ma m̄ideb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas tob c̄inop ḡḡ lig ḡḡ yok sak̄il, wal̄ij t̄ig ju lak ak d̄i tol ḡil, am kau ne s̄iḡak b̄is̄ig ḡil agak, “N̄ibep tob ḡḡ lig ḡḡ yokpin m̄in̄im waḡin ak n̄ip̄im aka?” agak. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib aḡil Jisas agak, “Ȳip M̄in̄im Ag ḡeb B̄i aka B̄i K̄ib ap̄im ak, n̄iḡid ap̄im. Yad M̄in̄im Ag ḡeb B̄i n̄ibi abe B̄i K̄ib n̄ibi abe m̄idebin. <sup>14</sup> N̄ib ak, yad M̄in̄im Ag ḡeb B̄i n̄ibi, B̄i K̄ib n̄ibi, tob n̄ibep ḡḡ lig ḡḡ yokpin rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep pen pen tob ḡḡ lig ḡḡ yok̄il, tob ḡḡ lig ḡḡ yok̄il, ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>15</sup> Yad n̄ibep ḡip̄in rek ak n̄iḡil, n̄ibi pen am bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, n̄ibep kan̄ib tep n̄ibaul yobin. <sup>16</sup> N̄ibep n̄iḡid ȳib agebin, b̄i w̄og ḡḡ ḡeb b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i nop kodeb b̄i ak b̄i s̄ikol, ma m̄ideb; ak rek nep b̄i m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i nop ag yokak ak b̄i s̄ikol, ma m̄ideb. <sup>17</sup> Nag tep agesin n̄ip̄im ar n̄ibak gem amek, n̄ibi m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>18</sup> “‘N̄ibi nok̄im alap nep t̄id tep ma m̄ideb,’ agesin ak, n̄ibep maḡilek, aḡil ma apin. Pen yad n̄ibep b̄i yad d̄ipin okok n̄iḡ tep ḡip̄in. B̄i alap ȳip m̄im̄ig ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak, God M̄in̄im ak ḡu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep ḡin̄igab̄im. M̄in̄im n̄ibak ḡu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘B̄i yad eip tap jim ḡil ḡiborok b̄i n̄ibak kausal maual rek l̄il ȳip ḡḡ t̄imel gak,’ aglak. <sup>19</sup> N̄ibep ned, n̄ib ḡil n̄ib ḡil ḡin̄igab̄im, aḡil agebin rek, k̄isen n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab̄im ak, ‘Yad M̄idebin Rek M̄idebin’ apin m̄in̄im n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄iḡid, aḡil, n̄iḡ d̄in̄igab̄im, aḡil, agebin.

<sup>20</sup> “Yad n̄ibep n̄iḡid ȳib agebin, bin b̄i yad ag yokn̄igain okok, bin b̄i an an k̄irop d̄in̄igal okok, k̄irop nep ma d̄in̄igal; ȳip abe d̄in̄igal. Pen bin b̄i an ȳip d̄in̄igal okok, ȳip nep ma d̄in̄igal; B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak abe d̄in̄igal,” agak.

### *Jon Jisas nop ag n̄iḡak, “B̄i an nep m̄im̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im?” agak*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek, gos c̄ibur m̄idmaḡil ne m̄iker ȳib gek, agak, “N̄ibep n̄iḡid ȳib agebin, n̄ibi b̄i alap ȳip m̄im̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ib agek, c̄in b̄i ne okok, b̄i an nop ageb ak, aḡil, gos par l̄il ud̄in pen pen n̄iḡnok. <sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne m̄idmaḡil ȳib lol̄igip̄ b̄i n̄ibak, Jisas m̄idek maḡ s̄iḡak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak me, <sup>24</sup> Saimon Pita b̄i n̄ibak nop ud̄in k̄ib̄iḡ n̄iḡ pad̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i an nop ageb ak ag n̄iḡan,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, ne Jisas m̄idek maḡ s̄iḡak l̄il̄ig ḡḡ am̄il agak, “B̄i K̄ib. B̄i n̄ibak b̄i an agesan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred k̄id aul d̄i ḡḡ k̄inan̄ eyaḡ taūil nop ḡin̄igain b̄i me ak,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, bred k̄id d̄i m̄idosip̄ ak ḡḡ acab eyaḡ taūil, d̄i Saimon Iskariot ḡi ne Judas nop ḡak. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred k̄id ak d̄ip won n̄ibak nep Seten ne Judas ȳip̄il nab ne eyaḡ s̄ikak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig geban ak, kasek gan!” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen c̄in Jisas b̄i ne, tari ḡin̄ig Judas nop n̄ib ageb, aḡil gos ma n̄iḡnok. <sup>29</sup> Judas ne mani wad ak kod m̄idol̄igip̄ rek, c̄in Jisas b̄i ne ognap gos n̄iḡnok, Jisas ne Judas nop aḡil, “Nak am̄il Pasopa tap ḡin̄igab̄im ognap taun̄im̄in,” aḡil ag yokeb, aḡil gos n̄iḡnok; c̄in ognap pen gos n̄iḡnok, Jisas ne Judas nop aḡil, “Nak am̄il bin b̄i mani ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop mani ognap ḡin̄im̄in,” aḡil ag yokeb, aḡil gos n̄iḡnok. <sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred k̄id n̄ibak d̄il war̄ik̄il m̄is amnak. Kar̄ip̄ b̄ir k̄islim̄ gak.

### *B̄i K̄ib lo k̄isen n̄ib ḡak*

<sup>31</sup> Judas m̄is amnak n̄iḡil Jisas agak, “Maḡ m̄ideb God ne gek bin b̄i okok n̄iḡn̄igal, B̄i ḡi ne melik tep ke sek m̄ideb. Pen B̄i ḡi ne melik tep ke sek

mideb ak n̄n̄j̄l, God melik tep ne abe n̄n̄j̄n̄gal. <sup>32</sup> Pen bin b̄ k̄iri B̄ Ñ̄i ne n̄n̄j̄ den̄igal ak, God melik tep akn̄ib ke sek mideb ak n̄n̄j̄n̄gal. N̄ib ak, dai God gek bin b̄ okok B̄ Ñ̄i ne melik tep akn̄ib ke sek mideb ak m̄isen̄ n̄n̄j̄n̄gal.

<sup>33</sup> “Ñ̄i m̄idmagil yad s̄n̄j̄ aul! Yad n̄ibep eip tap̄in ma m̄iden̄gain. Yad amen̄gain, ȳip am̄ib akal, aḡil, ȳip p̄yo mer n̄n̄j̄n̄gab̄im. Pen juda b̄ k̄ib okok k̄rop apin rek, m̄iñi n̄ibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amn̄igain ak, n̄ibi amn̄m̄ib rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>34</sup> “Pen m̄iñi n̄ibep lo k̄isen n̄ib alap ag ñ̄ebin: n̄ibi pen pen m̄idmagil lin̄m̄ib. Yad n̄ibep m̄idmagil l̄ipin rek ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep pen pen m̄idmagil lin̄m̄ib. <sup>35</sup> Pen pen m̄idmagil len̄gab̄im ak, bin b̄ okok maḡlsek m̄isen̄ n̄n̄j̄n̄gal, n̄ibi b̄ yad mideb̄im,” agak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “‘Jisas nop ma n̄ipin,’ agn̄igan,” agak*

<sup>36</sup> N̄ib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Nak akal amn̄ig geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amn̄igain okok nak m̄iñi k̄isen ḡin̄m̄in rek ma l̄ip; pen k̄isen me, ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄igan,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig m̄iñi nep k̄isen ma ḡin̄im? Nep kodn̄igain; ȳip ñ̄ag pak len̄igal ak, m̄in̄im ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip k̄imn̄gab̄ir ageban m̄in̄im n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄n̄j̄d ageban aka? Nep n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin, k̄ilok̄il k̄isen gaul ḡin̄igab; ned nep ȳj̄ omal nok̄im agn̄igan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma n̄ipin,’ agn̄igan,” agak.

## 14

*Jisas ne kan̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “N̄ibi gos m̄iker n̄n̄j̄l ma p̄ir̄ikn̄m̄ib. Bapi nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄im rek, ȳip ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>2</sup> Bapi yad kar̄ip ne ak ñ̄ilik m̄igan kon̄ai nep mideb. Yad am̄il kau n̄ibep ḡi j̄in̄ ḡin̄igain. Mer ak, n̄ib ma apnep. <sup>3</sup> Yad am kau n̄ibep ḡi j̄in̄ ḡil, ap̄il n̄ibep pon̄id d̄i dam, yad m̄iden̄gain s̄n̄jak n̄ibi eip kabsek m̄idon̄gab̄in. <sup>4</sup> Yad amn̄ig gebin kan̄ib ak n̄ibi n̄ip̄im,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, Tomas agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Nak akal amn̄igan ak c̄in ma n̄ip̄in. N̄ib ak, c̄in titi ḡil kan̄ib ameb n̄n̄j̄n̄?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kan̄ib; yad nep m̄in̄im n̄n̄j̄d; yad nep kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idep waḡin ak. Bin b̄ ȳip on̄igal okok nep, Bapi on̄igal. Bin b̄ ȳip ma on̄igal okok, Bapi ma on̄igal. <sup>7</sup> Ȳip n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡipkep. Pen m̄iñi n̄ibi Bapi b̄ir̄ n̄ip̄im; ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi ke Bapi b̄ir̄ n̄ip̄im.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ib agek, Pilip agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Nak Bapi c̄inop yomek, n̄n̄j̄l, k̄isen tap alap nep ma ag n̄n̄j̄n̄gab̄in,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad n̄ibep eip m̄ilek padek m̄idenek ak, ȳip ma n̄n̄j̄l n̄ib ageban ar? Bin b̄ ȳip ud̄in n̄ip̄al okok, Bapi abe b̄ir̄ ud̄in n̄ip̄al. N̄ib ak, nak tari ḡin̄ig ageban, ‘Bapi c̄inop yomek n̄n̄j̄n̄,’ ageban? <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi nab ne adan̄ m̄idebin, Bapi nab yad adan̄ mideb m̄in̄im ak ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄an ar? M̄in̄im n̄ibep agebin ak m̄in̄im yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan̄ mid̄il gek, c̄ir ap̄il mal w̄og ne nep gob̄ir me ak. <sup>11</sup> N̄ib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan̄ m̄idebin, Bapi nab yad adan̄ mideb m̄in̄im ak, m̄in̄im n̄n̄j̄d, aḡil, n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipkep. Pen m̄in̄im agebin ak ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄igab̄im ak, Bapi gek c̄ir ap̄il mal tap ma gep okok gob̄ir ak gos n̄n̄j̄l, ‘Ñ̄i ak Bapi nab ne adan̄ mideb, Bapi Ñ̄i ne nab adan̄ mideb ak me, n̄ig gebir,’ aḡil, n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄im̄ib.

<sup>12</sup> “Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin, bin b̄ ȳip n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄igal okok, yad tap ma gep ḡipin okok, k̄iri abe ak rek nep ḡin̄igal. Pen yad Bapi ker amn̄igain

rek, k̄iri akn̄ib rek nep ma ḡin̄igal; k̄iri ke ȳib ḡin̄igal. <sup>13</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im rek, ȳib yad ak aḡil, tap tari tari ag n̄iḡn̄igab̄im ak, Bapi mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄ideb ak n̄iḡel, aḡil, agn̄igab̄im rek ḡin̄igain. <sup>14</sup> N̄ib ak me, tap tari tari ȳib yad ak aḡil ag n̄iḡn̄igab̄im ak, agn̄igab̄im rek ḡin̄igain,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad n̄ibep Kaun Siḡ ak ag yokn̄igain,” agak*

<sup>15</sup> “N̄ibi ȳip m̄idmaḡil len̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibep agebin rek nep ḡin̄igab̄im. <sup>16</sup> N̄ibi n̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne n̄ibep B̄i Goḡ Bak Lep ak ag yokek ap̄il, n̄ibep eip per per nep m̄id̄il, yad n̄ibep ḡi n̄ōl̄iḡipin rek, ne n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡi n̄in̄igab. <sup>17</sup> B̄i Goḡ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ag n̄eb ak. Ne God ne b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄ideb m̄in̄im n̄iḡid n̄ibak ag n̄eb. Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok B̄i Goḡ Bak Lep nop ud̄in ma n̄ipal; ne b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄ideb ak ma n̄ipal. N̄ib ak, nop n̄iḡ d̄n̄imel rek ma l̄ip. Pen m̄in̄i B̄i Goḡ Bak Lep ne n̄ibep eip m̄ideb; pen k̄isen nab n̄ibep adaj m̄iden̄igab. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi nop b̄ir n̄ip̄im. <sup>18</sup> Yad kim̄il, n̄ibep n̄i nap ma m̄ideb rek p̄is nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain; yad n̄ibep ad̄ik ḡi on̄igain. <sup>19</sup> Man̄ m̄ideb, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok ȳip ma n̄iḡn̄igal pen n̄ibi ȳip n̄iḡn̄igab̄im. Yad kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igain rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igab̄im. <sup>20</sup> N̄in n̄ibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adaj m̄idebin m̄in̄im agnek waḡin ak n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ibi ȳip nab adaj m̄ideb̄im, yad n̄ibep nab adaj m̄idebin waḡin ak, ak rek nep n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄igab̄im. <sup>21</sup> Bin b̄i m̄in̄im yad agebin ak n̄iḡ d̄il, agebin rek nep k̄isen gebal okok, ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄il me, n̄ig gebal. Pen bin b̄i ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ipal okok, Bapi yad k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil lin̄igab; yad ak rek nep k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, yad b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄idebin k̄irop yomen, k̄iri ȳip n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄igal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, Judas (Judas nop m̄im̄ig n̄iḡak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Tari ḡin̄ig nak b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄ideban ak, c̄inop b̄i n̄on nep yomn̄igan, pen bin b̄i l̄im dai ke ke okok nep ma n̄iḡ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok k̄irop ma yomn̄igan?” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i an ȳip m̄idmaḡil lin̄igab ak, m̄in̄im agebin ak d̄il agebin rek nep ḡin̄igab. Bapi yad nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, c̄ir ap̄il nop ap̄il, nop eip m̄idon̄igab̄ir. <sup>24</sup> Bin b̄i an ȳip m̄idmaḡil ma lin̄igab ak, m̄in̄im agebin ak d̄il agebin rek ma ḡin̄igab. Pen yad m̄in̄im agen n̄iḡeb̄im ak m̄in̄im yad ke mer; Bapi ȳip ag yokek onek ak, m̄in̄im ne me.

<sup>25</sup> “Yad n̄ibep eip m̄idebin n̄in aul me, m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag n̄esin. <sup>26</sup> Yad amn̄igain pen Bapi ne B̄i Goḡ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Siḡ ak, ag yokek ap̄il w̄ōg yad ḡipin rek ḡin̄igab. Kaun Siḡ ak ne n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il m̄in̄im tep ak maḡilsek ag n̄i tep ḡil, n̄ibep gos tep n̄ek, n̄ibi yad m̄in̄im tari tari apin okok maḡilsek gos n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im. <sup>27</sup> Yad amn̄igain pen n̄ibi kapkap m̄id tep ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke ap̄il gen, bin b̄i kapkap m̄id tep gen̄imel rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak n̄iḡil yad n̄ibep agebin, kapkap sain tik̄il m̄id tep ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil m̄iker n̄iḡil ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad am̄il ad̄ik ḡi on̄igain, agesin m̄in̄im ak n̄iḡil, n̄ibi ti ḡin̄ig c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil m̄iker n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im? N̄ibi ȳip m̄idmaḡil lipkep ak, Jisas am̄il Nap ne eip m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄ m̄in̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebkep. Ti ḡin̄ig: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne B̄i k̄ib ȳib. <sup>29</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibep k̄ir̄ig ma ambin maḡil aul, n̄ibep ned agebin me ak; k̄isen amen̄igain, gos ognap ma p̄iyō n̄iḡn̄igab̄im; m̄in̄im agebin ak n̄iḡ d̄in̄igab̄im, aḡil agebin. <sup>30</sup> Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ȳip ma n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kin̄j rek kod m̄ideb b̄i t̄imel n̄ibak aḡeb ak me, yad n̄ibep eip m̄in̄im par k̄ib ag m̄iden̄im rek ma l̄ip. Pen b̄i t̄imel n̄ibak ȳip ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igain ageb ak, k̄il̄is ne ma m̄ideb. <sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi

yad mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, Bapɪ yɪp agɪp rek nep magɪlsek gebɪn.

“Pen mɪŋnɪ apem bɪr amnɪn,” agak.

## 15

*Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bɪ ne okok nag lek lek okok rek*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapɪ yad me bɪ wɔg dai nap nɪb ak. <sup>2</sup> Lek kɪd yad alap magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab ak, Bapɪ ne lek kɪd nɪbak tɪb yoknɪgab. Pen lek kɪd pɪlnɪgab ak, kɪsen magɪl konɪai nep pɪlnɪgab, agɪl, ne tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>3</sup> “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ag ŋen nɪpɪm rek, nɪbɪ bɪr sɪŋ tep rek mɪdebɪm.

<sup>4</sup> Yɪp nab adan mɪdenɪmɪb; yad nɪbep nab adan mɪdenɪgain. Lek kɪd okok, wagɪn sek jɪm ŋɪl mɪdɪl nep, magɪl pɪlnɪgab; ke nep mɪdɪl magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbɪ yɪp jɪm ŋɪl ma mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, magɪl ognap ma pɪlnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> “Yad me nag wain ak, nɪbɪ me mɪbɪl lek okok. Bin bɪ an an yad eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdenɪgal okok, magɪl konɪai nep pɪlnɪgal; pen nɪbɪ ke ausek nep mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, tap alap ma gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>6</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an yɪp nab adan ma mɪdenɪgab ak, nag lek tɪb gɪ rɪk gel wagɪn eyan yapɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab rek ak mɪdenɪgab; nag lek nɪb okok dɪl dam mab dagɪlel yɪnnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nɪbɪ yɪp nab adan mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm magɪl yad nab nɪbep adan nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, tap tari tari ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, Bapɪ agnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Nɪbɪ tap magɪl konɪai yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab ak, bin bɪ yad nɪŋɪd yɪb mɪdenɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrɪ nɪŋɪl, Bapɪ yad Bɪ melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>9</sup> “Bapɪ yɪp mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, yad nɪbep ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, nɪbɪ yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb, nɪŋɪl yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgain. <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapɪ mɪnɪm ne ak kɪsen gen, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbɪ mɪnɪm yad ak kɪsen genɪgabɪm ak, yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgain.

<sup>11</sup> “Mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin nɪbaul, yad tɪ gɪnɪg gɪl agebin? Yad mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gebɪn rek, nɪbɪ ak rek nep mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbaul agebin.

<sup>12</sup> Yad pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs alap agnɪgain: yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪn rek ak, nɪbɪ abe ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪmɪb. <sup>13</sup> Bɪ alap ne bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok gos nɪŋɪl kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmnɪgab ak, bɪ nɪbak bɪ nɪŋeb ne mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl me, nɪg gɪnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Yad agnɪgain rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbɪ bɪ nɪŋeb yad mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>15</sup> Pen mɪŋnɪ yad nɪbep bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb yad ma agebin; nɪbep bɪ nɪŋeb yad agebin. Bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb okok, bɪ kod mɪdep kɪrɪ, tap kɪrɪ ar ak ma nɪpal. Pen yad Bapɪ mɪnɪm tari tari yɪp ag ŋɪb ak, nɪbep mɪsen ag ŋɪbɪn rek, nɪbep bɪ nɪŋeb yad apɪn. <sup>16</sup> Nɪbɪ yɪp dɪn, agɪl, ma gɪpek; yad me nɪbep dɪnɪm, agɪl, nɪbep dɪnek. Nɪbɪ amem, tap magɪl konɪai nep, tap magɪl per per nep mɪdenɪgab ak pɪlnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, nɪbep wɔg nɪbak ag lɪpɪn. Nɪbɪ nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, nɪbɪ yɪb yad agɪl Bapɪ nop ag nɪŋem, tap tari tari ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm rek nɪbep ŋɪnɪgab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agebin, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok, kɪrɪ Jisas bin bɪ kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪŋnɪgal ak, gos kɪb ar nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; Jisas nop ned mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪlak rek, cɪnop gebal, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>19</sup> Nɪbɪ bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok rek mɪdebkep ak, nɪbep, bin



bɪ cɪn, aɣɪl, dɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪplap. Nɪbep ma dɪnek nɪn ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪm ak pen nɪbep dɪnɪgain aɣɪl den bɪ yad mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪpal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ned nɪbep mɪnɪm agnek ak sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪb: 'Bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop kod mɪdeb bɪ ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb.' Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok ognap yɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪpal rek, bin bɪ okok ognap nɪbep ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ okok ognap mɪnɪm yad nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪpal okok rek, bin bɪ okok ognap mɪnɪm nɪbi ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nep dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪgal. <sup>21</sup> Kɪri bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak nop ma nɪpal rek, nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal.

<sup>22</sup> "Yad apɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ma dɪplap. Pen yad apɪl kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪnek rek, kanɪb kɪri ameb alap ma mɪdeb; kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak bɪr nɪpal, pen mɪnɪ kɪri ak rek nep tap si tap tɪmel nɪjebir gebal. <sup>23</sup> Pen yɪp mɪlɪk kal nɪpal rek, yɪp nep mer, Bapɪ nop abe mɪlɪk kal nɪpal. <sup>24</sup> Yad kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, tap ma gep okok ma gɪpnep ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ma dɪplap. Pen yad apɪl tap ma gep okok gen yɪp mɪlɪk kal nɪpal rek, Bapɪ yad abe nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal ak me, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak dɪnɪgal.

<sup>25</sup> "Gɪpal nɪbak, Depɪd ne God Mɪnɪm ak Juda kai lo cɪn apal mɪnɪm ognap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪpal. Ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, 'Mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdek mer, yɪp yokop nep mɪlɪk kal nɪpal,' agak.

<sup>26</sup> "Pen yad am Bapɪ nop agen, ne pen Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apɪl nɪbep eip kod mɪdenɪgab. Kaun mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ag nɪb ak, yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin ak, nɪbep gos nɪek, nɪŋnɪgabɪm. <sup>27</sup> Pen nɪbi yad eip per aɣɔlɪgɪpɪm ak rek, nɪbi abe amɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop, yad tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin mɪnɪm ak ag nɪem amnarɪ," agak.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jɪsas mɪnɪm aɣɪl agak, "Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm agesɪn nɪbaul, nɪŋ tep gem me, kɪsen tari gek, yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl ma ap yap paknɪgabɪm, aɣɪl agesɪn. <sup>2</sup> Pen nɪbep Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok ag sɔŋ yokɪl, 'Kauyarɪ ma onɪmɪb,' agnɪgal. Pen nɪbak nep mer; kɪsen nɪbep nɪag pak lɪnɪg genɪgal ak, nɪg genɪgabɪn God nop tep gɪnɪgab, aɣɪl gos nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>3</sup> Nɪg gɪnɪgal ak, Bapɪ cɪrop apɪl ma nɪpal rek, nɪg gɪnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Yad nɪbep ned, nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gɪnɪgab, aɣɪl mɪnɪm agesɪn nɪbak, kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep genɪgab ak, Jɪsas ned cɪnop nɪg gɪnɪgab agak rek nep geb, aɣɪl gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm, aɣɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag nɪesɪn.

### *Jɪsas, "Kaun Sɪŋ onɪgab," agak*

"Pen ned yad ke nɪbep eip mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪn ak me, yad nɪbep ned mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma ag nɪnek. <sup>5</sup> Mɪnɪ Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak adɪk gɪ amnɪg gebɪn pen nɪbi bɪ alap yɪp, 'Akal amnɪg geban?' aɣɪl, ma ag nɪjeb. <sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul nɪjem, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep ak pɪŋɪl nɪek, gos par nɪjebɪm. <sup>7</sup> Pen yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebɪn, yad amɪnɪgain ak, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab. Pen tari: yad ma amnɪgain ak, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak nɪbep ma onɪgab; pen yad amɪnɪgain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nɪbep onɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Ne apɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop gos kɪlɪs nɪek, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪl gac sek mɪdebal wagɪn ak nɪŋɪl, kɪri tɪti gɪl komɪŋ tep mɪdenɪgal wagɪn ak nɪŋɪl, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab wagɪn ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag nɪl, 'Gac sek mɪdebɪm,' agnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Yad am Bapɪ eip mɪdenɪgain nɪŋɪl kɪri yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgal rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop komɪŋ tep mɪdep wagɪn ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag nɪl, 'Gac sek mɪdebɪm,' agnɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar

wagin aul yip ma nɨŋ dipal okok kɨrop kin rek kod mɨdeb bɨ tɨmel nɨbak, God ne nop mɨnɨm kɨb bɨr agak rek, Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bɨ ne okok ak rek nep mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgal, agnɨgab.

12 “Mɨnɨm yad koŋai nep mɨdeb pen nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨb okok mɨŋi nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb rek ma lip. 13 Pen Kaun mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ag ŋeb ak apenɨgab ak, God ne bɨ tigepe bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak magɨsek nɨbep ag ŋɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm ne ar ognap ke dɨl ma agnɨgab; mɨnɨm peyɨg nɨŋnɨgab mɨnɨm nɨbak nep ag ŋɨlɨg gɨ, kɨsen gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ar ak nɨbep ag ŋɨnɨgab.

14 Mɨnɨm yad ak dɨl, nɨbep ag ŋɨnɨgab. Ne nɨg gek, bin bɨ okok melɨk tep ke yad ak nɨŋnɨgal. 15 Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mɨdeb okok, magɨsek tap yad mɨdeb. Nɨb ak me agesin, ‘Kaun ne mɨnɨm yad ak dɨl, nɨbep ag ŋɨnɨgab,’ agesin.

16 “Yokop won alap mɨdeb, yip ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm; pen kɨsen yokop won alap mɨdɨl, yip kauyan nɨŋnɨgabɨm,” agak.

17 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok kɨri ke nep aglak, “Yokop won alap mɨdeb, yip ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm; pen kɨsen yokop won alap mɨdɨl, yip kauyan nɨŋnɨgabɨm,’ agosɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak wagin tari mɨdeb? Pen mɨnɨm alap agosɨp, ‘Yad Bapi ker amnɨgain,’ agosɨp ak, tari mɨnɨm agosɨp?” aglak.

18 Nɨb agɨl, kɨri pen ag nɨŋ, pen ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Yokop won alap’ agosɨp ak, tari gɨnɨg gɨl agosɨp? Agosɨp ak cɨn wagin alap ma tɨg nɨŋobɨn,” aglak.

19 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas nop ag nɨŋnɨg gelak ak, ne ke nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak, “Yokop won alap mɨdeb, yip ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm; pen kɨsen yokop won alap mɨdɨl, yip kauyan nɨŋnɨgabɨm,’ agesin mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl me, pen pen ag nɨŋebɨm ar?

20 Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nɨŋ dipal okok, tap kɨri ke okok nep gos nɨŋɨl mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨnɨgal; pen nɨbi mapɨn gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. Sɨl ag mɨdenɨgabɨm pen kɨsen nɨbi kauyan mɨŋ mɨŋ yɨb gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. 21 Bin alap ŋɨ pai ŋɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yur kɨb dɨp, pen kɨsen ŋɨ pai tɨk dap lɨl, won ak nep ne ŋɨŋan kɨsen karɨp lɨm sɨŋaul owɨp ak nɨŋɨl, yur mab ak sakɨl gɨl, mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgab. 22 Nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek, mɨŋi mɨdmagɨl yur nɨbep pɨŋɨl ŋɨl mɨdeb ak pen yip kauyan nɨŋɨl, mɨŋ mɨŋ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ ognap apɨl mɨŋ mɨŋ gep nɨbi ak ma pɨlɨ gɨ dɨnɨgal.

23 “Ŋɨn kɨsen nɨbak, nɨbi tap alap yip ma ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi yɨb yad agɨl Bapi nop ag nɨŋem, tap tari tari ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek nɨbep ŋɨnɨgab. 24 Nɨbi ned yɨb yad agɨl Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nɨpɨm. Pen mɨŋi, yɨb yad agɨl ag nɨŋem, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek nep gɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi mɨŋ mɨŋ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.

25 “Yad Bapi mɨnɨm ne ar ak agɨl, per mɨnɨm bak okok lɨl apin ak pen mɨŋi maŋ mɨdeb, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma agnɨgain; mɨsen nep agnɨgain. 26 Ŋɨn nɨbak apek, Bapi nop ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, yɨb yad agɨl ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Pen yɨb yad ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, yad ke Bapi ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ar ak ma agnɨgain, mer; nɨbi ke yɨb yad agɨl Bapi ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, nɨŋnɨgab. 27 Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag yokek okok ak nɨŋ dɨl, yip mɨdmagɨl lipɨm ak me, ne ke nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lip. 28 Bapi eip mɨdɨl kɨrɨg gɨl lɨm dai wagin aul onek; mɨŋi lɨm dai wagin aul kɨrɨg gɨl kauyan Bapi mɨdeb sɨŋak amɨl eip mɨdonɨgabɨr,” agak.

29 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, “Mɨŋi mɨnɨm bak okok lɨl ma ageban; mɨsen yɨb ageban. 30 Mɨŋi cɨn nɨpɨn, nak mɨnɨm okok magɨsek bɨr nɨpan. Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ag nɨŋeb kɨri mɨdenɨgab ak, nep ma ag nɨpal won ak, nak ke nɨŋɨl kɨrop ag ŋɨnɨgan. Gɨpan nɨbak cɨn nɨpɨn, nak God eip mɨdɨl onak,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> N'ib agelak, Jisas agak, "N'ib ak, 'C'in m'ni n'ij d'ip'in,' ag'il gos n'ip'im ar? <sup>32</sup> Ulep aheb—pen m'ni b'ir ow'ip aul—y'ip k'ir'ig g'il n'ibi kar'ip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek m'iden'igain. Pen yad ke ausek ma m'iden'igain; Bapi yad m'ideb rek, eip m'idon'igab'ir.

<sup>33</sup> "Pen n'ibep m'in'im ag n'esin n'ibaul, y'ip nab adan nep m'id'il, kapkap m'id tep g'in'm'ib, ag'il, ag n'esin. L'im dai ar wag'in aul m'ideb'im rek, n'ibep m'iker n'in'igal. Pen gos sek m'iden'm'ib, tap tari tari l'im dai ar wag'in aul n'ibep g'in'gab ak, yad k'il's n'ibak mag'ilsek d'i talak m'igan yad ak b'ir l'ipin," agak.

## 17

### *Jisas Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas m'in'im n'ibak ag dai ju'il, seb kab alar n'ij'il agak,

"Bapi. N'in y'ip agnak ak m'ni ow'ip. N'ib ak, nak gek, bin b'i okok n'ij'igal, yad N'i nak mel'ik tep akn'ib ke sek m'idebin; pen yad N'i nak gen, k'iri n'ij'igal, nak Bapi mel'ik tep akn'ib ke sek m'ideban. <sup>2</sup> Tari g'in'ig: y'ip ke agnak rek, yad bin b'i t'igon t'igon mag'ilsek kod m'id'il, bin b'i y'ip ag l'inak okok k'iro'p d'il, kom'ij per m'idep won ak k'iro'p n'in'igain. <sup>3</sup> Bin b'i k'iri, nak God n'ij'id nok'im nep m'ideban ak n'ij'il, y'ip Jisas Kra'is ag yoknak ak n'ij'igal bin b'i okok, per per nep kom'ij m'iden'igal. <sup>4</sup> W'og y'ip kar'ip l'im ar wag'in aul agnak ak, g'i dam'il g'i sakpin ak me, bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'idebal okok k'iri n'ipal, nak B'i mel'ik tep akn'ib ke sek m'ideban. <sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. M'ni nak gen'm'in, ned kar'ip l'im ma g'i l'irok n'in ak, c'iri ap'il mel'ik tep akn'ib ke sek m'id'ol'ig'ip'ir rek, m'ni kauyan n'ib akn'ib rek nep m'iden'igab'ir.

### *Jisas b'i ne okok nen ag'il Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>6</sup> "Bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul okok ognap y'ip n'inak. Bin b'i n'ib okok, k'iri bin b'i nak m'id'ol'ig'ipal pen y'ip n'inak. Nak t'igep b'i rek m'ideban ak k'iro'p ag n'inek. Yad m'in'im tep nak k'iro'p ag n'inek, k'iri n'ij d'il, ageb rek nep g'ipal. <sup>7</sup> M'ni k'iri b'ir n'ipal, yad tap tari g'ipin okok, yad ke ma g'ipin. K'iri n'ipal tap tari nak y'ip n'iban ak nep d'il k'iro'p n'ibin. <sup>8</sup> M'in'im tari tari y'ip agnak ak, k'iro'p ag n'en n'ij d'ipal. N'ib ak, yad ned nak eip m'idol'ig'ip'ir, nak y'ip ag yokek l'im dai wag'in aul onek m'in'im ak, n'ij d'ipal.

<sup>9</sup> "K'iro'p nep sobok gebin. Bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul nep n'ijel m'il'ik yow'ip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin b'i y'ip apan okok nep, bin b'i nak m'idebal rek, nep sobok gebin. <sup>10</sup> Bin b'i yad okok ke, bin b'i nak okok ke mer, bin b'i c'ir ap'il nok'im nep m'idebal me. K'iri g'ipal n'ibak n'ij'il, bin b'i ognap okok n'ipal, yad b'i mel'ik tep ke sek m'idebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen m'ni yad m'ideban ak n'in'igain rek, k'iri ke ausek m'iden'igal. Bapi S'ij! Nak k'il's ke sek m'ideban rek, y'ib y'ip n'inak yad ak rek nep m'idebin. Y'ib k'il's ke y'ib nak ak d'il, k'iro'p talak tauen'im'in, c'ir ap'il j'im n'il m'idob'ir rek, k'iri n'ib akn'ib rek nep j'im n'il m'iden'mel. <sup>12</sup> Yad k'iro'p eip m'id'il, y'ib nak k'il's n'ibak y'ip n'inak ak d'il, k'iro'p talak tau'il kod m'id tep g'ipin. B'i alap ma k'ir g'ip. God M'in'im nu k'il t'ik'il, b'i alap p'is nep ap yap pak'il yur k'ib d'in'gab, aglak rek, b'i n'ibak nep k'ir gak. Gak n'ibak, God M'in'im ned nu k'il t'iklak rek nep gak.

<sup>13</sup> "Pen nak m'ideban s'ijak n'in'ig gebin rek, m'ni man' won alap sek l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'idebin rek, k'iri n'ij m'idol n'ij'ig g'i, nep m'in'im n'ibaul agebin. N'ib ak, yad m'ni m'ni y'ib g'ipin rek, k'iri ak rek nep m'ni m'ni y'ib g'in'mel. <sup>14</sup> M'in'im tep nak ak k'iro'p ag n'en n'ij d'ipal rek, bin b'i l'im dai ar

wag'in aul okok k'rop m'lik kal n'pal. Yad bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul gos n'pal rek gos ma n'pin rek, k'ri ak rek nep bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul gos n'pal rek gos ma n'pal. N'ib ak me, bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul k'rop m'lik kal n'pal. <sup>15</sup> Pen k'rop l'im dai wag'in aul n'ib dam nak m'deban s'jak dad amnon, ag'il ma agebin; nak k'rop l'im dai ar wag'in aul kod m'denim'in, Seten k'rop g'i t'mel g'inim'in rek ma lin'gab, ag'il agebin. <sup>16</sup> Yad bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul gos n'pal rek gos ma n'pin; k'ri ak rek nep bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul gos n'pal rek gos ma n'pal. <sup>17</sup> M'inim nak ak, m'inim n'jid nep n'bak, k'rop ag' nenim'in, k'ri s'j m'den'gal. <sup>18</sup> Nak y'p bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'debal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad k'rop ak rek nep bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'debal nab okok ag yokpin. <sup>19</sup> W'og tari tari y'p n'iban ak, yad g'i sakn'gain. Yad n'ig gebin ak, b'i yad okok k'ri y'p n'ij'l, c'in ak rek nep God b'i w'og gep b'i ne nep m'idon, ag'il, w'og k'rop tari tari n'iban ak, ak rek nep g'i saklan, ag'il, gebin.

### *Jisas bin b'i ne okok mag'ilek nen ag'il, Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>20</sup> "Yad nep sobok gebin aul, b'i m'ni agesin k'rop nep ma sobok gebin; k'ri m'inim ag' nel, bin b'i okok m'inim k'rop n'ij d'il, y'p n'ij d'in'gal okok, k'rop abe sobok gebin. <sup>21</sup> Bapi, nak y'p nab adaj m'deban, yad nep nab adaj m'debin. C'ir ap'il j'im n'il m'idob'ir rek, k'ri mag'ilek n'ib akn'ib rek nep c'ir ap'il eip j'im n'il m'denim'el. N'ig g'in'gab ak, nak nep y'p ag yokek onek ak, bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'debal okok n'ij d'in'gal. <sup>22</sup> C'ir ap'il j'im n'il m'idob'ir rek, k'ri ak rek nep j'im n'il m'denim'el, ag'il, nak mel'ik tep akn'ib ke y'p n'inak ak, yad pen k'rop abe ak rek nep n'ibin. <sup>23</sup> N'ib ak, nak y'p nab adaj m'deban rek, yad k'rop nab adaj m'den me, k'ri j'im n'il y'ib m'denim'el. N'ig gek me, bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul okok n'ij'ngal, nak nep y'p ag yokek onek n'ij'l nak y'p m'idmag'il lipan rek, k'rop ak rek nep m'idmag'il lipan.

<sup>24</sup> "Bapi! Y'p tep g'ip ak, bin b'i y'p n'iban okok, am yad m'den'gain s'jak eip m'id'il, l'im dai ma g'i l'rok n'in ak, y'p m'idmag'il l'il mel'ik tep akn'ib ke y'p n'inak ak n'ij'ngal.

<sup>25</sup> "Bapi! Nak me b'i as'ij ma m'deb! Bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul okok k'ri nep ma n'pal. Pen yad nep n'pin. Bin b'i yad s'ij aul nak nep y'p ag yokek onek ak, n'pal. <sup>26</sup> Nak t'gep b'i rek m'deban ak, yad k'rop ag' n'ibin. Pen k'isen ak rek nep, nak t'gep b'i rek m'deban ak yad k'rop ag' n'ib tep g'in'gain. N'ig g'il, yad ke k'rop nab adaj m'den, nak y'p m'idmag'il lipan rek n'ij tep g'il, k'ri ak rek nep pen pen m'idmag'il lin'im'el," agak.

## 18

### *Jisas nop di c'ici lilak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nap nop sobok g'i m'ib'il ju'il, b'i ne okok eip n'ig s'kol Kidron ju'il, p'is k'idadan am'il, mab olip w'og dai ak amn'ilak. <sup>2</sup> Mab olip w'og dai n'ibak Jisas b'i ne okok eip per am mog'im g'ol'g'ipal rek, Judas b'i Jisas nop m'im'ig n'ij'ng' gek ak, m'igan n'ibak n'ij tep gak. <sup>3</sup> Perisi b'i okok abe, b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i k'ib okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami b'i ognap pon d'il, God sobok gep kar'ip polisman ognap pon d'il, dam Jisas m'dek s'jak am'jakak. K'ri pen pen n'agep tap ognap d'il, s'ip ognap lam ognap dag'il d'il, apelak. <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop tap tari g'in'g' gak ak n'ij'ak ak me, apelak ak am'il agak, "B'i an nop p'iy'o n'ij ajeb'im?" agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek aglak, "Jisas, b'i Nasaret n'ib ak," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bî nîbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nîbak, bî nop mîmîg nîjak ak, Judas, kîri eip nîb sîjak mîdek. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas, “Bî nîbak me yad aul,” agek, kîri kîd ken lîlîg gî amîl gî dam pak lak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen kîrop kauyanj agak, “Bî an nop piyo nîj ajebîm?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bî Nasaret nîb ak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbep mîdarîk nep apin, ‘Bî nîbak me yad aul.’ Yîp piyo nîj ajebîm rek, bî sîj aul kîrop kîrîg gem amnîlanj,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Gak nîbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bî yîp nînak okok, nokîm alap ma kîr gîp,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen won nîbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kîd dowak ak lîp gî dîl, bî alap nop tîmîd yîpîd pîs kîd pîs nep tîb sak yokak. Bî nîbak yîb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop bî wîg gî ñeb ne ak mîdolîgîp.

<sup>11</sup> Pita nîg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kîd dîpan kauyanj lek amnanj! Nak Bapi ñîg sîlek yîp nîb ak ma ñîjîngain, agîl nîpan ar?” agak.

### *Jisas dî Anas mîdek sîjak amnîlak*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nîb agek nîjîlîg gî, ami bî okok abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dî cîcî lîl, nag lî wîs gîl, <sup>13</sup> kîri ned Jisas dam Anas mîdek sîjak amnîlak. Bî Anas nîbak, Kaiapas nîmak ne. Kaiapas me, mî nokîm nîbak, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb wîg ak ag lel gî mîdek. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bî mînîm dî bîlokep kîrop agak, “Bî nokîm alap kîmek cîn magîlsek komîj amnîgabîn ak tep,” agak.

### *Pita, “Jisas nop ma nîpin,” agak*

*(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nop nîg gîl, dam Anas karîp ak amelak nîjîl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cîr mal kîsen kîsen amnîrok. Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak yîp nîj tep gak rek, yad amîl pîs nep karîp ne wari mîgan eyanj am nînek; <sup>16</sup> pen Pita ne sîj kîd eyanj ar mîdek. Yad pen adîk gî apîl, bin kîjon wagîn kod mîdek ak nop agîl, Pita nop porj dîl wari mîgan eyanj amnîrok.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin kîjon wagîn kod mîdek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bî ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nop wîg gî ñeb bin bî ognap abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman ognap abe, kîrop yîgen gek, mab bij tîn kab nab nîb sîjak pîbonj mîdek, warîkîl manîl mîdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yîgen gek, ap nab nîb sîjak kab sek, kîrop eip mab manîl mîdek.

### *Anas Jisas nop mînîm ag nîjak*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ned mîdolîgîp ak, Jisas nop ag nîjak, “Bin bî nak bin bî an an? Nak mînîm tari tari bin bî nak ag ñîban?” ag nîjak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mînîm ognap we gîl ma ag ñîbin; bî nîbî okok nîj mîdel nîjîlîg gî, Juda mogîm gep karîp okok abe, God sobok gep karîp ak abe, per mîsenj ag ñîbin. <sup>21</sup> Nîb ak, tari gînîg yîp mînîm ag nîjeban? Bin bî mînîm ag ñînek nîj mîdelak ognap dapîl ag nîjîm. Mînîm tari tari ag ñîbin ak nîpal me,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nîb agek, God sobok gep karîp kod mîdolîgîp polisman alap, nop mîkem ak pakîl agak, “Tari gînîg bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop mînîm nîbak rek ageban?” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mînîm esek alap apin, agîl, mînîm esek apin nîbak bin bî sîj aul kîrop mîsenj ag ñan. Pen mînîm nîjîd apin ak, nak tari gînîg yîp pakesan?” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nop nag li rîbîklak rek mîdek nîñlig gi, Anas agek kîri Jisas nop dam, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb kîsen nîb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnîlak.

*Pita kauyan, "Jisas nop ma nîpin," agak*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita ne nîg warîkîl gi mîdîl mab mañîl mîdek nîñlig gi, bî ognap nop aglak, "Nak abe bî ne alap eip aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokîl agak, "Yad mer," agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen bî Pita tîmîd tîb sak yokak ak, bî tîdîg lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb ak nop wîg gi ñeb bî ne alap ap mîdek. Ne apîl, Pita nop agak, "Yad nep nîpin, nak bî nîbak eip mab olip wîg dai sîñak mîdesan ar?" agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek Pita kauyan ag silokîl agak, "Yad mer," agak. Nîb agek nîñlig gi, dai kîlokîl gaul gak.

*Jisas nop dam Pailot mîdek sîñak amnîlak  
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Karîp tîk dam lek nîñlig gi, Juda kai kîri Jisas nop Kaiapas karîp nîbak nîb dam Rom gapman bî kîb Pailot karîp kîb ak amnîlak. Juda kai aglak, "Cîn Rom bî karîp mîgan aul amon, cînop asîñ ulîk gîñîgab nîñîl cîn Pasopa tap ñîñjîñ rek ma lîñîgab," agîl, mîs eyan mîdelak. <sup>29</sup> Nîb ak, Pailot mîs amîl agak, "Bî aul nop tari mîñîm nîñîl dopîm?" agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, kîri aglak, "Ne tap tîmel alap ma apkop, nep nîg ma dopnop," aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nîbî dam lo nîbî ke ageb rek ar ak nîñîl, nîbî ke mîñîm kîb agîm," agak.

Agak, Juda kai pen aglak, "Cîn bin bî okok kîrop mîñîm kîb agîl, ñag pak lon kîmîmel, lo ar ak ma mîdeb. Rom gapman kai cînop mer apal," aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Juda kai nîg gîlak ak, Jisas yîp titi gel kîmîñîgain, agîl, agak rek nep gîlak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai nîb agelak, Pailot kauyan adîk gi karîp mîgan eyan amîl, Jisas owan, agek, apek nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kîñ kîri ak aka?" agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Mîñîm yîp ag nîñeban ak, meg mîgan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bî ognap meg mîgan kîri ak dîl ageban?" agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pailot agak, "Yad Juda bî mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb nak okok nep me, nep dapîl ñîmîmagîl ar yîp ñîbal. Nak tap tari genak nîg gîpal?" agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgain ak, kîñ lîm dai ar wagîñ aul mîdebîl rek ma mîdenîgain. Yad lîm dai wagîñ aul kîñ mîdnîg gebnep, Juda bin bî okok yîp nag lîñ, agebal okok, bin bî yad okok warîkîl kîrop eip pen pen ñaplap. Pen yad bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgain nag ar yad ke mîdeb; lîm dai wagîñ aul gîpal rek mer," agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nîb agek, Pailot agak, "Nîb ak, nak kîñ alap aka?" agak.

Agak, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak eyîk apan me ak. Ar nîbak nep me, yîp lîm dai ar wagîñ aul tîk dapel, yad mîd kîb gîl, mîñîm nîñîd yîpîl yîb ak ag ñebîñ. Bin bî mîñîm nîñîd yîb dîñ, agîl gos nîpal okok, mîñîm yad ak nîñ dîpal," agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nîb agek, Pailot agak, "Pen mîñîm okok nîb okok nîb konqî nep pîg dîl mîdeb ak, cîn titi gîl mîñîm nîñîd yîb me ak, agîl nîñîñ?" agak.

*Juda bin bî Pailot nop aglak, "Jisas nop ñag pak lîm," aglak  
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailot mîñîm nîbak agîl, kauyan sîñ amîl, Juda kai kîrop agak, "Yad ne tap tîmel alap gîp ma nîpin. <sup>39</sup> Pen cîn Rom gapman, mî nokîm nokîm, Pasopa ñîñ kîb ak apek, bî nagîman nîbî alap yokop wîsîb yokpîñ. Nîb ak,

Juda kai kin k̄ri ak, yokop w̄s̄ib yokan amn̄m̄n̄ aka?" agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, meg m̄gan dap ran̄l aglak, "Nop mer! C̄nop Barabas nop w̄s̄ib yokan!" aglak. B̄i Barabas n̄bak, bin b̄i okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai k̄rop eip pen pen ñaglak.

## 19

### *Pailot Jisas m̄n̄m̄ kib agak*

<sup>1</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pailot ami b̄i ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag d̄il pak ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡilak. <sup>2</sup> N̄ig ḡil pak̄il, nag m̄goñ̄ib ñu ñu sek ognap d̄il, kin l̄ipal rek usaj̄il bad alap ḡil, Jisas nop tol ḡi ñ̄il, wal̄ij m̄ik par sek alap li ñ̄il, <sup>3</sup> nop kauyan̄ am̄il kauyan̄ am̄il aglak, "Nak Juda kai kin k̄ri, nak per nep m̄iden̄m̄n̄!" aglak. N̄ib agl̄ig ḡi, nop m̄ilik jo m̄ilik paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailot kauyan̄ s̄on̄ am̄il, Juda bin b̄i k̄rop agak, "N̄n̄m̄! Yad Jisas nop s̄on̄ alap don̄igain n̄n̄il n̄bi n̄n̄igab̄im, yad ne tap t̄imel ḡip waḡin alap ma p̄yo n̄pin," agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nop usaj̄il ñu ñu sek bad ak tol ḡi ñ̄il, wal̄ij m̄ik par sek ar li ñ̄ilak ak sek apek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, Pailot k̄rop agak, "Nop n̄n̄m̄!" agak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop n̄n̄il m̄n̄m̄ bleble ḡil aglak, "Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m̄! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m̄!" aglak. N̄ib agelak, Pailot agak, "N̄bi ke nop dam̄il, mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m̄. Yad ne tap t̄imel ḡip waḡin alap ma p̄yo n̄pin!" agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Juda kai aglak, "Ne, 'Yad God Ñ̄i ne,' aḡip ak, lo c̄n alap aḡip, 'K̄imn̄m̄n̄,' aḡip," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pailot n̄n̄il, tap̄in p̄rik̄il, <sup>9</sup> kauyan̄ kar̄ip m̄gan eyañ am̄il, Jisas nop ag n̄n̄il agak, "Nak kar̄ip l̄m̄ akal n̄b̄?" agak. Agek, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pailot agak, "Nak ȳip m̄n̄m̄ ma agn̄igan ar? Nak n̄pan. Yad nep kod m̄idebin. N̄ib ak, nep w̄s̄ib yokn̄ig w̄s̄ib yokn̄igain; nep nep mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lan̄, agen, nep ñag pak l̄n̄igal," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Pen nak ȳip kod m̄ideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod m̄ideban. N̄ib ak, ȳip ḡi t̄imel geban m̄iker ak, nak nep ma d̄in̄igan; b̄i ȳip d̄il nep ñ̄ib ak, m̄iker kib ȳib ak d̄in̄igab̄," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, aḡil, gos n̄n̄jak ak pen Juda kai nop b̄ilal̄o ḡi aḡil aglak, "Nak Jisas nop w̄s̄ib yoken̄igan ak, Rom b̄i kib Sisa b̄i n̄n̄eb ne ma m̄iden̄igan. B̄i, yad kin m̄idebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag l̄n̄, aḡil me, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak rek apal," aglak.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pailot m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄il, am Jisas nop pon̄ d̄il s̄on̄ am̄il, ne am b̄i m̄n̄m̄ d̄i b̄ilokep sea ar s̄in̄jak alañ ḡilak ar ak b̄is̄igak. Kau b̄is̄igak n̄bak, "Kab K̄jon̄" apal. Pen Arameik m̄n̄m̄ l̄l, "Gabada" apal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, Juda bin b̄i Pasopa tap k̄ri moḡim gep ñ̄n̄. P̄ib nab kib alañ won ak, Pailot k̄rop agak, "Kin n̄bi me aul!" agak. <sup>15</sup> Agek, meg m̄gan dap ran̄l aglak, "Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!" aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, "Kin n̄bi n̄b̄aul mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄n̄m̄ aka?" agak.

Agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib okok aglak, "Kin c̄n alap ma m̄ideb; Rom b̄i kib Sisa nep m̄ideb," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen n̄ig ḡi ag dam̄il, Pailot m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop ak d̄il, ami b̄i okok k̄rop agak, "Jisas nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m̄," agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilak  
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

17 Pen nop ñag pak lîniḡ ḡlak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne dî ka ḡ dam “Çip Nabîc Cōḡ Tîḡîl” apal dîm ak apjakak. Dîm nîbak Arameik mîniḡm lîl “Golgota” apal. 18 Jisas nop mab kros çipîl pak lîl, bî omal, alap pîs kîd, alap pîs kîd, ñag pak lîlak. Jisas nab sîḡak mîdek.

19 Pen Pailot agek, bî ne okok mab bog alap dîl ñu kîl tîkîl, Jisas nop ñag pak lîlak mab kros bak nabîc sîḡak adanḡ dîlam ḡî lîlak. Ñu kîl tîklak mîniḡm ak:

JISAS NASARET NĪB JUDA KAI KINḡ KĪRI ME AUL.

20 Mîniḡm nokîm ar nîbak nep, Arameik mîniḡm ñu kîl tîkîl, Latin mîniḡm ñu kîl tîkîl, Griḡ mîniḡm ñu kîl tîkîl ḡlak me, Jerusalem ulep nîb sîḡak mîdek rek, Juda bin bî konaj nep udîn lî nîḡlak. 21 Pen God nop tap sobok ḡep bî kîb okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Mîniḡm ñu kîl tîkpan ak yîpîd ḡil ma ḡip. ‘Juda kai kinḡ kîri’ mîniḡm ak ma mîdonîmîḡ; yokop agnîmîḡ, ‘Ne agîp, ‘Yad Juda kai kinḡ kîri mîdebin,’ agîp,’ agîl, mîniḡm nîbak nep ñu kîl tîknîmîḡ,” aglak.

22 Nîb agelak pen Pailot kîrop pen agak, “Yad mîniḡm tari ñu kîl tîkpin ak, niḡ ḡil nep mîdenîḡgab,” agak.

23 Pen Jisas nop mab bak alanḡ ñag pak lîl, ami bî omal omal Jisas walîḡ ne okok bîlok ke ke dîl, walîḡ par sek ḡil ñag dîr ma ḡlak ak, ak rek nep bîlok dîniḡ aglak, 24 “Tîḡ bîlîlî ma ḡin! Yokop sadu rek ḡil, bî an dîniḡmîḡ ak, ne dîniḡgab,” aglak. ḡlak nîbak, God bîrarîk nep bin bî okok kîrop gos ñek, God Mîniḡm ak ñu kîl tîkîl, kîsen nîb ḡinîḡal, aglak ak me, kîsen aknîb rek nep ḡlak. Mîniḡm nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Walîḡ yîp ak bîlok ke ke dîl,

walîḡ par sek yad ak, sadu rek ḡil dîn, aglak,” aglak.

25 Pen ñîn nîbak, Jisas nonîm ak, nîmañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apîl Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lîlak maḡ gol nîb sîḡak mîdelak. 26 Yad Jon, Jisas yîp mîdmagîl lolîḡîp bî ak, ak rek nep ap maḡ nîb sîḡak mîdenek ak me, Jisas yîp nîḡîl, nonîm Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñî nak me ak,” agak. 27 Nîb agîl, ne pen nonîm Maria nîḡîl yîp agak, “Nanîm nak me ak,” agak. Nîb agek nîḡîḡ ḡî, ñîn nîbak, Jisas nonîm nop poḡ dîl karîp yad ak damîl, eîp mîdolîḡîpîr.

*Jisas kîmak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

28 Jisas nîḡak, wōḡ ar ne ak magîlsek ḡî sakak ak me, God Mîniḡm agak ak nîḡîd lîniḡmîḡ, agîl, agak, “Yîp kîḡam mîlep ḡip,” agak. 29 Pen ñîḡ wain sîlek barol alap dap nîb sîḡak lel mîdek ak me, ami bî alap, tap sain bad alap dîl, wain sîlek nîbak lîl, dî mab hisop lek dai ak kabîs ñagîl, dap ranîl Jisas nop joḡîb wak ar sîḡak lak. 30 Jisas ñîḡ wain sîlek nîbak ñîbîl agak, “Dai juîp,” agîl, kîbor kîyan ḡil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

*Jisas tîḡlem bak ne ak pîḡ lîlak*

31 Pen juda bî kîb okok, kagol ñîn ak dîḡep won ak bîr aposîp nîḡîl aglak, “Tol God nop sobok ḡep ñîn çîn ak, çîp okok mab bak alanḡ ma mîdenîmel,” agîl, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bî mab bak alanḡ ñag pak lîpal okok, ami bî okok tob kîrop okok pak pagel, kasek kîmel, dî lîm eyarḡ lîniḡmel,” aglak.

32 Agelak, Pailot ami bî okok kîrop agek, am bî Jisas eîp ñag pak lîlak omal, tob kîrop mal pak paglak. 33 Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagîḡ, agîl, nîḡlak, ne bîr kîmak. Nîb ḡak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma ḡlak. 34 Pen ami bî alap, golîḡ alap dîl, Jisas nop tîḡlem dai sîḡak pîḡ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñîḡ sek soḡ ḡak. 35 Nîb ak, nîbî bin bî mîniḡm ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul nîḡniḡgabîm okok



abe Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udɨn yad ke nɨpin rek, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb nɨbaul agɨl ŋu kɨl tɨkebin. <sup>36</sup> Pen gak nɨbak, God bɨrarɨk nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop gos ŋek, God Mɨnɨm ak ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl, kɨsen nɨb gɨnɨgal, aglak ak me, kɨsen nɨg anɨb rek nep gɨlak. God Mɨnɨm ak ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Tɨŋɨl nop ak, alap pak pag ma gɨnɨgal,” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak, “Bɨ nop pɨŋɨl gesal ak nop nɨŋnɨgal,” aglak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ dam tɨgel gak  
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Bɨ Arimatia taun nɨb alap, Jisas mɨnɨm nop nɨŋ dak ak pen, Juda bɨ kɨb kɨrop pɨrɨkɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpin, agɨl, mɨseŋ ma agolɨgɨp. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tɨgel gɨnɨm, agɨl, am Pailot nop ag nɨjek, yau agek, dad amnak. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnɨrek. Nikodimas, bɨ ned am Jisas nop kɨslɨm eyaŋ nɨŋak bɨ nɨbak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koŋai nep, kilo aknɨb ŋɨnjuɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb ajɨp pɨs adan (35) rek, dɨl amnak. Tap ki tep owep nɨbak, mab mɨ mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dɨl gɨlak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kɨri mal am cɨp se ak tɨg asɨk dap yapɨl, Juda bin bɨ gɨlɨgɨpal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cɨp se par anɨŋ lɨ ŋɨl, linɨn dɨl walɨj tɨd gɨlak sɨkol par ak dɨl, kom kam gɨrek. <sup>41</sup> Jisas mab bak alaŋ ŋag pak lɨlak kau nɨb ulep sɨŋak wɨg dai alap mɨdek. Wɨg dai nɨbak nab sɨŋak kab mɨgan kɨsen nep kɨrɨkɨl, cɨp tɨgel ma gɨlak alap mɨdek. <sup>42</sup> Juda kai God nop sobok gep ŋɨn kɨri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tɨgel gɨr, agɨl, kab mɨgan yokop ulep nɨb sɨŋak dam tɨgel gɨrek.

## 20

*Cɨp tɨgel gɨlak ak kau nep mɨdek  
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Sade ŋɨn ak, karɨp tɨknɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Maria Magdala cɨp tɨgel gɨlak mɨgan amɨl nɨŋak, kab kɨb cɨp tɨgel pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, lɨlɨg gɨ am gol sɨŋak mɨdek. <sup>2</sup> Ne nɨŋɨl, kauyaŋ pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag apɨl Saimon Pita cɨr mal mɨdorok sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lɨpal okok ma nɨpin,” agak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Nɨb agek, Pita cɨr mal nɨŋnɨg kasek pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd yɨb ag amɨl paŋ dɨrok. Yad ned amjakɨl, <sup>5</sup> mɨs ar kɨdeyaŋ nep mɨdɨl, kab mɨgan oŋɨd sɨpsɨp nɨŋnek walɨj bad okok nep mɨdek. <sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pita ne kɨsen apɨl, kab mɨgan ak sɨkɨd amɨl nɨŋak, Jisas nop walɨj kom sɨlok yoklak okok wɨsɨb ma gak; tɨgel gɨlak rek nep mɨdek. Pen walɨj nabɨc oŋɨd pag kom mɨd pakɨd gɨlak ak, ak rek nep ma wɨsɨbak; pag kom mɨd pakɨd gɨlak rek nep asɨk gɨ ke sɨŋak mɨdek. <sup>8</sup> Yad ned cɨp tɨgel gɨlak sɨŋak apjaknek pen mɨŋɨ yad ak rek nep kab mɨgan sɨkɨd amɨl nɨŋnek, walɨj okok kom sɨlokak rek mɨdek ak me, ak me Jisas warɨkɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnek. <sup>9</sup> Pen ŋɨn nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl, Jisas kɨmɨl warɨknɨmɨŋ, aglak mɨnɨm ak, cɨr nɨŋ rep ma gɨrok. <sup>10</sup> Nɨg nɨŋɨl adɨk gɨ karɨp amnɨrok.

*Maria Magdala Jisas mɨseŋ lek nop nɨŋak  
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria cɨp tɨgel gɨlak tɨgel mɨgan nɨbak sɨŋ ar sɨŋak warɨkɨl mɨdɨl sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdek. Sɨl ag mɨdɨlɨg gɨ, kɨd magɨl ŋɨk gɨl kab mɨgan oŋɨd sɨpsɨp nɨŋak, ejol walɨj tɨd lɨrek omal, Jisas cɨp se ned mɨdek kau nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdɨlɨg gɨ, alap nabɨc dai oŋɨd, alap tob dai eim, mɨderek. <sup>13</sup> Ejol nɨb omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari gɨnɨg sɨl ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “Bî Kîb yad ak nop damîl akal dam lîpal ak ma nîpin!” agak. <sup>14</sup> Nîb agîl, adîk gîl nîjak, Jisas warîk mîdek. Pen nop nîjek, bî aknîb ke rek lak. Jisas nîjak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agîl ma nîjak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari gîngîl sîl ageban? Bî an nop piyo nîjeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bî wög dai nap nîb ak nep yîp ageb, agîl, agak, “Bî kîb nîjeb. Cîp ak dad ambin, agîl, akal dam lîpan ak yîp agenîmîn, yad dad amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik mînim lîl, “Rabonai!” agak. (Mînim agak nîbak, “Mînim Ag Nêb Bî.”)

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karîp lîm wagîn aul kîrîg gîl, Bapi ker adîk gî sîj alaj ma ambin rek, yîp ma dan. Pen nak amîl, mam sîkop kîrop agnîmîn, ‘Jisas agîp, ‘Yad Bapi yad, Nap nîbi, God yad, God nîbi mîdeb sîjak adîk gî amebin,’ agîp,’ agnîmîn,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nîb agek, Maria Magdala amîl Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Yad Bî Kîb ak nop nîjîl apebin,” agak. Nîb agîl, Jisas mînim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bî ne okok kîrop mînim nîbak agak.

*Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne okok nîjak*  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sade nîn ak, pîb panîd amnak nîjîl, bî ne okok Juda bî kîb okok kîrop pîrîkîl, karîp mîgan amîl kîjon ak gîñ wös gîl, kapkap mîdelak nîjîl, Jisas apîl nab nîb sîjak mîsenj lîl agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Nîb agîl, nînmagîl ur ne ak kîrop yomîl, tîglem pîs kîd ne ak yom nîk. Yom nêk Bî ne okok nîjîl, ak Bî Kîb nep, agîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîlak.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kîrop kauyanj agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj. Bapi yîp ag yokek apîl wög ne gîpin rek, nîbep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nîb agîl, kîrop pîglîg gî agak, “Kaun Sîj ak dînimîb. <sup>23</sup> Bin bî ognap tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nîjîl kîrîg gîngîgabîm ak, God ak rek nep nîjîl kîrîg gîngîgab. Pen nîjîl ma kîrîg gîngîgabîm ak, God ak rek nep nîjîl ma kîrîg gîngîgab,” agak.

*Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne Tomas nop nîjak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas ap mîsenj lîl kîrop mînim agak nîn nîbak, bî ne Tomas, yîb alap Nî Tam apal bî nîbak, kîrop eip ma mîdek. <sup>25</sup> Nîb ak, kîsen Jisas bî ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bî Kîb ak nîpin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nîb agebîm ak pen nînmagîl nop cîpîl paklak ak abe, tîglem pîjîl lîlak ak abe, udîn yad ke nîjîl nînmagîl yad dî nîngîgain ak me, mînim nîbak nîjîl dîl, warîkîp, agîl, nîjîl dîngîgain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nîb agîl, pen wik nokîm alap mîdîl, Jisas bî ne okok Tomas eip kauyanj karîp mîgan ak mîdelak. Kîjon gîñ wös gîlak ak pen Jisas ne apîl nab nîb sîjak mîsenj lîl agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, Tomas nop agak, “Nînmagîl nak ak, yîp cîpîl paklak aul dî nîjan. Nînmagîl yad nîjan. Tîglem pîs yad pîjîl lîlak aul abe dî nîjan. Gos par ma lîl, yîp nîjîl dînimîn,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Tomas agak, “Bî Kîb yad, God yad!” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yîp mîsenj nîjîl me, yîp nîjîl dîpan. Pen bin bî yîp mîsenj ma nîjîl, yîp nîjîl dîngîgal okok, mîñ mîñ yîb gîngîgal,” agak.

*Jon mînim nîbaul tari gîngîg nîu kîl tîkak*

<sup>30</sup> Pen mînim nîu kîl tîkebin nîbaul, cîn Jisas bî ne okok nîjîl mîdon nîjîl gî, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konjai nep golîgîp rek, magîlsek nîu kîl ma tîkpin.

31 Pen n̄ibi, Jisas nep me Kraiss ak, God Ñ̄i ne ȳib ak nep, aḡil, nop n̄iη dem, n̄ibep dek, nop eip kom̄iη m̄iden̄igab̄im, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ņu k̄il t̄ikpin.

## 21

### *Jisas misen lek bi ne akn̄ib ar oη̄id ak nop n̄iηlak*

1 Pen k̄isen c̄in Jisas bi ne okok Ñ̄ig C̄ob Taibirias s̄iηak m̄idonok n̄iηil Jisas ne m̄isen lek n̄iηnok. Tari gak ak agn̄ig gebin. 2 Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (ȳib alap Ñ̄i Tam apal bi n̄ibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun kar̄ip l̄im Galili s̄iηak n̄ib ak, Sebedi ñ̄i Jems c̄ir mam̄il mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, j̄im ñ̄il am Ñ̄ig C̄ob Taibirias s̄iηak m̄idonok.

3 Saimon Pita c̄inop agak, “Yad k̄ibsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “C̄in eip amn̄igab̄in,” aḡil, am nop eip ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, ḡi ajon ajon m̄iñab t̄ik da yokak pen k̄ibsal ognap ma d̄inok.

4 Pen p̄ib l̄im ḡin̄ig gek n̄iηlig ḡi, Jisas ap̄il ñ̄ig c̄ob gol s̄iηak war̄ik m̄idek. Nop n̄iηnok pen ak Jisas nep, aḡil, ma n̄iηnok. 5 Ne c̄inop agak, “Ñ̄i ogn̄il. N̄ibi k̄ibsal nen ḡi tag mer n̄ip̄im ar?” agak. Agek, c̄in yau agnok. 6 N̄ib agonok, c̄inop agak, “Uben ak d̄i ñ̄ig maḡob ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id k̄id p̄is ken yokil me, k̄ibsal ognap d̄in̄igab̄im!” agak. Agek, uben ak d̄i ñ̄ig nab eyan yokil, k̄ibsal koη̄ai ȳib nep d̄il, l̄ip gon onim̄iη rek ma lak. 7 Ñ̄ig gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “B̄i n̄ibak B̄i K̄ib ak nep,” agnek. N̄ib agenek, Pita n̄iηil, walij ne s̄iηak lak ak d̄i s̄ib nag nab s̄iηak adan̄ pañ̄il, pren̄id ñ̄ig nab eyan lak. 8 C̄in bi ognap ñ̄ig maḡob ar ak m̄id̄il, uben k̄ibsal sek ap ran jak̄il m̄idek ak, l̄ip ḡi dap, par okok mer, mita akn̄ib ñ̄injūil mam̄id alan̄ (100) rek nep, ñ̄ig gol s̄iηak onok.

9 Gol n̄ib s̄iηak ap̄il n̄iηnok, mab ȳin bij yowak ar ak, k̄ibsal ognap ȳin m̄idek. Bred ognap ak rek nep m̄idek. 10 Pen Jisas c̄inop agak, “K̄ibsal m̄iñi d̄ip̄im okok, ognap dow̄im,” agak. 11 Agek, Saimon Pita ñ̄ig maḡob ar ak am̄il, ne eip uben k̄ibsal koη̄ai nep (153) m̄idek n̄ibak kab k̄ilip ar s̄iηak l̄ip ḡi donok. Uben ak m̄iker gak pen ma p̄ig rikak.

12 Jisas pen c̄inop agak, “Ap̄il, tap ñ̄iηim,” agak. C̄in pen nab̄iη gek, nak bi an am̄il m̄ideban, aḡil, nop ma ag n̄iηnok; ak B̄i K̄ib ak nep, ag gos n̄iηil, k̄ir̄ig ḡinok. 13 Jisas ne am bred ak d̄il, c̄inop non̄im l̄il, k̄ibsal abe d̄i c̄inop non̄im l̄il gek, ñ̄iηnok.

14 Pen Jisas k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il, c̄inop bi ne okok ñ̄in omal eper m̄isen lek nop n̄iηnok.

### *Jisas Pita nop m̄in̄im agak*

15 Pen c̄in tap ñ̄ib sak̄il, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag n̄iηak, “Saimon Jon ñ̄i ne. Bi s̄iη aul rek mer; nak ȳip n̄iηid nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan aka?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Yad nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin ak, nak n̄ipan,” agak. N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñ̄il̄ik yad okok kod m̄iden̄im̄in,” agak.

16 Jisas n̄ib aḡil, kauyan ag n̄iηak, “Saimon Jon ñ̄i ne. Nak ȳip n̄iηid nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Yad nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin ak, nak n̄ipan,” agak.

N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod m̄iden̄im̄in,” agak.

17 Jisas kauyan pen ag n̄iηak, “Saimon Jon ñ̄i ne. Nak ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas ñ̄ig ḡil, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im n̄ibak nep, “Nak ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan aka?” ag n̄iηil ag n̄iηil gek me, Pita gos par n̄iηlig ḡi agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Nak tap

okok magilsek nipan. Nib ak, yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak bir nipan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, sipsip yad okok kod midenimn. <sup>18</sup> Yad nep niñd yib agebin, nak bi praj rek midenak ñin ak, walij gos nak ke niñnak rek di lil ajeligiipan. Pen nak kisen bi milep linigan ñin ak, nak ñinmagil nak kilan gi midek niñlig gi, bi ke nib alap nep nag ñon gi, ma amnigan migang ak ponj dil dad amnigab,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi ognap kisen Pita ñag pak linigal ak, Jisas ned niñak me ak. Bin bi kisen nib okok, Pita nop tap tari ginigal kimmigab ak niñil, God ne melik tep sñj ke sek mideb ak niñigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas minim nibak agak niñil Pita adik gil niñak, yad bi Jisas midmagil loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap nib midek wagin siñak bisig midil ag niñnek, “Bi Kib. Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agnek.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pita yip niñil Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi nop niñ dilak ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimmigab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimmigab, agil, minim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke minim nibaul ñu kil tikil, magilsek minim niñd yib nep mideb ak niñil, ñu kil tikip me ak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas tap ar ke ke konai nep gak ak pen minim nibak yokop ognap nep nab siñaul ñu kil tikpin. Yad nipin, minim nib okok magilsek ñu kil tik buk konai nep eyanj liplap, lñm dai aul sikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

## Aposil

### Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪri tap tari tari gɪlak

#### *Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ɲu kɪl tɪkək*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mɪnɪm ned ɲu kɪl tɪknek ak, Jisas nop tɪk dapek, pobɪŋ gɪl, wɔg wagɪn gɪl mɪd damɪl, tap tari tari gɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari ag ɲɪl gak ak, nep mɪj ned ak ɲu kɪl tɪknek. <sup>2</sup> Kɪsen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaj sɪŋak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak amnɪg gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sɪŋ ne mɪnɪm ne dad ameb ag lak bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ tep gak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek ned ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl nep ɲɪnek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kɪmak pen kauyan warɪkɪl, ɲɪn aknɪb ɲɪnjuɪl omal (40) nab ak ɲɪn koŋaj nep mɪsɛŋ lɪl, mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bɪ ne okok eip mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp. Nɪg gek, kɪri udɪn magɪl kɪri ke nɪŋlak ne komɪŋ mɪdek. <sup>4</sup> Pen kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdolɪgɪp ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, ɲɪn alap bɪ ne nɪb okok eip tap magɪl ɲɪbɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Yad nɪbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nɪbep ɲɪnɪgain agak ak, Jerusalem sɪŋaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>5</sup> Jon ɲɪg pak ɲeb bɪ ak bin bɪ kɪrop ɲɪg ak nep pak ɲolɪgɪp, pen ɲɪn omal nep ap padɪkek, Kaun Sɪŋ ak apɪl nɪbep pak ɲɪnɪgab,” agak.

#### *Jisas ne karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak ap ran jak amnak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen ɲɪn alap Jisas ne bɪ ne nɪb okok mɪdelak nab sɪŋak mɪsɛŋ lek, nop aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak mɪɲɪ kɪŋ cɪn mɪdek, cɪn Isrel bin bɪ karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kauyan ke kod mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ognap sek kod mɪdɪl gɪnɪgabɪn aka?” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Nɪn akal gɪnɪgab ak, Bapi gos ne ke nɪŋɪl ag lak; tap nɪbi mer. <sup>8</sup> Pen Kaun Sɪŋ ne nɪbep apek, nɪbi kɪlɪs dɪl amɪl, Jerusalem bin bɪ, Judia bin bɪ, Sameria bin bɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgɪŋ tɪgɪŋ magɪlsek okok, yad tari tari gɪpin ak kɪrop ag ɲɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak dad amek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, kɪmi bad alap apɪl nop karɪkak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ne amek, kɪri seb kab alaj nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep bɪ walɪj tɪd yɪmrek omal apɪl kɪrop eip warɪk mɪderək. <sup>11</sup> Bɪ nɪb omal agrek, “Bɪ Galili nɪb sɪŋ aul, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg seb kab alaj nɪŋ mɪdebɪm? Nɪbi nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak dad amɪb ak, kɪsen ne ke aknɪb rek nep adɪk gɪ onɪgab,” agrek.

#### *Judas kɪmak ak Mataias kau ne dak*

<sup>12</sup> Olip Dɪm alaj mɪdelak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jerusalem adɪk gɪ amnɪlak. Kanɪb par meɪ, Olip Dɪm Jerusalem nɪb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak ajpal rek nep.\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem amɪl, karɪp kɪneb kɪri amjakɪl, karɪp ɲɪlɪk ar alaj mɪgan ak amnɪlak. Bɪ mɪdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ɲɪ ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ɲɪ ne Judas ak. <sup>14</sup> Kɪri per per mogɪm gɪl, God nop sobok gɔlɪgɪpal. Jisas nonɪm Maria ak, Jisas nɪmam sɪkop okok, bin ognap sek per nɪg gɔlɪgɪpal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, bin bɪ ɲɪnjuɪl aknɪb kagol onɪd (120) rek ap mogɪm gel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, Pita warɪkɪl kɪrop agak, <sup>16</sup> “Ai mam sɪkop nɪŋɪm. Kaun

\* 1:12: kilomita nokɪm alap nep rek

Sih ne birarik nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mimig nihak bi ak ginigab rek nihil nu kil tikek, agak agak rek nep gak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas bi Judas nibak dek, cin eip midil, wog ne ak jim nil goligipin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mimig nihil, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, nin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi son apek kimak. <sup>19</sup> Nig gil kimek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek nihil, lim dai tauil kimak nibak, yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wagin ak, “Lakañ Yowak Lim Dai,” agil aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Pita agak, “Depid birarik nep God Minim dai Sam nu kil tikil agak, ‘Karip ne cog nep midonimih;”

bin bi ognap karip ne am ma midenimel,’ agak.

Depid minim alap pen agak,  
‘Wog ne ak bi alap dinimih,’ agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agak nibak, bi cin ke alap nihil dinigabin. Cin Bi Kib Jisas eip tagoligipin ak, bi cin eip per tagoligip bi alap nihil dinigabin. <sup>22</sup> Bi cin eip per tagil, Jon Jisas nop nihig pak ñak ak nihil, mid damil, Jisas kimil warikil seb kab ar alaj amnak nihak bi alap nihil dinigabin. Bi nibak rek don me, Bi Kib Jisas kimil warikak minim ak ag ni tep ginigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pita nib agek, bi nak Mataias eip Josep eip kirop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep nin ognap yib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agoligipal. <sup>24-25</sup> Bi nib omal kirop nig gil ag lil, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Bi Kib, Judas ned gi tichel gil kimil, karip ne midonimih sihak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dinimih, agil, bi omal aul ag lipin. Nib ak, nak bin bi magilsek gos nihil gipal rek nipan ak me, nep ag nihobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin nihil dinigabin,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb aknib agip alaj eip jim nil, kauyan bi aknib umigan alaj lak.

## 2

### *Kaun Sih ne owak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop nihig dilak okok, Pedikos nin kib ak mñi, agil, apil karip nilik migan nokim alap midelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil midel nihlig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alaj nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip nilik migan bisig midelak sihak eyan owak. <sup>3</sup> Pen magil nibak nep nihlak, mab mılan ñon rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cog ar alaj nokim nokim am midelak. <sup>4</sup> Am midelak nihlig gi, Kaun Sih apil, kaun kirop nab adaj ap ran jakak nihil kiri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim ageb rek nihil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak. <sup>6</sup> Gu kib nibak agek nihil, tari geb, agil, bin bi konjai nep kasek karip nibak apil nihlak, minim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak. <sup>7</sup> Kiri nihil, kib gaul gil aglak, “Bin bi sih aul magilsek Galili nib. <sup>8</sup> Pen titi gil minim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal nihobin? <sup>9</sup> Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib, <sup>10</sup> ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin. <sup>11</sup> Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen mñi Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin nihig midon nihlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek,

nɨŋobɨn,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nɨb agɨl, gos par nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pen ag nɨŋek, pen ag nɨŋek gɨl aglak, “Ke yɨb geb nɨbak tari gɨnɨg geb,” agɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋlak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɨ ognap pen kɨri nɨnɨloŋ lɨl aglak, “Ak nɨg wain koŋai nep nɨbɨl, sakɨl nɨagɨp agebal,” aglak.

### *Pita mɨnɨm ag nɨak*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pita bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ aknɨb agɨp alañ eip warɨkɨl, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ cɨn abe, nɨbi bin bɨ Jerusalem sɨŋaul kɨn mɨdebɨm okok abe, sɨŋaul tari gosɨp ak yad nɨbep mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>15</sup> Nɨbi ognap agebɨm, ‘Bɨ sɨŋ aul nɨg wain koŋai nep nɨbɨl, sakɨl nɨagɨp agebal,’ agebɨm ak, pen kɨri nɨg wain nɨbel sakɨl ma nɨagɨp. Mɨnɨ pɨb kɨsen nep aposɨp won ak nep me. <sup>16</sup> Pen mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke agebal nɨŋebɨm nɨbaul, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Joel bɨrarɨk nep agɨl nɨu kɨl tɨkak rek nep geb me ak. Ne mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

<sup>17</sup> ‘God ageb, “Nɨn kɨsen ak,  
bin bɨ magɨsek okok kɨrop Kaun yad soŋ gɨ yoknɨgain.

Nɨ pai nɨbi okok God mɨnɨm ne ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨnɨgal.

Bɨ praj nɨbi okok dai nɨŋnɨgal.

Bɨ pobɨŋ nɨbi okok wɨsɨn nɨŋnɨgal.

<sup>18</sup> Nɨn nɨbak, wɨg gɨ nɨb bin bɨ yad okok, bin okok abe bɨ okok abe, kɨrop Kaun yad soŋ gɨ yoken, mɨnɨm tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨnɨgal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad seb kab ar alañ tap ke ma gep rek ognap gɨl,  
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep ke nɨb ognap gɨnɨgain.

Lakaŋ gɨl, mab yɨnɨl, sɨkɨm adpɨl kɨb gɨl gɨnɨgab.

<sup>20</sup> Pɨb melɨk ma gɨnɨgab;  
takɨn lakaŋ sek lɨnɨgab.

Nɨg genɨgab, kɨsen nɨn aknɨb ke nɨb mɨsen lɨnɨgab.

Bɨ Kɨb melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek onɨgab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bin bɨ an an, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yokañ, agɨl, ag nɨŋnɨgal okok,  
kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pita ne Joel nɨu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm nɨbak ag dai juɨl agak, “Nɨbi Isrel bin bɨ, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋ rep gɨnɨmɨb. Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak bɨ yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Nɨ yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek koŋai nep gɨl, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep koŋai nep gɨl gɨnɨgab nab kɨrop sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, bɨ nɨbak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nɨbi sɨŋak gak ak, nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpɨm. <sup>23</sup> God nɨbi gɨnɨgabɨm rek ned nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop dɨ nɨnmagɨl ar nɨbep ak lek, nɨbi dam bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop nɨem, nop mab kros bak alañ nɨag pak lel kɨmak. <sup>24</sup> Ne yur kɨb yɨb dɨl kɨmak ak pen pɨs nep cɨp tɨgel sɨŋak mɨdɨl, kɨ gɨ yap pak amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak. God gek kauyan warɨkak. <sup>25</sup> Depid pen bɨrarɨk nep Jisas nop mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,  
‘Yad nɨpin, Bɨ Kɨb yad eip per per mɨdeb.

Ne nɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd yad pɨs ken mɨdeb ak me, yad ma pɨrɨknɨgain.

<sup>26</sup> Nɨg gɨp ak, cɨbur mɨdmagɨl yad pɨs geb nɨŋɨl yad mɨn mɨn yɨb gɨl agebin.  
Mɨb goŋ yad kɨmnɨg geb pen gos sek mɨdɨl ma pɨrɨknɨgain.

<sup>27</sup> Ti gɨnɨg? Nak yɨp cɨp tɨgel mɨgan ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgan.

Nak Bɨ Sɨŋ nak kɨrɨg gek, mɨb goŋ ne kɨ gɨ yap pak ma amnɨgab.

<sup>28</sup> Nak yɨp komɨŋ mɨdep kanɨb ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip mɨdɨl, mɨn mɨn yɨb gɨnɨgain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pita Depid agak m+nim n+bak ag ju+l agak, “Ai mam s+kop, yad n+bep minim y+pid gil agen, ni+ tep gin+gab+m. Based acik Depid k+mek tigel g+lak kau m+gan ak m+deb; kau m+gan n+bak m+ni cin ak rek nep n+p+n.  
<sup>30</sup> Pen Depid ne God m+nim agep b+ alap m+dolig+ip ak me, ne n+nak, God birar+ik nep minim ag l+l agak, ‘Nak n+ t+knigan tik dam+l tik l+nigal n+ alap ne kau nep d+l, ki+ m+den+gab,’ agak. <sup>31</sup> Depid tap k+sen gin+gab ak n+n+l, Mesaia ak\* ne k+m+l war+knigab, ag+l, agak, ‘Nop c+p tigel m+gan ma k+r+g gak. M+ib go+ ne ki g+ yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.

<sup>32</sup> “M+ni God gek, Jisas ne war+kil kom+i+ m+deb. Ne kom+i+ m+deb ak c+n mag+lsek ud+n mag+l c+n ke n+p+n. <sup>33</sup> God Jisas nop dam n+nmag+l y+pid p+s ar ne ak lak. L+l, ne Kaun S+i+ n+n+gain, ag+l agak ak, Jisas nop n+ek, ne pen c+nop n+ek, ap+l gu k+ib agek, c+n minim ke ke agos+n s+njaul n+bi ke n+n+eb+m.  
<sup>34</sup> Pen Depid m+nim agak n+bak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+d+l, seb kab ar ala+ ma amnak. Pen ne agak, ‘B+ K+ib ne B+ K+ib yad ak nop agak,

“N+nmag+l y+pid yad p+s ar b+sig m+den+m+n;

<sup>35</sup> yad gen kausal maual nak okok, talak m+gan nak okok m+den+gal,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup> “N+ib ak, n+bi Isrel bin b+ mag+lsek n+n rep gin+m+ib: Jisas b+ mab bak ala+ n+ag pak lem k+mak b+ n+bak nep, God gek B+ K+ib y+ib m+deb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod m+dolig+ip+n me ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Pita minim n+bak agek, bin b+ n+n m+delak okok n+n+l n+aul amnak. Ni+ gek, k+ri Pita abe, Jisas m+nim dad ameb b+ okok abe, ag n+n+l aglak, “N+ib ak, mam s+kop, c+n m+ni tari gin+?” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “N+bi nok+m nok+m mag+lsek m+deb+m rek, tap si tap t+mel g+p+m ar ak, tari gin+g ni+g g+p+n, ag+l, k+r+g g+l, Jisas Krai+n nop n+n d+l, n+ig pak+n+m+ib. Ni+ gen+gab+m, God tap si tap t+mel g+p+m ak n+n+l k+r+g g+l, Kaun S+i+ ne ak n+bep n+n+gab. <sup>39</sup> God birar+ik nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad n+bep Isrel bin b+ n+l, n+ pai n+bi t+k don+gab+m okok k+rop n+l, bin b+ par okok k+rop abe n+l gin+gain,’ agak. N+ib ak, c+n n+p+n, God bin b+ an an ola+, agn+gab okok, k+rop mag+lsek Kaun S+i+ ak n+n+gab,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Pita k+rop y+m+g n+n+l, minim ko+ai nep ag+l agak, “Bin b+ m+ni m+debal o+gnap abramek g+ t+mel g+p+l rek, n+bi k+r+g g+l, m+d tep gin+m+ib. Mer ak, yur k+ib d+n+gab+m,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Bin b+ ko+ai nep Pita m+nim agak ak n+n+l, Jisas Krai+n nop n+n d+l, n+ig paklak. N+n n+bak nep, bin b+ tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Krai+n nop n+n d+l, Jisas bin b+ ne eip j+m n+l m+delak.

<sup>42</sup> N+ib ak, k+ri per per ap+l, b+ Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok eip j+m n+l m+d+l, God M+nim ag n+lak ak n+n tep gin, ag+l, ag am+l ap+l gil+g g+, bred t+ pa+n+l j+m n+l n+bl+g g+, God nop sobok gil+g g+ m+del+g+p+l.

### *Jisas bin b+ ne okok g+l+g+p+l rek*

<sup>43</sup> God b+ Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok k+rop k+l+s n+ek, tap ma gep rek ko+ai nep g+l, tap n+n+ep ma n+n+ep ko+ai nep gil gel, bin b+ okok n+n+l, k+ib gaul g+lak. <sup>44</sup> Bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok, j+m n+l m+d+l, bin b+ tap ma m+dek okok, bin b+ o+gnap k+rop tap abramek b+l+ok n+lak. <sup>45</sup> L+m dai, tap okok ak rek nep s+kim gil, mani d+l, bin b+ tap ma m+dek okok k+rop non+m l+ n+lak. <sup>46</sup> K+ri per per, n+n nok+m nok+m, God sobok gep kar+ip ak am mog+m g+l+g+p+l. Pen kar+ip k+ri okok ak rek nep am mog+m gil, bred t+ pa+n+l, m+dmag+l ar nok+m l+l+g g+, m+n m+n gil+g g+, tap j+m n+l n+bel+g+p+l.

\* **2:31:** Grik minim “Krais ak” abe, Hibri minim “Mesaia ak” abe wag+n nok+m alap nep m+deb: “God ag lak B+ ak.”



47 Pen bin b̄i m̄idelak okok maḡilsek, Jisas n̄n̄j d̄ilak bin b̄i k̄irop n̄n̄jel, tep gak. Per per, n̄n̄ nok̄im nok̄im, B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i ognap sek d̄i kom̄n̄j yokek, k̄iri Jisas nop n̄n̄j d̄il, ap̄l Jisas bin b̄i ne ned n̄b̄ okok eip nab sak̄l m̄ideliḡipal.

### 3

#### *B̄i tob t̄imel gak ak, Pita gek, kom̄n̄j lak*

1-3 Praj non̄m t̄ik dowak n̄n̄ ak nep tob t̄imel gak alap, nop n̄n̄ nok̄im nok̄im per per dap̄l, God sobok gep kar̄ip k̄ijon waḡin, K̄ijon K̄il Tep, apal ak, gol s̄n̄jak lel b̄isiḡ m̄idoliḡip. M̄idliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄l̄ik m̄igan ap ameliḡipal okok, k̄irop mani tap ȳip alap n̄m, aḡil as̄ib gol̄iḡip.

Pen m̄inek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip p̄ib kim gak d̄igep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok gin̄ig, ap pad̄iker n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i tob t̄imel gak n̄bak k̄irop mal n̄n̄j̄l agak, “Ȳip mani ognap n̄r,” agak. 4 Agek, k̄iri mal nop n̄n̄j i sek l̄i m̄id̄il, Pita agak, “C̄irop mal n̄n̄jan!” agak. 5 Agek, ȳip tap alap n̄n̄iḡ gebir, aḡil, k̄irop mal n̄n̄j m̄idek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, 6 Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma m̄ideb ak pen tap yad nok̄im alap m̄ideb ak nep n̄n̄iḡain. Jisas Krai Nasaret n̄b̄ ak, ȳib ne aḡil nep agebin, ‘War̄ik amnon̄j!’” agak.

7 Pita n̄b̄ aḡil, n̄n̄maḡil ȳip̄id p̄is k̄id nop d̄il, d̄i war̄ik n̄ek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, maḡil n̄bak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. 8 Tep gek, kasek war̄ik aml̄iḡ ḡi, talak talak ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, God nop tep aḡl̄iḡ ḡi, k̄iri mal eip God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄l̄ik m̄igan ak amnak. 9 God nop tep, aḡil, tob taul̄iḡ ḡi ajek ak, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok n̄n̄j̄l, 10 b̄i tob t̄imel per ap̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip k̄ijon waḡin, K̄ijon K̄il Tep, apal ak, gol s̄n̄jak b̄isiḡ m̄id̄il, mani tap okok as̄ib agol̄iḡip b̄i n̄bak, titi ḡil̄ tob ȳib taul̄iḡ ḡi apeb, aḡil, k̄iri gos par n̄n̄j̄l k̄ib gaul ḡilak.

#### *Pita m̄in̄im aḡ n̄ak*

11 B̄i n̄bak ne, God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄is ken, Solomon Kar̄ip Badak, apal, m̄igan ak m̄id̄il, Pita eip, Jon eip k̄irop mal nab nab l̄il d̄i m̄idek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄ib gaul ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, p̄iḡ ḡi rik̄id aḡ apelak. 12 Bin b̄i apelak, Pita ne n̄n̄j̄l agak, “Isrel bin b̄i s̄n̄j̄ aul, n̄bi tari gin̄iḡ gos par n̄n̄j̄l c̄irop b̄i mal n̄n̄j̄ i sek leb̄m? ‘C̄ir mal b̄i k̄il̄is, b̄i tep m̄id̄il gesir, b̄i n̄baul kan̄ib tag tep geb,’ aḡil, gos ak n̄n̄j̄eb̄im ar? Ak mer. 13 Ebrahim, Aisak, Jepok, based ac̄ik c̄in s̄ikop okok sobok gol̄iḡipal, God n̄bak nep ne ke gek, b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi n̄eb ne Jisas war̄ikek, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄l, ne mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek m̄ideb, aḡil, n̄pal. N̄bi pen Jisas nop ma d̄ipek. Pailot, Jisas nop wis̄ib yokin, agak ak pen n̄bi ke, nop dam mab bak alaj̄ n̄ag pak l̄ilaj, apek. 14 Jisas ne B̄i S̄n̄j; ne B̄i Kom̄n̄j Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen n̄bi apek, Jisas ne b̄i n̄j̄eb̄ c̄in mer, b̄i c̄ip̄ n̄agol̄iḡip b̄i ak c̄inop wis̄ib yokan, apek. 15 N̄iḡ ḡil, B̄i kom̄n̄j m̄idep maḡil n̄eb̄ B̄i ak nop n̄ag pak l̄ipek. Pen God gek, ne war̄ikak ak, c̄in ud̄in maḡil c̄in ke n̄n̄j̄l agob̄ir. 16 B̄i tob t̄imel per n̄p̄im aul, m̄n̄i kom̄n̄j los̄ip n̄p̄im. Jisas k̄il̄is ne gek me, kom̄n̄j l̄ip. Jisas n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, ȳib ne agor, ne gek p̄is nep kom̄n̄j l̄ip.

17 “Pen m̄idemam yad s̄n̄j̄aul. N̄bi ke abe, b̄i k̄ib n̄bi okok abe, sak̄l sek m̄id̄il, Jisas nop n̄iḡ ḡipek. 18 Pen God ne b̄i m̄in̄im ne agep okok k̄irop b̄irar̄ik nep gos n̄ek aglak, ‘Kisen God Mesaia ne yur k̄ib ȳib d̄il k̄imn̄igab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep ḡipek. 19 N̄b̄ ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, God nop ad̄ik ḡi apem, ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ac̄ir ak l̄iḡ ḡi yokn̄igab. 20 N̄iḡ gem, B̄i K̄ib ne kaun n̄ibep nab adaj̄ k̄il̄is ne n̄il, Krai ak n̄ibep b̄irar̄ik nep ag lak ak ag yokn̄igab. Krai ak Jisas. 21 God ne b̄irar̄ik nep agek, b̄i m̄in̄im agep s̄n̄j̄ ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne

karip lim seb kab ar alaj sɨnak mɨdeb rek mɨdenɨgab nɨnɨg gɨ, God tap magɨlsek kauyan gɨ lɨ rep gɨnɨgab nɨn ak onɨgab. <sup>22</sup> Mosɨs agak, ‘Kɨsen Bɨ Kɨb God nɨbi, ne bɨ mɨnɨm agep yad rek, bɨ wagɨn nɨbi ke alap, ag yoknɨgab. Ne apɨl, mɨnɨm agnɨgab ak magɨlsek nɨnɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>23</sup> Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne ma dɨnɨgal okok, bin bɨ ne ma mɨdenɨgal; kɨri pɨs nep sɨn ar eyan amɨl, kɨmnɨgal,’ agak.

<sup>24</sup> “Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Samyuel abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep kɨsen olak okok abe, magɨlsek tap mɨnɨ mɨsenɨ leb nɨnɨobɨn ak, bɨr ag nɨlak. <sup>25</sup> God bɨrarɨk nep nased acɨk nɨbi mɨnɨm ag lak ak, nɨbi ke tap ame debɨm me ak. God based Ebrahim nop gɨnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lak. Mɨnɨm ag lɨl agak, ‘Nɨ pai nak tɨkek, kɨri tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl tɨknɨgal okok, bɨ alap mɨdɨl me, ne gek bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨnɨgal,’ agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen God Bɨ Wɨg Gɨ Nɨb ne Jisas karip lim wagɨn aul ag yokak ak, nɨbep nep nen agɨl, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bɨ tap si tɨmel tɨmel yɨb gɨpal ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, ar nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨlan, agɨl, nɨbep Isrel bin bɨ sɨn aul ned ag yokek owak,” agak.

## 4

### *Pita eip Jon eip kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eip, Jon eip bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨrek nɨnɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman bɨ nabɨc kɨri ak abe, bɨ Sadyusi okok abe, amɨl mɨnɨm agelak nɨbak peyɨg nɨnɨlak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak rek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨnɨ dɨnɨgal okok ak rek nep kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal mɨnɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨb ag nɨbir, agel, mɨlɨk yowak. <sup>3</sup> Nɨb ak, kɨri Pita eip Jon eip dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, mɨnɨ dɨgep magɨl aul mer, tol mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨrop mal dam mɨnɨ lɨlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pita Jon bɨ omal mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag nɨrek, bin bɨ nɨnɨl, konɨai yɨb nɨnɨ dɨlak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ Jisas nɨnɨ dɨlak okok aknɨb paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen mɨnek, Juda bɨ kɨb karip lim nɨbak kod mɨdelɨgɨpal okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag nɨb bɨ okok abe, Jerusalem sɨnak ap mogɨm gɨlak. <sup>6</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kɨri bɨ Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bɨ yakam kɨri ognap sek apɨl, nab nɨb sɨnak mɨdelak. <sup>7</sup> Kɨri mogɨm gɨl agel, Pita Jon kɨrop mal pon dɨl dap nab sɨnak lel, kɨrop mal ag nɨnɨl aglak, “Bɨ tob tɨmel gak ak titi gɨ gesir komɨnɨ lɨp? Kɨlɨs akal nɨb dɨl, yɨb tari agɨl, nɨg gɨpɨr?” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Agelak, Kaun Sɨn ne am Pita nab adan ap ran jakek nɨnɨg gɨ, Pita agak, “Nɨbi Juda bɨ kɨb abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep abe, mɨnɨm agebin aul nɨnɨm. <sup>9</sup> Bɨ yɨm gep tob tɨmel gak ak cɨr gor komɨnɨ lak ak nɨnɨl, ‘Nɨri titi gɨ gesir komɨnɨ lɨp?’ agɨl, cɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agebɨm ar? <sup>10</sup> Nɨb ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨnɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Isrel bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ak rek nep nɨnɨ tep gɨnɨmel. Jisas Kraɨs bɨ Nasaret nɨb, cɨr yɨb ne ak nep nɨnɨ dɨl, yɨb ne agor, ne gek, bɨ nɨbaul nop pɨs nep komɨnɨ lek, tag tep geb nɨnɨbɨm. Nɨbi Jisas Kraɨs nop mab bak alaj nɨag pak lɨpek ak pen God gek kauyan warɨkak. <sup>11</sup> Bɨ Jisas nɨbak nop gos nɨnɨg gɨ me, God Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Nɨbi bɨ karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab tɨmel, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨpek ak, mɨnɨ karip sap nab eyan pɨnɨl nɨl mɨdeb,’ aglak.

<sup>12</sup> God ne Jisas yɨb ne nep cɨnop agak nɨnɨl Jisas ne nep cɨnop dɨ komɨnɨ yoknɨmɨnɨ rek lɨp. Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul bɨ ke nɨb alap cɨnop dɨ komɨnɨ yoknɨmɨnɨ rek ma lɨp, mer yɨb,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pita Jon kɨri bɨ omal warɨkɨl, ma pɨrɨkɨl, abramek yɨpɨd gɨl nep agrek ak, bɨ kɨb nɨb okok nɨnɨl, wal yɨb agɨl aglak, “Bɨ omal aul kɨri skul ma agrek

ak pen k̄iri Jisas eip m̄id̄il n̄ig ḡil gebir,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> B̄i tob t̄imel gak kom̄iη lak ak nab k̄iri s̄iηak m̄idek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, k̄irop mal m̄in̄im ag ḡin̄imel rek ma lak. <sup>15</sup> N̄ib ak me, k̄iri aglak, “Kansol kar̄ip aul s̄oη eyaη am m̄iden̄imir,” aglak. S̄oη eyaη am m̄ider n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, k̄iri ke ag n̄iη ag n̄iη ḡil aglak, <sup>16</sup> “B̄i omal aul c̄in tari ḡin? K̄iri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin b̄i maḡilsek b̄ir n̄ipal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma ḡipir aḡin rek ma lip. <sup>17</sup> Pen k̄iri am̄il, m̄in̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i t̄igoη ognap ager, k̄iri ak rek nep n̄iηn̄imel rek lip. N̄ig ḡip ak, c̄in k̄irop mal m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil aḡin, ‘Jisas ȳib ne ak k̄isen bin b̄i ognap ma agn̄imir, mer ȳib,’ aḡin,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop mal agel aperek aglak, “Jisas ȳib ak k̄isen ma agn̄imir; bin b̄i ognap Jisas m̄in̄im ak ma ag n̄in̄imir, mer ȳib,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pita Jon k̄iri pen pe agrek, “C̄ir God m̄in̄im nop ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibep ak dor, God nop tep ḡin̄igab aka mer? N̄ibi ke n̄iηm. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas tari tari gak, m̄in̄im tari tari agak ak, c̄ir bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄i k̄ir̄ig ḡijir rek ma lip,” agrek.

<sup>21-22</sup> N̄ib agerek, Kansol b̄i k̄ib okok gos k̄iri ke n̄iηl̄, ‘B̄i aul m̄i n̄in̄juil omal (40) m̄id̄il, m̄iηi kom̄iη lip aul, bin b̄i okok n̄iηl̄ maḡilsek God nop tep agebal. C̄in b̄i n̄ib omal aul k̄irop tap alap gen̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄i s̄iη aul kal on̄igal,’ aḡil, k̄irop mal yokop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil, ag s̄oη yoklak.

### *Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak okok God nop sobok ḡilak*

<sup>23</sup> Pita Jon k̄irop mal n̄ig ḡil ag s̄oη yokel, k̄iri am Jisas bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄iηl̄, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄i lokep okok abe, m̄in̄im tari tari aglak ak k̄irop ag n̄irek. <sup>24</sup> Ag n̄irek, k̄iri n̄iηl̄ maḡilsek God nop sobok ḡil aglak, “Nak B̄i K̄ib nokim nep m̄ideban. Nak seb kab ar alaj ḡi l̄il, l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, n̄ig solwara ḡi l̄il, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek ḡi l̄il, ḡi l̄inak. <sup>25</sup> B̄irar̄ik nep nak gek, Kaun S̄iη ne based c̄in Depid nop gos n̄ek, m̄in̄im nep ak aḡil agak, ‘Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄iri tari ḡin̄ig kal jupal?’

Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig gos n̄iη tep ḡil mer,  
m̄in̄im ar nokim ag l̄il m̄im̄ig m̄in̄im apal?

<sup>26</sup> K̄iη kar̄ip lim ke ke kod m̄idebal okok abe,  
gapman b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip l̄im ke ke kod m̄idebal okok abe,  
m̄in̄im ag ar nokim l̄il apal,

“God B̄i K̄ib eip, Mesaia ne eip, k̄irop eip pen pen ḡin,” apal,’ agak.

<sup>27</sup> K̄iη Herod abe, gapman b̄i k̄ib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin b̄i s̄iη aul n̄ib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul ap̄il, B̄i W̄og Ḡi N̄eb s̄iη nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag l̄inak ak nep, m̄in̄im ag ar nokim l̄ilak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nak B̄i k̄il̄is, ned gos nak ke n̄iηl̄ agnak, Krais nop n̄ig n̄ig ḡin̄igal agnak ak me, k̄iri n̄ig ḡin̄imel rek lak; yokop ak k̄il̄is k̄iri ma m̄idobkop.

<sup>29</sup> B̄i K̄ib, m̄iηi c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is t̄imel ȳib agebal ak nak gos n̄iηn̄im̄in. C̄inop bin b̄i w̄og ḡi n̄eb nak kod m̄id̄il, k̄il̄is nak c̄inop n̄ek, c̄in ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil m̄in̄im nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄isen̄ ag n̄in. <sup>30</sup> Bin b̄i tap ḡip okok, nak gek, c̄in B̄i W̄og Ḡi N̄eb s̄iη nak Jisas ȳib ne agon, k̄irop kom̄iη l̄in̄im̄iη. Nak gek, c̄in Jisas ȳib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap n̄iηep ma n̄iηep rek ognap ḡin,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen k̄iri God nop n̄ig ḡi sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip m̄idelak ak monmon rek d̄il, Kaun S̄iη ne ap̄il nab k̄irop adaj ap ran jakek, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, God M̄in̄im ak k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil ag n̄ilak.

### *Jisas bin b̄i ne tap nonim l̄i n̄i tep ḡilak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak n̄ib okok, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im aḡil, gos ar nok̄im n̄iηil, tap k̄iri tap tari m̄idek okok, tap k̄iri j̄im ñil nep m̄idek, tap c̄in ausek, aḡil ma n̄iηlak. <sup>33</sup> B̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ḡi aḡil agel̄iḡipal, “Jisas nop ñag pak lel, k̄im̄il war̄kak, nop ud̄in c̄in ke n̄iηnok,” aḡol̄iḡipal n̄iηil God k̄irop maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iηil d̄i tep ȳib gol̄iḡip. <sup>34</sup> K̄irop b̄i ognap tap ulep ḡi ma m̄idek; maḡilsek tap m̄idek. Bin b̄i l̄im dai aka kar̄ip ognap m̄idek okok, s̄ikim ḡi mani d̄il, <sup>35</sup> b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop ñol̄iḡipal. K̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄idek okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i ñol̄iḡipal.

<sup>36</sup> Pen b̄i Lipai waḡin t̄ik dam̄il t̄iklak b̄i alap ȳib ne Josep. Kar̄ip l̄im ne Saipras n̄ib. B̄i n̄ibak ne bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im sain aḡil aḡi ñ̄i rep gek, k̄iri n̄iηil gos sek m̄idel̄iḡipal rek, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. <sup>37</sup> Josep l̄im dai ne alap agek, bin b̄i ognap taulak n̄iηil mani n̄ibak dad ap̄il b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop ñak.

## 5

### *Ananaias ber tom agrek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b̄i ber alap m̄iderek. N̄igm̄il ȳib ne ak Ananaias, bin ne ȳib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal k̄iri l̄im dai k̄iri alap ager taulak. <sup>2</sup> Tael, Ananaias ne mani n̄ibak p̄is k̄id k̄iri ke non̄im l̄il, p̄is k̄id dam Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i okok k̄irop ñak. Bine abe n̄iηak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Ananaias mani n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananaias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom aḡil agesan, ‘L̄im taupal mani maḡilsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. M̄in̄im esek agesan n̄ibak, Kaun S̄iη nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani l̄im dai taupal n̄ibak p̄is k̄id we ḡil opan. <sup>4</sup> L̄im dai n̄ibak, l̄im dai nak. S̄ikim ḡin̄ig, s̄ikim ḡin̄ap; k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ap. Pen l̄im s̄ikim gek, mani taulak n̄ibak, maḡilsek don̄ig, maḡilsek dopnap; ognap nep don̄ig, ognap nep dopnap; maḡilsek kar̄ip nak s̄iηak k̄ir̄ig on̄ig, k̄ir̄ig opnap. M̄in̄im ma m̄idobkop. Pen nak m̄in̄im wai ñesan ak, c̄inop b̄i nep m̄in̄im wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep m̄in̄im wai ñesan. Nak ti ḡin̄ig n̄ig gesan?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita n̄ib agek, Ananaias n̄iηil, won n̄ibak nep ap yap l̄im eyan pak̄il p̄is nep k̄imak. N̄ig gek n̄iηliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok gak n̄ibak n̄iηil, jel gek p̄ir̄iklak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen b̄i praj okok ap̄il, c̄ip se par ak wal̄ij kom kam ḡil, dam t̄igel ḡilak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bine, n̄igm̄il ne k̄imek dam t̄igel ḡilak ak ma n̄iηak. Ne yokop ulep won alap m̄id̄il apjakek, Pita nop agak, “L̄im dai n̄iri ber ak s̄ikim ḡirek, mani n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dow̄ip me ak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Pita nop agak, “N̄iri ber tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il n̄ig ḡipir? B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne m̄in̄im esek n̄ibak ma n̄iηn̄igab, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipir? N̄iηan! Naḡim̄il k̄imos̄ip, dam t̄igel ḡipal b̄i okok m̄idebal k̄iηon waḡin s̄iηaul. Nep ak rek nep dad am̄n̄ig gebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ib agek n̄iηliḡ ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep, Pita tob waḡin s̄iηak ap yap l̄im eyan pak̄il k̄imak. B̄i praj ñon n̄igm̄il nop dam t̄igel ḡilak n̄ibak ap̄il, bine ak rek nep b̄ir p̄is nep k̄imak ak n̄iηil, nop dam n̄igm̄il nop t̄igel ḡilak p̄is k̄id t̄igel ḡilak. <sup>11</sup> Kraiis nop n̄iη d̄ilak bin b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i ognap okok abe, tap gak n̄ibak n̄iηil, maḡilsek jel gek p̄ir̄iklak.

### *Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke ḡilak*

<sup>12</sup> B̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb akn̄ib um̄igan alaj tap ma gep rek kon̄ai nep bin b̄i m̄idelak nab s̄iηak ḡi m̄idelak. Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im n̄iη d̄il Kraiis

nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, magɪlsek ap mogɪm gɔlɪgɪpal God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ ar “Solomon Karɪp Badak” apal ak. <sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ ognap okok, Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪlak bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋel, tep gak ak pen, Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, cɪn titi gɪl am kɪrop eip mogɪm gɪn, ag gos nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪklak. <sup>14</sup> Pen per per bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb konɪai yɪb nep, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ ned nɪb okok eip ap jɪm nɪl mogɪm gɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>15</sup> Jerusalem bin bɪ, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok gɪlak rek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪk gak okok dap kanɪb kɪb gol sɪŋak lɪl, mɪj par mɪgan mɪgan lɪl aglak, “Pita padɪkek, pɪb mɪmɪtɪŋ ne ak kɪrop pak nɪk, kɪrop komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ maŋ karɪp lɪm Jerusalem ulep sɪŋak mɪdelak okok, ak rek nep bin bɪ tap gak okok dɪl, bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk sek mɪdelak okok dɪl, dolak. Dapelak, kɪrop gel, magɪlsek komɪŋ lak.

*Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl mɪn lɪlak*

<sup>17</sup> Nɪg gelak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak abe, bɪ nɪŋeb ne bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪri tap ma gep rek nɪg gel yɪb cɪnop ap yonɪgab, agɪl, bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋel mɪlɪk yowak. <sup>18</sup> Kɪrop mɪlɪk yapek, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪl, dam gapman kai kɪrop nɪl, mɪn lɪlak. <sup>19</sup> Mɪn lɪlak ak, pen nɪn nɪbak nep kɪslɪm eyaŋ, Bɪ Kɪb agek, ejol alap apɪl, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪkɪl, kɪrop pon dad sɔŋ amnɪlak. <sup>20</sup> Sɔŋ amel, ejol agak, “Nɪbɪ God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop, God gek per per komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal mɪnɪm tep ak magɪlsek ag nɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, mɪnɪb tɪkak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, ejol ak agak rek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop wagaŋ gɪl mɪnɪm ag nɪlak. Nɪg gɪl ag nɪl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak abe, bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok abe apjakɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep okok kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agel, ap Kansol kɪb ak mogɪm gel, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdep bɪ okok ag yokɪl aglak, “Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok mɪn lɪpɪn ak mɪnɪ am ulɪk gɪ dowɪm,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Agelak, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelak bɪ okok mɪn lep karɪp ak amɪl nɪŋlak, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok ma mɪdelak. Kɪri adɪk gɪ apɪl aglak, <sup>23</sup> “Cɪn am nɪpɪn, kɪjɔŋ ak gɪnɪlak rek mɪdosɪp, bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ okok ak rek nep kɪjɔŋ wagaŋ ak nɪŋ mɪdesal ak pen cɪn kɪjɔŋ yɪkɪl, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl nɪpɪn, bɪ alap ma mɪdosɪp yɪb,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Nɪb agelak, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelak bɪ kɪb kɪri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, nɪg gɪp tari gɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos par yɪb nɪŋlak.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪg gɪl gos par nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap apɪl kɪrop agak, “Bɪ mɪn lɪpek okok, kɪri am God sobok gep karɪp ak mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪbal,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelak bɪ kɪb kɪri ak, bɪ ne ognap kɪrop ulɪk gɪl, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb nɪb okok kɪrop dɪnɪg amnɪlak. Amɪl, Jerusalem bin bɪ sɪŋ aul cɪnop kab ju paknɪgal, agɪl, kɪrop ma ag gɪlak; kapkap ulɪk gɪ dolak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok kɪrop kapkap ulɪk gɪ Kansol ap mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak nab sɪŋak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak kɪrop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Cɪn nɪbep, Jisas mɪnɪm ak ma agnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪ agɪl apɪn ak pen ag mer nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪn. Nɪbɪ pen amɪl Jerusalem bin bɪ kɪrop magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm ak ag nɪlɪg gɪ, cɪnop ag juɪl agebɪm, ‘Kɪri nep Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪlak,’ agebɪm,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nɪb agek, Pita bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cɪn bin bɪ mɪnɪm apal ak ma dɪnɪgabɪn; God mɪnɪm ne ak nep dɪnɪgabɪn! <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ nɪag pak lem kɪmak ak pen, apɪs based sɪkop sobok gɔlɪgɪpal God ak nep gek, ne kauyaŋ warɪkak. <sup>31</sup> Warɪkɪl, God ne gek, am karɪp lɪm

seb kab ar alar sɨŋak amɨl, God ɨnɨmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken mɨdeb. Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, ne nep Kɨŋ mɨdɨl, cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Ne cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, tap sɨ tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gon, ne nɨŋɨl tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. <sup>32</sup> God gɨp nɨbak, cɨn udɨn magɨl tɨmɨd mɨgan cɨn ke nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ɨbɨn. Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨl ageb rek nep gɨnɨgal okok, God ne Kaun Sɨŋ ak kɨrop ɨnek, ne kɨrop ak rek nep mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag ɨnɨ tep gek nɨŋnɨgal,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok nɨb agelak, bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak nɨb okok kal juɨl aglak, “Kɨrop pɨs nep ɨag pak lɨn,” aglak. <sup>34</sup> Nɨb aglak ak pen, nab nɨb sɨŋak bɨ alap mɨdek, yɨb ne ak Gameliel. Ne bɨ Perisi, lo mɨnɨm ag ɨneb bɨ kɨri alap. Juda bin bɨ magɨlsek nop nɨŋel tep golɨgɨp. Bɨ Gameliel nɨbak warɨkɨl aglak, “Bɨ ɨnon nɨbaul kɨrop agem sɨŋ amɨɨlan. Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ag ɨnɨ,” aglak. Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok ag sɨŋ yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bɨ nɨb okok ag sɨŋ yokel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Gameliel ne bɨ Kansol okok kɨrop agak, “Isrel bɨ sɨŋ aul, nɨbi bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop tari gɨnɨg gebɨm ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>36</sup> Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ned bɨ Tudas, yad bɨ kɨb, agɨl agek, mɨnɨm ne agolɨgɨp ak bin bɨ koŋai nep, po hadred rek, nɨŋ dɨlɨgɨpal. Pen kɨsen bɨ ognap nop ɨag pak lel, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nop nɨŋ dɨlɨgɨpal okok ke ke amel kɨr gak. <sup>37</sup> Pen kɨsen, yɨb cɨnop dɨlak ɨnɨn ak, ak rek nep bɨ Judas Galili nɨb ak agak, ‘Cɨn gapman okok eip pen pen gɨl, kɨrop yɨk gɨ yoknɨgabɨn,’ agak. Nɨb agek, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨnɨm nop dɨl, warɨk gapman eip pen pen gɨlak. Pen mɨd damɨl, bɨ nɨbak nop ak rek nep ɨag pak lel, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nop nɨŋ dɨlɨgɨpal okok ke ke amel kɨr gak. <sup>38</sup> Nɨb ak me, yad nɨbep agebin, bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agobɨn sɨŋ aul kɨrop gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨrop yokop ag yokem amɨnɨmel. Mɨnɨm kɨri ke nep agenɨgal ak, kɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ ag mer nɨŋɨl ap yonɨgab. <sup>39</sup> Pen God ne ke agek genɨgal ak, nɨbi ke nep tap alap gɨnɨmɨb rek ma lɨnɨgab. Kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agenɨgabɨm ak, kɨrop eip pen pen ma gɨnɨgabɨm; God eip pen pen gɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel nɨb agek, bɨ okok agak rek nɨŋɨl, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok kɨrop agel apelak, kɨrop nag dɨ tapɨn magɨl pa gɨs pakɨl, “Jisas mɨnɨm ak kɨsen ma agnɨmɨb, mer yɨb,” agɨl, kɨrop ag yokel amɨɨlak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok, cɨnop tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, ma nɨŋlak. God cɨnop Jisas bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl, agɨl gek, cɨnop nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kansol kɨb nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl amɨɨlak. <sup>42</sup> Amɨl, per per God sobok gep karɨp sɨŋ ar sɨŋak amɨl, bin bɨ karɨp karɨp okok amɨl, Jisas ne Kraus ak mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɨlɨgɨpal.

## 6

### *Tap bɨlok ɨneb bɨ aknɨb ar onɨd ag lɨlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mɨd damɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok koŋai yɨb mɨdelak. Pen Juda bin bɨ Grik mɨnɨm nep nɨŋlak okok, Juda bin bɨ kɨri Juda mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋlak okok kɨrop ag gɨl aglak, “Bin kanɨl kɨri okok kɨrop mani tap magɨl tap okok nonɨm lɨ ɨnɨ tep gɨpal pen bin kanɨl cɨn okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ tep ma gɨpal,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nɨb agelak, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb umɨgan alar okok nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok magɨlsek sɨk agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sɨkop. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm ag ɨbɨn ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap nonɨm lɨ ɨnɨnɨgabɨn ak, yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨnɨgab. <sup>3</sup> Nɨb ak, nɨbi bɨ aknɨb ar onɨd nɨŋɨl ag lem, kɨrop wɨg nɨbak ag lɨn, wɨg nɨbak gɨnɨgal. Pen God Kaun kɨrop ap ran jakɨl gos tep ɨnɨ bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl ag lɨnɨmɨb. <sup>4</sup> Cɨn

pen God nop sobok g'ilg gi, bin bi okok k'rop God M'inim ak ag n'lig gi, gi midonigab'in," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> M'inim agelak nibak n'nel, k'rop mag'isek tep gek, bi akn'ib ar on'id ag l'ilak. Bi n'ib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop n'ij di kil'is y'ib golig'ip. Kaun S'ij nop ap ran jak'il midolig'ip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok n'ib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen k'isen Juda bin bi gos n'ijlak rek n'ij dak. Pen k'isen ne Jisas nop n'ij dak. <sup>6</sup> Bi akn'ib ar on'id n'ib okok ag l'il, k'rop dam bi Jisas m'inim dad ameb okok midelak s'ijak dapel, k'iri God nop sobok g'il, n'inmag'il nab'ic k'rop ar alaj l'ilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen k'iri God M'inim ag n'el, amek n'ijlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi kon'ai y'ib nep Jisas nop n'ij d'ilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kon'ai y'ib nep Jisas m'inim tep ak n'ij'l n'ij d'ilak.

### *Stipen nop m'inim kib aglak*

<sup>8</sup> God ne Stipen nop di tep y'ib g'il, kil'is ne nop n'ek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap n'ijep ma n'ijep okok, kon'ai nep bin bi midelak nab s'ijak golig'ip. <sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi kar'ip l'im ke ke okok n'ib ognap ap'il, Juda mog'im gep kar'ip alap ap'il, God nop sobok golig'ipal; Juda mog'im gep kar'ip nibak, "M'ini M'in Ma Midob'in Kar'ip" agolig'ipal. Bi Juda n'ib okok, ognap Sairini taun n'ib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria n'ib, ognap Silisia Propins n'ib, ognap Esia Propins n'ib. K'iri Stipen gak rek n'ij'l, kil'is y'ib g'il nop m'inim pen pen aglak ak pen, <sup>10</sup> God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep y'ib n'ek n'ijlig gi, bi Juda okok nop m'inim tari aglak ak, gos n'ij tep g'il pen ak rek nep m'inim tep y'ib agek, nop pen agn'imek rek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen k'iri Stipen nop ag mer n'ij'l, am bi m'inim tom agep ognap k'rop kamger ag rep gel, k'iri ap'il aglak, "C'in n'ip'in, bi aul ne Mos'is m'inim nu k'il t'ikak ak ag ju'il, God nop ag ju'il g'ip," aglak.

<sup>12</sup> K'iri m'inim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok l'il, bi m'inim tig bilokep okok l'il, bi lo m'inim ag n'eb bi okok l'il, c'ibur k'rop ak t'imek gek, Stipen nop m'inim kib agn'ig dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amn'ilak. <sup>13</sup> Dam'il, bi m'inim tom agep ognap sek dapel, k'iri aglak, "C'in n'ip'in, bi n'ibaul per nep God sobok gep kar'ip s'ij aul ag ju'il, Mos'is lo m'inim nu k'il t'ikak ak ag ju'il g'ip. <sup>14</sup> Pen ne m'inim alap agos'ip n'ip'in ak, ag'ip, 'Jisas bi Nasaret n'ib ak, k'isen God sobok gep kar'ip aul gi t'imek g'il gen'igab, Mos'is m'inim c'inop ag n'ak g'ip'in ak k'ir'ig g'il, m'inim k'isen n'ib d'il sain g'inigab'in,' ag'ip," aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop n'ij i sek l'il n'ijlak, m'ilik jo m'ilik ne ak ejol m'ilik jo m'ilik rek lak.

## 7

### *Stipen Juda Kansol K'ib bi okok k'rop Kra'is m'inim tep ak ag n'ak*

<sup>1</sup> K'iri m'inim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi k'ib y'ib ak Stipen nop agak, "M'inim nep agebal nibak n'ij'd agebal aka esek agebal?" agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Stipen agak, "Bapi mam sikop, n'ij'm! Based ac'ik c'in Ebrahim birar'ik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak n'in ak, kar'ip l'im Mesopotemia m'idek won ak, God mel'ik tep ke sek m'ideb ak nop agak, <sup>3</sup> 'Kar'ip l'im nak aul k'ir'ig g'il, bin bi nak okok k'ir'ig g'il, kar'ip l'im ke yad nep yomn'igain ak amn'in'in,' agak.

<sup>4</sup> "Agek, Ebrahim kar'ip l'im kib Kaldia midolig'ip ak k'ir'ig g'il, taun kib Haran am midolig'ip. K'isen Ebrahim nap k'imek, God agek, ap'il kar'ip l'im

nibi mīdebim nab siṅaul mīdoligip. <sup>5</sup> N̄in nibak God Ebrahim nop līm dai migan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep mīdoligip. N̄in nibak Ebrahim n̄i pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep mīdoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kisen līm dai nibaul, nak dīngan. N̄i pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, līm dai nibaul ak rek nep dīl mīdenigal,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen God m̄inim alap agil agak, ‘N̄i pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, amil bin b̄i ognap karip līm okok mīdel, kīrop magilsek m̄in̄ līl, ḡi tīmel yīb ḡil, m̄in̄ wōg rek ag lel, gel n̄n̄lig ḡi, m̄i akn̄ib po hadred (400) yinnigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen bin b̄i kīrop n̄ig genigal okok, yad pen kīrop ḡi tīmel ḡin̄gain. Bin b̄i nak okok, karip līm nibak k̄irig ḡil, ap yip sobok ḡilḡi ḡi mīdenigal karip līm aul,’ agak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ebrahim nop m̄inim k̄il̄is n̄n̄id alap ag līl agak, ‘N̄i pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, n̄ibep kod mīdenigain ak me, n̄n̄n̄j lakañ sek wan̄ wak t̄ib ḡi rik ḡin̄m̄ib,’ agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim n̄i ne Aisak nop tik dap̄il, n̄in akn̄ib ar on̄id mīd̄il, n̄in j̄il on̄id ak n̄i ak nop wan̄ wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen n̄i akn̄ib umigan alan okok kīrop tik dapek me, c̄in Isrel bin b̄i waḡin ke ke mīdob̄in.

<sup>9</sup> “Based acik c̄in nib okok, n̄imam ned s̄ikop okok n̄imam kisen Josep nop gos tīmel n̄n̄il, m̄il̄ik yapek, b̄i ognap n̄el, nop tau dad karip līm Ijip dad amn̄lak. Dad amel, mīd tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakōl ma gak. <sup>10</sup> Tap m̄iker Josep nop apek ak, God ne n̄n̄j̄il Josep nop kod mīd tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep n̄il gek, Ijip Kin̄ Pero, b̄i Josep aul gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ȳib geb, aḡil, nop agek, līm dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok maḡilsek abe, kod mīdoligip.

<sup>11</sup> “Kisen n̄in alap yuan kib̄ ȳib ak, karip līm Ijip abe, karip līm c̄in Kenan aul abe apek, based c̄in karip līm Kenan aul mīdelak okok tap maḡil p̄iyō n̄n̄j̄il, tap n̄n̄j̄eb alap ma mīdek, gos par ȳib l̄lak. <sup>12</sup> Pen nap k̄iri Jekop m̄inim alap n̄n̄jak, tap maḡil kon̄ai nep karip līm Ijip mīdek. N̄ib ak n̄n̄j̄il n̄i ne okok kīrop agek, tap maḡil taun̄ig Ijip amn̄lak. <sup>13</sup> Am tau dap̄il, n̄ib sak̄il, kauyan̄ pen taun̄ig amn̄lak. Amel, n̄imam Josep kīrop agak, ‘Mam s̄ikop, n̄ibi ȳip b̄i an, aḡil n̄ipim? Yad namam n̄ibi Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kin̄ Pero m̄inim n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄il agak, ‘Ak Josep n̄imam s̄ikop ne okok e!’ agak. <sup>14</sup> Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin b̄i ne okok eip kasek on̄imel, aḡil, m̄inim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin b̄i n̄in̄jūil omal nok̄im ad̄ik ḡi dam aj̄ip p̄is k̄id adan̄ (75) rek d̄il, eip amn̄lak. <sup>15</sup> Nap Jekop n̄ig ḡil, karip līm Ijip am mīd̄il, k̄im̄ak. Mīd dam̄il, based s̄ikop n̄ib okok maḡilsek k̄im saklak. <sup>16</sup> Pen kisen n̄i k̄iri okok nap t̄n̄j̄il dam̄il, taun̄ kib̄ Sekem t̄igel ḡilak. C̄ip t̄igel n̄ibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor n̄i ne okok kīrop mani alap n̄il tauak.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ḡin̄gain, aḡil, m̄inim ag lak rek ḡin̄ig ḡil gak ak me, bin b̄i c̄in Isrel karip līm Ijip mīdelak okok, n̄i pai t̄ik dam̄il t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil, kon̄ai ȳib nep mīdelak. <sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i c̄in Isrel kon̄ai nep mīdelak n̄in n̄ibak, karip līm Ijip ak kin̄ kisen n̄ib m̄isen̄ lak. Kin̄ kisen n̄ib n̄ibak based Josep nop ma n̄n̄jak ak me, <sup>19</sup> bin b̄i c̄in okok ḡi tīmel ȳib ḡil, m̄inim k̄il̄is agek, n̄i pai k̄iri okok t̄ik dap̄il, s̄ōj ken okok yokel, ke m̄d̄il k̄imel̄igipal. <sup>20</sup> N̄ig ḡilak ak pen, n̄in nab n̄ib siṅak, ber mal n̄i wak tep ȳib alap t̄ik dap̄il, ȳib ne Mosis agrek. N̄i n̄ibak nop tak̄in omal nok̄im karip n̄il̄ik migan okok nep we ger m̄doligip. <sup>21</sup> Kisen n̄n̄n̄j̄ n̄ibak nop dam s̄ōj siṅ eyan̄ lirek, Pero pai ne ak ap̄il, nop n̄n̄j̄il, dam n̄i yad, aḡil, ȳimag loligip. <sup>22</sup> Ne n̄ig ḡil ȳimag lek, k̄ib gek, Ijip bin b̄i k̄iri tari tari ḡol̄igipal ak, nop ag n̄i tep ḡilak. Ne b̄i m̄inim k̄il̄is ḡi aḡil, wōg k̄il̄is ḡil gol̄igip.



23 “Pen Mosiſ mi ne akniſ ñnjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kiroſ am niſil owin agak. 24 Pen amiſ niſak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosiſ niſil, bi Isrel nop di komiſ yokil, Ijip bi ak nop piſ nep ñag pak lek kimak. 25 Pen Mosiſ gos ne niſak ak, ‘Bin bi yad Isrel agniſgal, “God Mosiſ nop gos ñek, apiſ cinoſ tiſ asiſ yokek, mid tep giſniſgabiſ,” agniſgal,’ ag niſak ak pen kiriſ gos niſak ma niſlak. 26 Pen miſnek Mosiſ amiſ niſak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Niſ gerek niſil agak, ‘Bi aul, niſi mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kiriſ gir!’ agak.

27 “Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosiſ nop di okdan yokil agak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kibi midil, ciroſ bi miſniſm tiſ biſlokep rek kod mideban? 28 Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak liſnak ak, miſniſi yiſ abe ñag pak liſniſ ageban aka?’ agak. 29 Niſ agek, Mosiſ bi ñag pak lipin niſbak niſpal, agil, piſrik gi am kariſ lim Midian amiſ, bi yokop alap rek midoliſgiſ. Niſn nab niſ sijaſ, ne bin diſ, niſ omal tiſ dowak. 30 Niſ giſ yokop nep midek mi niſnjuil omal (40) yinak. Kiſen niſn alap miſn mab kab nep mideb Sainai Diſm ulep sijaſ midil niſak, ejol alap apiſ, mab biſd nokim alap miſlanſ gek nab sijaſ miſenſ lek niſak. 31 Niſ gek Mosiſ niſil, tap niſbak tari geb, agil, am ulep sijaſ apiſ niſek niſilſ gi, Bi Kibiſ agak, 32 ‘Nased acik Ebraham, Aiſak, Jekop, God kiriſ yad midebin,’ agak. Niſ agek, Mosiſ, ak Bi Kibiſ nep ageb, agil, piſrikil jep jep diſ, kiyaniſ giſ udiſn ma niſjak.

33 “Pen Bi Kibiſ Mosiſ nop agak, ‘Lim dai siſ aul ap mideban rek, tob tiſriſ nok ak tiſ juaſ. 34 Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel kariſ lim Ijip midebal okok kiroſ giſ timel yiſb giſpal, yad niſpin. Kiriſ siſ agebal ak peyiſ niſil, apiſ kiroſ tiſ asiſ yokniſ opiniſ. Niſb ak, nak adik giſ Ijip amnoiſ,’ agak.

35 “Isrel bin bi ned Mosiſ nop aglak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kibi midil, ciroſ bi miſniſm tiſ biſlokep rek kod mideban?’ aglak. Pen kiſen, God ejol ne ag yokek apiſ, mab biſd miſlanſ gek nab sijaſ Mosiſ nop miſenſ lek, God ne ke Mosiſ nop bin bi kibiſ kiriſ midil kiroſ tiſ asiſ yokaſ, agil, ag yokak. 36 Pen Mosiſ Ijip amiſ, tap ma gep rek ognap sijaſ giſ, bin bi ne Isrel kiroſ diſ ñiſ solwara ‘Lakaſi’ apal ak amiſ, tap ma gep rek ognap sijaſ giſ, kiſen Isrel bin bi poſ diſ dam miſn mab kab nep midoliſgiſ nab okok amiſ, tap ma gep rek ognap sijaſ giſliſ giſ midoliſgiſ. Niſ giſ midek midek, mi niſnjuil omal (40) yinak.

37 “Mosiſ ne nep me bin bi Isrel kiroſ agak, ‘God ne bi miſniſm ne agep alap, niſ niſbi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek niſbep oniſgab,’ agak. 38 Mosiſ ne miſn mab kab nep midoliſgiſ nab okok midek; ne apiſ based ciniſ eip midek; Sainai Diſm sijaſ ejol alap apiſ Mosiſ nop miſniſm ag ñak. Mosiſ miſniſm niſbak diſ cinoſ Isrel bin bi ag niſniſgab, agil, God ne miſniſm komiſ niſbak Mosiſ nop ñak.

39 “Mosiſ miſniſm komiſ niſbak ag ñak ak pen based ciniſ okok miſniſm niſbak ma diſlak. Kiriſ Mosiſ nop ag juil, adik giſ Ijip amniſn, agil, gos ak niſlak. 40 Kiriſ Mosiſ niſmam Eron nop aglak, ‘Bi nak Mosiſ cinoſ Ijip niſb dowiſ ak, nop tari giſ ak ma niſpin. Niſb ak, nak cinoſ tap god rek ognap gek, bi ciniſ ognap god giſniſgan niſb okok diſ ned amel, ciniſ kiſen amniſn,’ aglak. 41 Niſn niſbak nep, god eſek kaj kau niſlik rek alap giſ liſ, yakir tap okok pak dap sobok giſ niſlak. Kiriſ tap niſn magil kiriſ ke giſ liſlak okok niſil, ak god ciniſ, agil, miſn miſn giſliſ giſ tap kibiſ dagil niſniſlak. 42 Niſ gelak, God kiroſ kiriſ giſ agak, ‘Niſ giſpal ak, piſb, takin, gap okok abramek sobok giſlanſ,’ agak. Niſn niſbak kiriſ tap niſb okok nep sobok giſliſgiſpal ak me, bi God miſniſm agep alap God Miſniſm ak niſ kil tiſkilſ agak,

'Isrel bin bɪ.

Nɪbi ned mɪ ñ+njuɪl omal mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdoligɪp nab okok  
ajɔligɪpɪm ñn ak,  
kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yɪp sobok gɪ ma ñɔligɪpɪm.

43 Nɪbi tap yokop esek omal nɪbi ke gɪ lɪpek ak  
nop tap pak sobok gɪ dagɪl ñɪlig gɪ, gɪ mɪdeligɪpɪm.

Tap nɪbak, alap Molok agɔligɪpɪm,  
alap gap rek gɪ lɪl, Repan agɔligɪpɪm.

Tap god tom nɪb omal nep,  
sel karɪp gɪ dɪ ajɪg gɪ, sobok gɪlig gɪ mɪdeligɪpɪm.

Gɪ mɪdeligɪpɪm nɪbak, yad nɪbep ag yokon,  
am mɪñ mɪdenɪgabɪm taun kɪb Babilon beɲ kid okok,' agak.

44 "Based sɪkop cɪn okok mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdoligɪp nab okok mɪdelak  
ñn ak sel karɪp dad ajɔligɪpal. Sel karɪp nɪbak mɪdek ak nɪɲɪl, God cɪnop  
eip mɪdeb, agɪl nɪɲɔligɪpal. Sel karɪp nɪbak, God mɪnɪm agak rek nep gɪ  
lɪl mɪdek. 45 Kɪsen pen bɪ nap sɪkop okok, kɪri sel karɪp nɪbak yes kɪri  
Josua based sɪkop cɪn okok kɪrop ñel, kɪri dɪlak. Kɪsen, kɪri sel karɪp nɪbak  
dapelak nɪɲɪg gɪ, God ne bin bɪ karɪp lɪm sɪɲaul mɪdelak okok pɪɲɪl ju yɪk  
gɪ yokak. Sel karɪp nɪbak mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen Depid tɪk dolak. 46 Based  
Depid, bɪ God nɪɲek tep gak bɪ ak, ne God nop ag nɪɲɪl agak, 'Nak yau agek,  
yad karɪp nep tep alap gɪ len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligɪp ak, karɪp  
nɪbak mɪdenɪgan,' agak. 47 Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kɪsen Solomon  
ne God sobok gep karɪp nɪbak gɪ lak.

48 "Pen God ar i oklaɲ mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ ñ+nmagɪl dɪl gɪ lɪnɪgal karɪp okok  
ma mɪdenɪgab. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak,

49 'Bɪ Kɪb ak ne agɪp,

"Karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak

sea kɪɲ yad rek ar sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdɪl,  
lɪm dai wagɪn aul tob yad tau rɪbɪk lɪlig gɪ mɪdebɪn.

Yɪp tari karɪp gɪ lem, yad kɪn mɪdenɪm?

Yad karɪp sɪɲ akal ake lɪnɪm?

50 Tap okok magɪlsek ñ+nmagɪl yad ke ma gɪ lɪpin aka?" agak,' agak.

51 "Cɪn ke nɪɲ rep gɪpɪn, agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ma  
nɪpɪm. Nased sɪkop gɔligɪpal rek nep gɪpɪm. Kaun Sɪɲ ne nɪbep gos tep ñek  
nɪpkep, pen per mer apɪm. 52 Nased sɪkop okok, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok  
kɪrop magɪlsek gɪ tɪmel gɪlak. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk okok, 'God Bɪ  
Wög Gɪ Ñeb tep yɪb ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sɪkop okok kɪri bɪ nɪb okok  
ak rek nep ñag pak lɪlak. Pen mɪñi God Bɪ Wög Gɪ Ñeb tep yɪb nɪbak apek  
me, nɪbi nop mɪmɪg nɪɲɪl ñag pak lɪpek. 53 Pen God lo mɪnɪm ne ak, eɲol ne  
okok kɪrop ag yokek dapel dɪpek, pen ageb rek nɪɲɪl ma gɪpɪm," agak.

### *Stipen nop kab ju pak lɪlak*

54 Stipen mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪɲɪg gɪ, kɪrop mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek, meg  
magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl kal julak. 55 Pen Kaun Sɪɲ ne Stipen ap ran jakɪl mɪdek  
nɪɲɪg gɪ, ne kɪlan gɪ nɪɲɪl seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak nɪɲak, God melɪk tep  
aknɪb ke yɪb ne mɪdek nɪɲɪl Jisas ne God ñ+nmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne  
warɪk mɪdek. 56 Stipen nɪɲɪl agak, "Nɪɲɪm! Yad nɪɲebɪn, seb kab ar alaɲ  
sɪɲak kɪɲon yɪk mɪdeb. Bɪ Ñɪ ne ak God ñ+nmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne warɪk  
mɪdeb!" agak.

57 Stipen nɪb agek, tɪmɪd kɪri ak ñ+nmagɪl dɪ pɪlɪɲ gɪl, dai magɪlsek  
warɪkɪl, mɪnɪm bleble agɪl mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb agɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl ne

midek amnɪlak. <sup>58</sup> Nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, dam dam taun kɪb nɪbak sɔŋ ar eyaŋ dad amnɪlak. Bɪ nop mɪnɪm esek aglak okok kal juɪl, walɪj par kɪrɪ okok tɪg juɪl, bɪ praj Sol midek ulep sɪŋak yokel, ne kod midek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrɪ Stipen nop kab ju paklak. <sup>59</sup> Nop nɪg gɪl pakel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Stipen Bɪ Kɪb nop sɪk par agɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb Jisas, kaun magɪl yad dan,” agak. <sup>60</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl, sɪk kɪb par agɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Yɪp ŋag pak lebal aul, tap si tap tɪmel gebal ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Nɪb aglɪg gɪ kɪmak.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Stipen nop kab ju pak lɪlak ŋɪn ak, Sol maŋ sɪŋak mɪdɪl, paj agɪl wobi yal yal agak.

### *Jisas bin bɪ ne kɪrop yɪk gɪ yokel, ke ke amnɪlak*

ŋɪn nɪbak nep, Jerusalem kai wagɪn gɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gelak. Nɪg gelak, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrɪ magɪlsek pɪrɪk gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia okok abe, karɪp lɪm Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnɪlak. Pen bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok kɪrɪ nep Jerusalem sɪŋak mɪdelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɔlɪgɪpal bɪ ognap, Stipen nop mapɪn yɪb gek nɪŋɪl sɪl kɪb yɪb aglɪg gɪ, cɪp dam tɪgel gɪlak. <sup>3</sup> Sol pen, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgain, agɪl, karɪp karɪp gɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop abramek lɪp gɪ dam mɪŋ lolɪgɪp.

### *Pilip karɪp lɪm Sameria amɪl God mɪnɪm ag ŋak*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪdelak okok pɪrɪk gɪ am karɪp lɪm ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ mɪdelak. Pen nɪb okok am mɪdɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak dam bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag ŋɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>5-6</sup> Bɪ nak Pilip ak rek nep amɪl taun kɪb alap karɪp lɪm Sameria sɪŋak mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop, Mesaiia owak mɪnɪm tep ak ag ŋak. Pilip mɪnɪm agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm ne tari tari agak ak, tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪlak. <sup>7</sup> Pilip ne bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ŋɪlɪk sek mɪdelak okok koŋai nep gek, tap nɪb okok wal agɪl mɪs amnɪlak. Ne bin bɪ ŋɪnmagɪl tob pɪnok gek kalau gak okok koŋai nep abe, bin bɪ tob gɪ go geb mo geb gak okok koŋai nep abe kɪrop gek, komɪŋ lak. <sup>8</sup> Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ taun nɪbak kɪn mɪdelak okok nɪŋɪl magɪlsek mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪlak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen taun kɪb nɪbak bɪ alap kɪn mɪdolɪgɪp, yɪb ne ak Saimon. Ne kɪj gɪl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bɪ okok magɪlsek gos par yɪb nɪŋɔlɪgɪpal. Yad bɪ pobɪŋ yɪb mɪdebin, agolɪgɪp. <sup>10</sup> Saimon ne nɪg gek, bin bɪ yɪb midek okok abe, bin bɪ yɪb ma midek okok abe, Saimon mɪnɪm agak rek nep nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul ne god ‘Kɪlɪs Kɪb’ apɪn ak nep,” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Tap ma gep rek okok per gɔlɪgɪp nɪŋɪl bin bɪ okok gos par nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm agolɪgɪp rek nep nɪŋɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>12</sup> Pen kɪsen Pilip apɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl karɪp ne seb kab alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak abe, Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak abe ag ŋek, bin bɪ okok kɪrɪ mɪnɪm nop nɪŋ dɪl, ŋɪg paklak. <sup>13</sup> Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl ŋɪg pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pilip tap ma gep aknɪb ke rek gek ak nɪŋɪl, Saimon ne wal yɪb agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok Jerusalem mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Sameria bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪpal,” aglak. Kɪrɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Pita Jon kɪrop mal ag yokel, karɪp lɪm Sameria amnɪrek. <sup>15-17</sup> Amɪl nɪŋrek, bin bɪ okok Jisas nop nɪŋ del, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas yɪb agɪl kɪrop ŋɪg pak ŋɪlak ak pen Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪrop ma owak. Nɪb ak, Pita Jon bɪ omal, Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪrop owaŋ, agɪl, sobok gɪl, ŋɪnmagɪl nabɪc cɔg kɪrop ar alaŋ lel, Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪrop nokɪm nokɪm owak.

18 Kiri mal ñinmagil nabɔc cög ar alañ ler, God ne Kaun Sɩŋ bin bi okok kɩrop ñak ak, Saimon nɩŋil, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kɩrop mal mani yomil agak, 19 “Mani aul dil, yip kilis nibak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñinmagil yad nabɔc cög ar alañ len, kiri ak rek nep Kaun Sɩŋ dɩnɩgal,” agak.

20 Nib agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab! 21 Wög cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak nɩŋ di midedeban ak, God nɩnek tep ma gip. 22 Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos nɩneban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok genigan ak, gos timel yib nɩneban nibak nɩŋil kirig ginimɩŋ rek lip,” agak. 23 Yad nɩpin, tap tep kiri sɩŋak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel nɩŋil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, miñ wög gep bi rek midedeban.

24 Agek, Saimon agak, “Nir mal Bi Kib ak nop sobok ger, tap yip ginimɩŋ rek lip, agil agebir nibak ma ginimɩŋ,” agak.

25 Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kɩrop mal tari tari gak minim ak abe, Bi Kib minim tep ak abe, bin bi okok kɩrop ag ñi sakil, adik gi Jerusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amlig gi, karip lim Sameria nab sɩŋak karip tirig tiron konjai nep bin bi okok kɩrop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi amnerek.

### *Pilip ne bi Itiopia nib alap nop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak*

26 Pen Bi Kib ejol alap apil Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nib taun kib Gasa ambal kanib par ak amnon,” agak. 27 Agek, Pilip kanib agak par nibak amil nɩŋak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb tap bad ar alañ bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwɩn Kadaki, karip lim kib Itiopia kod midek bin ak nop wög gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi mid juil, 28 adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak ak dil, udin li nɩŋlig gi amek. 29 Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip gi dad ameb adan am ulep bak sɩŋak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir,” agak.

30 God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak sɩŋak amil nɩŋak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai ñu kil tikak ak, udin li nɩŋlig gi amek. Pilip nɩŋil agak, “Nak mij udin li nɩŋlig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil nɩpan aka mer?” agak.

31 Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bi ognap rek yip ag ñel nɩŋil rek agnim,” agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sɩŋaul bisigek cir eip amni,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

32 Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak nibak udin li nɩnek. Minim nibak nibgil midedeb:

“Ne kaj sipsip pon dil dam ñag pak lipal rek nep midek.

Kaj sipsip ñilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek,

ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.

33 Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop minim esek agil, gi timel gilak.

Nop pis nep ñag pak lel kɩmak ak me, kisen bi an rek midil,

‘Nib nib goligip,’ agnigab?” agak.

34 Bi kib Itiopia nib ak minim nibak nɩŋil, Pilip nop agak, “Minim ageb nibaul, God minim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke nib alap ageb?” agak.

35 Agek, Pilip God Minim dai udin li nɩnesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi tep gak.

36 Pen nig gil minim ag damlig gi nɩŋrek ñig alap midek. Bi nibak Pilip nop agak, “Ñig midedeb aul yip ñig pak ñinigan aka?” agak. 37 Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Krais nop cibur gos midmagil yad nɩŋid nep nɩŋ dɩpin agenigan

ak, yad nep ñig pak ñin+gain,” agak. Agek, bi n+bak pen agak, “Jisas Kraiss ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, yad n+ñ d+pin,” agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek n+ñ s+ñak lil, ñig eyañ am+il, Pilip bi n+bak nop ñig pak ñak. <sup>39</sup> Nig gil ñig pak ñil, gol s+ñak aper n+ñlig gi, dai Bi K+ib Kaun ne Pilip nop d+il, ke m+igan alap dad amek n+ñlig gi, bi pob+ñ n+bak nop ma n+ñak. Ne pen m+ñ m+ñ y+ib gil+ig gi kan+ib ar n+bak amnak. <sup>40</sup> Pen Bi K+ib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam kar+ip lim Asotas lek, bin bi kar+ip lim n+ñ okok taun ke ke midebak okok kirop mag+isek Jisas m+ñim tep ak ag ñi dam dam, taun k+ib Sisaria amjakak.

## 9

### *Sol Jisas nop n+ñ dak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sol ne Bi K+ib m+ñim tep n+ñ d+il k+isen gölig+pal bin bi okok kirop ñag pak lin, ag+il, per k+is y+ib gol+ig+ip. M+nek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi k+ib y+ib ak nop agak, <sup>2</sup> “Y+ip mij ognap ñu k+il t+ik ñen+im+in, yad dam Juda mog+im gep kar+ip ke ke mideb taun k+ib Damaskas am+il, kirop ñin+gain. M+ñ n+bak ñu k+il t+ik+il agn+im+in, ‘Taun k+ib Damaskas s+ñak, n+bi bin bi Jisas nop n+ñ d+ipal ognap Juda mog+im gep kar+ip okok m+den+mel ak, Sol nop agem, kirop m+ñ lil Jerusalem don+im+ñ,’ ag+il, ñu k+il t+ikn+im+in,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Sol mij n+bak d+il, Damaskas ulep gek n+ñlig gi, dai mel+ik seb kab ar alañ n+ñ ap yap+il nop n+ñak. <sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos ar alañ n+ñ ap yap lim eyañ pakek n+ñlig gi, m+ñim alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, y+ip tari gi+ñig gi per gi t+imel gi+pan?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Sol agak, “Bi K+ib, nak bi an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, y+ip per gi t+imel gi+pan ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Pen nak war+ik+il, Damaskas am+il, bi alap ap+il nep m+ñim agen+im+ñ rek n+ñil gin+im+in,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Sol eip olak okok m+ñim mag+il ak nep n+ñ+il, bi non+im ak ma n+ñ+il, gos par y+ib n+ñ+il m+ñim ognap ma aglak. <sup>8</sup> Sol pen war+ik+il ud+in ñ+il+il n+ñak, ud+in ne ak p+is nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi ne eip olak okok ñinmag+il kid ne ak d+il, poñ d+il Damaskas am+il. <sup>9</sup> Nop nig gil ud+in kwoi gek, ñig, tap mag+il tap okok ma ñ+bi+il, ñin omal nok+im yokop nep midek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nop n+ñ dak bi alap Damaskas midek, y+ib ne ak Ananias. Bi n+bak ne n+gr+ikep n+ñak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi K+ib, yad midebin,” agak. <sup>11-12</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bi taun k+ib Tasas n+ñ ak, God nop sobok gil+ig gi, n+gr+ikep n+ñ+ip, bi Ananias apal ak, nop am d+i n+nos+ip, ud+in ne kwoi gak ak ñ+il+il n+ñ+ip. Ne m+ñi y+ip sobok gil+ig gi mideb Judas kar+ip ak. N+ñ ak, nak kan+ib ‘Y+ip+d’ apal ak am+il, Judas kar+ip ak amjak+il kirop agn+im+in, ‘Sol nop n+ñ+ig apebin,’ agn+im+in,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne n+ñ agek, Ananias agak, “Bi K+ib. Yad n+pin bin bi koñai y+ib nep apal, ‘Bi Sol n+bak bin bi nep p+is ken midebal Jerusalem okok kirop per gi t+imel y+ib gi+ip,’ apal. <sup>14</sup> Ne m+ñi Damaskas aul ow+ip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi k+ib okok mij ognap nop ñel, bin bi an an y+ib nak agel ar am+igab okok, kirop m+ñ lin, ag+il, ow+ip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Ananias n+ñ agek, Bi K+ib nop agak, “Amnoñ! Bi n+bak wög ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne m+ñim tep yad ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñil, kiñ okok kirop ag ñil gi+igab. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne yur mab d+il m+ker k+ib d+il+ig gi wög yad n+bak gi+igab. Nig gi+igab ak yad ke nop ag ñi tep gi+igain,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Bi K+ib n+ñ agek, Ananias am+il, Sol midek kar+ip ak apjak+il, m+igan eyañ am+il, Sol nop nab+c cög ar alañ ñinmag+il lil agak, “Mam Sol. Bi K+ib Jisas

nep kanib nab sɨjak ap yapil misen lek nɨjak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udɨn nak kauyan ɨil nɨɨil, Kaun Sɨɨ ne nep am ap ran jaknɨmɨɨ, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Ananaias nɨb agek nɨɨlig gi, tap apab sagat bad rek Sol udɨn nop karikil mɨdek ak, wal gi yapek nɨɨlig gi, dai udɨn ɨil nɨɨjak. Udɨn ɨil nɨɨɨil, warik amil, ɨig pakak. <sup>19</sup> Sol tap ɨibɨl kilis dak.

### *Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ɨak*

Pen Sol ne ɨin ognap bin bi Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi, <sup>20</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God ɨi ne mɨdeb minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ɨak. <sup>21</sup> Ne nig gil ag ɨi mɨdek nɨɨlig gi, kiri nɨɨɨil pak ju dɨlig gi aglak, “Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok kirop gi tɨmel goligip! Mɨni bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ɨinim, agil, owip,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ɨi damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok minim alap pen agɨimel rek ma lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop ɨag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim aglak nibak, bi alap nɨɨɨil Sol ag ɨak. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam ajoligipal okok, Sol nop ɨag pak lin, agil, pɨb nab kɨslim eyan ulɨɨin li midelak. <sup>25</sup> Nig gelak nɨɨɨil Sol bi ne okok kɨslim nab eyan nop di wad migan pobɨɨ alap yigil, nag ɨon gil, lip gi wari nibak migan alap mis ken ar alay nɨb lim eyan yokel, pirik gi amnak.

### *Sol Jerusalem am mɨdek*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas pɨs ar midelak okok eip mɨdenim, agek pen kiri nɨɨɨil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cɨnop ɨag pak linig owip, agil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>27</sup> Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sɨjak amil, kirop agak, “Bi nɨbaul nop nɨɨɨil ma piriknɨmɨb. Mɨnek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab sɨjak amil, Bi Kib nop nɨɨjek, nop minim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek nep ag ɨak,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Banabas nɨb agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak migan migan okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek yib nep ag ɨoligip. <sup>29</sup> Pen bi Juda Grik minim nɨɨlak okok nop eip minim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop ɨag pak lin, agil, gos ak nɨɨlak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak ognap minim nibak nɨɨɨil, nop pon dɨl dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasas amnak.

<sup>31</sup> ɨin nab nɨb sɨjak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok mid tep goligipal. Kaun Sɨɨ ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis ɨek nɨɨlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos nɨɨlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ag ɨel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak.

### *Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak*

<sup>32</sup> Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok kirop am nɨɨ ajoligip. Nig gil kirop nɨɨ ajil, mɨnek alap, bin bi Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok kirop nɨɨin, agil, karip tirig tiron Lida amnak. <sup>33</sup> Karip lim nibak bi alap mɨdek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ɨinmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknɨb jil onɨd yɨnak. <sup>34</sup> Pita bi nibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep gir ak Jisas gek komɨɨ linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nib agek nɨɨlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komɨɨ lek warikak. <sup>35</sup> Inias warikil gi tagek nɨɨlig gi, karip tirig tiron Lida bin bi okok abe, karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop nɨɨɨil, Bi Kib nop nɨɨ dɨlak.

*Tabita kɨmak, Pita gek, warɨkak*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pita karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ Lida nɨbak mɨdek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, bin Jisas nop nɨɲ dak alap kɨmak yep taun kɨb Jopa sɨɲak. Bin nɨbak yɨb ne Tabita. Pen Griik mɨnɨm aɲil nop Dokas aɲɔlɨgɨpal. Ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop wɔg gɨ ñolɨgɨp. <sup>37</sup> Bin nɨbak nop tap gek bɨr kɨmek, nop ñɨg pak ñɨl cɨp se dam karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ar alañ lɨlak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bɨ ne Jopa mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm alap nɨɲlak, Pita ap mɨdek karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ Lida sɨɲak. Lida taun kɨb Jopa ulep sɨɲak mɨdeb nɨɲɨl kɨri bɨ omal kɨrop ag yokel, Pita mɨdek sɨɲak amɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aɲil agrek, “Nak cɨr eip kasek apek amnɨn,” agrek. <sup>39</sup> Agerek, Pita kɨrop mal eip Jopa amɨl amjakel nɨɲlɨg gɨ, nop ponɨ dɨ dam Tabita kɨmak dam lɨlak karɨp mɨgan ar alañ amnɨlak. Pita nop ponɨ dɨ dad amel nɨɲlɨg gɨ, bin kanɨl ap mɨdelak okok, bin kɨmak nɨbak ned komɨɲ mɨdolɨgɨp ak, walɨj par walɨj ognap kɨrop yokop ñolɨgɨp okok, Pita nop yomlɨg gɨ, sɨl aɲlɨg gɨ mɨdelak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita pen bin bɨ ap mɨdelak nɨb okok kɨrop ag sɔɲ eyaɲ yokɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨl, cɨp se nɨɲlɨg gɨ agak, “Tabita, warɨkan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udɨn ñɨl Pita nop nɨɲɨl, warɨk bɨsɨgak. <sup>41</sup> Pita pen ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl, tɨg warɨk ñɨl, bin kanɨl okok abe, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨlak okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek sɨk agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Pen Pita nɨg gek, mɨnɨm nɨbak Jopa bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨɲɨl, bin bɨ konɨai nep Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨɲ dɨlak. <sup>43</sup> Pen Pita ne taun kɨb Jopa nɨbak, bɨ kaj kau wak wɔg golɨgɨp bɨ alap eip ñɨn ognap tapɨn kɨn mɨdolɨgɨpɨr. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Saimon.

## 10

*Ejøl alap apɨl Konilias nop mɨnɨm agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ami bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ kɨb alap taun kɨb Sisaria mɨdolɨgɨp. Yɨb ne ak Konilias. Ami bɨ ne kod mɨdolɨgɨp nɨb okok kɨrop “Itali Ami Bɨ” aɲɔlɨgɨpal. <sup>2</sup> Bɨ kɨb Konilias nɨbak eip, bin bɨ karɨp ne okok eip, God nop nɨɲ dɨlak. Juda bin bɨ tap kɨri ognap ma mɨdolɨgɨp ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ñolɨgɨp. Pen ne God nop per sobok golɨgɨp. <sup>3</sup> Mɨnek alap pɨb kim gak magɨl ak, Konilias ne nɨgrɨkep nɨɲak, God ejøl alap apɨl agak, “Konilias!” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, Konilias pɨrɨkɨl nop nɨɲ i sek lɨl agak, “Bɨ kɨb, yɨp tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejøl ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok gɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep okok kɨrop tap abramek ñɨl gɨpan ak, God nop tep gek nep sakɔl ma gɨp. <sup>5</sup> Nak bɨ ognap agek, kɨri am taun kɨb Jopa amɨl, bɨ Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onɨmɨɲ. <sup>6</sup> Ne Saimon, bɨ kaj kau wak wɔg geb ak eip kɨn mɨdeber ñɨg solwara gol sɨɲak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejøl mɨnɨm nɨbak aɲil amek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Konilias bɨ wɔg nop gɨ ñolɨgɨpɨr omal abe, ami bɨ God nop nɨɲ dak alap abe agek apelak, <sup>8</sup> kɨrop ejøl ak mɨnɨm tari tari agak ak ag ñɨ tep gɨl ag yokek, Jopa amnɨg pandɨlak.

<sup>9</sup> Kɨri am am kanɨb nab sɨɲak kɨnɨlak. Mɨnek am am, pɨb nab epel magɨl ak, Jopa maɲ maɲ gɨlak. Won nɨbak Pita God nop sobok gɨnɨg amnak karɨp ar alañ mɨgan ak. <sup>10</sup> Ne amɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, nop yuani kɨb yɨb lak. Pen bin bɨ ne okok tap magɨl dagɨlel nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Pita nop dai alap yomak. <sup>11</sup> Pita nop dai ak yomek nɨɲak, seb kab ar alañ mɨgan pag yɨkek, wad kɨb alap ñon par omal omal gol pɨs pɨs ñon gɨl mɨdek nab sɨɲak yap yap lɨm waɲɨn eyaɲ yowak. <sup>12</sup> Wad mɨgan nɨb eyaɲ kaj, kɨmɨn kobri, toi,

yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep midek. <sup>13</sup> M+nim alap pen nop agak, "Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak n+nan," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, "B+ Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, n+nan, agil ageban? C+n Juda bin b+ tap b+l gep nib okok tap ognap ma n+bin y+b," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, m+nim nibak kaayan agak, "Tap tari tari God tap n+heb, agit okok, b+l gep, agil ma agn+m+n," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak nibak, yij omal nok+m gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

<sup>17</sup> Nig gek, Pita nigrikep n+pin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par n+n midek n+nlig gi, Konilias b+ ag yokek nop agnig olak b+ non ak k+jon wag+n s+njak apjaklak. <sup>18</sup> Apjak+l aglak, "B+ Saimon Pita s+njak m+deb aka?" aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Pita nigrikep n+nosi+p nibak gos n+nlig gi midek n+nlig gi, God Kaun nop agak, "Nak n+nan! B+ omal nok+m nep piyo n+n apebal. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, warikil tam s+njak eyan amnon. Yad ke k+rop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip am+n agen+mel ak, gos par ma n+n+l eip am+n+m+n," agak.

<sup>21</sup> God Kaun nib agek, Pita s+n eyan amil b+ nib okok k+rop agak, "B+ piyo n+heb+m b+ ak, yad me aul. Yip m+n+m alap agnig apeb+m aka?" agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, aglak, "B+ kib Konilias, ami b+ okok k+rop kod m+deb b+ kib ak c+nop ag yokek apob+n. Ne God nop n+n d+l, God M+n+m ageb rek g+p; Juda kai nop n+n+l k+rop magilsek tep g+p. Pen ne nigrikep n+njak, God ejol alap ap+l nop agak, 'Nak b+ ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop pon d+ dapel, m+n+m agon+m+n ak n+n+n+m+n,' agak," aglak.

### *Pita Konilias karip amnak*

<sup>23</sup> Nib agerek, Pita k+rop agek karip n+l+k m+gan eyan amil k+nlak.

M+nek Pita, b+ Jopa nib Jisas nop n+n d+lak ognap d+l, Konilias ag yokak b+ non nibak eip am am kan+b nab s+njak k+nlak. <sup>24</sup> M+nek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agil, bin b+ ne okok abe, n+m+d n+mam ne okok abe, k+rop sik agek ap mog+m gi m+delak. <sup>25</sup> Pita ne amil karip m+gan amnig gek n+nlig gi, Konilias nop nab+n pakil, nop b+ kib, agil, am tob wag+n ne s+njak kog+m y+mak. <sup>26</sup> Nig gek n+nlig gi, Pita pen nop t+g warik n+l agak, "Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep b+ alap me aul," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, warikek n+nlig gi, m+nim aglig gi, karip n+l+k m+gan eyan amn+rek. Amil Pita n+njak, bin b+ konai nep ap mog+m gi m+delak. <sup>28</sup> Pita k+rop agak, "Nibi ke n+p+m, c+n Juda bin b+ asik mosik gi tep g+p+n. Juda bin b+ mer okok eip ma ajp+n; karip k+rop ma amb+n. Pen yad nigrikep n+nnek, God yip m+n+m alap agak. Ne m+n+m agak nibak, yad bin b+ ognap asik mosik m+debal, agil, k+rop asik mosik g+n+m rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak n+n+l me, Konilias m+n+m ag yokak ak n+n+l ma k+r+g g+p+n; agak rek nep n+n+l opin. Nib ak, m+nim tari m+dek ag yoknak opin?" agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pita nib agek, Konilias agak, "Yad men+k nep me, m+ni p+b kim g+p magil ak rek, karip n+l+k m+gan eyan God nop sobok gi midlig gi n+nnek, b+ walij t+d y+b y+mak alap ap+l, m+denek bak s+njak warikil m+dek. <sup>31</sup> Ne yip agak, 'Konilias, nak God nop sobok gi, mani tap okok bin b+ tap ma m+deb okok k+rop abramek n+l g+pan ak, God n+n+p. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak me, b+ ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop pon d+ dolan. Ne Saimon b+ kaj kau wak w+g geb ak eip k+n m+debir n+g solwara gol s+njak,' agak. <sup>33</sup> Ejol ak yip nib agek, yad kasek nep b+ yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep g+p. C+n bin b+ s+njal God eip m+dob+n rek, B+ Kib m+n+m k+rop ag n+n+m+n, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, m+ni c+nop ag nek n+n+n," agak.



### *Pita Konilias bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ag ñak*

<sup>34</sup> Konilias n̄b agek, Pita agak, “Yad m̄ñi n̄pin, God ne, b̄ ulep s̄ñaul n̄b nep b̄ tep, b̄ par okok n̄b b̄ t̄mel, aḡil, ma n̄ñj̄p. <sup>35</sup> Kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok n̄b, waḡin ke ke okok n̄b, bin b̄ an an God nop n̄ñj̄l s̄skol d̄il, m̄n̄m ne n̄ñj̄l ageb rek ḡin̄gal bin b̄ okok, k̄rop maḡilsek d̄in̄gab. <sup>36</sup> Pen God ne c̄nop Isrel bin b̄ m̄n̄m tep ag yokak ak n̄p̄m. Yad ke eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄delan̄, aḡil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraiis ne nep me, bin b̄ okok maḡilsek B̄ K̄ib k̄iri m̄deb. <sup>37</sup> N̄bi ke n̄p̄m, Jon b̄ ñ̄g pak ñ̄eb ak, ñ̄g pak ñ̄lig ḡi, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak waḡin ḡil, kar̄ip l̄m Galili ag ñak. N̄g ḡil agek, ag daml̄g, ag daml̄g, bin b̄ kar̄ip l̄m Isrel m̄debal okok maḡilsek n̄ñlak. <sup>38</sup> Pen n̄bi n̄p̄m, Jisas Nasaret n̄b ak God eip m̄d̄il, Kaun S̄ñ ak nop ñ̄ek, kod m̄dek n̄ñlig ḡi, k̄il̄s ne nep d̄il, kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok maḡilsek tagl̄g ḡi, bin b̄ okok ḡi tep ḡil̄g ḡi, bin b̄ Seten k̄rop gek koslam m̄delak okok k̄rop gek, kom̄ñ lol̄iḡip.

<sup>39</sup> “Pen Jisas Juda bin b̄ kar̄ip l̄m k̄iri okok ḡi tagl̄g ḡi, Jerusalem ḡi tagl̄g ḡi, gak gak rek c̄n ud̄in c̄n ke n̄ñnok ak agebin. Pen k̄isen nop mab bak alan̄ ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak. <sup>40</sup> K̄imak ak pen ñ̄in omal m̄d̄il, God gek, ñ̄in omal nok̄m ak kauyan̄ war̄ik̄il, am m̄sen̄ lek ud̄in c̄n ke n̄ñnok. <sup>41</sup> Bin b̄ maḡilsek nop ud̄in ma n̄ñlak. God c̄nop bin b̄ ag lak okok nep Jisas nop ud̄in n̄ñnok. Ne k̄im̄il war̄ikek n̄ñlig ḡi, eip m̄d̄il j̄m ñ̄il tap ñ̄ib̄il ñ̄g ñ̄ibonok. <sup>42</sup> Jisas c̄nop agak, ‘M̄n̄m tep yad ak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñ̄il agn̄m̄b, “God agak rek me, k̄isen Jisas bin b̄ kom̄ñ m̄den̄gal okok abe, bin b̄ k̄im̄n̄gal okok abe, k̄rop maḡilsek m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄gab,” agn̄m̄b,’ agak. <sup>43</sup> Pen ar n̄bak, b̄ God m̄n̄m agep okok maḡilsek Jisas Kraiis nop aḡil aglak, ‘Bin b̄ an an Kraiis ȳib k̄il̄s ȳib ne ak n̄ñ d̄in̄gal okok, tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal ak, God n̄ñj̄l k̄r̄ig ḡin̄gab,’ aglak,” agak.

### *Juda bin b̄ mer okok Kaun S̄ñ d̄ilak*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pita ñ̄g ḡil m̄n̄m ag m̄dek n̄ñlig ḡi, Kaun S̄ñ ne bin b̄ n̄ñ m̄delak okok k̄rop maḡilsek owak. <sup>45-46</sup> Kaun S̄ñ k̄rop apek, k̄iri m̄n̄m ar ke ke agl̄g ḡi, God ȳib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄ñ d̄ilak Pita eip Jopa n̄b olak okok, God Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop Kaun S̄ñ ñ̄b me ak, aḡil, wal ȳib aglak.

Pita pen agak, <sup>47</sup> “God ne Kaun S̄ñ c̄nop ñak rek ak, m̄ñi bin b̄ s̄ñ aul k̄rop ak rek nep ñ̄b. N̄b ak, k̄iri ñ̄g pakn̄gaun, agel, bin b̄ ognap k̄rop mer agn̄mel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>48</sup> Pita n̄b aḡil b̄ ne ognap k̄rop agak, “N̄bi bin b̄ s̄ñ aul k̄rop Jisas Kraiis ȳib ne aḡil ñ̄g pak ñ̄in̄m̄b,” agak. Ñ̄g pak ñ̄el n̄ñlig ḡi, k̄iri aglak, “Pita, nak c̄nop eip ñ̄in s̄kol maḡil eñap s̄ñaul m̄den̄m̄n̄,” aglak. Agel, ñ̄in s̄kol maḡil eñap k̄rop eip k̄in m̄dek.

## 11

### *Pita Jerusalem amek nop m̄n̄m ag ḡilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄ okok abe, kar̄ip l̄m Judia bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄ñ d̄ilak okok abe n̄ñlak, Juda bin b̄ mer okok ognap God M̄n̄m n̄ñ d̄ilak. <sup>2</sup> N̄b ak, k̄isen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda b̄ mer okok ak rek nep wak t̄b ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄mel, aḡil̄ḡipal b̄ okok, Pita nop kal ḡil aglak, <sup>3</sup> “Nak tari ḡin̄g b̄ wak t̄b ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok kar̄ip k̄iri am̄il, k̄rop eip tap j̄m ñ̄il ñ̄iban?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> N̄b agelak, Pita taun k̄ib Jopa m̄d̄il n̄grīkep n̄ñak kes̄m ak k̄rop ag ñ̄il̄g ḡi agak, <sup>5</sup> “Yad taun k̄ib Jopa m̄d̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄d̄il, n̄grīkep

nihnek, seb kab ar alañ ntb, wad kib alap rek ñon par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil midek yap yap wagin yad midenek sijnak ap yowak. <sup>6</sup> Apek, yad wad nbak midek ulep sijnak amil nihnek, kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magilsek midek. <sup>7</sup> Pen minim alap yip agak, 'Pita, nak warikil tap ntb piyak okok pak ñhjan,' agak.

<sup>8</sup> "Agek, yad pen agnek, 'Ba Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, ñhjan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep ntb okok tap ognap ma ñbin yib,' agnek.

<sup>9</sup> "Ntb agenek, minim nbak kauyan agak, 'Tap tari tari God tap ñhejeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin,' agak. <sup>10</sup> Gak nbak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nbak adik gi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

<sup>11</sup> "Pen magil nbak nep, bi omal nokim karip kin midenek ak apjaklak. Bi ntb okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria ntb ag yokek, yip pon dinig olak. <sup>12</sup> God Kaun yip agak, 'Gos par ma nihil, kirop eip abramek amnimin,' agak. Ntb agek, yad mam Jisas minim nih dipal akntb kagol onid dil, cin bi okok eip Konilias karip ne ak amninok. <sup>13</sup> Amjakon, Konilias kesim dil agak, 'Ejol alap apil yip agak, 'Bi ognap agenimin, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop pon di dolan. <sup>14</sup> Pon di dapel, ne nep minim ognap ag ñek, bin bi karip nak eip midebtm okok, God nbep magilsek di kominj yekek, bin bi ne midenigabim,' agak,' agak.

<sup>15</sup> "Konilias yip ntb agek, yad wagin gil minim ag ñen nihlig gi, Kaun Sijn ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi ntb okok kirop ak rek nep owak. <sup>16</sup> Nig gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak minim ak gos nihnek. Ne agak, 'Jon kirop ñig pak ñak ak pen manj mideb, God ne nbep Kaun Sijn ak pak ñinigab,' agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss nop nih dinok ñin ak, God tap tep yib cinop ñak rek, kirop ak rek nep ñak. Ntb ak, yad titi gil God nop, 'Nig ma ginimin,' apnep?" agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pita ntb agek, bi nop minim kal ag gilak okok minim agak ak nihil, minim kal ognap sek ma ag gilak. God yib agel ar amek nihlig gi aglak, "Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, nop sobok genigal ak, ne nihil, tap si tap timel gipal okok krig gil, kominj per midep magil ak kirop ñinigab," aglak.

### *Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nih dilak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin nab sijnak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop nih dilak okok kirop gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnilak. Ognap pirik gi karip lim Pönisia amnilak, ognap pirik gi karip lim ñig tñ kis gak airan Saipras amnilak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnilak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ma ag ñilak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am ntb okok mideligipal okok kirop nep ag ñilak. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nih dilak ognap Saipras ntb, ognap Sairini taun ntb, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib kilis ne ak kirop eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop nih dilak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop nih dilak okok, minim nbak nihil, bi kiri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. <sup>23</sup> Banabas ne Adiok amjakil nihjak, God ne bin bi ntb okok yimig nihlig gek, Jisas minim tep ak nih dilak. Ntb ak me, ne min mañ gil, kirop minim ognap sek ag ñilig gi agak, "Bi Kib nop nih dipim ak ma kirig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagil nbi nab adañ nih di kilis gil, cig gilig gi nep midenimib," agak. <sup>24</sup> Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Sijn ne Banabas apil ap ran jakil midek. Ne Jisas minim

tep ak pis nep nɨŋ dak. Ne Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ñek, bin bɨ konjai nep Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen bɨ Sol nop am donɨm, agɨl, taun kɨb Tasas amnak.

<sup>26</sup> Banabas Tasas amjakɨl, Sol nop piyo nɨŋɨl, ponj dɨl adɨk gɨ am Adiok amɨl, mɨ nokɨm nɨbak bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨderek. Adiok bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, ned yɨb ñɨl Krais Bin Bɨ aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ognap Jerusalem nɨb Adiok amɨlak. <sup>28</sup> Amɨl, God Kaun ne bɨ kɨri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, “Yuan kɨb yɨb karɨp lɨm magɨlsek lɨnɨg geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kɨb yɨb ak, gapman bɨ kɨb Klodias kod mɨdoliɨgɨp ñɨn ak owak. <sup>29</sup> Nɨg gɨl yuan kɨb lak nɨŋɨl Adiok bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok aglak, “Bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpal ognap karɨp lɨm Judia okok mɨdel nɨŋɨg gɨ, kɨrop yuan kɨb yɨb lɨp ak, cɨn nokɨm nokɨm kɨrop mani ognap mogɨm gɨl ñɨn,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Nɨb agɨl, mani lɨ mogɨm gɨl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɨrop ñɨl aglak, “Ñɨri bɨ omal mani aul damɨl, Krais bin bɨ ne kod mɨdebal bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñɨr,” aglak.

## 12

### *Herod Jems nop ñag pak lɨl, Pita nop mɨñ lak*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, gapman bɨ kɨb Herod, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, dam mɨñ lak. <sup>2</sup> Ami bɨ ne okok ognap agek, Jon nɨmam Jems nop tu par kɨd dɨl pis nep ñag pak lel kɨmak. <sup>3</sup> Herod agek nɨg gelak, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak. Mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak ak, Herod nɨŋɨl, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam mɨñ lɨlak. Gɨlak nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ Bred Yɨs Sek Ma Ñɨjeb ñɨn nab sɨŋak gɨlak. <sup>4</sup> Herod Pita nop nɨg gɨl dam mɨñ lɨl, ami bɨ aknɨb jɨl pis kɨd adan (16) kɨrop nonɨm lɨ yɨgwu par lɨl agak, “Pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyan bɨ omal omal nop kod tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke nɨŋɨl agak, “Pasopa ñɨn ak ap padɨkek me, kɨsen Pita nop dam bin bɨ mɨdenɨgal nab sɨŋak amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨn,” agɨl gos nɨŋak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita ne nɨg gɨl mɨñ mɨdek nɨŋɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok Pita nop gos nɨŋɨg gɨ, kilɨs gɨl God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman bɨ kɨb Herod Pita nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨm, agɨl, nɨŋak ñɨn nɨbak nep kɨslɨm nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal ñon gɨl, ami bɨ omal pis kɨd pis kɨd nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋɨg gɨ, Pita nab eyan kɨnek. Ami bɨ ognap ak rek nep kɨjon wagɨn sɨŋak nɨŋ mɨdelak. <sup>7</sup> Pen dai Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap warɨk mɨdek nɨŋɨg gɨ, mab mɨlan rek am mɨñ lep karɨp ñɨlik mɨgan ak sɨkɨd amnak. Ejol nɨbak am Pita nop tɨglem pak nɨŋɨl agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warɨkek nɨŋɨg gɨ, sen nop ñon gɨlak ak wɨsɨbak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sɨb nag nak ak pog lɨl, tob tɨrɨp nak piyak dɨ lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walɨj par kɨb nak ak yɨmek, yad eip amnɨr,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, walɨj par kɨb ne ak yɨmɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan mɨdek ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ejol ak eip pandɨrek. Ejol gak nɨbak, Pita ne ag nɨŋak e, ak nɨgrikep nɨjebɨn agɨl nɨŋak. <sup>10</sup> Pen ami sɨkop nɨŋ mɨdelak kɨjon wagɨn omal sɨl gɨl, kɨjon kilɨs yɨb ain dɨl gɨlak kɨjon sɨŋ eyan ak ke yɨkek nɨŋɨg gɨ, mɨs amnɨrek. Amɨl, kanɨb nab okok amɨlɨg gɨ Pita nɨŋak, ejol ak ma mɨdek.

<sup>11</sup> Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl Pita agak, “Mɨñi nɨŋ rep gɨpin. Ak Bɨ Kɨb nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apɨl gapman bɨ kɨb Herod yɨp mɨñ kilɨs lɨp ak wɨsɨb yokɨp. Gapman bɨ kɨb Herod abe, Juda bin bɨ okok abe, tap tɨmel yɨp gɨnɨg gesal

ak, gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Nɪb agɪl, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, bɪ nak Jon Mak nonɪm Maria karɪp ak amnak. Karɪp nɪbak bin bɪ konɔaɪ nep apɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>13</sup> Pita apɪl, kɪjon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karɪp nɪbak wɔg golɪgɪp ak kɪjon ak yɪknɪg owak. <sup>14</sup> Pai nɪbak kɪjon apɪl nɪŋak, Pita meg mɪgan ak nep agek. Ne nɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪn̄ mɪn̄ yɪb gɪl, sakɔl padek kɪjon ma yɪkak; am bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Pita ap mɪdeb sɔŋ eyaŋ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, kɪri aglak, “Nak sakɔl losɪp ageban,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, ne kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl agak, “Esek ma apin; nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. Pita mɪdeb sɔŋ eyaŋ,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lɪp ap mɪdeb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen Pita ne kɪjon ak kauyaŋ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kɪjon ak yɪk yokɪl nɪŋlak, Pita nep mɪdek nɪŋɪl wal yɪb aglak. <sup>17</sup> Wal agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita kɪrop n̄ɪn mɪlɪc gɪ n̄ɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɪb!” agak. Nɪb agɪl, mɪn̄ lep karɪp mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God ejol alap ag yokek apɪl, nop tari tari gɪl dowak mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag n̄ɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbaul Jems abe, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok abe, kɪrop ag n̄ɪnɪmɪb,” agɪl, ke mɪgan alap amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Mɪnek mɪn̄ab tɪkek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ami sɪkop okok Pita ma mɪdek ak nɪŋɪl, tari gɪp, agɪl, ag ap ran ap yaplɪg gɪ mɪdelak. Pɪrɪkɪl, “Akal,” agɪl, pɪyolak ak pen ma nɪŋlak. <sup>19</sup> Herod ami sɪkop nɪb okok kɪrop, Pita nop kasek pɪyo nɪŋɪl dowɪm, agek, pɪyo mer nɪŋel, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm agek, ami bɪ ne ognap ami bɪ nɪb okok pɪs nep n̄ag pak lɪlak.

### *Herod kɪmak*

Kɪsen Herod karɪp lɪm Judia kɪrɪg gɪl, am taun kɪb Sisaria mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>20</sup> Herod am Sisaria mɪdɪl, taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋek mɪlɪk yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bɪ apɪl, bɪ Herod karɪp ne kod mɪdek bɪ Blastas nop sɪl ag n̄ɪl aglak, “Cɪnop per yuan gek, apɪl Herod karɪp lɪm ne aul tap magɪl tau dad ambɪn sek. Nɪb ak, cɪnop kal kal ma junɪmɪb; kapkap jɪm n̄ɪl mɪdojɪn,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak nɪŋɪd agebɪm,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Herod mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, n̄ɪn alap mɪnɪm agnɪgain, agɪl, ag lak. Kɪsen ag lak n̄ɪn nɪbak apek, ne kɪŋ kai yɪmbal rek walɪj tep tep yɪb okok yɪmɪl, sea kɪŋ kɪb ne ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag n̄ak.

<sup>22</sup> Herod mɪnɪm nɪbak ag n̄ek nɪŋlɪg gɪ aglak, “Ak bɪ alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen Herod mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, “Yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agnɪmɪb; God yɪb ne nep agem ar amnaŋ,” ma agak. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap ag yokek, apɪl Herod nop gek, mɪn̄ak kɪb gɪl, kɪsɔi lek pɪs nep kɪmak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Mɪnɪm ak ag n̄el amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm okok kɪd kɪd amnak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem mɪdɪl, tari gɪnɪg orok ak bɪr gɪpɪr, agɪl, Jon Mak nop pɔŋ dɪl adɪk gɪ Adɪok amnɪlak.

## 13

### *Banabas eip Sol eip mɪnɪm ag n̄ɪlɪg gɪ amnɪrek*

<sup>1</sup> Taun kɪb Adɪok nɪb sɪŋak bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ognap abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm ag n̄eb bɪ ognap abe mɪdelak. Bɪ nɪb okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bɪ Simion nɪbak nop Bɪ Kɪn̄ɪr agɔlɪgɪpal. Bɪ alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nɪb. Bɪ alap Maneyen, ne Kɪŋ Herod bɪ n̄jeb ne alap. Pen bɪ alap Sol. <sup>2</sup> Pen n̄ɪn alap kɪri tap magɪl ma n̄ɪbɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nep sobok gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪrop agak, “Nɪbɪ Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wɔg kɪrop ag lɪnek ak ger amnɪmɪŋ,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb agek, kɪri tap magɪl ma n̄ɪbɪl, God nop

sobok g'il, Banabas eip Sol eip k'rop n'inmag'il ar alan l'il, God k'rop mal kod m'iden, ag'il, k'rop ag yoklak.

4-5 Kaun Si'j ne k'rop kod m'dek n'ij'ig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, w'og c'rop s'kol s'kol ognap gi n'an, ag'il, nop pon' d' Selusia taun n'ig gol eyan am'il, n'ig mag'ob d'il, kar'ip l'im n'ig t'ib kis gak airan Saipras am'n'lak. Am'il, taun k'ib Salamis am'il, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mog'im gep kar'ip okok am'il, bin bi okok k'rop God M'in'im ag n'irek. 6 Pen bin bi Saipras m'idelak n'ib okok k'rop God M'in'im ag n'i dam dam, taun k'ib Pepos am'jak'il, Juda bi alap k'ij coge su juep bi alap nab'ij pakrek. Bi n'ibak y'ib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne m'in'im esek ag'il agak, "Yad God m'in'im agep bi alap," agak. 7 Taun k'ib Pepos s'ijak, Saipras gapman bi k'ib y'ib k'in m'idolig'ip, y'ib ne Segias Polas. Bi n'ibak ne bi gos n'ij k'id y'ib y'ik'il n'ijolig'ip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God M'in'im y'ip ager n'ij'in, ag'il, k'rop agek ap'il, nop God M'in'im ag n'irek. Pen bi k'ij coge su juep bi ak ne bi k'ib n'ibak bi n'ijeb ne alap. 8 Bi Ba-Jisas n'ibak, Grik m'in'im ag'il nop Elimas ag'olig'ipal. Banabas eip Pol eip k'ri Segias Polas nop God M'in'im tep ak ag n'er, ne t'im'd li pey'ig n'ij tep gak ak pen, bi k'ij su juep bi ak n'ij'il, Banabas Pol m'in'im t'imel ke g' ag'il, Segias Polas Jisas m'in'im ak ma n'ij d'in'm'ij, ag'il, nop agak, "Bi n'ib omal m'in'im esek agebir ak ma n'ij'n'm'in," agak. 9 Sol y'ib ne alap me Pol ag'olig'ipal. Kaun Si'j ne Pol nop ap ran jak'il gos tep n'ek n'ij'ig gi, bi k'ij su juep bi ak nop n'ij i sek li m'id'ig gi agak, 10 "Nak k'ijeki k'iyob n'il'ik t'ik dowak; gi t'imel nep g'ipan. Tap tari tari tep m'id'eb ak k'ir'ig g'il, bin bi okok k'rop esek ar ak nep g'ipan. Nak per per Bi K'ib m'in'im n'ij'd ne ak d'il m'in'im esek rek lipan. Nak n'in akal gi t'imel g'ipan ak k'ir'ig gin'igan? 11 N'ig g'ipan ak, God gek, n'in bad alap ud'in nep kw'oi gek p'ib mel'ik ma n'ij'n'igan," agak.

Pol m'in'im n'ibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas n'ijak, k'imi k'i'n'ir rek bad alap ud'in ne pak kar'ikek p'is nep k'is'lm gak. N'ig gek, bi alap y'ip n'inmag'il d' kan'ib yoman, ag'il, tig r'ir'ikol g'il'ig gi m'dek. 12 Banabas Pol k'ri bi omal Bi K'ib m'in'im ak nop ag n'irek ak n'ij'il, Segias Polas ne wal agak. N'ib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak n'ij'il, ne Jisas nop n'ij dak.

### *Banabas Pol k'ri taun k'ib Adiok, kar'ip l'im Pisidia s'ijak am'n'irek*

13 Pen Pol bi ne okok eip n'ig mag'ob d'il, Pepos k'ir'ig g'il, Pega taun, kar'ip l'im Pampilia s'ijak am'n'lak. Am m'id'il, Jon Mak ne k'rop mal s'ijak k'ir'ig g'il, ad'ik gi Jerusalem amnak. 14 K'ri pen Pega taun k'ir'ig g'il, taun k'ib Adiok, kar'ip l'im Pisidia s'ijak am'n'irek. Am m'id'il, Juda God nop sobok gep n'in ak, Juda mog'im gep kar'ip ak am'il, b'is'ig m'iderek. 15 Juda mog'im kar'ip kod m'idelak bi okok war'ik'il, Mos'is lo m'in'im nu k'il t'ikak dai ognap abe, bi God m'in'im agep okok nu k'il t'iklak dai ognap abe, ud'in li n'ij'il bin bi ap m'idelak okok k'rop aglak. K'ri m'in'im ag dai ju'il, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol b'is'ig m'iderek s'ijak am'il agak, "Mam omal. Bin bi s'ij aul n'ij dep m'in'im ognap m'idon'm'ij ak, c'inop ag n'er n'ij'in," aglak.

16 Agelak, Pol war'ik'il m'in'im agn'ig n'inmag'il dap ran'il agak, "N'ibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok g'ip'm okok abe, m'in'im agn'ig gebin aul t'im'd li n'ij'im. 17 God ne b'ir'arik nep ap'is based s'ikop c'in okok dak. God n'ibak ne Isrel bin bi God c'in me. K'isen k'ri kar'ip l'im Ijip am m'idelak, God k'rop kod m'id tep gek, n'i pai t'ik dap'il, ko'jai y'ib nep m'idelak. Bi k'ib Pero k'rop, ma am'n'igab'im, agak ak pen God k'is' ke y'ib ne ak g'il, k'rop pon' d' dapek Ijip m'is ken olak. 18 K'ri m'i n'ij'ju'il omal (40) m'i'n' mab kab nep m'idolig'ip nab s'ijak m'id'il, God nop m'in'im ko'jai y'ib nep a'ijeb li ag'olig'ipal ak pen God k'rop kod m'id tep gak. 19 Pen ned kar'ip l'im Kenan bin bi t'ig'on ke ke ak'n'ib ar on'jd m'idelak, pen God bin bi ne k'rop kod m'id

tep gıl kılıs ne ñek, bin bî tıgıj ke ke aknıb ar oñıd ned mıdelak okok kırop eip pen pen gıl, yık gı yokıl ñag pak lıl, karıp lım nıbak karıp lım kırı ke rek dılak. <sup>20</sup> Kırı lıj mıdel mı yınak ak wök pagıl, karıp lım eywo nep nab okok mıdel mı yınak ak wök pagıl, bin bî yık gı yokıl, karıp lım kırı dılak mı yınak ak abe wök pagıl gel me, mı aknıb po hadred pıptı (450) yınak.

“Pen God kırop dam karıp lım Kenan sıñaul lıl, bî mınım tıg bılokep ognap ag lek, kırop kod mıdelıgıpal. Kısın bî God mınım agep Samyuel mıdek ñın ak, <sup>21</sup> bin bî Isrel okok kırı Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kınj alap ag lek, cınop bin bî magılsek kod mıdenıgab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bî nak Kıs ñı ne Sol nop ag lek, kınj kırı mıdolıgıp. Bı nıbak Benjamin kınj tık damıl tık damıl tık lılak. Sol kınj kırı mıdek, mı ñınjuıl omal (40) yınak. <sup>22</sup> Pen kısın God ne gek Sol kınj ma mıdek. God ne Depıd kınj kırı ag lak. God ne Depıd mınım agıl agak, ‘Cıbur gos mıdmagıl yad ke gos gıp rek ak, Jesı ñı ne Depıd cıbur gos mıdmagıl ne abe aknıb rek nep gos gıp; tap tari tari ganj ag nıñıñgain ak, ne nıg aknıb rek nep gınıgab,’ agak.

<sup>23</sup> “Pen God ne gek, Depıd ñı pai tıkek, tık dam dapıl gıl, Jısas nop tık dolak. Nıb ak, God ned mınım kılıs ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bî kırop Dı Komıñ Yokep Bı alap ag yokak. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jısas wagın gıl wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apıl, Isrel bin bî kırop agak, ‘Tap sı tap tımel gıpım ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gem, nıbep ñıg pak ñınıñgain,’ agak. <sup>25</sup> Jon wög ne gı dai junıg gek ñın nab ak, bin bî okok kırop agak, ‘Nıbi yıp bı an, agıl, gos nıñebım? Bı Kıb per kod mıdebım bı ak yad mer. Bı nıbak kısın onıgab. Tob tırıp ne ak dı nag wısbınım rek ma lıp,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup> “Ai mam yad, nıbi ognap Ebrahim ñı pai ne mıdebım; nıbi ognap Juda bin bı mer pen God nop sobok gıpım. Krais bin bı dı komıñ yokep mınım Jon ag ñı mıdolıgıp nıbak, God ne cınop nen agıl agak. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem bin bı okok abe, bı kıb kırı okok abe, Jısas ne Krais ak owıp, agıl ma nıñlak. Jısas nop ñag pak lel kımanj, aglak ak, God mınım agep mınım ñu kıl tıklak rek nep gılak. Pen God nop sobok gınıg Juda mogım gep karıp per apelıgıpal ak, kırı mınım ñu kıl tıklak nıbak per per nep nıñolıgıpal. <sup>28</sup> Ne tap tımel alap gıp aka agıl, pıyo mer nıñıl, gapman bı kıb Paılot nop aglak, ‘Nak agek nop ñag pak lılan,’ aglak. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Mınım agak rek, magılsek nep Jısas nop gılak. Kısın bin bı ne okok apıl, cıp se tıg asık dam kab mıgan tıgel gılak. <sup>30</sup> Tıgel gılak ak pen God gek kauyanj warıkak. <sup>31</sup> Ne warıkıl, komıñ mıdek nıñıg gı, bin bı ne eip Galılı nıb Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñın konjı nep nıñ mıdelak rek, mıñı Isrel bin bı kırop Jısas mınım tep ak ag ñebal.

<sup>32</sup> “Pen cır bı omal opır aul, nıbep Krais mınım tep ak ag ñınıg opır. God bırarık nep apıs based sıkop okok cın kırop mınım kılıs ag lıl gınıñgain agak mınım nıbak nep <sup>33</sup> gos nıñ mıdıl, God ne Jısas nop dı warık ñak. Gak nıbak apıs based sıkop okok ma nıñlak ak pen cın ñı pai tık lep kırı okok mıñı bı nıpın. Depıd ne God Mınım dai Sam sıñak Kımep yıgwu nab nıb ñu kıl tıkil agak,

‘Nak Ñı yad.

Yad mıñı Nap nak mıdebin,’ agak.

<sup>34</sup> God ne gek, Jısas warıkak ak me, kısın kımıl, mıb goñ ki gı yap lıg pak amnımıñ rek ma lıp. Mınım nıbak God Mınım dai alap nıbgıl mıdeb:

‘Yad Depıd nop mınım sıñ kılıs nıñıd ag lınek ak nıbep nep ñınıñgain,’ agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen God Mınım dai alap nıbgıl mıdeb:

“ ‘Nak Bı Sıñ nak kırıg gek,

mıb goñ ne ki gı yap lıg pak ma amnımıñ,’ agak.

36 “Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bî ne mîdeligîpal ñîñ nîbak gî damîl kîmak. Pen Depid ne kîmek, nap nîsed sîkop kîrop tigel göligîpal okok dam tigel gel, mîb goñ ne ki gî yap lig amnak. 37 Pen God ne gek warîkak Bî nîbak, mîb goñ ne ki gî yap lig ma amnak.

38 “Nîb ak, mîdemam nîñîm. Jisas ne kîmîl warîkak ak me, God tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak nîñîl kîrîg genîgab mîñîm tep ak nîbep ag ñobîr. 39 Cîñ Juda lo mîñîm ar ak nep nîñîl genîgabîñ ak, God tap si tap tîmel gîpîñ ak nîñ nep mîdenîgab. Pen Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kîmak ak me, cîñ Jisas nop nîñ donîgabîñ ak, God tap si tap tîmel gîpîñ ak nîñîl, kîrîg gîl, cînop bin bî tep yad, agnîgab. 40 Pen bî God mîñîm agep okok bîrarîk nep aglak rek cînop ma gîñîmîñ, agîl gos ak nîñ rep gîñîmîb. Kîri aglak,

41 ‘Nîbi bin bî yîp aleb aleb ñîbîm okok nîñîm!

Nîbi mîdebîm magîl aul, tap ke nîb alap gîñîgain.

Tap gîñîgain nîbak nîbep ned agenîgal ak,  
ñîñîloñ lî agebal, ag gos nîñîgabîm.

Nîb ak, nîbi pak jep jep dîl

pîs nep kîm kîr gîñîmîb!’ aglak,” agak.

42 Pol eip Banabas eip mîñîm nîbak agîl, Juda mogîm gep karîp nîbak mîs amer nîñîg gî, bin bî okok aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñîñ kîsen ak kauyañ apîl, cînop mîñîm nîbak ognap sek ag ñîr,” aglak. 43 Bin bî okok mogîm gî mîdelak okok karîp ak kîrîg gîl, ke ke amel nîñîg gî, Juda bin bî yîpîd gîl ognap abe, bin bî okok nîb Juda kai nîñ döligîpal rek nîñ dîlak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kîrop kîsen gîl amnîlak. Pol Banabas kanîb nab sîñak amlîg gî kîrop agrek, “ ‘God cînop yîmîg nîñîl dî tep gîp,’ agîl, gos ar nîbak nep nîñîg gî mîdenîmîb,” agrek.

44 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñîñ kîsen ak, bin bî taun kîb nîbak mîdelak okok magîlsek rek, Bî Kîb mîñîm nîñîg ap mogîm gîlak. 45 Pen Juda bî kîb okok bin bî koñai sîkerek olak ak nîñel, mîlîk yapek, Pol Banabas kîrop bî omal nîñîl gos tîmel nîñlak. Pol mîñîm tari tari bin bî okok kîrop agak ak ag juîl, yîb ne ak ag sîkol gîlak. 46 Juda bî okok nîg gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pîrîkîl, mîñîm pen kîlîs gîl agrek, “God Mîñîm tep ak nîbep Juda bin bî ned ag ñîr, apîr ak pen nîbi mîñîm tep nîbak ma dîl, cîñ komîñ per mîdep magîl ak nîñ dîjîñ rek ma lîp, apîm ak me, mîñî Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ag ñîñîgabîr. 47 Tari gîñîg: Bî Kîb cînop agîl mîñîm nîg gîl agak,

‘Yad agen, nîbi Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop melîk kîri mîdîl,  
karîp lîm ke ke okok amenîgabîm,

bin bî okok magîlsek melîk nîbak nîñel nîñîg gî,  
yad kîrop dî komîñ yoknîgain,’ agak,” agak.

48 Juda bin bî mer okok mîñîm nîbak nîñîl, mîñ mîñ gîl, Bî Kîb mîñîm ak, mîñîm tep aknîb ke yîb, aglak. Nîb ak, bin bî God, per per mîdenîmel, agîl, ag lak okok magîlsek mîñîm tep nîbak nîñ dîlak.

49 Pen Bî Kîb mîñîm ak, karîp lîm nîb okok magîlsek agel amnak. 50 Nîg gak ak, Juda bin bî okok nîñel mîlîk yapek, amîl Adiok bin pobîñ God nop nîñ dîlak ognap abe, bî pobîñ karîp lîm nîbak kod mîdeligîpal okok ognap abe, kîrop agel, kîri amîl bin bî koñai nep dapîl, Pol eip Banabas eip kîrop gî tîmel gîl, karîp lîm kîri okok ag mîs yoklak. 51 Nîg gîl ag mîs yokel, bî omal kîri Adiok Kîrîg amlîg gî, mîñîm tep dam ag ñosîr ma dîpîm, agîl, tob kîri acîp acîp okok lig gî yokîl amîl, taun kîb Aikoniam amnîrek. 52 Pen Kaun Sîñ ne bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok ap ran jakek, kîri mîñ mîñ yîb gîlig gî mîdelak.

## 14

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim ag ni tep ger nirlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, konai nep Jisas nop nri dlak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma nri dinigabin, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim nriep ma nriep tom agelak nriil kiri bin bi Jisas nri dlak okok kirop nriep milik kal yowak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak nriil, karip lim nibak ma kirig amnrek. Kiri sriak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil misenep nep ag noligipir. Bi Kib kirop mal eip kod midek nriig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nriep ma nriep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap nriil aglak, "Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul nriid nep agebir," agil nriilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek nri dlak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek nri dlak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobri kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak nrielak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri mal pen minim nibak nriil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, karip lim Likonia sriak amnrek. <sup>7</sup> Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Krais minim tep ak ag noligipir.

*Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komri lak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip. <sup>9</sup> Bi nibak ne ap bisig midil, Pol minim agek ak nri midek. Pol bi nibak nop nri i sek lil gos nriak, bi nibaul, God yip gek komri linimri rek lip, ag gos nriep, agil gos nriak. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Pol nop nriil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Warikan!" agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Pol nig gek, bin bi nri midelak okok minim yib kiri Likonia minim ak agil aglak, "Bi seb kab ar alari nib okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul," aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim konai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. <sup>13</sup> God esek Sus sobok goligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib sriak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi sriak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak mihi owip aul, agil, kaj kau anlam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi konai yib olak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak nriil, walij kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi konai nep midelak nab nib sriak amil agrek, <sup>15</sup> "Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Ciri mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midebim rek, ciri ak rek nep akrib rek midobin. Ciri Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak nibep ag ninig opir. God ne seb kab alari gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Ciri nibep Krais minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midebim okok kirig gil, God komri mideb ak nep sobok gi midenimb, agil, nibep agobir. <sup>16</sup> Pen ned bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke nriil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God nriil kirop gi timel ma gak. <sup>17</sup> Pen nibi yokop ma midebim; nop nriinri, nriinribim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, mihib pakil, tap magil konai nep midek nriig gi, mihi mihi gilig gi tap nib midebim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak nriil, nriid nep God cin mideb ak, agil, bir nipkep," agrek. <sup>18</sup> Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alari nib opir, agil,



kaj kau anjam ognap pak sobok gı ñinıg gelak ak nıñıl Pol Banabas koslam yıb ag mer agrek.

### *Pol nop kab ju paklak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kırı mal taun kıb Lистра nıbak nep mıdel nıñılıg gı, Juda kai taun kıb Adiok, karıp lım Pisidia sıñak mıdelıgıpal bin bı ognap abe, taun kıb Aikoniam mıdelıgıpal bin bı ognap abe apıl, bin bı nıb okok kırop mınım esek agıl aglak, “Bı omal mınım tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nıb agelak, bin bı nıb okok nıñıl, Pol nop kab ju pak lıl, pıs nep kımıb, agıl, lıp gı dam kab wari kıs kıs gılak ak mıs ken kıdeyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Nıg gelak nıñıl bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok apıl pıñıl kıs kıs gel nıñılıg gı, Pol warıkıl taun kıb nab nıbak adık gı amnak. Pen mınek Pol eip Banabas eip Lистра kırıg gıl Debi amnırek. <sup>21-22</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amıl, Jisas mınım tep ak bin bı okok kırop ag ñerek, bin bı konai nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak. Pen kırı mal, ned orok kanıb ar ak nep amnır; agıl, adık gı Lистра, Aikoniam, Adiok karıp lım Pisidia sıñak amlıg gı, bin bı Jisas mınım tep ak ager nıñ dılak okok kırop kauyan ag ñı tep gılig gı amnırek. Kırop ag ñı tep gılig gı agrek, “Jisas mınım tep ak ma kırıg gınımıb; nıñ dıpım rek nep nıñ dıl mıdenımıb. Nıg gem, nıbep miker konai ñınıgal pen gos ak ma nıñınımıb; God cınop dıl kod mıdenıgab, agıl, kılıs gıl, gos ar ak nep nıñem amnımın,” agrek. <sup>23</sup> Nıb agıl, cıc ke ke nıb okok, bin bı Jisas nıñ dılak okok bı nabıc mıdenımel, agıl, bı ognap wög nıbak ag lırek. Nıg gıl, kırı mal tap magıl ma ñıbıl, God nop sobok gılig gı agrek, “Bı Kıb, bı sıñ aul nep nıñ dıpal rek, kırop kod mıdenımın,” agrek.

### *Pol eip Banabas eip taun kıb Adiok, Siria Propins sıñak amnırek*

<sup>24</sup> Nıg gıl karıp lım Pisidia okok ajıl, karıp lım Pampilia amnırek. <sup>25</sup> Pampilia amıl, Jisas mınım tep ak bin bı Pega taun okok kırop ag ñıl, taun kıb Atalia amnırek.

<sup>26</sup> Atalia amıl, ñıg magöb dıl, taun kıb Adiok, Siria Propins sıñak, ned kın mıdıl orek sıñak adık gı amnırek. Kırı ned amnıg gerek mınek ak, Adiok bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, God nop sobok gıl aglak, “Mınım tep nak ak bin bı okok kırop ag ñınıg amebir rek, kırop mal kod mıd tep genımın,” agıl, kırop mal ag yokel, amıl, mınım nıbak ag ñı ajölıgıpir. <sup>27</sup> Nıb ak, adık gı Adiok apıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop sık agel apelak, God ne gek kırı tari tari gılak okok magılsek ag ñı tep gılak. Juda bin bı mer okok konai nep Jisas mınım tep ak nıñ dılak kesım ak abe ag ñılak. <sup>28</sup> Kırop nıg gıl ag ñıl, kırop eip ñın bad alap tapın mıderek.

## 15

### *Bı kıb Jerusalem ap mogım gıl mınım aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bı ognap karıp lım Judia nıb Adiok apıl, bı Juda mer Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop ag ñılak, “Mosıs bırarık nep cınop Juda bin bı agak, ‘Ñınan kisen tık dapıl, wanj wak kırı tıb gı rık gınımıb,’ agak. Nıb ak, nıbi ak rek nep wak tıb gı rık ma gınıgabım ak, God nıbep dı komın ma yoknıgab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nıb agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip mınım ak yıpıd gıl ma agebal, agıl, kırop eip mınım pen pen agel amnak. Nıg gelak, Adiok bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, bin bı kırı ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bı omal abe ag lıl aglak, “Nıbı Jerusalem amıl, mınım nıbaul dam, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bı ne okok kırop kod mıdebal bı okok abe kırop ag ñem, kırı pen ag amıl apıl gıl gos tari nıñınıgal ak, adık gı ap agem nıñın,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nıb agıl, kırop ag yokel, kırı am karıp lım Pönisia nab sıñak amlıg gı, Juda bin

bɪ mer okok Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ɲel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ai mam nɪŋɪl magɪlsek mɪn mɪn gɪlak. Karɪp lɪm Pɔnisia nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪri amɪl karɪp lɪm Sameria nab sɪŋɔk amlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ak rek nep ag ɲel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ai mam okok ak rek nep nɪŋɪl mɪn mɪn gɪlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kɪri karɪp lɪm Sameria kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok abe, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok abe, kɪrop ag wasu dɪl use tep apebɪm e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari gɪrek ak magɪlsek kɪrop ag ɲɪ tep gɪrek.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb agerek, Perisi bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok ognap warɪkɪl aglak, “Juda bin bɪ mer okok Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal ak, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gɪlan,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb agelak, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɪ ne kod mɪdɔlɪgɪpal bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tep gɪn, agɪl, ap mogɪm gɪlak.

<sup>7</sup> Ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita warɪkɪl agak, “Mam sɪkop. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, ned God cɪnop nonɪm lɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, yɪp ag lek, yad am kɪrop Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪ ajpin. <sup>8</sup> God gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl cɪn magɪlsek nɪŋɪp ak, Kaun Sɪŋ cɪnop ɲak rek, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ak rek nep ɲak. Nɪg gak ak cɪn nɪpɪn, ne kɪrop abe dɪ tep gɪp. <sup>9</sup> Cɪnop Juda kai mɪnɪm alap ke agɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ke agɪl ma gɪp. Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪpal ak me, God ne tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpal gac mɪdmagɪl kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb ak lɪg gɪ yokɪp. <sup>10</sup> God Juda bin bɪ mer okok pɪs nep dɪp rek, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ agebɪm, ‘Mosis lo mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ ma yoknɪgab,’ agebɪm? Asɪk mosɪk gɪ rep gɪnɪmɪb, apɪm ak, apɪs based sɪkop gɪ mer nɪŋlak. Cɪn ak rek nep gɪ mer nɪpɪn ak nep mɪnɪ Juda bin bɪ mer, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop, mɪker nɪbak dɪnɪmel, agɪl, agebɪm ar? <sup>11</sup> Ak tep mer. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas cɪnop Juda kai yɪmɪg nɪŋɪp ak, wagɪn nokɪm nɪbak nep me, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas ne ke gek, cɪn nop nɪŋ don, cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪp ak, wagɪn nokɪm nɪbak nep me, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas ne ke gek, kɪri nop nɪŋ del, kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok magɪlsek, mɪnɪm alap agɪl mer, kapkap mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Banabas eip Pol eip kɪrop kesɪm dɪl, kɪri mal karɪp lɪm ke tɪŋon tɪŋon amlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ mer okok Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪ ajerek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nɪŋep ma nɪŋep okok gak ak, kesɪm ar nɪbak magɪlsek kɪrop ag ɲɪ tep gɪrek. <sup>13</sup> Pen bɪ omal mɪnɪm ag dai juer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jems warɪkɪl agak, “Mam sɪkop. Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋɪm! <sup>14</sup> God Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ yad ke mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, bɪr dɪp ak, Saimon mɪnɪ nep mɪnɪm agosɪp ak nɪpɪn. <sup>15</sup> God gɪp nɪbak, God mɪnɪm agep okok bɪrarɪk nep agɪl ɲu kɪl tɪklak rek nep gɪp. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Bɪ Kɪb ne ageb,

“Kɪsen yad adɪk gɪ apɪl,

Depid karɪp pag ajɪl gɪ pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ yowɪp ak,  
yad ke kauyan gɪ tep gen, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, Juda bin bɪ mer karɪp lɪm ke okok nɪb okok nɪb,  
ognap bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪgal apɪn okok, yɪp pɪyo nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>18</sup> Tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪgab ak,  
yad bɪrarɪk ped okok ag lɪnek. Yad Bɪ Kɪb nɪbak nep mɪnɪm aul agebin,”  
ageb,’ aglak,” agak.

19 Jems m+n+m n+bak ag+il agak, “Gos yad n+pin ar ak, Juda bin b+ mer Jisas nop n+n d+n+gal okok, k+rop m+ker ognap ma n+i+j+n. 20 Pen k+rop m+j n+u k+l k+l yok+il ag+in, ‘Bin b+ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok g+ n+i+n+g, k+i+m+n kaj tap okok paken+i+mel, n+bi ma n+i+n+m+ib. Bin si b+ si ma g+n+m+ib. K+i+m+n kaj tap okok k+n+am t+g k+bor juel k+i+mon+i+m+n+g ak, ma n+i+n+m+ib. K+i+m+n kaj tap okok laka+n ak ma n+i+n+m+ib,’ ag+in. M+n+m ognap sek ma ag+in. 21 Pen ti g+n+g: based sikop b+rar+ik nep g+lak rek, m+i+n ak rek nep taun t+go+n t+go+n mag+lsek, God nop sobok gep n+n ak Juda mog+i+m gep kar+ip ak am mog+i+m g+il, per per m+n+m Mosis ag+il n+u k+l t+kak ak ud+n l+ n+n+ol+g+ipal,” agak.

*Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop m+j n+u k+l t+k+l yoklak*

22 Jems n+ib agek, b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok l+l, b+ Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod m+delak b+ okok l+l, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok mag+lsek l+l, aglak, “C+n b+ c+n ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas b+ omal eip Adiok am+n+l+n,” aglak. N+ib ag+il, b+ Jisas bin b+ ne okok kod m+delak b+ omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, k+rop ag l+lak. 23 M+j alap n+u k+l t+k+l, Pol Banabas b+ n+on n+lak. M+j n+g g+il n+u k+l t+k+lak:

Mam sikop, n+bi m+deb+i+m?

C+n namam n+bi, b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod m+deb+ir b+ omal ak abe, n+ibep Juda bin b+ mer taun k+ib Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe m+id+l Jisas nop n+n d+p+m okok, m+j n+u k+l t+k+l yokob+n. 24 Ti g+n+g: m+n+m alap ow+ip n+pin, bin b+ c+n s+n aul ognap, c+nop ag n+n+l mer, gos k+ri ke ak nep n+n+l, am+l m+n+m k+ib n+ibep gos par l+n+m+ib rek m+n+m ognap n+ibep ag n+lak. 25 N+ib ak, c+n b+ ognap c+n ke ag lon, b+ m+dmag+il c+n tep y+ib Pol Banabas b+ omal kabsek n+n+gal. 26 Pol Banabas b+ omal okok aj+l, b+ okok c+rop n+ag pak l+n+gal, ag+il, gos ar ak rek ma n+pir. B+ K+ib Jisas Krai+m m+n+m tep ne ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ir, ag+il, gos nok+i+m n+bak nep n+n+l, abramek ag n+i tep g+il+g g+ aj+l+g+ip+ir. 27 Judas Sailas b+ omal ag yok+n+g geb+n. K+ri am+l m+j n+u k+l t+kob+n aul m+n+m ar ak nep n+ibep ag n+i tep g+n+gair. 28 C+n mog+i+m g+il, m+n+m n+bak ag am+l ap+l gon n+n+l+g g+, Kaun S+n ne c+nop gos tep n+ek, m+j n+u k+l t+k+l m+ker ognap n+ibep ma n+i+n+gab+n, ag+il, ag lip+n. Yokop m+n+m omal nep ag+n+gab+n, ag+il, ag lip+n. 29 Bin b+ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok g+ n+i+n+g, k+i+m+n kaj tap okok paken+i+mel, n+bi ma n+i+n+m+ib. K+i+m+n kaj tap okok laka+n ak ma n+i+n+m+ib. K+i+m+n kaj tap okok k+n+am t+g k+bor juel k+i+mon+i+m+n+g ak, ma n+i+n+m+ib. Bin si b+ si ma g+n+m+ib. Tap agob+n aul k+ri+g g+n+gab+i+m ak, g+ tep g+n+gab+i+m. M+n+m b+ir ap+n me ak. N+bi m+id tep g+n+m+ib.

M+j n+u k+l t+k+lak ak me ak.

30 M+j n+bak n+u k+l t+k+l b+ okok n+l, k+ri Jerusalem k+ri+g g+il, taun k+ib Adiok, Siria Propins okok ad+k g+ am+n+lak. Am+jak+l, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok agel, mag+lsek ap mog+i+m gelak n+n+l m+j dolak ak n+lak. 31 M+j n+l, bin b+ k+ri m+n+m n+bak ud+n l+ n+n+l, k+rop tep y+ib gek, gos sek m+id+l c+bur k+rop m+i+n m+i+n y+ib gak. 32 Judas Sailas b+ God m+n+m agep b+ omal m+derrek ak me, n+n bad alap Adiok k+n m+id+l, Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop m+n+m kon+ai nep ag n+i tep ger n+n+l+g g+, k+ri Jisas m+n+m tep ne n+n d+i k+l+s g+il gos sek m+delak. 33-34 N+g g+il ag n+i dai ju+l, am+n+g ger n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak n+ib okok ap mog+i+m g+il, sobok g+il+g g+, B+ K+ib k+rop mal kod m+id tep gek, k+ri kapkap m+id tep gir, ag+il, k+rop mal ag yoklak. 35 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok s+nak k+n m+id+l, b+ n+ib okok n+ib b+ ognap eip, B+ K+ib m+n+m tep ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+l+g g+ m+derrek.

*Pol Banabas ke ke am+n+rek*

<sup>36</sup> Pen m̄id dam̄il, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “C̄ir mal ned taḡil B̄i K̄ib m̄in̄im agor amnak kar̄ip lim okok, n̄iη d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idebal aka aḡil, am n̄iη̄il ow̄ir,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek, Banabas agak, “N̄ib ak, Jon Mak nop abe pon̄ d̄i dad amn̄ir,” agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “N̄i n̄ibak ned pon̄ d̄i dad amor, w̄og ḡi sak̄il ma owak; ne Pampilia nep am̄il k̄ir̄ig amnak. N̄ib ak, m̄iη̄i nop pon̄ d̄i ma dad amn̄igab̄ir,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Pol n̄ib agek, k̄iri mal ke nep pen pen aḡil, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip n̄ig maḡob d̄il, kar̄ip lim n̄ig t̄ib k̄is gak airan Saipras amn̄irek. <sup>40</sup> Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak okok, sobok ḡil, B̄i K̄ib ne Pol Sailas k̄irop mal kod m̄iden̄, aḡil, b̄i omal ag yoklak. <sup>41</sup> Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe ḡi tagl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak okok k̄irop God M̄in̄im ognap sek ag n̄i tep gek, k̄iri n̄iη̄il n̄iη d̄i k̄il̄is ḡi m̄idelak.

## 16

### *Pol kar̄ip lim ajol̄iḡip okok kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas k̄iri mal tag tag l̄il, Debi am̄il, Lистра amjakrek. Kar̄ip lim n̄ib okok Jisas nop n̄iη dak b̄i alap m̄idek; ȳib ne ak Timoti. B̄i n̄ibak non̄im ne ak Juda n̄ib bin alap pen Jisas nop n̄iη dak. Nap ne ak Grik n̄ib b̄i alap. <sup>2</sup> Lистра bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak okok abe, Aikonia bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak okok abe, Timoti b̄i tep aglak. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas m̄in̄im ak ag n̄i ajoj̄ir, aḡil gos n̄iη̄ak ak pen, Juda bin b̄i okok agn̄igal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik b̄i alap rek, n̄i ne wak t̄ib ḡi rik ma gak rek, m̄in̄im ne ak ma dob̄in,” agn̄igal, ag gos n̄iη̄il, Timoti nop dad amek wak t̄ib ḡi rik ḡilak. <sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Timoti k̄iri taun taun okok ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok abe, b̄i Jisas bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop kod m̄idelak b̄i okok abe, Jerusalem s̄iη̄ak moḡim ḡil m̄in̄im tari tari aglak ak, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak okok k̄irop ag n̄il, n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄im̄ib, aglak. <sup>5</sup> N̄ig ḡil t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ ḡi tagl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak okok, k̄irop Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄i tep gel, k̄iri m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iη d̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, ne agak rek nep ḡi m̄idelak. N̄in nok̄im nok̄im per per bin b̄i ognap sek Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iη̄il, Jisas nop n̄iη d̄ilak.

### *Pol n̄igr̄ikep n̄iη̄ak*

<sup>6</sup> Pol b̄i ne okok eip Esia Propins m̄idebal bin b̄i okok k̄irop Krai m̄in̄im tep ag n̄in, aḡil, amn̄ig gelak ak pen Kaun S̄iη ne, ma amn̄im̄ib mer, agak. N̄ib ak, kar̄ip lim Prijia nab okok taḡil, Galesia Propins nab okok tagl̄ig gelak. <sup>7</sup> K̄iri am am, kar̄ip lim Misia maη maη apl̄ig ḡi, Bitinia Propins amn̄in agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne k̄irop, ma amn̄im̄ib mer, agak. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Kaun ne n̄ib agek, k̄iri Bitinia Propins ma amn̄ilak; kar̄ip lim Misia nab s̄iη̄ak aml̄ig ḡi taun k̄ib Troas amn̄ilak. <sup>9</sup> Troas am̄il, k̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ Pol n̄igr̄ikep n̄iη̄ak, b̄i Masedonia Propins n̄ib alap war̄ik m̄id̄il, nop m̄in̄im neb neb ḡi aḡil agak, “Nak n̄ig jūil p̄is aul Masedonia ap̄il, c̄inop ḡi n̄in̄im̄in,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Pol n̄ig ḡi n̄igr̄ikep n̄iη̄ek, c̄in agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin b̄i k̄irop Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak am ag n̄im, ag n̄ios̄ip,” aḡil, maḡil n̄ibak nep Masedonia amn̄ig ḡi tap ḡi j̄in ḡinok.

### *Bin Lidia Jisas nop n̄iη dak*

<sup>11</sup> Am̄il n̄ig maḡob d̄il, Troas k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip lim n̄ig t̄ib k̄is gak airan Samotres amn̄inok. M̄in̄ek pen Samotres k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Niapolis taun amjaknok. <sup>12</sup> N̄ig maḡob d̄il, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab s̄iη̄ak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin b̄i kon̄ai nep am̄il, Pilipai m̄d̄il, kod m̄idel̄iḡipal. N̄ib ak, kar̄ip lim nab s̄iη̄ak Pilipai taun k̄ib ȳib m̄idek. C̄in n̄in bad alap Pilipai okok k̄in

mídonok. <sup>13</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñn ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap mîdenîgab, agîl, taun kîjon kîrîg gîl, ñîg gol ar eim amnînok. Amîl nîñnok, bin ognap ap mîdelak. Nîb sîñak bîsîgîl, kîrop mînim ag ñînok. <sup>14</sup> Bin nîñ mîdelak nîb okok, bin alap taun kîb Taiataira nîb, yîb ne ak Lidia. Ne walîj mîk okok gî lek, taueligîpal. Ne God nop sobok golîgîp. Bî Kîb ne bin nîbak nop gos tep ñek, Pol mînim tep agak ak, nîñîd ageb, agîl, nîñ dak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, bin bî karîp ne eip kînlak okok abe, kîrop ñîg pak ñon, Lidia agak, “Yad Bî Kîb yîpîd gîl nîñ dîpin, agîl nîpîm ak, nîbî apîl karîp yad kîn mîdenîmîb,” agak. Cînop nîb agek, mînim ne dîl, am karîp ne ak kîn mídonok.

### *Pol Sailas kîrop mal mîñ lîlak*

<sup>16</sup> Cîn mînek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amîl, pai mîñ wîg gep alap nop nabîñ paknok. Pai nîbak nop kîjeki abanî ñagek, tap tari tari kîsen gînîgab ak, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñek, nop mani ñîligîpal. Ne nîg gek, bî nop tau dapel, mîñ wîg kîrop golîgîp bî okok mani kîb dôligîpal. <sup>17</sup> Cîn amonok nîñlîg gî, pai nîbak cînop kîsen gîlîg gî agak, “Bî sîñ aul, God ar i oklan mîdeb ak nop wîg gîpal. God titi gîl nîbep dî komîñ yoknîgab, mînim ar nîbak nep nîbep ag ñebal,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Pen pai ak mînim nîbak rek per per agek agek agek, ñn alap Pol nop yîrîk yîb gek, adîk gîl kîjeki pai abanî ñagak ak nop agak, “Jîsas Kraîs yîb ne ak nîñîl, pai nîbaul nop kîrîg gîl mîs amnon!” agak. Dai kîjeki nop abanî ñagak ak, sîñ amnak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pai nîbak nop mani tael, kîrop mîñ wîg golîgîp bî okok, Pol kîjeki ag yokak mînim ak nîñîl, mani kîb dîpîn ak kîsen ma dînîgabîñ, agîl, Pol Sailas kîrop mal dî cîcî dîl, Rom bî pobîñ mîdelak okok mînim kîb agnîg, lîp gî dam mînim agep kau ak amnîlak. <sup>20</sup> Rom bî mînim tîg bîlokep bî pobîñ okok mînim kîb agîl aglak, “Bî omal aul bî juda nîb. Taun kîb cîn aul apîl ger, cîn bin bî karîp lîm cîn nap nîb aul ger, mîlîk kal yowîp. <sup>21</sup> Cîn Rom bin bî mînim ned nîb ar ak ke mîdeb, pen kîri mînim kîsen nîb mînim cîn ma nîñep ar ak, nîñîl gînîmîb, agîl, ag ajebîr,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bî nîñ mîdelak okok ak rek nep, mînim ar nîbak nep agîl, Pol Sailas kîrop mal mînim kîb agel, bî mînim tîg bîlokep bî pobîñ okok aglak, “Walîj kîrop mal okok tîg juîl, yîr dî pakîm,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Agel, yîr dî pak adîk madîk gîl, dam mîñ lep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak yokîl, bî mîñ lep karîp kod mîdek ak nop aglak, “Kîrop mal nîñ tep gî mîdenîmîñ,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Agel, bî mîñ lep karîp kod mîdolîgîp ak, kîrop mal ponî dî dam karîp ñîlîk mîgan yîb sîñak eyanî lîl, tob kîd kîrop mal dî mab kîb mîgan ak yokel amek, pak rîbîk wîs gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kîslîm nab kîb eyanî, Pol Sailas kîri mal God nop sobok gîlîg gî, kîmep ognap ag mîderek nîñlîg gî, bî nagîman ognap kîri peyîg nîñ mîdelak. <sup>26</sup> Nîg gerek nîñlîg gî, dai monmon kîb yîb ak dîl, mîñ lep karîp ak sek tîg jînomno gîl, kîjon okok ke yîkîl, bî nagîman okok kîrop sen ñon gîlak okok magîlsek wîsîbak. <sup>27</sup> Nîg gek, bî nagîman okok kîrop kod mîdek bî ak warîkîl nîñak, kîjon okok magîlsek yîkîl mîdek. Ne nîñîl, “Bî nagîman okok, kîjon yîkek, pîrîkîl am sakpal rek, bî kîb yad ak yîp ñag pak lînîgab,” agîl, tu par kîd ne ke ak tîg lîp gî dîl, ne ke pîñîl lînîg gek. <sup>28</sup> Pol pen nop sîk kîb par agîl agak, “Tari gînîg nak ke pîñîl lînîg geban? Cîn ma pîrîk gî ambîñ. Magîlsek mîdobîñ aul,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nîb agek, nagîman kod mîdek bî ak sîk agîl agak, “Sîp kasek dowîm,” agak. Agek, sîp dapel, ne dad pîg gî rîkîd agîl karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyanî amîl, jel gek, gîl gîl gîlîg gî, amîl Pol Sailas mîderek wagîñ sîñak kogîm

yimak. <sup>30</sup> Pen nig gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal pon di mis eyan amilagak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di kominj yokniminj?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop nin denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nbep di kominj yoknigab,” agrek. <sup>32</sup> Nib agil, bi nbak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag nirek. <sup>33</sup> Nib ag ner, kirop mal kislim nab kib eyan nep damil, nib gonj paklak okok nig li yokak. Nig gek, magil nbak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek nig pak nirek. <sup>34</sup> Kirop magilsek nig pak ner, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ne damil, tap magil nek, ninjerek. Bi nbak ne ke abe, bin ni pai ne okok abe, mifi cin God nop nin dipin, agil, mifi mifi yib gilig gi midelak. <sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi mifi midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Agek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi nbak, minim nbak dam Pol Sailas miderek sinjak amilagak, “Minim tig bilokep bi kib okok nirep apal, ‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib nirep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimib!” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib ninil mer, bin bi nab sinjak cirop mal yar di pak adik madik gil, dam mifi lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke mifi lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sonj eyan amnin,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nbak ninil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kirop ag nel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak ninil, piriklak. <sup>39</sup> Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sonj eyan amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, “Nirep mal tep goniminj ak, taun kib nbaul kirig gil amnimir,” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas mifi lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag nel, kiri ninil, minim tep nbak dil, gos sek midil, mifi mifi gila.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal nag pak linig gelak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil ninjerek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. <sup>2</sup> Ninil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep nin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. <sup>3</sup> God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ni tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyan wariknigab aglak minim nbak ag ni tep gil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nbep agebin aul,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap ninjd ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep ninj dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek konai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop ninj dilak konai nep abe, Pol agak minim nbak ninj dilak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi konai nep ninj delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap ninj, mifik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab sinjak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi konai nep dap lil, minim mifi gi gu kib yib gila. “Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo ninil, bin bi sinj aul kirop non, bi omal kirop nag pak lilan,” agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer ninjak.

<sup>6</sup> Piyo mer ninil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak ognap sek dil, dam

gapman bi kib midelak sɨŋak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, "Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim sakol gipal. Pen mini ap midebir karip lim cin aul. <sup>7</sup> Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kin cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kiropp dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir," aglak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe ninil, minim sakol kib yib aglak. <sup>9</sup> Minim sakol kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, "Kisen minim nibak kauyan ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabim," aglak. Nib agil, kiropp ag song yoklak.

### *Taun kib Beria bin bi konjai nep Jisas minim tep ak nin dilak*

<sup>10</sup> Kislim gak magil ak nep, bin bi Kraiss nop nin dilak okok Pol Sailas kiropp mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnerek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amnerek. <sup>11</sup> Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag nere, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kiropp mal ak ninel, tep gek ninlig gi, "Pol ninid ageb aka?" agil, God Minim ak nin nokim nokim per per udin li nin tep goligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok konjai nep Jisas nop nin dilak. Grik bin yib midek okok ak rek nep, konjai nep Jisas nop nin dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, konjai nep Jisas nop nin dilak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kiropp God Minim ag neb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak ninel, milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kiropp minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. <sup>14</sup> Nig gek ninlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, nig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria sɨŋak miderek. <sup>15</sup> Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak ninil Pol kiropp agak, "Sailas Timoti kiropp mal agem, kasek onimur," agak.

### *Pol taun kib Atens midek*

<sup>16</sup> Pol ne Sailas Timoti kiropp mal taun kib Atens sɨŋak kod midlig gi ninjak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok goligipal tap okok, konjai yib nep midek. Ne ninjek, cibur nop ak tɨmel yib gak. <sup>17</sup> Nig gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop nin dilak ognap abe, kiropp eip minim ag amil apil goligip. Pen nin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau sɨŋak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kiropp eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goligip. <sup>18</sup> Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke ninjak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Nin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kiropp Jisas kɨmil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep ninjeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep ninjeb ognap, Pol minim agak ak ninil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, "Bi minim nig nig lip minim ak tari minim agnig geb?" aglak. Pen ognap aglak, "Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb," aglak. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak sɨŋak amil aglak, "Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kiropp ageban ak, mini cinop ak rek nep ag ni tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak nin rep gin," aglak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib ar ognap ninil ag midojin, agil, gos ak nep ninoligipal.

<sup>22</sup> Pol pen ne kansol kai midelak nab sɨŋak warikil agak, "Nibi Atens bin bi. Yad nipin nibi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok gin, agil, gos ak nipim. <sup>23</sup> Yad sɨŋ aul tagil nipin, nibi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gipim

rek, yib ak ar n̄bak ñu k̄il t̄ik lip̄im. Pen kab b̄id tap sobok ḡi ñeb alap ḡi lip̄im ak, yib ak ñu k̄il t̄ik lip̄im, ‘B̄i sobok ḡipal ma n̄ip̄in ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ ap̄im. M̄in̄im ma n̄ip̄in, aḡil, ñu k̄il t̄ik lip̄im n̄bak, m̄iñi n̄bep m̄in̄im waḡin ak agn̄ig gebin.

24 “God lim dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, tap lim dai ar waḡin aul m̄ideb okok maḡilsek ḡi l̄il gak B̄i n̄bak ne B̄i K̄ib yib. Seb kab ar alap̄ abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, B̄i K̄ib m̄id̄il kod m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄inmaḡil k̄iri ḡi lel, ne ap kar̄ip nab n̄ib okok ma m̄iden̄igab, mer. 25 God ne c̄inop ḡi l̄il, ake bad ak ñek, ake l̄ilig ḡi m̄idob̄in. Tap c̄in okok maḡilsek ne nep ñ̄ib. Ne B̄i k̄ilis t̄imel ke yib n̄ñ̄il c̄in ñ̄inmaḡil c̄in tap tep alap ḡil nop ñ̄ij̄in rek ma lip̄. 26 Ne b̄i nok̄im alap nep, Adam nop ḡi lek, Adam ne pen t̄ik dam̄il, t̄ik dam dap̄il gel, m̄iñi bin b̄i ke ke okok l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek okok m̄idob̄in. Pen God ne nep ned gos n̄ñ̄il gek me, bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip l̄im ap̄il ap̄il m̄id̄il, m̄id dam̄il, k̄isen ne ke agak ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i okok n̄ib ognap ap̄il kau k̄iri n̄bak d̄ipal. 27 God ne ke gos n̄ñ̄il geb ak, ñ̄in ognap koslam m̄id̄il, yip p̄iyo n̄ñ̄il, d̄i r̄ir̄ikol ḡilig ḡi, yip p̄iyo n̄ñ̄ d̄in̄imel, aḡil, geb. Pen nop n̄ñ̄ d̄in̄ig gon̄igab̄in ak, ne c̄inop maḡilsek par okok ma m̄ideb. C̄in eip m̄ideb aul. 28 Ñ̄inmaḡil ar ne ak me, c̄in m̄idob̄in. Pen b̄i m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikep n̄bi ke ognap, ‘C̄in abe ñ̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in,’ apal ak, n̄ñ̄id apal.

29 “Pen c̄in God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in rek, gol, silpa, kab okok d̄il, gos c̄in ke n̄ñ̄il, ñ̄inmaḡil c̄in ke tap ognap kaunan ḡi l̄il, ma sobok ḡij̄in. 30 Ned God m̄in̄im tep ne ma n̄ñ̄el̄iḡipal rek, k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agak. Pen m̄iñi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek k̄irop ageb, ‘Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡim,’ ageb. 31 K̄isen ne ke nep n̄ñ̄ip̄ ñ̄in ak, B̄i ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek ap̄il, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, non̄im l̄in̄igab. C̄in n̄ip̄in, B̄i m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab n̄bak, nop ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imek, God gek kauyan war̄ikak. N̄ig gak ak, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄ñ̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab agak ak, m̄isen̄ nep agak ak n̄ñ̄lan, aḡil, gak,” agak.

32 Pol, b̄i alap k̄im̄il war̄ik̄ip m̄in̄im agos̄ip ak n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄i n̄ñ̄ midelak okok ognap ag s̄ik aglak; pen ognap aglak, “Ñ̄in ognap sek m̄in̄im n̄bak kauyan agek n̄ñ̄in,” aglak. 33 N̄ib agel n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok k̄irop k̄ir̄ig amnak. 34 Pen taun k̄ib Atens n̄bak, bin b̄i ognap Pol m̄in̄im nop ak d̄il, Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok me, b̄i alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne b̄i k̄ib kansol k̄ib k̄iri kar̄ip lim n̄bak n̄ib b̄i alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin b̄i ognap sek abe Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak.

## 18

### *Pol am taun k̄ib Korid okok m̄idek*

1 Pol taun k̄ib Atens k̄ir̄ig ḡil, taun k̄ib Korid okok amnak. 2 Pol Korid am̄il n̄ñ̄ak, b̄i Juda ber mal m̄iderek. N̄igm̄il yib ak Akwila; nop kar̄ip l̄im Podas t̄ik dapel, k̄ib ḡil ne ju dam kar̄ip l̄im Itali, taun k̄ib Rom ulep s̄in̄ak, m̄idol̄iḡip. Pen k̄isen gapman b̄i k̄ib Klodias, Juda bin b̄i ognap Rom ma m̄iden̄imel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am Korid s̄in̄ak m̄iderek. Pen Pol, ber mal k̄irop am n̄ñ̄n̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip k̄irop amnak. 3 B̄i ber n̄bak, k̄iri sel kar̄ip ḡol̄iḡipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep w̄oḡ n̄bak rek ḡol̄iḡip ak me, am̄il k̄irop eip k̄in m̄id̄il, sel okok ḡol̄iḡipal. 4 Pol ne pen, Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Grīk bin b̄i okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ñ̄ d̄ilan, aḡil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak, ne per per Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, k̄ilis ḡil k̄irop eip m̄in̄im ag am̄il ap̄il ḡol̄iḡip.



5 Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek sɨnak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɨi damɨl damɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ɨil, Mesaia per kod mɨdologiɨpɨn ak me Jisas nep, agologiɨp. 6 Pol nɨb agek, Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ne ak ma nɨɨil, nop ag juɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agel nɨɨlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak tari giɨnig kirig giɨpal, agɨl, walɨj ne ak pɨpal paklig gi agak, “Yad nɨbep Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɨen ma nɨpɨm rek, God nɨbep dɨ komɨɨ ma yoknigab ak, tap nɨbi ke. Mɨɨi nɨbep Juda bin bɨ kirig gil, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop am ag ɨiɨngain,” agak.

7 Pol nɨb agɨl, kɨrop kirig gil, bɨ Juda mer alap karɨp ak amnak. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok gologiɨp. Karɨp ne ak Juda mogim gep karɨp gol ulep sɨnak. 8 Pen Krispas, bɨ Juda mogim gep karɨp kod mɨdologiɨp bɨ ak, bin bɨ ne eip kɨn mɨdelak okok eip Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak. Taun kɨb Korid okok, bin bɨ ognap koɨai nep, Pol Jisas mɨnɨm tep agak ak nɨɨil, nɨɨid ageb, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨ dɨl, ɨig paklak.

9 ɨɨn alap kɨslim eyaɨ Pol nɨgrikep nɨnak, Bɨ Kɨb nop agak, “Nak ma pɨriknɨmɨn. Nak gos sek mɨdɨl, kilis gil, mɨnɨm tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop abramek ag ɨek amnaɨ. 10 Yad nep eip mɨdebin. Taun kɨb aul bin bɨ yad koɨai yɨb nep mɨdebal; bin bɨ ognap nep gi tɨmel giɨnɨmel rek ma lip,” agak. 11 Bɨ Kɨb nɨb agek, Pol Korid nep kɨn mɨdɨl, mɨ nokim alap takɨn aknɨb kagol oɨid ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ɨi mɨdologiɨp.

12 Pen Rom bɨ kɨb okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amɨl Akaiia Propins kod midek ɨɨn ak, Juda bin bɨ okok, Pol nop nɨɨel mɨlik yapek, mɨnɨm ag ar nokim lɨl, nop dɨ cɨci lɨ dam mɨnɨm kɨb agnig dad amɨlak. 13 Pol nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl aglak, “Bɨ aul bin bɨ sɨɨ aul kɨrop agɨl, ‘Nɨbi God nop sobok giɨnig gil, nɨb nɨb giɨm,’ ageb. Pen mɨnɨm ageb ak dɨl genɨgal ak, kɨri lo cɨn tɨb junɨgal,” aglak.

14 Nɨb agelak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag nɨnak ak pen, Galio pen warikɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ. Bɨ aul tap tɨmel alap gobkop, mɨnɨm kɨb agnig gebim ak nɨpnep. 15 Pen nɨbi yokop mɨnɨm magɨl okok nɨb okok nɨb dɨl, pen pen agɨl, bɨ yɨb kɨri ɨɨlak okok ak rek nep dɨl, mɨnɨm pen pen agebim, ak mɨnɨm kɨb mer; mɨnɨm yokop nɨbak yad ma nɨɨngain. Ak mɨnɨm yad mer. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbi ke agnɨmɨb!” agak. 16 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ polisman ne okok agek, mɨnɨm kɨb agep mɨgan ak kɨrop yɨk gi dam mɨs eyaɨ yoklak. 17 Kɨri mɨs amlig gi, bɨ Juda mogim gep karɨp kod mɨdologiɨp ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yɨr dɨl pak gɨs gi paklak. Gapman bɨ kɨb Galio nɨɨil, mɨnɨm alap ma agak.

### *Pol kauyaɨ taun kɨb Adiok, Siria Propins sɨnak amnak*

18 Pen Pol Korid tapɨn kɨn mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm nɨɨ dɨlak okok kɨrop, “Nɨberɨk sɨɨaul mɨdem,” agɨl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karɨp lɨm Siria amnɨn, agɨl, Senkria taun, ɨig solwara gol sɨnak amɨlak. Senkria okok am mɨdɨl, Pol mɨnɨm kilis nɨɨid nɨɨid nep God nop agebin agɨl, kɨmkas ne tɨkak. 19-21 ɨig magɨb dɨl, Senkria kirig gil, amɨl amɨl taun kɨb Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karɨp ɨɨlik mɨgan ak amɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gek. Nig gek, bin bɨ okok nop aglak, “Nɨn ognap sek cɨnop eip sɨɨaul mɨdenɨmɨn,” aglak. Pen mɨnɨm kɨrop ak ma dɨl agak, “Nɨbi sɨɨaul mɨdem. God yɨp, yau, agenigab ak, kɨsen adɨk gi nɨbep ker onɨgain,” agak. Nɨb agɨl, Akwila Prisila ber mal kɨrop bin bɨ nɨb okok eip Epesas sɨnak ag lɨl, ne ɨig magɨb dɨl paɨdak. 22 ɨig magɨb nɨbak amɨl amɨl Sisaria amjakek, Pol ɨig magɨb nɨbak kirig gil, wagin ar amɨl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok,

“N’bi m’debim?” agil, k’rop eip m’inim ognap agak. Pol n’g gil, Jerusalem k’rig gil, n’g magöb kauyan d’l, taun k’b Adiok, Siria Propins s’jak amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Adiok amil, yokop tap’in n’in bad alap k’in m’id k’rig gil, amil Galesia Propins okok abe, karip l’im P’ijia okok abe g’ tagl’ig g’, bin b’ Jisas nop ned n’j d’lak okok, k’ri Jisas m’inim tep ak n’j d’ k’l’is g’inimel, agil, k’rop magilsek ag n’ tep gak.

### *B’ nak Apolos m’inim ak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen b’ juda taun k’b Aleksadria n’b alap apil Epesas s’jak m’dek. Y’b ne ak Apolos. Ne b’ gos tep n’j’l m’inim ag tep gep b’ alap. Ne God M’inim dai ned n’u k’l t’klak ak n’j tep gol’ig’ip. <sup>25</sup> B’ ognap nop B’ K’b Kan’b Ameb m’inim ak ag n’lak. N’b ak me, ne k’l’is y’b gil, Jisas ne akal n’b apil b’ t’gep b’ rek m’dek ak, bin b’ okok k’rop y’p’id gil nep ag n’ol’ig’ip. Pen m’inim ag n’ol’ig’ip n’bak, Jon b’ n’g pak n’eb ag n’ol’ig’ip rek nep n’j’l ag n’ol’ig’ip. M’inim ognap sek ma n’jak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Apolos ma p’irik’l, juda mog’im gep karip ak amil, m’inim n’bak abramek y’b ag n’ol’ig’ip. Pen n’in alap m’inim ag n’ m’dek n’j’l Prisila Akwila ber mal n’j’l, nop ponj d’ dam karip k’ri ak amil, God Kan’b Ameb m’inim ma n’jak magil ognap nop ag n’ tep y’b g’rek.

<sup>27-28</sup> K’isen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amn’ig gek, Epesas bin b’ Jisas nop n’j d’lak okok, Apolos ne amil k’rop m’inim tep ak ag n’in’gab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin b’ Jisas nop n’j d’lak okok k’rop m’j alap n’u k’l t’k’l aglak, “B’ God w’og gep Apolos amjakek, nop d’in’m’b,” aglak. N’g gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjak’l, m’j n’bak yomek, Akaia bin b’ God k’rop y’im’g n’j’l gos tep n’ek, Jisas nop n’j d’lak bin b’ okok, Apolos nop d’lak. Nop del, ne pen kau k’rop d’l, m’inim agep kau s’jak juda bin b’ okok eip m’inim ag amil apil gil, God M’inim ar ak ag n’ tep gil’ig g’, “Mesaia, agil, kod m’debim ak Jisas nep,” agak. N’g gil, ag n’ tep gek, nop m’inim alap pen agn’mel rek ma lak. N’g gek, bin b’ Jisas nop n’j d’lak okok k’rop g’ n’ tep gek, mid tep g’lak.

## 19

### *Pol Epesas am m’id’l Kraiss m’inim tep ak ag n’ak*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos Korid k’in m’dek n’in nab n’b s’jak, Pol ne amil Galesia Propins s’jak abe, karip l’im P’ijia s’jak abe, nab s’jak g’ tagl’ig g’, taun k’b Epesas amjakak. Amjak’l n’jak, bin b’ Jisas nop n’j d’lak ognap m’delak. <sup>2</sup> Pol k’rop ag n’jak, “N’bi Jisas nop n’j d’pek n’in ak, Kaun S’j sek d’pek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun S’j alap m’deb, agil, c’in ma n’p’in,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> N’b agelak, Pol k’rop agak, “Pen n’bi n’g pakpek ak, wag’in ak tari, ag gos n’p’im?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “C’in Jon agol’ig’ip m’inim ak d’l me, n’g paknok,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> N’b agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin b’ okok agek, n’g pakel’ig’ipal ak, tap si tap t’mel g’p’in ak, tari g’in’g n’g g’p’in, agil, n’jel me, k’rop n’g pak n’ol’ig’ip. Pen Jon k’rop agol’ig’ip, ‘B’ K’b k’isen on’gab ak apek, nop n’j d’in’m’b,’ agol’ig’ip. B’ k’isen on’gab agak n’bak, Jisas nep,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pol n’b agek, c’in B’ K’b Jisas nop n’j d’l bin b’ ne ke y’b m’idoj’in, agil, n’g paklak. <sup>6</sup> K’ri n’g pakel n’j’l’ig g’, Pol n’inmagil ne k’rop ar s’jak lek, Kaun S’j k’rop apek, k’ri m’inim ar ke ke agl’ig g’, God m’inim tep ak ag n’lak. <sup>7</sup> B’ akn’b um’gan alaj rek n’g g’lak.

<sup>8</sup> Pol tak’in omal nokim, juda bin b’ mog’im gep karip olak okok eip, God bin b’ d’l kod m’den’gab m’inim ak n’j d’in’mel, agil, k’l’is gil, m’sen

nep m+n+m ag am+l apil g+ m+idolig+ip. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin b+ ognap gos m+idmag+l k+ri ak, gos m+idmag+l k+ri nab okok nep m+idek n+n+l, Pol m+n+m agak ak ma d+n+gab+n, ag+l, bin b+ mag+lsek m+idelak nab s+n+ak am+l, B+ K+ib Kan+ib Ameb ak m+n+m t+m+l aglak. N+ib agel, Pol bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop nep pon d+ dam, Tiranas skul kar+ip k+ib ak am+l, k+rop m+n+m ag n+ m+idolig+ip. <sup>10</sup> Pol n+g g+l ag n+ m+idek, m+ omal y+nek me, Juda bin b+ okok l+l, Grik bin b+ okok l+l, Asia Propins m+idelak okok mag+lsek Jisas m+n+m tep ak n+n+lak.

### *Sipa n+ ne okok*

<sup>11</sup> God ne Pol eip m+idek n+n+l ne tap ma gep rek ke y+ib ognap gol+ig+ip. <sup>12</sup> Bin b+ ognap k+ri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin b+ m+n+ak gak okok m+ib gon k+rop lel, war+k amel+ig+ipal; k+jeki k+yob n+l+k bin b+ aban+n agol+ig+ip okok k+ri ak rek nep s+n aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Juda bin b+ ognap k+j tap okok g+l, k+jeki k+yob n+l+k tap okok ag s+n yok ajol+ig+ipal. Pen k+sen, Pol gek rek n+n+l, c+n ak rek nep B+ K+ib Jisas y+ib agon, k+jeki k+yob n+l+k s+n am+n+l+n, ag+l, k+jeki k+yob n+l+k bin b+ aban+n aglak okok k+rop aglak, “Jisas, Pol m+n+m ne ageb b+ ak, y+ib ne agob+n ak n+n+l, m+is am+n+l!” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib alap Sipa, n+ ne ak+n+ ar on+d n+g g+ m+idelak. <sup>15</sup> Pen m+n+ek alap k+ri, k+jeki k+yob n+l+k ag yok+n, ag+l, n+ib agel n+n+l+g g+, k+jeki b+ aban+n aglak ak m+n+m k+rop ak n+n+l k+rop pen agak, “Yad Jisas n+pin, Pol nop n+pin ak pen n+bi b+ an?” agak. <sup>16</sup> N+ib ag+l, b+ k+jeki aban+n aglak ak k+l+s ke y+ib k+rop talak g+l, tap+n mag+l pak ad+k mad+k g+l, walij k+rop okok t+g bil bil g+ yokek, k+ri mag+l nep me kar+ip n+bak k+r+g g+l, sapai sek p+r+k g+ am+n+lak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m+n+m n+bak, Juda bin b+ abe, Grik bin b+ abe, Epesas m+idelak okok mag+lsek n+n+l, jel gek p+r+k+l, B+ K+ib Jisas y+ib ne ak nep agel ar am+nak. <sup>18</sup> N+g gek, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok kon+ai nep ap mog+m g+l, tap tari tari g+ t+m+l g+lak okok ag m+sen l+lak. <sup>19</sup> K+j tap okok g+l, buk n+u k+l t+k+l lol+ig+ipal okok, bin b+ ognap dapel, bin b+ ognap okok n+n m+del n+n+l+g g+, k+ri mab pak dag+l+l y+nak. Buk tap n+ib okok, mani kab mag+l silpa tau+p w+k pagel, p+pti tausan (50,000) rek am+nak. <sup>20</sup> Pen taun k+ib Epesas n+bak n+g gelak me, B+ K+ib m+n+m tep ak t+gon t+gon am+l k+l+s y+ib gak.

### *Epesas bin b+ m+n+m sakol aglak*

<sup>21</sup> Pen k+sen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos n+ek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia am+l, Akaia am+l, Jerusalem am+n+gain. Pen k+sen Rom ak rek nep am+n+gain,” agak. <sup>22</sup> N+ib ag+l, b+ omal ne eip w+g gol+ig+ipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip k+rop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins am+n+rek. Ne pen Asia Propins tap+n n+n bad alap k+n m+idek.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas m+idek n+n nab n+ib s+n+ak, Epesas bin b+ ognap war+k+l, B+ K+ib Kan+ib Ameb m+n+m tep n+bak n+n d+lak bin b+ okok k+rop n+n+l, m+l+k yapek, pen pen g+n+g rek gelak. <sup>24</sup> Pen b+ alap, y+ib ne Demitrias ak, b+ ne ognap eip kab silpa d+l, god esek sobok gol+ig+ipal, y+ib Artemis, agol+ig+ipal ak, kar+ip s+kol k+l tep ognap g+ lel, bin b+ ognap ap+l, tau dam l+l, bin k+ib c+n Artemis nop sobok gep kar+ip ak, ag+l, sobok gol+ig+ipal. B+ n+ib okok w+g n+bak g+l, mani k+ib y+ib dol+ig+ipal. <sup>25</sup> Demitrias ne, b+ nop w+g gol+ig+ipal okok abe, b+ w+g k+ri gol+ig+ipal n+bak rek gol+ig+ipal b+ okok abe agek, ap mog+m gelak, agak, “N+bi n+pin, c+n w+g nok+m n+bak g+l me, mani k+ib y+ib d+pin. <sup>26</sup> Pen m+n+ b+ nar+k Pol ap+l, bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m esek ag+l ag+ip, ‘N+nmag+l d+l tap g+pal okok tap sobok gep mer;’ ag+ip. N+ib agos+ip, Epesas s+n+aul abe, Asia

Propins okok abe, bin bî konjai yîb nep mînim ne nîj dipal. <sup>27</sup> Pol mînim esek ak agek, nîj dîl, tap gî lon taelîgîpal ak, kîsen ma taunîgal. Pen ar nîbak nep ma agebin. Cîn ke abe, bin bî Esia Propins okok magîlsek abe, bin bî karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon magîlsek abe, god kîb Atemis ak nop sobok gîpîn. Pen nop kîrig gîl, karîp kîb nop sobok gîpal ak, ak rek nep kîrig gînimel rek lîp, agîl, agebin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nîb agek, bî nîb okok nîjel, mîlik kal yîb yapek, meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nîb ne kîb yîb! Atemis Epesas nîb ne kîb yîb!” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Nîg gîl mînim kîb agel amek nîjîg gî, bin bî taun kîb nîbak magîlsek apîl, Pol bî ne omal dî cîcî lîl lîp gî dam mînim agep kau sîjak dad amnîlak. Pol bî ne nîb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nîb ap mîderek. Yîb kîri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. <sup>30</sup> Pol pen, bin bî ap mogîm gîl, mînim agelak nab sîjak amnin, agak ak pen bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok nop mer aglak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman bî kîb ognap, Pol nop bî nîjeb ne okok me, nop mînim yokîl aglak, “Bin bî mînim agep kau sîjak ap mogîm gîl mînim agebal sîjak ma amnimin mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bî konjai nep ap mogîm gîl, mînim kîb agîl, mînim ke ke yîb nep aglak. Bin bî konjai nep kîri mînim wagîn mîdeb nîjîl agobîn ak, agîl, ma nîjîlak; abramek nep aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bî Juda ognap, bî cîn Aleksada kîrop ag nî tep gînîgab, agîl, nop bin bî udîn yîrik sîjak yokîl, bin bî ognap mînim ar ognap nîg nîg gî agnîmîj, agîl, sîk par agelak pen ne mînim agnîg gî, nîbî mînim ma agîm, agîl, nînmagîl tîg mîlic gî nîak. <sup>34</sup> Aleksada nînmagîl tîg mîlic gî nîek nîjîg gî, bin bî okok nîjîlak, ne Juda nîb bî alap, nîjîl meg mîgan dap ranîl, mînim ar nokîm nep sîk kîb par agîl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nîb ne kîb yîb! Atemis Epesas nîb ne kîb yîb!” agîl, mînim ar nokîm nîbak nep nîon sek sîk par aul yîb par ag mîdelak.

<sup>35</sup> Kîri tu aua nep nîg sîk par ag mîdel mîdel, kîsen bî taun gapman wîg gîl, nîu kîl tîkep bî kîb kîri ak warîkîl, kîrop agak, “Kapkap mîdem!” agak. Nîb agek agek, kapkap mîdel nîjîg gî, ne agak, “Epesas bin bî. Karîp lîm cîn aul, god kîb Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alaj nîb ju owak ak dîl, karîp gî lî tep gîl, sobok gîpîn ak, bî an ma nîjîp, agîl, mînim sakîl agebîm? <sup>36</sup> Mînim nîbak, bin bî okok magîlsek bîr nîpal. Nîb ak, nîbî kapkap mîdîl sîdol ma gînimîb. <sup>37</sup> Pen bî dopîm omal aul, god cîn Atemis nop ag juîl, karîp sobok gîpîn sîjak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kîrop sîjaul dopîm. <sup>38</sup> Nîb ak, Demitrias aka bî ne ognap, bî alap nop mînim kîb agnîg gînîgal ak, bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep bî okok mîdebal sîjak amîl mînim agel, kîri mînim kîb nîbak nîjînîgal. <sup>39</sup> Pen mînim mîker ognap mîdonîmîj ak, gapman bî mînim tîg bîlokep nîj mîdenîgal udîn yîrik kîri sîjak agem nîjîlaj. <sup>40</sup> Cîn mîni sîjaul ap mogîm gîl, mînim pîg agobîn ak, mînim wagîn alap mîdek ma agobîn. Gapman bî kîb yîb alap, “Tari gînîg ap mogîm gîl nîg gebîm,” agek, pen mînim alap agîjî rek ma lîp,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Ne nîb agîl, bin bî okok kîrop ag yokek, ke ke amnîlak.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia Propins amîl, Akaia Propins amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bî okok mînim pîg kîlopîl ag mîd kîrig gîl, am karîp kîri ke ke okok amnîlak. Pol bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok kîrop sîk agek, apelak, kîri gos sek mîdîl Jisas nop nîj dî kîlis gîlîg gî mîdenîmel, agîl, ne mînim ognap ag nî tep gîl, “Nîbî sîjaul mîdem,” agîl, kîrop kîrig gîl Masedonia Propins amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amîl, nîb okok gî tagîg gî, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak nîb

okok, k̄iri gos sek m̄id̄il Jisas nop n̄iḡ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel, aḡil, ne m̄in̄im ognap ag n̄i tep ḡi dam̄il, Akaia Propins amjakak. <sup>3</sup> Akaia amjak̄il, tak̄in omal nok̄im n̄ib okok k̄in m̄id̄il, n̄iḡ maḡob d̄il Siria Propins amn̄im, agak ak pen ne m̄in̄im alap n̄iḡak, Juda kai nop n̄iḡ pak l̄in̄ig gelak. M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iḡil me agak, “Waḡin ar nep ad̄ik ḡi Masedonia amnin̄,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pol ne eip ajelak b̄i okok me: Piras n̄i ne Sopata taun k̄ib Beria n̄ib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun k̄ib Tesalonaika n̄ib omal ak; Gaias taun k̄ib Debi n̄ib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins n̄ib omal ak; Timoti ak. <sup>5</sup> B̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri ned am̄il, taun k̄ib Troas am̄il, c̄inop kod m̄idelak. <sup>6</sup> Pen n̄in̄ k̄ib Bred Ȳis Sek Ma N̄iḡeb n̄in̄ ak m̄idon, ap amek n̄iḡig ḡi, n̄iḡ maḡob d̄il, n̄in̄ akn̄ib mam̄id alap nab k̄in̄il, Troas am̄il, b̄i ned amn̄ilak okok eip am kausek m̄id̄il n̄in̄ akn̄ib ar on̄id̄ n̄ib okok k̄in̄ m̄idonok.

### *Pol n̄i k̄imak alap nop gek, kauyan̄ war̄ikak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik nok̄im alap Troas m̄idonok n̄ibak, sabdan̄ eyan̄ n̄in̄ ak, bred t̄i pag ḡi n̄iḡn̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ar alap am moḡim ḡil, Pol, tol amn̄igain, aḡil, m̄in̄im agek n̄iḡig ḡil, m̄in̄im ne n̄iḡ m̄idonok. N̄iḡ ḡil n̄iḡ m̄idon m̄idon, k̄isl̄im gek, s̄ip m̄il̄an̄ kon̄ai nep daḡil ar s̄iḡ epel l̄il, Pol m̄in̄im agek ak n̄iḡ m̄idonok. <sup>9</sup> Pen b̄i praj alap wido ar s̄iḡak bis̄ig ḡil, Pol m̄in̄im agek ak n̄iḡ m̄idek. Ȳib ne ak Yutikas. Ne n̄iḡ ḡil n̄iḡ m̄idek m̄idek, wis̄in̄ kal ȳib apek me, ud̄in̄ j̄ik j̄ik ḡi ḡi p̄is nep kar̄ip ar ȳib alap n̄ib ḡi dam̄ lim̄ s̄iḡ eyan̄ pakak. N̄iḡ gek, k̄iri am s̄iḡ eyan̄ d̄i n̄iḡlak, p̄is nep b̄ir k̄im̄il m̄idek. <sup>10</sup> Pol ne pen s̄iḡ eyan̄ am̄il, n̄i n̄ibak nop nab nab l̄i d̄il, agak, “Gos par ma n̄iḡn̄im̄ib; ne kom̄iḡ m̄ideb,” agak. <sup>11</sup> N̄ib aḡil, kauyan̄ kar̄ip m̄igan ar alap am̄il, bred ognap t̄i paḡil, j̄im̄ n̄il̄ n̄ib̄il, Pol kauyan̄ m̄in̄im ag m̄idek m̄idek, m̄iḡab̄ t̄ik mel̄ik lak ak amn̄ak. <sup>12</sup> Pen b̄i praj ap yap pak̄il k̄imak ak nop kom̄iḡ kar̄ip nop dam̄il m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ȳib ḡilak.

### *Pol Troas k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Mitilini amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pol c̄inop agak, “N̄ibi n̄iḡ maḡob d̄il, taun k̄ib Asos am m̄iden̄im̄ib; pen yad waḡin ar ap̄il, taun k̄ib n̄ibak n̄iḡ maḡob kausek d̄il kar̄ip l̄im̄ Mitilini amn̄in̄,” agak. N̄ib agek, c̄in̄ n̄iḡ maḡob d̄il, Asos amn̄inok. <sup>14</sup> Asos am̄il, Pol nop d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im̄ Mitilini amn̄inok. <sup>15-16</sup> M̄inek Mitilini k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im̄ n̄iḡ t̄ib k̄is gak airan Kaios ulep s̄iḡak amjaknok. M̄inek ak, kar̄ip l̄im̄ n̄iḡ t̄ib k̄is gak airan Semos amjak̄il, Pol ne gos alap n̄iḡak, Epesas am̄il, s̄isain nep ḡi taḡlig ḡi, Pedikos n̄in̄ ak Jerusalem ma n̄iḡn̄igab̄in̄ rek l̄ip, ag gos n̄iḡak. N̄ib ak me, c̄in̄ Epesas p̄is k̄id̄ jus d̄il, p̄is nep taun k̄ib Mailitas amn̄inok.

### *Pol Epesas bin b̄i k̄irop agak, “Yad p̄is nep amebin̄,” agak*

<sup>17</sup> Taun k̄ib Mailitas amjak̄il, Pol m̄in̄im yokek, Epesas amek, bin b̄i Jisas n̄iḡ d̄ilak okok k̄irop kod m̄idelak b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “Yad Mailitas m̄idebin̄ s̄iḡaul ow̄im̄,” agak. <sup>18</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i n̄ib okok apelak, k̄irop agak, “Ned Esia Propins n̄ibi s̄iḡak ap̄il, n̄ibep eip k̄in̄ m̄id̄il, m̄id̄ dam̄il, tari tari ḡol̄iḡipin̄ ak n̄ip̄im̄. <sup>19</sup> Ȳib yad den ar ma amnak. B̄i K̄ib nop w̄oḡ ak ḡinek n̄iḡig ḡi, Juda bin b̄i ȳip ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄, agel n̄iḡig ḡi, s̄il aḡlig ḡi m̄in̄im ag n̄en amnak. <sup>20</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im̄, yad Jisas m̄in̄im tep ne alap ma k̄ir̄ig ḡinek, pen moḡim ḡip̄im̄ kau okok abe, kar̄ip n̄ibi okok abe am̄il, tari m̄in̄im n̄ibep ḡi n̄in̄igab̄ ak maḡilsek abramek ag n̄en amnak. <sup>21</sup> N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i okok l̄il, Grik bin b̄i okok l̄il, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil, ag n̄i tep ḡil, agnek, ‘Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im̄ ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄iḡ ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iḡ d̄il, B̄i K̄ib c̄in̄ Jisas nop n̄iḡ d̄in̄im̄ib;’ agnek.

22 “Pen mîñi nîñim! God Kaun yîp mîñ rek lîl Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yîp tari rek gîningab ak ma nîpin. 23 Pen yad nîpin, taun kîb tîgon tîgon amjakan, Kaun Sîñ ne yîp per agîp, ‘Nak Jerusalem amnîgan, nep mîñ lel, koslam mîdenîgan,’ agîp. 24 Pen ak mînim ma mîdeb. Yad ke nep mîd tep gînim, agîl, gos ak ma nîpin. Yîp paknîgal, agîl, ma pîrikpin, mer. Bî Kîb Jîsas, wög yîp ag lak ak nep gos nîñîl, God cînop yîmîg nîñîl dîp mînim tep ak, ag ñîlîg gî nep mîdenîgain. Yad gos nokîm nîbak nep nîñîl, amîl, kanîb nîbak pîs nep amnîgain.

25 “Pen yad nîpin, nîbi bin bî okok akal magîsek, God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînim nîbak agen nîpîm okok, yîp kauyan ma nîñîgabîm, mer. 26 Mîñi amnîg gîl me, nîbep mîseñ agebin, bin bî an an God mînim tep ak ma nîñ dîl yur kîb dînîgal ak, ak tap kîri ke; yad mer. 27 Yad God tap tari tari gînîg geb mînim ak alap ma kîrîg gîpin, mer; magîsek yîb nîbep ag ñîbin. 28 Nîbi ke nîñ rep gîl, bin bî Kaun Sîñ ne agek kod mîdebîm okok abe nîñ rep gîl mîdenîmîb. Bî kaj sîpsîp mîkep okok kaj sîpsîp kîri okok kod mîd tep gîpal rek, nîbi ak rek nep, God bin bî ne, lakañ ne ke tau adîk dak bin bî nîb okok me, kîrop kod mîd tep gîl mîdenîmîb. 29 Yad nîpin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apîl, kaj sîpsîp nîbi mîkebîm okok ognap su ñîñîngal. 30 Pen bin bî nab nîbi sîñak mîdebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bî Jîsas nop nîñ dîpal okok kîrop lîp gî dad amon, kîri cîn eip amnîm, agîl, kîrop mînim esek agnîgal. 31 Pen yad mî omal nokîm, karîp lîm nîbi Epesas sîñak kîm mîdîl, pîb nab, kîslîm eyañ, nîbep yîmîg gek, sîl aglîg gî, nîbep magîsek nokîm nokîm ag ñî tep gînek. Mînim ag ñînek nîbak saköl ma gînimîb; nîñ rep gîl mîdenîmîb.

32 “Yad nîbep God ñînmagîl ar ne ak lîl, mînim tep ne ak, ne bin bî yîmîg nîñîp mînim tep nîbak ar ak lîl, amebîm. God nîbep eip mîdenîgab. God mînim tep ne ak nîñ denîgabîm ak, ne gek, nîbi Jîsas nop nîñ dî kîlîs gîl bin bî ne ke mîdîl, tap tep tep bin bî ne ñînîg geb ak dînîgabîm. 33 Yad nîbep eip kîm mîdenek ñîm ak, bin bî ognap manî gol, manî silpa, walîj tap kîri okok asîb ma agnek. 34 Nîbi nîpîm, ñînmagîl yad ak ke nep wög gîl, bî yad eip tagolîgîpîm okok eip, tap magîl ñîbîl, walîj tau yîmîl mîdolîgîpîm. 35 Pen yad gîpin nîbak rek, nîbi ak rek nep gîl, bin bî yîm gep rek okok kîrop dî tep gîl, gî ñînimîb. Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas ne ke mînim agak ak nîñ mîdenîmîb. Ne agak, ‘Bî ognap nîbep tap ñenîgal ak, nîbep tep gîningab; pen nîbi bin bî ognap kîrop tap ñenîgabîm ak, nîbep tep yîb gîningab,’ agak,” agak.

36 Pol mînim nîbak ag mîbîl juîl, Epesas bin bî Jîsas nîñ dîlak okok kîrop kod mîdelîgîpal bî okok eip kogîm yîmîl, God nop sobok gak. 37 Pol sobok gek nîñîgîg gî, kîri sîl agîl, nop am dî kaigî gîl, mîlîk rek ñîbîl bom sîlokak. 38 Kîsen mîlîk dai yad ak ma nîñîgabîm, agak, mînim ak nep nîñîl, kîrop mapîm yîb gek nîñîl, sîl aglak. Nîg gîlîg gî, Pol nop nab nab lî dam ñîg magöb mîgan ak yoklak.

## 21

### *Pol ñîg magöb dîl Jerusalem amnîg amnak*

1 Pen cîn Epesas bin bî okok kîrop, sîñaul mîdem, agîl, ñîg magöb dîl, pandînok. Yîgen ak ap tep gek, yîpîd gîl nep amîl amîl, karîp lîm ñîg tîb kîs gak airan Kos amnînok. Pen mînek ak, Kos kîrîg gîl, karîp lîm ñîg tîb kîs gak airan Rodos amnînok. Pen mînek ak, Rodos kîrîg gîl, taun kîb Patara amnînok. 2 Taun kîb Patara amîl nîñînok, ñîg magöb alap karîp lîm Pönisia amnîg gek. Nîb ak, cîn ñîg magöb nîbak dîl pandînok. 3 Amîl amîl, karîp

lim ñig t̄ib k̄is gak airan Saipras ñinmaḡil an̄idken p̄is ar m̄idek n̄inlig ḡi, am̄il am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Siria man̄ ap̄il me, tap kako okok d̄i yokn̄ig am̄il taun k̄ib Taia w̄os ḡinok. <sup>4</sup> Taia am w̄os ḡil, am̄il bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in d̄ilak okok k̄irop p̄iyō n̄in̄il, k̄irop eip wik nok̄im alap k̄in m̄idonok. Pen God Kaun ne k̄irop gos ñek, k̄iri Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amn̄ig geban ak, ma amn̄im̄in,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen amn̄ig ḡinok won ak, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in d̄ilak n̄ib okok, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok maḡilsek c̄inop dam̄il taun k̄ib n̄ibak m̄is ken ñ̄ig gol s̄in̄ak am̄il, k̄irop eip koḡim ȳim̄il, God nop sobok ḡinok. <sup>6</sup> Pen c̄in, “N̄ibi s̄in̄aul m̄idem,” agon, k̄iri pen, “N̄ibi okok amn̄im,” agel, c̄in am ñ̄ig maḡob ak kar̄ip m̄igan ak amon n̄inlig ḡi, k̄iri ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip k̄iri amn̄ilak.

### *Agabas, Pol nop n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄igal, agak*

<sup>7</sup> Pen c̄in ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, taun k̄ib Taia k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am taun k̄ib Tolemais w̄os ḡinok. W̄os ḡil, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in d̄ilak okok k̄irop, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” aḡil, ñ̄in bad alap k̄irop eip nab n̄ib s̄in̄ak k̄in m̄idonok. <sup>8</sup> M̄inek ak k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am Sisaria am̄jak̄il, Pilip kar̄ip ak am k̄innok. Ne Jisas m̄in̄im tep ag ñ̄i ajep b̄i alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem m̄id̄il, b̄i akn̄ib kagol on̄id okok eip tap maḡil non̄im lol̄iḡip. <sup>9</sup> Pen b̄i Pilip n̄ibak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ol̄iḡipal. Pai n̄ib okok k̄iri b̄i ma d̄ilak.

<sup>10</sup> C̄in Pilip eip k̄in m̄idonok ñ̄in nab n̄ib s̄in̄ak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Agabas kar̄ip l̄im Judia n̄ib owak. <sup>11</sup> Agabas ap̄il, Pol s̄ib nag ne ak d̄il, ñ̄inmaḡil tob ne ke nag l̄il agak, “Kaun S̄in̄ ageb, ‘B̄i s̄ib nag nap n̄ib n̄ibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem s̄in̄ak nop nag l̄il, dam Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄igal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> C̄in maḡilsek m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄in̄il, Pol nop turaj l̄il neb neb ḡil agnok, “Jerusalem ma amn̄im̄in,” agnok. <sup>13</sup> Agonok, Pol pen agak, “Ȳip tari ḡin̄ig map̄in gek s̄il agem, m̄idmaḡil yad yur ḡip. Yad Jerusalem am̄il, ‘B̄i K̄ib yad Jisas,’ agn̄igain. K̄iri m̄in̄im ak n̄in̄el, m̄ilik yap̄ek, ȳip nag len̄igal aka p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak len̄igal ak, yad ma p̄ir̄ikn̄igain. Abramek am agn̄igain,” agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen c̄in Pol nop n̄ig ḡi ag mer n̄in̄il, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, agnok, “B̄i K̄ib ne ke n̄in̄ip rek ḡin̄igab,” agnok.

### *Jerusalem bin b̄i Pol nop ag julak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen c̄in n̄ig ḡil Sisaria k̄in m̄id̄il, Jerusalem amn̄igab̄in, aḡil, tap c̄in okok ḡi j̄in ḡi l̄il, pan̄d̄inok. <sup>16</sup> Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in d̄ilak Sisaria n̄ib ognap eip Jerusalem amn̄inok. K̄iri c̄inop dam Neson kar̄ip ak lel, eip k̄innok. B̄i Neson n̄ibak Saipras n̄ib. Ne Jisas nop ned nep n̄in̄ dak.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem am̄jankon, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in d̄ilak okok maḡilsek c̄inop n̄in̄el tep gak. <sup>18</sup> Tol Pol c̄in eip Jems nop m̄in̄im agn̄ig amn̄inok. Jerusalem bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in d̄ilak okok k̄irop kod m̄idelak b̄i okok maḡilsek ap moḡim ḡil m̄idelak. <sup>19</sup> Pen c̄in am̄jak̄il, Pol k̄irop, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” aḡil, God nop kod m̄idek n̄inlig ḡi, kar̄ip lim t̄igon t̄igon aj̄il, Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tari tari gak ak maḡilsek, b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop kes̄im n̄ibak agak. <sup>20</sup> Pol n̄ig ḡil kes̄im n̄ibak agek n̄in̄il, k̄iri God nop tep aḡil, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak n̄ipan, Juda bin b̄i kon̄ai s̄ikerek Jisas nop n̄in d̄ipal ak pen k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil apal, ‘C̄in Juda bin b̄i m̄idob̄in. N̄ib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep ḡin,’ apal. <sup>21</sup> Pen Juda bin b̄i okok ognap Jerusalem aul ap̄il apal, ‘Pol ne, Mos̄is b̄irar̄ik nep lo m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, c̄in Juda kai ḡip̄in ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Juda bin b̄i ju am̄il Juda bin b̄i mer kar̄ip l̄im nab okok m̄idebal k̄irop ageb, ‘N̄i n̄ibi okok wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡin̄im̄ib, Juda kai ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib,’ ageb,’ apal. <sup>22</sup> Nak m̄iñi Jerusalem aul opan, m̄in̄im n̄ibak t̄igon t̄igon amek n̄in̄igal. N̄ib ak, c̄in titi ḡin, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡinok. <sup>23</sup> M̄in̄im ag am̄il

apil g'il, m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+nok ak m+ni nep agnig gob+n, nak n+nj+l, kisen g+n+m+n. Bi c+n aul bi omal omal, m+n+m kil+s n+nj+d n+nj+d God nop agob+n, apal. <sup>24</sup> Nig g'ipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi n+nig gebal. Nib ak, nak am n+n ognap k+rop eip m+d+l, tap tari tari gi'l God ud+n y+r+k t+id m+den+gal ak, gi tep g'il, tap God nop sobok gi n+nigal okok, nak tau n+l k+rop gi nek me, kisen nab+c k+mkas k+ri ak t+kn+gal. Nig gen+gan ak me, bin bi okok mag+sek n+nj+gal, nep m+n+m aglak n+bak esek nep aglak. K+ri n+nj+gal, nak Juda n+bi ak me, c+n Juda kai g+p+n rek nep g+pan. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop mij nu k+l t+k n+l ap+n, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi n+nig, k+m+n kaj tap okok paken+mel, n+bi ma n+nj+n+m+b. K+m+n kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma n+nj+n+m+b. K+m+n kaj tap okok k+njam t+ig k+bor juel k+mon+m+nj ak, ma n+nj+n+m+b. Bin si bi si ma g+n+m+b,' ag+l, mij nu k+l t+k n+b+n," aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agelak, Pol m+n+m k+rop ak d+l, m+nek bi omal omal tap sobok gi n+nig g+lak bi n+bi okok eip, k+ri tap tari tari gi'l God ud+n y+r+k t+id m+den+gal ak, gi tep g'il, God sobok gep kar+p ak am+n+lak. Am+l, Pol bi kod m+delak okok k+rop agak, "C+n n+n akn+bi kagol o+n+d ak m+d+l, n+n ar o+n+d ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dap+l, nop sobok gi n+nigab+n," agak.

### *Juda bin bi Pol nop di c+ci l+lak*

<sup>27</sup> Pol n+bi ag+l, k+ri tap tari tari gi'l, God ud+n y+r+k t+id m+den+gal ak, gi dam+l, ar o+n+d n+n ak ulep gek n+nj+l+g gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins m+d+l olak ognap n+nj+lak, Pol God sobok gep kar+p m+gan ak m+dek. Ne m+dek s+njak n+nj+l, bin bi m+delak okok m+n+m agel, k+ri kal ju+l Pol nop di c+ci l+lak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol nop di c+ci l+l, sik k+bi ag+l aglak, "Bin bi Isrel s+njaul. Bi n+baul ne kar+p lim ke t+igon t+igon mag+sek aj+l, bin bi okok k+rop m+n+m tom ag+l, c+n Isrel bin bi abe, lo c+n abe, God sobok gep kar+p aul abe, m+n+m t+imel ageb. Pen ar n+bak nep, m+ni ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep kar+p n+l+ik m+gan s+njak ma ameb okok, k+rop abramek po+n di dow+p. N+bi ak, ne kar+p s+nj n+baul gi t+imel g+p," aglak. <sup>29</sup> K+ri m+n+m aglak n+bak, gos k+ri ke nep n+nj+l esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep kar+p ma+nj okok ajerek n+nj+l+g gi, gos k+ri ke n+nj+l aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas n+bi ak eip God sobok gep kar+p n+l+ik m+gan ak ambir," aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen k+ri n+bi agel, m+n+m n+bak bin bi okok mag+sek n+nj+l, ke n+bi ke n+bi ap+l Pol nop t+ig l+p gi dam God sobok gep kar+p m+is eyan yokel n+nj+l+g gi, dai k+nj+n gi n+lak. <sup>31-32</sup> Bin bi ko+nai y+bi m+n+m sak+l k+bi ag+l+g gi, kal ju+l Pol nop p+is nep n+ag pak l+n+g gelak. Pen gelak m+n+m n+bak Rom ami bi k+bi y+bi m+dek s+njak amek, ne ami bi kod m+delak bi k+bi ne ognap d+l, ami bi ognap d+l, kasek am+l bin bi mog+m gi m+delak s+njak am+jaklak n+nj+l Pol nop pak ad+ik mad+ik gelak ak k+r+g g+lak.

<sup>33</sup> Ami bi k+bi n+bak ap+l, Pol nop t+ig c+ci l+l, bi ne okok k+rop agak, "N+bi nop sen omal l+n+m+b," agak. Agek, agak rek g+lak. Pen ne bi ned m+delak okok k+rop ag n+njak, "Ne tap tari gos+p nop n+g geb+m?" agak. <sup>34</sup> Agek, k+ri m+n+m ke ke ag+l, m+n+m p+g k+bi y+bi aglak. N+g gel, ami bi k+bi ak m+n+m wag+n alap ma n+nj+l, bi ne okok k+rop agak, "Nop dam kar+p k+bi kil+is n+bi dad am+n+m," agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, ami bi k+ri Pol nop dam k+nj+n wag+n gol s+njak am+jakel n+nj+l+g gi, bin bi ko+nai y+bi nep kabsek am+l+g gi Pol nop sil+ik+l, di pak+n, ag+l, pen pen gi yokelak n+nj+l bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gi, kar+p m+gan k+ri dad am+n+lak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi okok k+ri kal ag+l ag+l, aglak, "Nop p+is nep n+ag pak lim!" aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam kar+p n+l+ik m+gan eyan am+n+g gel n+nj+l+g gi, Pol ami bi k+bi y+bi ak nop agak, "M+n+m yad nep alap agn+m aka?" agak.



Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nipin nak Grik minim nipan. <sup>38</sup> Yad gos nipin e, nak me, bi sijnak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausani (4,000) nep dil, dam min mab kab nep mideb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nipin. Pen nak Grik minim nipan ak me, nak bi nibak mer,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sijnak. Taun kib yad ak yib mideb. Pen yip yau, agenimin, yad bin bi sijn aul kiropp minim alap ag nin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibin tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, nin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirig gel ninlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, kiropp minim agak.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, agak, “Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agnig gebin aul nin midem,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek ninil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak. <sup>3</sup> Kiri kapkap midel ninlig gi, Pol kiropp agak, “Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sijnak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag neb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag nek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep goligipin. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kiropp gi tichel yib goligipin. Kiropp nag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kiropp abramek nag lil, dam min loligipin. Pen ognap gi tichel gi dam pak len, pis nep kicheligipal. <sup>5</sup> Goligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kiropp ag ninem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; ninid ageb, agnigal. Nin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap nimam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok nu kil tikil nilak. Mij nib okok nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop nin dipal okok kiropp nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimij,’ aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kiropp nag li Jerusalem dapen, yur dinigal, agil, Damaskas amnnek.

### *Pol ned Jisas nop nin dak, kesim ak agak*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas man man gon ninlig gi, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alan nib ap yapil yip ninak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyan paken ninlig gil, minim alap yip agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi tichel geban?’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib! Nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi tichel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>9</sup> Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak ninlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma ninlak.

<sup>10</sup> “Yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yip agak, ‘Nak warikil, Damaskas amnon, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,’ agak. <sup>11</sup> Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ninmagil kid ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amninok.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak nin tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, ‘Ak bi tep yib,’ aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen ne yad midenek ulep sijnak apil yip agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan nil ninan,’ agak.

Nib agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai udɨn yad kwoi gak ak pɨs nep komɨŋ lek, ñɨl nɨŋɨl nop nɨŋnek.

<sup>14</sup> “Nig gek, Ananias yɨp agak, ‘God apɨs based sɨkop cɨn sobok gölɨgɨpal God ak nep, nep dɨp. Ne tap tari tari gɨnɨgain ag gos nɨŋɨp ar ak nep yomek nɨŋɨgan. Ne gos nɨŋɨp, nak Bɨ Komɨŋ Tep ne ak nop ke mɨseŋ nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm meg mɨgan ne ke agenɨmɨŋ mɨnɨm ak mɨseŋ nɨŋɨgan. <sup>15</sup> God wög gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdɨl, nep tari tari gek udɨn nɨŋnak ak, mɨnɨm tari tari agek peyɨg nɨŋnak ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgan. <sup>16</sup> Nib ak, ma kod mɨdenɨmɨn. Warɨkɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, ñɨg pakenɨgan, ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan gak ak lɨg gɨ ke yoknɨgab,’ agak.

*“Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep yad ak ag ñɨnɨmɨn,” agak*

<sup>17</sup> “Nib agek, agak rek nep gɨnek. Kɨsen Jerusalem aul apɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨgrɨkep nɨŋnek. <sup>18</sup> Nɨgrɨkep nɨŋɨl, yad Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne yɨp agak, ‘Bin bɨ Jerusalem sɨŋ aul mɨnɨm tep yad agenɨgan ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lim ke okok amnonɨ,’ agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Nib agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ Kɨb. Kɨri ke yɨp nɨpal, yad ned Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok ajɨl, bin bɨ nep nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop mɨñ lɨl, tapɨn magɨl nep pakölɨgɨpin. <sup>20</sup> Pen ñɨn alap bɨ mɨnɨm tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad bɨ nop pak lelak okok walɨj kɨri tɨg ju lɨlak okok kod mɨdɨl, paj agnek,’ agnek.

<sup>21</sup> “Nib agenek, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer par okok mɨdebal okok amnɨgan,’ agak,” agak.

*Ami bɨ kɨb ak Pol nop kod mɨdek*

<sup>22</sup> Juda bin bɨ Pol mɨnɨm agek ak nɨŋ mɨd damɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer mɨnɨm ak nep agosɨp ak nɨŋɨl, kɨri meg mɨgan dap ranɨl mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb agɨl aglak, “Nop dɨ ñag pak lim! Bɨ aknɨb rek komɨŋ ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Mɨnɨm kɨb nɨb aglɨg gɨ, walɨj kɨri ognap tɨg ju lɨl, sɨlpɨl yɨprɨg dɨl, dɨ yokel ap ranak. <sup>24</sup> Nɨg gelak, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, “Nop dam karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan damɨl, pakem, bin bɨ sɨŋ aul tari gɨnɨg nop mɨnɨm kɨb agebal wagɨn ak nɨbep ag ñanɨ,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib agek, nop paknɨg damɨl, nag ñon gɨ lɨlak. Pen Pol ne ami bɨ kɨb ulep nɨb sɨŋak warɨk mɨdek ak nop agak, “Cɨn Rom bin bɨ lo alap nɨg gɨl ma mɨdeb. Bɨ Rom nɨb yɨpɨd gɨl okok yokop ma paknɨgal. Kɨri ned mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokɨl, gɨnɨgal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pol nɨb agek, ami bɨ kɨb nɨbak am bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop agak, “Nak tari gɨnɨg geban? Bɨ nɨbak ne bɨ Rom nɨb rek,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak apɨl, Pol nop agak, “Nak nɨŋɨd bɨ Rom nɨb rek aka? Yɨp agek nɨŋɨn,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Nɨŋɨd, yad bɨ Rom nɨb rek,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak agak, “Yad mani kɨb yɨb ak yokɨl me, Rom bɨ mɨdebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol nep agak, “Yɨp Rom nɨb rek tɨk dolak ak me, yad bɨ Rom nɨb rek mɨdebin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nɨb agek, bɨ nop nag lɨlak okok pɨrɨklak. Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, “Bɨ aul Rom nɨb bɨ alap pen nop nag lɨpin,” agɨl, ak rek nep pɨrɨkak.

<sup>30</sup> Mɨnek pen ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, Juda kai Pol nop mɨnɨm tari agebal ak nɨŋ rep gin, agɨl, God tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda kansol bɨ okok magɨlsek abe, owɨm agek, ap mogɨm gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol nop am wɨsɨb gɨ dapɨl, mɨdelak nab sɨŋak lak.

## 23

*Pol Juda Kansol kib bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop nɪn i sek lɪl agak, “Mam sɪkop. Yad God ageb rek per gɪpin ak me, gos par nɪnɪlg gɪ ma mɪdebin,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Pol nɪb agek, Ananias, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kib yɪb ak, bɪ ulep sɪnɪk mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Jonɪb wak nop pakɪm,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, “Nak mɪlɪk sɪgɪ dagɪl mɪdeban. Bin bɪ okok nep nɪnel, bɪ tep rek mɪdeban ak pen gos magɪl nak nɪpan ak tɪmel yɪb gɪp. Nɪb ageban nɪbak, God nep pen eyik paknɪgab. Cɪn Juda gɪpɪn rek nɪnɪl, yɪp mɪnɪm kib ageban ak pen Juda gɪpɪn ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ‘Nop abramek pakɪm,’ agesan,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol nɪb agek, bɪ ulep sɪnɪk mɪdelak nɪb okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kib yɪb ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam sɪkop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kib yɪb agɪp, agɪl ma nɪpin. God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bɪ kib nɪbɪ okok kɪrop ma ag junɪmɪb mer,’ aglak.” agak.

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen Pol ne nɪnɪk, bɪ Kansol kib mɪdelak nɪb okok ognap Sadyusi bin bɪ gos nɪnɪlak rek gos nɪnɪlak, ognap Perisi bin bɪ gos nɪnɪlak rek gos nɪnɪlak. Bɪ Sadyusi okok gos kɪri ak nɪnɪl agɔlɪgɪpal, “Ejol okok ma mɪdebal. Kaun ma mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok kɪmɪl, pɪs nep kɪmɪl, ma warɪknɪgal,” agɔlɪgɪpal. Pen bɪ Perisi okok aknɪb gos ma nɪnelɪgɪpal. Gos kɪri ak nɪnɪl agɔlɪgɪpal, “Ejol okok mɪdebal. Kaun mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok kɪmɪl, pɪs nep kɪmɪl mer, warɪknɪgal,” agɔlɪgɪpal. Pol ne yakam ke ke mɪdelak nɪbak nɪnɪl, mɪnɪm kib agɪl, agak, “Mam sɪkop. Based bɪ yad okok magɪlsek Perisi nɪb; yad ak rek nep Perisi nɪb nep. Yad bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal mɪnɪm apɪn ak me, yɪp pen mɪnɪm kib agebal,” agak. Nɪb agek, bɪ Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asɪk ke ke lɪl, bɪ Perisi Kansol kib okok asɪk ke ke lɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen aglak. <sup>9</sup> Mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, mɪnɪm bleble gɪl, mɪnɪm sakɔl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bɪ lo ag nɪb bɪ kɪri ognap warɪkɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, aglak, “Bɪ aul tap tɪmel alap gɪp, agɪl, ma agobɪn. Ne Damaskas amek nɪn ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek nɪnɪk rek lɪp; cɪn ma nɪpɪn,” aglak. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb agɪl, pen pen ag dad amelak nɪnɪlg gɪ, ami bɪ kib yɪb ak nɪnɪl, mɪdak mɪdak nɪb ag damɪl Pol nop tɪg gɪ rɪk gɪ dai dai lɪnɪmel rek lɪp, agɪl, ami bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, Pol nop ponɪ dɪ dam karɪp kib mɪgan kɪri dam lɪlak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nɪn nɪbak kɪslɪm nab eyan Bɪ Kɪb apɪl Pol mɪdek ulep sɪnɪk warɪk mɪdɪl agak, “Gos sek mɪdenɪmɪn. Mɪnɪm tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amɪl, ak rek nep agnɪgan,” agak.

*Pol nop nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪn, aglak*

<sup>12-13</sup> Mɪnek pen Juda bɪ nɪnjuɪl omal rek ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl aglak, “Cɪn Pol nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪn. Nop nɪag pak ma lɪpɪn won aul, tap ma nɪbɪl, nɪg ma nɪnɪgabɪn!” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Nɪb agɪl, amɪl God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kib okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, kɪrop aglak, “Cɪn mɪnɪm kɪlɪs mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nɪnɪd God nop apɪn. Tap magɪl ma nɪnɪgabɪn; Pol nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪl me, kɪsen tap nɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>15</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbɪ abe Juda Kansol kib bɪ okok abe, Rom ami bɪ kib yɪb ak nop mɪnɪm pɪnɪl yokɪl, esek agnɪmɪb, ‘Pol nop ponɪ dɪ aul dapem, nop mɪnɪm ognap sek ag nɪnɪ tep gɪn!’ agnɪmɪb. Nɪbɪ esek nɪb agenɪgabɪm, cɪn ulɪnɪn lɪ mɪdɪl, ne aul apek nɪnɪlg gɪ, nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪn,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pol nɪ yɪn ne ak, Pol nop paknɪg gelak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, nɪbap Pol nop dam lɪlak mɪdek karɪp ak amɪl, nop ag nɪk.

17 Ag ñek, Pol nîñjil, ami bî kîrop kod mîdek bî alap sîk agek, apek, nop agak, “Bî praj aul mînim ne alap mîdeb. Nop ulîk gî ami bî kîb yîb mîdeb ak amek, mînim nîbak agan,” agak. 18 Pol agek, ami bî nîbak ñî yîñ ne nîbak nop ulîk gî dam ami bî kîb yîb mîdek sîñak amîl, agak, “Bî nagîman Pol ak agîp, ‘Bî praj aul mînim alap mîdeb nîñjil nop ulîk gî dam ami bî kîb yîb mîdeb sîñak amek, mînim nîbak agan,’ agosîp, nop ulîk gî dapebin aul,” agak.

19 Nîb agek, ami bî kîb yîb ak, bin bî ognap nîñnîgal, agîl, ñî nîbak nop ñînmagîl kîd ak dîl, kapkap ulîk gî ke ke gol sîñak amîl, agak, “Yîp mînim agnîg geban ak agan,” agak.

20 Agek, ñî praj nîbak agak, “Juda bî okok tol nep mînim yokîl, esek agnîgal, ‘Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kîb mîdebal ak apenîmîm, mînim ognap sek ag nîñ rep gîm,’ agnîgal. 21 Nîb ak, mînim kîri agenîmel ak ma nîñnîmîm, mer. Bî kîri ñîñjuîl omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lîl nep me, kauyan tap magîl ñîbîl ñîg ñîbîl gîñgabîm, agîl, mînim ag lîpal. Kîri mînim nep ak nîñjil, nîb gîm, agîl, kod mîdebal,” agak.

22 Ñî praj nîb agek, ami bî kîb yîb ak nîñjil, nop ag yoklîg gî agak, “Bin bî ognap kîrop nîñjil, ‘Ami bî kîb yîb ak nop nîb nîb gî agîl apebin,’ agîl, ma ag ñînimîm, mer yîb,” agîl kab lak.

### *Pol Gapna Piliks mîdek amnak*

23 Ami bî kîb yîb ak nîb agîl, ami bî kod mîdep ne omal kîrop sîk agek, aper, agak, “Ami bî okok ñîñjuîl aknîb wajrem alañ (200) dîl, ami bî kaj hos ar bîsîg gîl pen pen gîpal okok ñîñjuîl omal nokîm adîk gî dam aknîb wajrem alañ (70) dîl, ami bî cîm kîsal pen pen gîpal okok ñîñjuîl aknîb wajrem alañ (200) dîl, mîñî kîslîm nab eyañ nep Sisaria amnîmir. 24 Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñîl, nop poñ dî dam tep gîl, gapman bî kîb Gapna Piliks mîdeb sîñak yokîl, onîmir,” agak.

25 Nîb agîl, ne Gapna Piliks nop mîj alap ñu kîl tîkak:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bî kîb Gapna Piliks mîj aul ñu kîl tîkebin.

Nak mîdeban?

27 Bî nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bî nop dî cîcî lîl pak lîñîg gelak ak pen yad nîñnek ne bî Rom nîb rek ak nîñjil me, ami bî yad ognap eip am nop ulîk gî donek. 28 Dapîl, nop ñag pak lîñîg gelak mînim wagîm nîbak nîñnîm, agîl, nop damîl Juda Kansol kîb mînim agep kîri sîñak amîl nîñnek, 29 Juda bin bî kîri gîpal rek lo mînim ar ognap nep mîdek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pîs nep ñag pak lep aka mîñ lep mînim wagîm alap ma mîdek. 30 Pen mînim alap aglak, ‘Bî nîbak nop ulîñîm lîl ñag pak lîñîgabîm,’ agelak yad jelep nîñjil, nak mîdeban sîñak ag yokebin. Bî nop mînim apal nîb okok ognap ag yoken, amîl, nep mînim wagîm nîbak ag ñîñnîgal. Mînim apin me ak.

31 Ami bî kîb yîb ak nîb agîl, mîj nîbak ñek, ami bî okok Pol nop kîslîm eyañ nep ulîk gî damîl, taun kîb Adipatris amjaklak. 32 Mînek ami bî wagîm tagelîgîpal okok magîlsek adîk gî Jerusalem amnîlak. Ami bî kaj hos ar bîsîg gîl pen pen gîlîgîpal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kîb Sisaria amnîlak. 33 Sisaria amjakîl, amîl mîj dapesal ak, bî karîp lîm nîbak kod mîdolîgîp Gapna Piliks nop ñîl, Pol ñînmagîl ar ne ak lîlak. 34 Gapna Piliks ne mîj nîbak udîm lî nîñjil, Pol nop agak, “Karîp lîm nak akal nîb?” agak. Agek, Pol agak, “Yad Silisia Propins nîb,” agak. 35 Pol Silisia Propins nîb bî

midek m+nim ak n+njil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, “B+ nep m+nim agnigal okok apenigal, m+nim kib nak agnigabin,” agak. Nib agil, b+ ne ognap k+rop agak, “Nop dam Herod karip kib g+ lak ak lil, kod mid tep g+nimib,” agak.

## 24

### *Juda b+ kib okok Pol nop m+nim kib aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nop dam Herod karip g+ lak ak lel, nin omal omal midek. Minek mamid nin ak, God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib yib Ananaias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnid, b+ m+nim tig b+lokep ognap pon dil, b+ m+nim agep kib Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. M+nim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman b+ kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak m+nim kib agnig gobin, aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Pol karip migan ak dapel n+njlig gi, b+ m+nim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos n+nj tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib misen lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. <sup>3</sup> Karip lim cin aul tigon tigon okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan n+bak n+njil cin m+n m+n gil nep tep yib agobin. <sup>4</sup> Pen nep m+nim par kib ma agnigain. M+nim man won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak n+nim+n.

<sup>5</sup> “B+ s+njaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin b+ okok k+rop m+nim esek agek, kiri m+nim esek n+bak n+nj dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil m+nim esek agil, Juda kai k+rop tig asik ke ke lek n+njlig gi, kiri gapman m+nim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin b+ Jisas b+ Nasaret nib ak nop n+nj dipal okok, b+ kib kiri alap me aul. <sup>6-7</sup> Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel g+nig gek, cin n+njil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak n+bak, lo cin ke m+nim kib agnig gonok, ami b+ kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, “B+ ak nop m+nim kib agnig gebal okok, b+ kib Piliks mideb s+njak damil, m+nim kib agn+mel,” agak. Nib agek me, cin m+n opin. <sup>8</sup> M+nim n+bak Pol nop ag n+njen+m+n, ne ke, cin m+nim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak n+njngan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Tetalas nib agek, b+ Juda ap midelak okok, m+nim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, “N+njid yib agip,” aglak.

### *Pol Gapna Piliks nop m+nim agak*

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks ne ninmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, m+nim agan, agek, Pol agak, “Nak m+ konai nep karip lim aul kod midil, n+nj tep gil, m+nim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak n+njil, yip tep gek n+njlig gi nep m+nim agnigain. <sup>11</sup> Nak b+ okok k+rop ag n+njen+m+n, agnigal nin aknib umigan alan ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok g+nigain, agil, amn+nek. <sup>12</sup> Yad bin b+ ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab s+njak, cibur timel gep rek m+nim ognap ma agnek, mer. <sup>13</sup> Yip m+n m+nim kib agebal ak, nak n+njngan m+nim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. <sup>14</sup> Pen nep m+nim alap misen agnig gebin. Yip apal, ‘Pol cin Juda bin b+ gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,’ apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, n+njid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok goligipal God nokim n+bak nep sobok gipin. Mosi Lo m+nim nu kil tikak ak abe, b+ God m+nim agep okok m+nim nu kil tikak ak abe, magilsek n+nj dilig gi midebin. <sup>15</sup> B+ Juda s+njaul midebal, bin b+ tep okok abe, bin b+ timel okok abe, magilsek kimil war+knigal, agil n+pap rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. <sup>16</sup> God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God n+njil

aka bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, Pol yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp, agnɪgal ak nɪŋɪl, per nɪŋ tep gɪl, mɪd tep gɪpin.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen yad mɪ oɪnap Jerusalem ma amnɪnek. Pen kɪsen yad amɪl, bin bɪ yad tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop mani oɪnap nɪl, God nop tap sobok gɪ nɪn, agɪl, Jerusalem amnɪnek. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalem amɪl, cɪn Juda bɪ, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪŋɔk mɪd tep gɪn, agɪl, tari tari gɪpɪn ak, gɪnek. Nɪg gɪ sakɪl, God nop tap sobok gɪ nɪn, agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak am mɪdenek. Nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenek ak, bɪ sɪŋaul kɪri apɪl yɪp nɪŋɪlak. Pen bin bɪ konɔai nep yad eip ap ma mɪdelak. Pen pen agep mɪnɪm oɪnap ma agnek. <sup>19</sup> Pen Juda bin bɪ Esia Propins nɪb okok Jerusalem apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋɔk mɪdelak. Mɪnɪm kɪri mɪdobkop ak, kɪri sɪŋaul apɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak aplap. <sup>20</sup> Ma opal ak, bɪ Juda Kansol kɪb sɪŋ aul yɪp Jerusalem mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yad tap tɪmel gɪnek mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪŋɪlak ak agel nak nɪŋan! <sup>21</sup> Pen yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb aglak nɪn ak, yad mɪnɪm nokɪm alap nep agnek. Meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agnek, ‘Yad bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪpin ak me, yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agebɪm aul,’ agnek.” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pol nɪb agek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, Gapna Piliks, Kanɪb ak agɔlɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ rep gak ak me, Juda bɪ okok mɪnɪm agelak ak ma dɪl, agak, “Kɪsen ami bɪ kɪb yɪb ak Lisias apek, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak agnɪgain,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bɪ nagɪman kai kɪrop kod mɪdek ak nop agak, “Pol nop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn; nop pɪs nep nag wɔs ma lɪnɪmɪn. Ne tap oɪnap ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ, bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪŋek, nop nɪnɪmel,” agak.

### *Pol mɪ omal mɪnɪ mɪdek*

<sup>24</sup> Nɪn sɪkol bad alap amek, nɪn alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nɪbak ne Juda nɪb bin. Pen kɪri ber apɪl, nɪgmɪl ne Pol nop sɪk agek, apɪl, Krais Jisas nop titi gɪl nɪŋ dɪpal mɪnɪm ak agek, Piliks nɪŋ mɪdek. <sup>25</sup> Pol ne mɪnɪm ag damlɪg gɪ, cɪn titi gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪn mɪnɪm ak abe, cɪn titi gɪl cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl cɪn gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪnɪgabɪn mɪnɪm ak abe, God kɪsen cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab mɪnɪm ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nɪb agek, Gapna Piliks mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, Pol nop agak, “Nak mɪnɪ am mɪdenɪmɪn. Kɪsen yad nɪn alap nep sɪk agen, onɪmɪn,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen gapman bɪ kɪb nɪbak, gos ne ke okok nep nɪŋɔk, “Yad Pol nop per nep sɪk agenɪgain ak, ne pen gos nɪŋnɪgab, ‘Yad bɪ aul nop kapkap mani oɪnap nɪn, ag yokek, amnin,’ agɪl, yɪp mani oɪnap nɪnɪgab,” ag gos ak nɪŋɔk. Pen gos nɪbak nep nɪŋ mɪdɪl, Pol nop dɪgep mɪnek sɪk agek, apɪl, mɪnɪm agelɪgɪpɪr.

<sup>27</sup> Mɪ omal ap amek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak gapna mɪdek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yɪp bɪ tep agnɪgal ak tep, agɪl, Pol mɪnɪ mɪdek ak ma wɪsɪb yokak.

## 25

### *Pestas Pol nop mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋɔk*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pestas taun kɪb Sisaria sɪŋɔk amɪl, gapna wɔg nɪbak dɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm nep mɪdɪl, Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pestas Jerusalem amek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, Juda bɪ kɪb oɪnap abe nop am nɪŋɪl, Pol nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gɪ tɪmel gak mɪnɪm nɪbak nop aglak. Juda bɪ okok kɪri ke kapkap mɪnɪm ar nokɪm ag lɪl, Pol nop kanɪb nab sɪŋɔk ulɪŋɪn lɪl, nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, aglak, “Cɪnop yimɪg nɪŋɪl, bɪ nak oɪnap agek, Pol nop kasek ponɪ dɪl Jerusalem dolanɪ,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nɪb agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol mɪnɪ mɪdeb Sisaria. Nɪb ak, yad Sisaria amnɪg gebɪn rek, <sup>5</sup> nop mɪnɪm oɪnap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, bɪ kɪb nɪbi oɪnap agem, yad eip Sisaria amɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pestas n̄b aḡil, ñ̄n j̄l on̄d aka wajrem alañ sek Jerusalem k̄n m̄d̄il, ad̄ik ḡi Sisaria amnak. M̄nek, Pestas ne m̄n̄m k̄b agep kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄gan ak am̄l, Pol nop dow̄im, agak. <sup>7</sup> Pol nop dapelak, Juda b̄i Jerusalem n̄b olak okok ap̄il nop p̄n̄j̄l k̄s k̄s ḡil, m̄n̄m ar ke ke konai nep aglak. Pen m̄n̄m aglak ar n̄b okok m̄n̄m waḡin alap m̄dek, ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri m̄n̄m agelak, Pol war̄ik̄l pen agak, “Yad Juda bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m n̄bi ak ma t̄b jupin; yad God sobok gep kar̄ip ak tap t̄mel alap ma ḡipin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop m̄n̄m t̄mel alap ma apin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, b̄i k̄b Pestas, Juda bin b̄i okok ȳip b̄i tep agn̄gal ak tep, aḡil, Pol nop ag n̄j̄l, agak, “M̄n̄m k̄b agob̄in n̄baul, Jerusalem am̄l aḡin aka?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “M̄ñi Sisa m̄n̄m k̄b ar ne ak b̄ir m̄debin. Yad Juda bin b̄i k̄rop tap t̄mel alap ma ḡipin ak, nak ak rek nep b̄ir n̄pan. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap t̄mel alap gen, ȳip m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil, ñ̄ag pak l̄n, aplap ak, ma p̄ir̄k̄p̄nep; n̄b ak ȳip ñ̄ag pak l̄l̄lap. Pen m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil, m̄n̄m waḡin alap ma m̄deb ak, b̄i alap ȳip Juda bin b̄i k̄rop ñ̄n̄m̄n̄j̄ rek ma l̄p. N̄b ak, nak ȳip Sisa m̄deb ak ag yokek, ne ke m̄n̄m n̄baul n̄n̄ngab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pol n̄b agek, b̄i k̄b Pestas am̄l, b̄i ne okok eip m̄n̄m n̄bak ag am̄l ap̄il ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, agak, “Sisa m̄n̄m k̄b yad ak n̄n̄ngab,” apan ak me, nep Sisa m̄deb ak ag yokn̄gain,” agak.

### *Kinj Agripa eip n̄nai ne Benis eip*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yokop ñ̄n̄ omal yapek n̄n̄nḡi ḡi, Kinj Agripa eip n̄nai ne Benis eip, Pestas k̄isen nep gapna owak rek nop am n̄n̄nḡi, aḡil, Sisaria am̄l, Pestas eip ñ̄n̄ bad tap̄in alap k̄n m̄d̄erek. <sup>14</sup> Kiri ñ̄n̄ konai nep s̄nj̄ak k̄n m̄dn̄nḡ ger n̄n̄nḡi ḡi, Pestas ne Kinj Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna m̄dek ñ̄n̄ ak, ne b̄i alap m̄ñ lak. Pen gapna w̄og ne ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, b̄i n̄bak m̄ñ lep kau ak k̄r̄ig amnak. <sup>15</sup> Yad Jerusalem amenek, b̄i Juda God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b okok abe, Juda bin b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i k̄b okok abe, b̄i n̄bak nop ȳip m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop ñ̄ag pak l̄lanj,’ aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen m̄n̄m waḡin alap ma agelak n̄n̄j̄l yad k̄rop agnek, ‘C̄n Rom bin b̄i lo alap n̄nḡ ḡil ma m̄deb. Bin b̄i yokop ma ñ̄ag pak l̄j̄in. M̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab̄in n̄n̄j̄l b̄i m̄n̄m m̄don̄m̄n̄j̄ okok am̄l, b̄i k̄rop ḡi t̄mel gak ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne s̄nj̄ak m̄n̄m m̄isenj̄ agen̄gal; ne m̄n̄m pen agen̄gab; m̄n̄m waḡin alap m̄den̄gab ak, nop ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄imel, agn̄gab̄in,’ agnek. <sup>17</sup> N̄b aḡil, Juda b̄i okok yad eip Sisaria aul ap̄il, m̄nek me, yad am̄l m̄n̄m k̄b agep kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄gan ak b̄is̄iḡil, Pol nop am dow̄im agen, dolak. <sup>18</sup> Yad gos n̄n̄nḡ e, m̄n̄m k̄b ȳib m̄deb, agnek ak pen m̄n̄m k̄b aglak ak m̄n̄m agel n̄n̄nḡi ḡi n̄n̄nḡek, m̄n̄m k̄b ma m̄dek, mer. <sup>19</sup> Kiri yokop aglak, ‘God m̄n̄m ak, c̄n ag tep ḡip̄in rek ma aḡip. Pen b̄i Jisas ak b̄ir k̄mak ak pen Pol aḡip ne kom̄n̄j̄ m̄deb aḡip,’ aglak. <sup>20</sup> M̄n̄m agelak ak yad n̄n̄j̄ tep ma ḡinek rek, Pol nop ag n̄n̄nḡek, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gal aka?’ agnek. <sup>21</sup> Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad m̄ñ m̄den̄gain. K̄isen Empra Sisa ne ke m̄n̄m n̄bak agn̄gab,’ agak. N̄b agek, yad nop Sisa m̄deb s̄nj̄ak ag yokn̄gain, aḡil, m̄ñ l̄nek rek m̄deb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pestas n̄b agek, Kinj Agripa agak, “Pestas. B̄i n̄bak m̄n̄m ne ke agek, yad n̄n̄nḡain,” agak. Agek agak, “N̄b ak, tol n̄n̄nḡain,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> N̄b agek, m̄nek, Agripa n̄nai Benis eip, wal̄ij̄ tep tep nep ȳim̄l, ami b̄i k̄b ogn̄ap abe, b̄i k̄b ȳib ogn̄ap abe poñ d̄il, bin b̄i k̄b apob̄in, aḡil, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄n̄m k̄b n̄n̄nḡ kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄gan ak amn̄lak. Ap m̄del n̄n̄nḡi ḡi, Pestas b̄i ne ogn̄ap k̄rop agak, “Pol nop am dow̄im,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kinj Agripa abe, bin b̄i ap m̄debin̄m s̄nj̄ aul abe, b̄i

aul nop nɨnɨm. Juda bin bɨ nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨbaul pɨs nep ɨag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem mɨdenek, yɨp nɨb aknɨb rek nep aglak. Sɨɨaul opin, yɨp ak rek nep apal. <sup>25</sup>Yad nɨpin, bin bɨ okok tap tɨmel yɨb gel, ɨɨn ognap ɨag pak lɨpal ak pen bɨ aul nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl nɨɨnek, tap nɨbak rek alap ma gɨp, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke mɨnɨm yad agnɨgab,’ agak. Nɨb ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknɨgain. <sup>26</sup>Bi nɨbaul Empra nop ag yoknɨgain ak pen ne tap tari tari gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, mɨj sek ɨu kɨl tɨk ɨnɨm rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak Kɨɨ Agripa abe, bin bɨ ognap sɨɨ aul abe, bɨ nɨbaul tap tari tari gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn magɨl ak yɨp agenɨgabɨm, yad ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl, Empra mɨdeb sɨɨak yoknɨm. <sup>27</sup>Pen gos yad nɨpin ak, bɨ nagɨman Empra mɨdeb sɨɨak yokop ag yokɨl, lo tari tari tɨb juɨp ak ma agenɨgain ak, tep ma gɨp, mer,” agak.

## 26

### *Pol Kɨɨ Agripa nop mɨnɨm agak*

<sup>1</sup>Pen Kɨɨ Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyɨg nɨɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin, mɨnɨm agan!” agak.

Nɨb agek, Pol ɨnɨmagɨl dap ranlɨg gɨ agak, <sup>2</sup>“Kɨɨ Agripa. Nak nep apɨl yɨp mɨnɨm agan, agesan, Juda bin bɨ mɨnɨm yɨp agebal ak, nep agnɨg gebin ak, yɨp tep gɨp. <sup>3</sup>Cɨn Juda bin bɨ gɨpɨn gɨpɨn ar ak abe, mɨnɨm pen pen apɨn apɨn ar ak abe, nak magɨlsek bɨr nɨpan ak me, nep agnɨg gebin aul, yɨp tep gɨp. Nɨb ak, yad mɨnɨm agen, yɨp yɨrɨk ma nɨɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>4</sup>“Yad ɨɨ sɨkol karɨp lim yad ke okok mɨdenek ɨɨn ak abe, kɨsen am Jerusalem mɨdenek ɨɨn ak abe, yad bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdenek ak, Juda bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. <sup>5</sup>Kɨri yɨp mɨlek par nɨɨɨlɨgɨpal. Yad bɨ Perisi, Juda lo mɨnɨm nɨɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨ tep yɨb gɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpin. Kɨri nep mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨsenɨ agenɨgal ak, yad mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd agebin ak, agɨl nɨɨnɨgan.

<sup>6</sup>Pen God bɨrarɨk nep apɨs based sɨkop kɨrop mɨnɨm tep agek, gos sek kod mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm nɨbak nep nɨɨ dɨpin ak me, kɨri yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebal.

<sup>7</sup>Cɨn Juda wagɨn ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alañ magɨlsek, God apɨs based sɨkop kɨrop ag lak mɨnɨm tep ak kod mɨdɨbɨn. God ne tap tep ɨnɨɨgain ag lak tap tep nɨbak dɨn, agɨl, pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyañ nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨbɨn. Pen Kɨɨ Agripa, nak nɨɨan! God mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd nep ageb, agɨl, nɨɨ dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebin ak me, yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebal me aul. <sup>8</sup>Pen nɨbi tari gɨnɨg bin bɨ kɨmbal okok, God gek ma warɨknɨgal, ag gos nɨpɨm?

<sup>9</sup>“Pen ned yad ke, bin bɨ Jisas Nasaret nɨb mɨnɨm agelak bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨn, ag gos nɨɨɨlɨgɨpin. <sup>10</sup>Pen Jerusalem mɨdɨl, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok yɨp agel, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok konɨai nep am dapen, kɨrop mɨɨ lɨlɨgɨpal. Yad ke bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pɨs nep ɨag pak lel kɨmlak, kɨrop paj agɨlɨgɨpin.

<sup>11</sup>Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok gɨ tagɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlɨgɨpal okok kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨɨl, kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrɨg gɨlanɨ, agɨl, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨgɨpin. Yad gos ar nokɨm alap nep nɨɨl, ɨɨn ognap bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop pɨyo nɨɨn, agɨl, karɨp lim par kɨb okok ajɨlɨgɨpin.

### *Jisas Kraiss Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesɨm nɨbak agak*

<sup>12</sup>“Pen ɨnɨn alap Damaskas bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok kɨrop nag li donɨm, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, yau, agɨl, mɨj ɨu kɨl tɨk ɨnel, dɨl sanɨɨnek. <sup>13</sup>Pen kɨɨ tep yad nɨɨan! Yad pɨb nab sɨɨ epel owak magɨl ak, kanɨb nab sɨɨak amlɨg gɨ nɨɨnek, melɨk kɨb aknɨb ke seb kab ar



alaj n̄ib yad b̄i ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak n̄ibak, p̄ib melik rek mer; melik n̄ibak ke yib gak. <sup>14</sup> Nig gek, c̄in magilsek l̄im eyaj ap yap pakil, yad n̄in̄nek, m̄in̄im alap, m̄in̄im yib c̄in Arameik m̄in̄im agil, yip agak, 'Sol! Sol! Yip tari gin̄ig per gi timel geban? Nep per kan̄ib tep yomn̄im, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,' agak.

<sup>15</sup> "Agek, yad agnek, 'B̄i K̄ib, nak b̄i an?' agnek.

"Agenek, B̄i K̄ib agak, 'Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak. <sup>16</sup> N̄ib agil yip agak, 'Pen m̄iñi nak warik̄an! Yad nep m̄in̄im agnig opin. Nak w̄og gi ñeb b̄i yad mid̄il, yip m̄iñi ud̄in n̄n̄eban ak abe, yad nep k̄isen yomn̄igain ak abe, bin b̄i ognap okok k̄irop ag ñin̄igan. <sup>17</sup> Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel n̄n̄lig gi, nep kod mid̄il tig asik yokn̄igain. <sup>18</sup> Nak m̄in̄im tep yad k̄irop ag ñek, ud̄in kw̄oi m̄idebal ak, ud̄in ñil n̄n̄n̄igal. Nak m̄in̄im tep yad k̄irop ag ñek, k̄isl̄im okok m̄idebal ak, k̄irig gil melik on̄igal. Nak m̄in̄im tep yad k̄irop ag ñek, Seten k̄il̄is won ne mok okok m̄idebal ak, k̄irig gil God nop on̄igal. Nig gen̄igal, tap si tap timel ḡipal okok, Bapi n̄n̄il k̄irig gek, bin b̄i ned yip n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok eip kausek kom̄n̄ m̄iden̄igal,' agak.

### *Pol God nop w̄og goliḡip m̄in̄im ak agak*

<sup>19</sup> "Pen Kin̄ Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip l̄im seb kab ar alaj s̄n̄jak n̄ib apil m̄in̄im agak n̄n̄nek n̄ibak ma k̄irig gin̄ek. <sup>20</sup> Damaskas amil, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak ag ñin̄ek. K̄isen amil Jerusalem bin b̄i k̄irop ag ñil, karip l̄im Juda bin b̄i m̄idebal okok magilsek k̄irop ag ñil, Juda bin b̄i mer okok ag ñil, gin̄ek. K̄irop ag ñil agnek, 'Tap si tap timel ḡipim ak, tari gin̄ig nig ḡipin, agil, k̄irig gil, God nop nokim n̄n̄ d̄il, tap timel okok b̄ir k̄irig ḡipin ak n̄n̄imel, agil, God ageb rek nep gin̄im̄ib,' agnek. <sup>21</sup> Yad nig gin̄ek ak me, ñin̄ alap God sobok gep karip s̄n̄jak amenek, Juda b̄i s̄n̄jaul k̄iri yip d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il, ñag pak l̄in̄ig gelak. <sup>22</sup> Pen God yip per nep kod m̄ideb rek, yad m̄iñi won aul nep s̄n̄jaul warik̄ mid̄il, m̄in̄im tep ne ak, bin b̄i yib m̄ideb okok abe, bin b̄i yib ma m̄ideb okok abe ag ñil̄ig gi m̄idebin. M̄in̄im ag ñeb̄in n̄ibak, ar alap ke mer; b̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok abe, b̄i nak Mos̄is abe, k̄isen gin̄igab, agil, ñu k̄il t̄iklak m̄in̄im ak nep ag ñeb̄in. <sup>23</sup> God m̄in̄im agep b̄i Aisaia God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il tikil agak, 'Krais apil, yur d̄il k̄imn̄igab, pen ne b̄i ned nep kauyan warik̄n̄igab ak me, Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe n̄n̄n̄igal, God k̄irop ak rek nep d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄im̄n̄ rek lip. Nig gin̄igab ak, ne k̄irop melik rek pak ñin̄igab,' agak," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pol m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek n̄n̄lig gi, Gapna Pestas m̄in̄im k̄ib agil agak, "Pol, nak b̄i m̄in̄im ar ke ke n̄ipan rek, nab̄ic̄ jin mok nak m̄ilep ḡip sak̄ol ñagil ageban," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Pol pen agak, "B̄i pob̄n̄ tep yad Pestas. Yad sak̄ol ñagek ma agebin. Gos n̄n̄il n̄n̄ tep gil, m̄in̄im n̄n̄id̄ yib ak agebin. <sup>26</sup> Yad tari m̄in̄im agebin aul, Kin̄ Agripa ne ke b̄ir n̄n̄ip. Jisas nop tari tari gil m̄in̄im tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. M̄isen nep gilak ak me, yad n̄pin, Kin̄ Agripa ne magilsek b̄ir n̄n̄ip. Nig gek n̄n̄il yad nop p̄irik̄il ma agebin, mer," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pol n̄ib agil Kin̄ Agripa nop n̄n̄il agak, "Kin̄ Agripa. Nak b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok m̄in̄im aglak ak, n̄n̄id̄ aglak, agil, gos n̄ipan aka? Yad n̄pin, m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄n̄id̄ apal, agil, n̄ipan," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol n̄ib agek, Kin̄ Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yip, m̄in̄im sik̄ol alap agen, Jisas b̄i ne alap m̄iden̄, agil, yip m̄in̄im n̄ibak ageban aka?" agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “M̄n̄m̄ ulep agn̄m̄ aka m̄n̄m̄ par agn̄m̄, yad gos nok̄m̄ alap nep n̄n̄j̄l, God nop sobok ḡil agebin, nak abe, bin b̄ m̄n̄m̄ agebin n̄n̄j̄bal s̄n̄j̄ aul maḡlsek abe, yad m̄debin rek m̄den̄m̄b, aḡil, sobok gebin. Pen ȳp̄ sen ñon ḡipal rek n̄bep l̄lan̄, aḡil, ma sobok gebin,” agak.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol n̄b̄ agek, Kin̄ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa n̄nai Benis ak, bin b̄ m̄delak okok maḡlsek war̄k̄l, s̄n̄j̄ am̄il, aglak, “Bin b̄ ognap ḡi t̄mel gel me, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ aḡil, ognap m̄ñ̄ l̄l, ognap p̄s̄ nep ñag pak l̄n̄gal. Pen b̄ aul tap t̄mel alap ma ḡip̄, mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> N̄b̄ aḡil, Kin̄ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “M̄ñ̄i m̄ñ̄ lep kar̄ip̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil m̄is ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ yad n̄n̄j̄ngab,’ aḡip̄ ak me, m̄ñ̄ m̄d̄il, b̄ k̄ib̄ Sisa m̄deb ak am̄ngab,” agak.

## 27

### *Pol Rom am̄nḡ ḡi ñ̄iḡ maḡöb dak*

<sup>1</sup> Gapna Pestas Pol Rom m̄ñ̄i am̄n̄m̄n̄, aḡil agek, ami s̄ikop okok kod m̄dep̄ b̄ k̄ib̄ Julias ak, Pol abe naḡman̄ b̄ ognap sek abe d̄il kod m̄dek. Ami s̄ikop n̄b̄ okok k̄irop “Emp̄ra Ami S̄ikop Ne” aḡöliḡipal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ Adramitiam n̄b̄ ak, Esia Propins am̄nḡ ḡi, Sisaria am w̄s̄ gak. N̄b̄ ak, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb n̄bak d̄il ñ̄iḡ nab eyan̄ am̄n̄nok. B̄i taun k̄ib̄ Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins s̄n̄jak n̄b̄ b̄i alap eip am̄n̄nok. Ȳib̄ ne ak Aristakas.

<sup>3</sup> M̄ñek taun k̄ib̄ Saidon am̄jak̄il am w̄s̄ ḡinok. Julias ne Pol nop d̄i tep ḡil agak, “Am̄il nam̄d̄ namam s̄ikop k̄irop n̄n̄j̄l, nep tap tari ma m̄don̄m̄n̄ okok nep ñ̄n̄mel,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen c̄n̄ Saidon k̄ir̄iḡ am̄nḡ ḡil n̄n̄nok, ȳgen k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ ak ap̄il, ñ̄iḡ solwara ak abe pag apek. N̄iḡ gek, kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ ñ̄iḡ t̄ib̄ k̄is gak airan Saipras p̄s̄ k̄id am̄n̄nok. <sup>5</sup> N̄iḡ ḡil, am̄il am̄il Silisia Propins s̄il ḡil, am̄il kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ Pampilia s̄il ḡil, am̄ Lisia Propins am̄il, taun k̄ib̄ Maira am̄jak̄il w̄s̄ ḡinok. <sup>6</sup> Am̄jak̄ w̄s̄ ḡil, ami b̄ k̄ib̄ b̄i naḡman̄ okok k̄irop kod m̄dek ak n̄n̄jak, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb Aleksadria n̄b̄ alap kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ Itali am̄nḡ gek. N̄b̄ ak, ne c̄n̄op agek, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb n̄bak am̄n̄nok. <sup>7</sup> Ñ̄iḡ maḡöb n̄bak am̄il, ñ̄iḡ nab k̄ib̄ eyan̄ am̄il, s̄isain s̄isain nep koslam am̄il am̄il taun k̄ib̄ K̄nidos am̄jak̄nok. Pen ȳgen k̄ib̄ ma apek n̄n̄j̄l ȳip̄d̄ ḡil ameb rek ma lak. N̄b̄ ak me, p̄s̄ k̄id nep am̄il am̄il kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ Salmoni s̄il ḡil, kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ ñ̄iḡ t̄ib̄ k̄is gak airan Krit bej̄ k̄id jus d̄il, <sup>8</sup> koslam am̄il am̄il kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ s̄ikol ñ̄iḡ gol s̄n̄jak alap, “Ñ̄iḡ Maḡöb M̄id Tep Gep Kau,” aḡöliḡipal, am̄jak̄il s̄n̄jak w̄s̄ ḡinok. Kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ n̄bak Lasia taun ulep s̄n̄jak.

<sup>9</sup> C̄n̄ ñ̄iḡ ḡil, s̄isain s̄isain nep ḡi ajon n̄n̄j̄l ḡi me, Juda bin b̄i tap ma ñ̄n̄j̄eb̄ ñ̄n̄ ak ap pad̄ikek, ñ̄iḡ solwara k̄ib̄ pag owep ñ̄n̄ ak b̄ir owak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Pol ne k̄irop agak, “B̄i ogn̄il. Ameb rek ma l̄p̄ rek, amen̄gab̄in̄ ak, tap w̄is wad tap okok maḡlsek t̄mel ḡil, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb abe t̄mel gek, c̄n̄ maḡlsek ñ̄iḡ ñ̄n̄j̄in̄ rek l̄p̄,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Pol n̄b̄ agak ak pen, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb b̄i w̄ög gelak kod m̄dek b̄i k̄ib̄ ak abe, b̄i ñ̄iḡ maḡöb nap n̄b̄ ak abe, m̄n̄m̄ ke agerek n̄n̄j̄l, ami b̄i k̄ib̄ Julias, Pol m̄n̄m̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ k̄irop ak dak. <sup>12</sup> B̄i kon̄oi nep aglak, “Kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ aul kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ t̄mel. Ȳgen k̄ib̄ d̄ip̄ ñ̄n̄ aul, kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ t̄mel n̄b̄aul ma m̄doj̄in̄; Piniks ulep m̄deb s̄n̄jak am̄ m̄doj̄in̄. Ȳgen k̄ib̄ apeb ñ̄n̄ ak, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb dam kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ n̄bak lon, t̄mel ma ḡn̄m̄n̄,” aglak. Piniks taun n̄bak, kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ ñ̄iḡ t̄ib̄ k̄is gak airan Krit m̄deb. Ñ̄iḡ maḡöb Piniks apol̄ḡip̄ ak, ȳgen k̄ib̄ p̄ib̄ apeb p̄s̄ ken apen̄gab̄ ak, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb

kapkap pib panjd ameb pis ken amnigab; pen yigen kib pib panjd ameb pis ken apenigab ak, nig magob kapkap pib azeb pis ken amnigab.

### *Yigen kib apil, nig solwara pagak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, sijnak midonok nijnlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak nijnil, “Mifni amil amnigab+n,” agil, bi nig magob wog gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Krit nig gol ar sijnak amninok. <sup>14</sup> Nig gil amon nijnlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, nig magob amnig gonok pis ken apil, nig magob tig jnomno gak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gek, bi nig magob wog gelak okok nijnil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer nijnil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad nig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. <sup>16</sup> Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim nig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok nijnil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Nig gek nijnlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol azeb rek, nig magob sikol bad ak dil, nig magob kib migan ak di lin,” agil, koslam yib di linok. <sup>17</sup> Nig magob sikol bad ak di li tep gil, nig magob kib ak pipag ginimn rek lip, agil, nig magob okok nib okok nib nag non gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, “Yigen kib azeb aul, nig magob cin ak dam kab kilip Sotis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak pin lek, timel ginigab,” agil, sel non gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amninok. <sup>18</sup> Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, mnek nig magob ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di nig yoklak. <sup>19</sup> Mnek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari nig magob mid tep gan, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek nnebir di nig eyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma nijnoligip+n, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap nijnil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amnigab+n; km saknigab+n,” agil, gos nijnok.

<sup>21</sup> Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma nibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab sijnak warikil agak, “Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di nig eyan ma yokpnop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, mifni gos par ma nijnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigab+n. Nig magob ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. <sup>23</sup> Yad God nop wog gi neb bi ne midebin ak me, mifni kislim eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midesin ulep sijnak apil yip agip. <sup>24</sup> Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb sijnak amil, minim kib nijnigan. Pen bin bi nig magob karip migan midebal okok, God kirop ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig nijnil, komin midep magil kiri ak nep nib,’ agip. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop nin dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen cin amil amil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan alap amon, nig magob kab kilip pin li wos ginigab,” agak.

### *Nig magob pis nep timel gak*

<sup>27</sup> Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek nin aknib wajrem pis kid adan amek nijnlig gi kislim eyan me, nig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sijnak amlig gi, bi nig magob wog gelak okok, gos alap nijnil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigab+n rek lip, aglak. <sup>28</sup> Kiri gos nibak nijnil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap nig li nipal alap lil nijnlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil nijnlak 30 mita midek. <sup>29</sup> Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar sijnak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak nijnil, nig magob kilis gak. Kilis gek nijnlig gi, God

nop sobok gıl aglak, “Karıp kasek tıkil pıb lan,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bı ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karıp lım ñig tıb kıs gak airan nıbak yokop ulep nıb sıñak amnig, bin bı okok nıñ mıdelak rek, esek wai ñıl aglak, “Ñig magöb sıkol ak dam ñig magöb nabıc pıs ar yokıl, aga ognap sek yokın,” aglak. <sup>31</sup> Kıri esek nıg gel nıñlig gı, Pol nıñıl, Julias ami bı ne okok eip kırop agak, “Bı ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kıri ñig magöb sıkol ak dıl pırık gı amenıgal ak, nıbi magılsek kım saknıgabım,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Pol nıb agek, ami bı okok, ñig magöb ñig eyañ yoknıg gelak nag ak, pıs nep tıb gı rık gı yokel, ñig nab eyañ yowak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen mıñab tıknıg gak magıl ak, Pol kırop agak, “Ñın aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adañ ak (14) gos par nıñıl, tap magıl ma nıbıl, yokop nep mıdebım. <sup>34</sup> Nıb ak, mıñı tap ognap nıñım. Mer ak, nıbi titi gıl mıdenıgabım. Bin bı nokım alap nabıc kas nokım alap ma yonıgab,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Pol nıb agıl, bred ognap dıl, kıri mıdelak nab sıñak God nop tep agıl, tı pañıl, tap ognap nıñak. <sup>36</sup> Pol ne nıbek nıñlig gı, kıri ak rek nep cıbur tep gek, tap ognap dı nıñlak. <sup>37</sup> Cın mañ ñın juıl aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adañ (276) bin bı ñig magöb mıgan nıbak mıdonok. <sup>38</sup> Pen tap nıb sakıl, ñig magöb auan amnan, agıl, wid mıdek okok dı ñig eyañ yoknok.

<sup>39</sup> Mıñab tıkek nıñlig gı, karıp lım nıbak nıñnok. Pen bı ñig magöb wög gelak okok karıp lım nıbak tari, agıl, ma nıñlak. Pen kıri nıñlak, ñig solwara onıd pak sak amnak ak, kab kılıp tep nep mıdek kíd ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nıbak yıpıd gıl amnıgabın,” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Nıb ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pıs nep tıb gı rıkıl, ñig magöb pıs pıs lılak stia omal wısıb yeplıl, sel kıb ak wısıb lılak ak kauyañ dap ran ñon gıl, pañdılak. <sup>41</sup> Amıl amıl me, ñig magöb mılık dai ak, kab kılıp ar ak pıñıl, paklıg gı kılıs gak. Nıg gıl paklıg gı kılıs gek, ñig solwara ak pag apıl, ñig magöb cımgan dai pıs nep pag jıstıpk masıptık gı dad amnak.

<sup>42</sup> Nıg gek, ami bı ognap apıl, bı kıb kıri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul tımel geb. Bı nagıman okok pırık gı amel, cınop ag gınıgal. Nıb ak, kırop ñag pak lın,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Nıb aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos nıñıl, kırop mer agıl, agak, “Bı ñig kas parık nıpal okok ned ñig kas parık amnılan. <sup>44</sup> Kısın bı ñig kas parık ma nıpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dıl, dı cıcı lıl amnılan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep gınok. Bı alap ñig ma nıñnok; magılsek komıñ amnınok.

## 28

### *Pol karıp lım Molta am mıdek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cın karıp lım ñig tıb kıs gak nıbak amnınok, bin bı nıb okok mıdelak okok cınop aglak, “Karıp lım aul Molta,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nıb agıl, cınop dıl gı tep gılak. Cınop mıñab pak kalau gak rek, cınop dı tep gıl, mab dap dagıle, mañıl tep gınok. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen amıl mab lek lek ognap yıprıg dapıl dagılek nıñlig gı, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nıb sıñak mıdek ak me, pıbonj gek, ap ranıl Pol nop nınmagıl kíd ak su i sek lak. <sup>4</sup> Nıg gek, bin bı karıp lım nıbak mıdelak okok nıñıl, kıri ke aglak, “Bı nagıman aul gı tımel gıp rek komıñ amnımıñ rek ma lıp. Ñig solwara nab sıñak mıdlıg gı, ñig magöb ak tımel gek ma kımıb ak pen mıñı kımıgab,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Nıb aglak ak pen Pol nınmagıl ne ak pıpal pakek, kodal nıbak yapıl, mab yınak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. <sup>6</sup> Nıg gek, bin bı nıb okok kıri ke aglak, “Bı aul nop kodal suıp ak su gınımıñ aka su ma gek kasek kımımıñ,” agıl, tapın nep

nɪŋ mɪdelak. Pen nɪg gɪ nɪŋ mɪdel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kɪri nɪŋɪl, aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak bɪ yɪb alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bɪ kɪb karɪp lim nɪbak kod mɪdek ak yɪb ne ak Pablias. Karɪp lim ne ak ulep nɪb sɪŋak mɪdek ak me, cɪnop dad karɪp ne ak amɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm kod mɪd tep yɪb gak. <sup>8</sup> Bɪ kɪb nɪbak nap ne ak mɪb goŋ ne ak, mab rek yɪnɪl, cɪb yɪpɪl gɪl, kɪm mɪdek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nɪŋɪl, God nop sobok gɪl, nop ñɪnmagɪl lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap gak nɪbak pɪs nep komɪŋ lak. <sup>9</sup> Nɪg gek me, bin bɪ karɪp lim nɪbak tap gak okok peyɪg nɪŋɪl apel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kɪrop komɪŋ lak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nɪg gek me, cɪnop kod mɪd tep yɪb gɪl, ñɪg magöb dɪl amnɪg gonok ñɪn ak, tap tari tari ma mɪdek okok cɪnop abramek ñɪlak.

### *Pol taun kɪb Rom amjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen karɪp lim nɪbak, ñɪg magöb Aleksadria nɪb alap, ak rek nep ap mɪdek. Ñɪg magöb nɪbak yɪb ne ak “Ñɪ Tam” aglak. Ñɪn nɪbak yɪgen kɪb dep ñɪn ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nɪb sɪŋak mɪdek. Cɪn abe karɪp lim nɪbak mɪdon, takɪn omal nokɪm yowak. <sup>12</sup> Pen yɪgen kɪb ma owep ñɪn ak, ñɪg magöb Ñɪ Tam nɪbak amɪl, taun kɪb Sairakius amjakɪl wös gɪnok. Amjak wös gɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm nɪb sɪŋak mɪdonok. <sup>13</sup> Ñɪg magöb nɪbak nep dɪl, Sairakius kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Regium amnɪnok. Mɪnek yɪgen kɪb alap kɪd ken apɪl, ñɪg magöb ak dɪl, kasek amek me, ñɪn omal nep ñɪg nab sɪŋak mɪdɪl, Putiolai taun amjakɪl wös gɪnok. <sup>14</sup> Karɪp lim nɪbak bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak ognap mɪdelak ak me, cɪnop aglak, “Cɪn eip kɪn mɪdɪl, amnɪmɪb,” aglak. Agelak, kɪrop eip ñɪn aknɪb ar onɪd kɪn mɪdɪl, “Rom amnɪn,” agɪl, paŋdɪnok. <sup>15</sup> Pen Rom bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, “Pol bɪ ñon onɪgal,” agel, nɪŋɪl, ognap ap cɪnop Apias Maker nab sɪŋak nabɪŋ paklak rek, ognap ap cɪnop Karɪp Kɪneb Omal Nokɪm mɪdek karɪp lim sɪŋak nabɪŋ paklak. Pol kɪrop nɪŋek, cɪbur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. <sup>16</sup> Pen cɪn amɪl Rom mɪdonok, gapman bɪ kɪb ak Pol nop agak, “Karɪp nak alap ke kɪnmɪn,” agak. Nɪb agek, Pol ne karɪp alap pɪyo nɪŋɪl kɪn mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ami bɪ alap nop kod mɪdek.

### *Pol Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak taun kɪb Rom sɪŋak ag ñak*

<sup>17</sup> Pol ñɪn omal nokɪm mɪdɪl, Juda bɪ kɪb karɪp lim nɪbak mɪdelak okok kɪrop sɪk agek, ap mogɪm gelak, agak, “Mam sɪkop. Yad bin bɪ cɪn okok tap tɪmel alap ma gɪl, apɪs based sɪkop mɪnɪm aglak ak ma tɪb jupin ak pen Juda bɪ kɪb Jerusalem nɪb okok yɪp dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, dam Rom gapman bɪ kɪb nɪb okok kɪrop ñɪlak. <sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bɪ okok yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl nɪŋlak mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma mɪdek. Cɪn nop ñag pak lɪjɪn rek ma lɪp aglak. Nɪb ak, yɪp, wɪsɪb yokɪn, agɪl, nɪŋlak ak pen Juda kai mɪdelak okok kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, yɪp kauyaŋ mɪnɪm kɪb aglak. Nɪg gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bɪ yad Juda okok kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agnɪg ma opin. <sup>20</sup> Pen cɪn Juda kai Bɪ Kɪb nop gos sek kod mɪdobɪn mɪnɪm tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yɪp mɪñ lɪpal aul. Mɪnɪm nɪbak agnɪg me nɪbep sɪk agen opɪm,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pol nɪb agek, nop pen aglak, “Bɪ karɪp lim Judia nɪb nɪb okok, aul apɪl aka mɪj ñel apek, mɪnɪm tɪmel ognap nep agel, ma nɪpɪn. <sup>22</sup> Pen cɪn nɪpɪn, Juda bin bɪ okok okok magɪlsek apal, ‘Bin bɪ gos nak nɪpan rek nɪpal okok, bin bɪ tep mer,’ apal. Nɪb ak, nak mɪnɪm nak ke agek, cɪn ke nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kɪri nɪb agɪl, ñɪn alap mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪn, agɪl, ag lɪlak. Ñɪn ag lɪlak nɪbak nep, bin bɪ ned olak rek mer, bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep Pol mɪdek karɪp ak

kislim sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel nηlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig gil, Ni ne ag yokek, Kiη rek owak minim ak ag ninig, Mosiabe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil ginigab, agil, nu kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag nak. Jisas minim ak agen nηlan, agil, Pol minim nibak ag midek nηlig gi, piη panid amnak. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek niη dilak pen ognap ma niη dilak. <sup>25</sup> Pol bin bi ma niη dilak okok kirop agak, "Birarik nep Kaun Siη ne Aisaia nop goη lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim niηid yib agak. <sup>26</sup> Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agnimin,  
 "Minim agnigal niηnigabim ak  
 pen minim agip ak, agil, ma niηnigabim.

Udin niηnigabim ak  
 pen tap alap ma niηnigabim.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi siη aul minim yad agebin ak  
 kirop yirik gek ma niηebal.

God Minim niηon, cinop gek,  
 bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,  
 timid pilin gil, udin jikil nep midebal," agnimin, agak.

<sup>28</sup> "Nib ak, Juda bin bi siη aul niηim! Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak Juda bin bi mer migang ognap amnigab niηil kiri minim nibak dinigal," agak. <sup>29</sup> Pol kirop minim nibak ag dai juek nηlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi omal yinak. Bin bi nop niηnig apeligipal okok kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di tep goligip. <sup>31</sup> Bin bi nop apeligipal okok, God bin bi dinig gi, Ni ne ag yokek, Kiη rek owak minim ak kirop ag nil, Bi Kib Jisas Kraus minim tep ak ag nil, goligip. Ne nig gek, Rom gapman bi kib okok nop ma ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil, yipid gil nep ag niligip.

## Rom Pol Rom bin bĭ kĭrop mĭj ñu kĭl tĭkak

### *Pol Rom bin bĭ kĭrop mĭj ñu kĭl tĭkak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gĭ ñeb bĭ ne mĭdebin. God yĭp ag lek, Krais Jisas mĭnĭm tep dad ameb bĭ alap mĭdebin. God ne yĭp dek, God mĭnĭm tep ak dad ajpin. <sup>2</sup> Pen mĭnĭm tep nĭbak, God bĭrarĭk nep bĭ mĭnĭm agep ne okok kĭrop agek, kĭri God Mĭnĭm ak Mĭnĭm Sĭŋ ak ñu kĭl tĭkĭl aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Mĭnĭm Sĭŋ ñu kĭl tĭkĭl aglak nĭbak, kĭri God Ñĭ ne mĭnĭm ak nep aglak. Karĭp lĭm ar wagĭn aul lak ak, bĭ nak Depid tĭkek, tĭk dam dapĭl gĭl, nop tĭk dolak. <sup>4</sup> Pen ne ke God, ne ke bĭ sĭŋ yĭb, ne kĭmĭl warĭkak ak me, kĭlĭs ke yĭb nĭbak nĭŋĭl nĭpĭn, ne God Ñĭ ne yĭb, Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Krais.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krais yĭp yĭmĭg nĭŋĭl dĭ tep gak. Jisas Krais yĭb ne ar amnan, agĭl, God bĭ okok abe yĭp abe ag lĭl agak, nĭbi lĭm dai okok tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ bin bĭ magĭlsek yĭb kĭrop Jisas mĭnĭm tep ag ñem, kĭri mĭnĭm tep nĭbak nĭŋ dĭl, ageb rek nep gĭnĭmel, agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nĭbi Rom bin bĭ mĭdebĭm sĭŋak, God nĭbep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bĭ ne ke ag lak.

<sup>7</sup> Nĭb ak, nĭbep Rom kai, God, bin bĭ yad mĭdelan, agĭl, dĭ mĭdmagĭl yĭb lĭp okok, nĭbep mĭj aul ñu kĭl tĭkebin. Bapi God, Bĭ Kĭb Jisas Krais, nĭbep dĭ tep gĭl, kod mĭd tep ger me, nĭbi kapkap mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭb.

### *Pol taun kĭb Rom amnin, agĭl, gos ak nĭŋak*

<sup>8</sup> Mĭnĭm ned agnĭg gebin ak, nĭbi Jisas Krais nĭŋ dĭpĭm ak, bin bĭ karĭp lĭm gol pĭs pĭs okok magĭlsek kesĭm nĭbak nĭŋĭl agef ameb. Nĭb ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gĭl, God nop tep agebin. <sup>9-10</sup> Yad God Ñĭ ne mĭnĭm tep ak, gos ar nokĭm ak nep nĭŋĭl kĭlĭs gĭl, ag ñĭ ajĭl, God nop wög gebin. God ne nĭŋĭp, yad nop sobok gĭl, per nep yĭb nĭbep agebin. God ne kanĭb yĭkek, nĭbi mĭdebĭm sĭŋak am nĭŋnĭgain, agĭl, nop sobok gebin.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas mĭnĭm tep ne ognap nĭbep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nĭbep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nĭbep nab adan kĭlĭs mĭdenĭmĭb, agĭl, nĭbi mĭdebĭm sĭŋak am nĭŋnĭm, agĭl gos ak per nĭŋebin. <sup>12</sup> Pen ar nĭbak nep mer. Yad onĭgain ak, yad Jisas Krais nĭŋ dĭpin rek nĭŋĭl, nĭbi kaun nĭbep nab adan kĭlĭs dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭŋ dĭ kĭlĭs yĭb gĭnĭgabĭm. Pen nĭg aknĭb rek, nĭbi Jisas Krais nĭŋ dĭpĭm rek nĭŋĭl, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kĭlĭs dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭŋ dĭ kĭlĭs yĭb gĭnĭgain.

<sup>13</sup> Ai mam sĭkop. Yad nĭbep am nĭŋnĭm, agĭl, gos ak per nĭpin ak pen kanĭb ma mĭdek. Amĭl, Jisas Krais mĭnĭm tep ak ag ñen, nĭbi mĭnĭm tep ak nĭŋĭl, ageb rek nep nĭŋ dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭŋ dem, ne nĭbep tĭg asĭk yoknĭmĭŋ, ag gos nĭpin. Lĭm dai ke ke okok, bin bĭ ognap nab kĭrop okok gĭnek rek, am nab nĭbep sĭŋak ak rek nep gĭpnep.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Krais yĭp dĭ komĭŋ yokak ak me, yad gos nĭpin yad tap dai mĭdeb. Yad bin bĭ okok mĭnĭm tep ne ak ag ñĭnĭm. Grik bin bĭ okok abe, Grik bin bĭ mer okok abe, bin bĭ ñu kĭl nĭpal okok abe, bin bĭ ñu kĭl ma nĭpal okok abe, kĭrop magĭlsek mĭnĭm tep ne ak ag ñĭnĭm, agĭl, gos ar ak nĭpin. <sup>15</sup> Nĭb ak me, yad nĭbi taun kĭb Rom mĭdebĭm sĭŋak ak rek nep, am Jisas mĭnĭm tep ak nĭbep ag ñĭnĭm, agĭl, gos nokĭm ak nep nĭpin. <sup>16</sup> Jisas Krais mĭnĭm tep ne ak God kĭlĭs sek ageb ak me, bin bĭ mĭnĭm nĭbak nĭŋ denĭgal ak, mĭnĭm tep nĭbak kĭrop tĭg asĭk yoknĭgab; Juda bin bĭ okok abe, Juda bin bĭ mer okok abe, kĭrop magĭlsek tĭg asĭk yoknĭgab. Nĭb ak, yad

Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne ak gos n̄ñj̄l, gos sek nep m̄debin. <sup>17</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñj̄l n̄p̄n, God ne titi ḡil bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad, agn̄gab. Bin b̄i okok k̄ri ḡi tep ḡipal ak n̄ñj̄l, God k̄rop bin b̄i kom̄ñj̄ tep yad, ma agn̄gab; k̄ri Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñj̄l d̄ipal ak n̄ñj̄l, k̄rop bin b̄i kom̄ñj̄ tep yad, agn̄gab. Ar n̄bak nep, God M̄n̄m ñu k̄il t̄ik̄l aglak, “Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ageb rek n̄ñj̄l d̄in̄gal okok, God k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad, agek, k̄ri kom̄ñj̄ ȳb m̄den̄gal,” agak.

*Bin b̄i Jisas Krai nop ma n̄ñj̄l d̄in̄gal okok m̄n̄m k̄ib n̄ñj̄n̄gal*

<sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m n̄ñj̄d n̄plap ak pen bin b̄i ognap God nop gos ma n̄ñj̄l, ḡi t̄imel ḡil, God M̄n̄m n̄ñj̄d ak pak kar̄kpal. N̄b ak me, God ne kal jūl, k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄gab. <sup>19</sup> God ne t̄igep B̄i rek m̄deb ak, ne ke m̄sen lek n̄pal. <sup>20</sup> Ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok l̄im dai aul ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak t̄ikek, ne God k̄lis sek ȳb per per m̄deb ak m̄senj̄ m̄dek n̄pal. God ne tap tari tari ḡi lak okok nep n̄ñj̄l, ne t̄igep B̄i rek m̄deb ak n̄plap. Ma n̄ñen̄gal ak, tap k̄ri. <sup>21</sup> N̄b ak, God nop n̄pal ak pen nop tep aḡil, ȳb nop ak agel ar ma am̄b. Gos abramek n̄ñj̄l, sak̄ol ñ̄aḡil, k̄isl̄m ḡip okok rek m̄debal. <sup>22</sup> C̄in bin b̄i gos tep n̄ñob̄n, apal ak pen k̄ri bin b̄i sak̄ol rek m̄debal. <sup>23</sup> God per m̄deb ak nop sak̄ol ḡil, tap yokop ognap d̄il, bin b̄i rek ḡi l̄il, k̄im̄in yak̄ir rek ḡi l̄il, soij̄ sarau rek ḡi l̄il, tap n̄b okok, god c̄in, aḡil, sobok ḡipal. <sup>24</sup> N̄ñg gel, God k̄rop k̄ri ḡek, k̄ri gos t̄imel ȳb n̄ñj̄l, bin si b̄i si ḡil, nag t̄imel ar n̄bak am̄l, m̄ib goj̄ k̄ri ke ḡi t̄imel ḡipal.

<sup>25</sup> God M̄n̄m n̄ñj̄d ak k̄ri ḡil, m̄n̄m eisek n̄ñj̄l d̄ipal. God tap ḡi lak okok nep sobok ḡil, ne tap ḡi lak okok nep ȳb agel ar am̄b. Pen God ne tap maḡlsek ḡi lak ak, ȳb nop nep agel ar ambkop. Ȳb nop nep per per nep agon ar amnanj̄. N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

<sup>26</sup> K̄ri n̄ñg ḡil̄ig ḡi t̄imel ȳb gelak ak me, God k̄rop k̄ri ḡek, tap nab̄in ȳb ḡip ar ak nep ḡi m̄debal. Bin okok, b̄i ȳp̄id ḡil d̄i m̄dep rek k̄ri ḡil, bin ognap eip nag t̄imel ar ognap ḡipal. <sup>27</sup> B̄i okok ak rek nep, bin ȳp̄id ḡil d̄i m̄dep rek k̄ri ḡil, b̄i alap b̄i alap nop n̄ñek mab rek ȳnek, b̄i okok m̄ib goj̄ k̄rop ke nep ḡi t̄imel ȳb ḡipal. N̄ñg ḡil pen yur d̄ipal.

<sup>28</sup> K̄isen God m̄n̄m ma n̄ñn̄gab̄n, aḡil, gos n̄ñlak ak me, God k̄rop k̄ri ḡek, tap t̄imel tap ma gep k̄rop m̄dmaḡil p̄lis ḡi ñ̄eb okok nep ḡipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen k̄rop tap t̄imel gep ar ak gos nok̄im ak nep lek, k̄ri t̄imel ȳb nep ḡil̄ig ḡi, tap okok c̄in nep m̄denj̄, aḡil, gos ak n̄ñl̄ig ḡi, abramek ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi, ḡipal. Bin b̄i tap tep k̄ri okok c̄in rek ma l̄ip, aḡil, gos t̄imel n̄ñj̄l, c̄ip ñ̄aḡil, pen pen ḡil, esek aḡil, gos t̄imel nep n̄pal. Pen, nep aḡip ȳp̄ aḡip, aḡil, <sup>30</sup> bin b̄i aḡ jūl, God nop m̄l̄ik kal n̄ñj̄l, bin b̄i aḡ s̄ik̄ol ḡil, c̄in nep bin b̄i k̄ib aḡ gos n̄ñlanj̄, aḡil, ȳb k̄ri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos k̄isen n̄b ar ognap n̄ñj̄l ḡi t̄imel ḡin, aḡil, gos k̄ri n̄bak nep n̄pal. Non̄m nap m̄n̄m apal ak t̄ib jupal. <sup>31</sup> K̄ri gos t̄im̄d ma l̄ip. M̄n̄m ke aḡ l̄ipal ar ak k̄isen ma ḡipal. N̄ñ pai am̄lgon ap̄lgon k̄ri ke okok m̄dmaḡil ma l̄ipal. Bin b̄i ognap k̄rop n̄ñel, ȳm̄ig ma ḡip. <sup>32</sup> Ḡipal n̄bak, God mer agek yur k̄ib dep ak n̄pal ak pen k̄ri ke ḡil aka bin b̄i ognap eip ḡil, ak ḡi tep ḡip̄n, aḡil apal.

## 2

*God m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡil, m̄n̄m ȳp̄id ḡil nep t̄iḡ bilokn̄gab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen n̄bi bin b̄i ognap k̄rop aḡ jūl agn̄gab̄m, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄g tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal,” agn̄gab̄m ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄m ak me, God n̄ñj̄l n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄ib agen̄gab ak, n̄bi abe m̄n̄m pen agn̄m̄b rek ma l̄n̄gab. <sup>2</sup> C̄in n̄p̄n, God ne m̄n̄m n̄ñj̄d nep ageb. N̄b ak, bin b̄i n̄ñg



aknib rek ginigal okok, kirop minim kib agnigab ak, minim yipid gil nep agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, agil, ag junigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim. Nib ak, nibi gos tari nipim? God cinop minim kib ma agnigab, agil nipim ar? <sup>4</sup> God bi tep, nibep bin bi per yimig yib nijnil, kapkap sain tik damil, kasek kal ma gip ak njem, ne bi yokop alap rek lip ar? Pen nijnim! Ne kapkap sain tik mideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenigain, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimel, agil, kapkap sain tik mideb. <sup>5</sup> Pen God kapkap sain tik midil kasek kal ma gip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gipim. Nibi minim ne yo nijnil, tap si tap timel gipim okok nep gilig gi midebim. Nib ak, God bin bi gipal gipal rek nijnil, minim kib agnigab nin ak, nibi minim kib yib nijnigabim. Nin nibak, ne minim kib agil, yipid gil nep agnigab ak, misen nijnigal. Tap si tap timel gipim ak, ne nijnil kal juil nibep yur pen ninigab. <sup>6</sup> “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek nijnil, God kirop ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ninigab.”

<sup>7</sup> Nin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne nil, minim tep agil, kominj per midep magil ak ninigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirop per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirop kominj per midep magil ak ninigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi an an, tap meli gonj kiri ke nep gos nijnil, nag tep ar nibak yo nijnil, nag timel ar ak gel amnigab okok, God kirop nijnek milik yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ninigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirop minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib nijnlig gi, gi midenigal. <sup>10</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirop magilsek melik tep ne nil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal. <sup>11</sup> Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab. Yipid gil nep nijnil, bin bi okok kirop tig asik ke ke linigab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosiis agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri karip lim timel amnigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosiis agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirop minim kib agnigab. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agnigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agnigab. <sup>14</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosiis agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke nijnil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb. <sup>15</sup> Kiri nig gil gos nijnil gipal ak me, cin nijnil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adanj mideb. Nin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyanj, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen nin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyanj, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Kraiis minim tep ag ni ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep nin ak, God Jisas Kraiis nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik misen lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adanj tari tari agip ak nijnil, kirop minim kib agnigab.

*God ne lo minim cinop nak ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi ne ke yib midobin, aglak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop nak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin. <sup>18</sup> Cin lo minim nipin ak me, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, ag gos nijnil, God nop tep gip ar ak nep gipin,” apim. <sup>19</sup> Pen minim ar alap apim, “Bin bi ma nipal okok kirop ag ni tep gil, bin bi udin kwoi gek kislum gip rek midebal okok kirop ag ni tep gil, <sup>20</sup> bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok kirop ag ni tep gil, ni pai

sikol okok kirop ag ñi tep g'il gip'in," apim. Apim nibak, apim, "God ne lo m'inim cinop ñak ak me, gos tep magilsek abe, gos n'ijid magilsek abe b'i n'ip'in," apim.

<sup>21</sup> N'ibi lo m'inim ak n'ijil, bin b'i okok kirop ag ñib'im ak pen m'inim bin b'i okok ag ñib'im rek n'ibi ke ma gip'im. Bin b'i ognap kirop apim, "Tap si ma d'inim'b," apim ak pen n'ibi ke tap si dip'im aka? <sup>22</sup> Bin b'i ognap kirop apim, "Bin si b'i si ma g'inim'b," apim ak pen n'ibi ke nig gip'im aka? Bin b'i ognap kirop apim, "Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok g'inim'b," apim ak pen karip sobok gip'al mig'an n'ib okok am'il, tap dap lip'al okok ognap si dip'im aka?

<sup>23</sup> Y'ib n'ibi ak ke dap ran lil apim, "God lo ak cinop Juda bin b'i ñak," apim ak pen m'inim ne ak t'ib jup'im rek, y'ib ne ak rek nep ag jup'im aka? <sup>24</sup> Gi t'imel gip'im nibak, b'i alap ned God M'inim ñu kil tik'il agak rek nep gip'im. Ne agak,

"N'ibi Juda bin b'i, God lo m'inim n'ip'in apim ak  
pen n'ibi ke mid tep ma gip'im rek,  
Juda bin b'i mer okok,  
God nop ag jupal," agak.

<sup>25</sup> N'ibi Juda kai, God bin b'i ne midojin, ag'il, ñi okok tik dap'il, per per wañ wak t'ib g'i rik gip'im. Pen lo m'inim ne ak t'ib ju'il, ke n'ijngabim rek g'ingabim ak, bin b'i yokop ñi wañ wak t'ib g'i rik ma gip'al rek ak midenigabim. <sup>26</sup> N'ib akn'ib rek, bin b'i s'ijok Juda mer ñi wak t'ib g'i rik ma gip'al okok, lo m'inim ageb rek genigal ak, God kirop bin b'i ñi wak t'ib g'i rik gip'al ak rek n'ijngab.

<sup>27</sup> Juda bin b'i mer, ñi wak t'ib g'i rik ma gip'al okok, lo m'inim ageb rek gip'al. Pen n'ibi Juda kai, Mosis lo ñu kil tikak ak d'il, ñi wak t'ib g'i rik gip'im ak pen lo m'inim t'ib jup'im ak me, n'ibep m'inim k'ib midenigab.

<sup>28</sup> C'in bin b'i ognap ap'in, bin b'i ñi wak t'ib g'i rik gip'al okok nep Juda bin b'i y'ip'id g'il, ap'in ak pen ak m'inim n'ijid ma ap'in. Bin b'i an an k'iri Juda bin b'i y'ip'id g'il midebal? M'ib gon nep n'ijil, Juda bin b'i aka Juda bin b'i mer, ag'il, ma agnigab'in. <sup>29</sup> Juda bin b'i y'ip'id g'il okok, nab k'iri adan n'ijil agnigab'in, b'i n'ibaul ne Juda n'ib y'ip'id g'il, agnigab'in. C'in midmag'il ne ak wak t'ib g'i rik g'i mideb n'ijil, b'i ak b'i Juda y'ip'id g'il, bin ak bin Juda y'ip'id g'il, agnigab'in. Lo Mosis ñu kil tikak lo ak gek, midmag'il kirop s'ijak wak ma t'ib g'i riknigab; God Kaun ne nep midmag'il kirop s'ijak wak t'ib g'i riknigab. Bin b'i midmag'il k'iri akn'ib rek mideb okok, bin b'i okok kirop n'ijel y'ib ma mideb, pen God n'ijek y'ib mideb.

### 3

#### *God ageb rek nep geb*

<sup>1</sup> N'ib agebin ak, b'i alap agnigab, "Juda bin b'i mer, wak t'ib g'i rik ma gip'al rek midobnop tep gipkop," agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin. <sup>2</sup> Juda bin b'i midobin ak tep y'ib midobin. M'inim yad ke bin b'i ognap kirop ag ñilan, ag'il, God cinop Juda bin b'i nep m'inim tep ne ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Juda bin b'i ognap n'ised sikop m'inim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God m'inim kilis kirop agak ak k'irig g'ingab aka? <sup>4</sup> Mer y'ib, ma k'irig g'ingab. Bin b'i okok magilsek ñin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne b'i n'ijid y'ib ag'il, ageb rek nep g'ingab. M'inim nibak rek God M'inim ak ñu kil tik'il aglak, "God, nak m'inim y'ip'id g'il nep apan ak,  
nep m'inim ognap pen agn'imel rek ma lip.  
Nep m'inim k'ib agenigal ak,  
m'inim wag'in alap ma midenigab," agak.

5 “Cin per per gi tımel genıgabın ak, bin bı ognap nıñıl, God per per gi tep gıp ak mısenı nıñıgal. Nıb ak, God cınop kal gıl mınım kıb agnıg geb ak tep ma gıp,” agnıgabın aka? (Pen mınım nıbak, bin bı nıñıl apal rek nep agebin.) 6 Mer yıb! God bin bı magılese mınım kıb agnıgab ak, pıs kíd aka pıs kíd ma amnıgab; yıpíd gıl ar ak nep agnıgab.

7 Pen nıbi ognap agnıgabım, “Cin per per esek ar ognap genıgabın ak, bin bı ognap nıñıl, God per per nıñıd nep ageb ak mısenı nıñıl, Bı melık sek yıb mıdeb, agıl, yıb ne agel ar amnıgab. Nıb ak, tari gınıg God cınop bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpım, agıl, mınım kıb agıl, yur kıb nıñıgab?” agnıgabım.

8 Mınım esek nıbak rek agıl agnıgabım, “Tap si tap tımel ak nep gon gon, God cınop yımıg yıb nıñıl, tap si tap tımel ke ke konıai yıb gınıgabın nıbak nıñıl kırıg gınıgab ak, bin bı okok nıñıl, ne bı tep aknıb ke agıl yıb ne agel ar amnıgab,” agnıgabım. Pen bin bı ognap yıp ke ag juıl, Pol mınım nıbak rek agıp, apal. Pen yad mınım nıbak rek ma apın! Esek apal rek, God nıñıl, kırop mınım kıb agıl, pen yur kıb nıñıgab.

### *Bin bı tep ma mıdobın*

9 Nıb ak, tari agın? God nıñek, cın Juda bin bı okok mıd tep gıpın; Juda bin bı mer okok mıd tep ma gıpıl, agın aka? Mer! Mıdarık nep me apın rek, cın bin bı magılese, Juda bin bı okok abe, Juda bin bı mer okok abe, tap si tap tımel nag ar nıbak cınop kılıs gı lip gı dad amnıg geb.

10 Mınım nıbak rek, God Mınım ak nıu kıl tıkil aglak,  
“Bin bı per gi tep gıpıl rek ognap ma mıdebal.

11 Bin bı, nag ar nıbak tep,  
nag ar nıbak tımel, agıl nıpal okok ognap ma mıdebal.  
Bin bı, ‘God pıs ar amıl,  
nop eip mıdojn,’ ag nıpal okok ognap ma mıdebal.

12 Bin bı okok magılese God nop kırıg gıl,  
bin bı tımel rek mıdıl,  
tap si tap tımel nep gıpıl.

Kırı magılese aknıb rek nep gıpıl.

13-14 Aleb kırı ak adık madık gıl,  
per esek yıb nep apal.

Tıgu mıgan kırı ak, cıp kımek pırau nı tep ma gel,  
ki tımel owıp ak rek mıdeb.

Bin bı ognap kırop nıñel mılık yapek, ag juıl,  
mınım tımel apal ak, toi tımel kodal rek mıdebal.

15 Kal tımel yıb juıl,  
bin bı okok kırop yur nııl,  
ñag pak lın, agıl,  
gos ak nep nıñıl,

16 bin bı okok kırop per gi tımel gel,  
gos par yıb nep nıpal.

17 Bin bı okok eip mıdıl,  
kapkap mıd tep gınımel rek ma lip.

18 God Bı Kıb nıñ mıdeb, agıl,  
ma pırıkpal,” aglak.

19 God lo mınım nıbak cınop Juda bin bı nep ñak ak me, mınım nıbak magılese cınop Juda bin bı ageb. Nıb ak, God mınım kıb agnıgab nıñ ak, bin bı karıp lım tıgon tıgon magılese mınım pen alap agnımel rek ma lınıgab; kırı magılese mınım mıdenıgab. 20 Nıb ak, bı alap lo mınım ageb rek genıgab ak, God bı nıbak nop, bı komıñ tep yad, ma agnıgab. Pen God lo mınım ageb rek nıñıl, cın tap si tap tımel gıpın, agıl nıñıgabın.

*Bin bi Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok nep, kirop bin bi asin ma mideb tep yad, agnigab*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen miŋi Mosis abe, bi God minom agep bi okok abe, niŋ ginigab, agil, nu kil tikil aglak rek, Jisas Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak ak me, nop niŋ don, God cinop agnigab, “Niŋi bin bi komin tep yad,” agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep niŋil gon, niŋ ma agnigab.

<sup>23</sup> Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel ginin rek, God melik magil tep ne nib din rek ma lip ak pen <sup>24</sup> God cinop yimig niŋil, Kraiss Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau adik dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak niŋimel, agil, God ne Kraiss Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lin dai wagin aul ag yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel ned gilaŋ okok, minom kib agil, kal juil, yur pen nib, pis nep naŋ pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tik midil, niŋ ma gak. Pen miŋi Kraiss Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek mib gon ne ke dil yur kib dil kimak. Nib ak me, bin bi an an, Jisas lakaŋ ne tap si tap timel cinop lig gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop niŋ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop niŋil kal juil yur pen alap ma niŋigab. <sup>26</sup> Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak niŋimel, agil, God ne niŋ gak. Minom kib agil, tap si tap timel gipal rek pen yur ak rek nep niŋigain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gil, Kraiss Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bi nop niŋ denigal okok kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>27</sup> Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne midobin, agil, yib cin ke agon ar amninin rek ma lip. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minom tep ak niŋ dil me, God bin bi ne midobin. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, bin bi okok lo minom ageb rek gipal, agil, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bi Kraiss Jisas gak minom tep ak niŋ dipal, agil me, God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>29</sup> God ne cin Juda bin bi, God cin nep mer; ne Juda bin bi mer okok God kiri abe mideb. <sup>30</sup> Tari ginig: God ne nokim ak me, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok abe, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe, kiri kanib nokim ak nep amel, God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab. Nib ak, kiri magilsek Kraiss Jisas gak minom tep nibak nep niŋ dinimel.

<sup>31</sup> Pen cin Jisas minom tep ak niŋ don, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, agebin ak, lo minom okok kirig ginigabin, agil ma agebin, mer. Bin bi Jisas minom tep ak niŋ dinigal okok, kiri minom tep nibak ageb rek nep gel, lo minom ak am kilis ginigab.

## 4

### *God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak*

<sup>1</sup> Cin Juda bin bi, based acik cin wagin gil tikek, tik amil apil gil tikel midobin okok, based cin ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gil Ebrahim dak? <sup>2</sup> Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agil “Yad bi tep,” apkop. Pen God niŋip Ebrahim yib ne ke dap raneb wagin alap ma midek. <sup>3</sup> Pen ti ginig Ebrahim yib ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Minom ageb, “Ebrahim ne God minom agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>4</sup> Bi alap wog gil pe dil, mani nibaul yokop dinin ma agnigab; wog genep pen ak mani aul dinin agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi, cin God nop kilis cin ke wog genigabin, ne cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, ag gos niŋigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab.

Pen bin bi, tap si tap t̄imel gīp̄in ak pen God tap si tap t̄imel gīp̄in n̄bak yokop k̄irig gīl, c̄inop bin bi tep yad agn̄igab n̄pal okok, k̄irop bin bi tep yad agn̄igab.

<sup>6</sup> M̄in̄im agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep b̄irarik nep God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il tik̄il, bin bi tap tep alap ma gīn̄igal pen God k̄irop bin bi tep yad agn̄igab okok m̄iñ m̄iñ gīn̄igal, agak. Ne agak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bi tap si tap t̄imel gīpal okok,  
God tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri gīpal okok n̄iñl̄ k̄irig gīn̄igab rek,  
tep gek n̄iñl̄ig gī m̄iden̄igal.

Bin bi tap si tap t̄imel gīpal okok,  
God tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri gīpal okok m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab rek,  
m̄iñ m̄iñ gīl̄ig gī m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap si tap t̄imel gīpal okok,  
Bi K̄ib tap si tap t̄imel k̄irop l̄ig gī yokn̄igab rek,  
m̄iñ m̄iñ gīl̄ig gī m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Depid m̄iñ m̄iñ gep maḡil agak ak, bin bi ñi wak t̄ib gī rik gīpal okok nep m̄in̄im ak d̄in̄igal? Mer yib! Bin bi ñi wak t̄ib gī rik ma gīpal okok abe d̄in̄igal. God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak dai n̄bak m̄iñ nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>10</sup> Based ac̄ik c̄in Ebrahim, wak t̄ib gī rik ma gak ñin ak, God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iñ dek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agak. <sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim m̄in̄im yad n̄iñ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bi okok n̄iñlan̄,” aḡil, k̄isen God agak, Ebrahim wak t̄ib gī rikak. God n̄ig gak ak n̄ip̄in. N̄ib ak, bin bi ñi wak t̄ib gī rik ma gīl, God M̄in̄im n̄iñ del, k̄irop, “Bin bi tep yad,” agn̄igab bin bi okok, Ebrahim n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri m̄ideb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi ñi wak t̄ib gī rik gīl, Ebrahim wak t̄ib gī rik ma gak ñin ak God m̄in̄im ne n̄iñ dak rek nep n̄iñ d̄ipal bin bi okok, Ebrahim n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri ak rek nep m̄ideb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok n̄iñl̄ gek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” aḡil ma dak. Ebrahim ne God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iñ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” aḡil, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñd̄ aḡil, Ebrahim abe ñi pai ne n̄ib okok abe k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek d̄in̄igabim,” agak.

<sup>14-15</sup> God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñd̄ agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak n̄iñl̄ gīpal okok apkop, God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñd̄ agak n̄bak tap yokop rek lipkop. Tari gīn̄ig: bin bi lo ar ak k̄isen gīl, God bin bi ne m̄idon̄igab̄in aḡil n̄ipal bin bi okok, k̄iri maḡilsek lo m̄in̄im ognap t̄ib jun̄igal n̄iñl̄ God kal juil, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen yur ñin̄igab. God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñd̄ agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak n̄iñl̄ gīpal okok apkop, God m̄in̄im agak n̄iñ d̄ipal ak tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti gīn̄ig: bin bi God m̄in̄im agak n̄iñ d̄ipal okok n̄iñ tep ma gīl, s̄idol gīn̄igal. God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñd̄ Ebrahim nop agak ak ma d̄in̄igal.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God gīn̄igain, aḡil, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñd̄ ag lak n̄bak, bin bi God m̄in̄im agak n̄iñ d̄in̄igal okok k̄irop nep agak. N̄ib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi ȳim̄ig n̄iñl̄, yokop d̄i tep gīn̄igab ak me, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok maḡilsek God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñd̄ agak ak rek d̄in̄imel. Bin bi God ne k̄irop lo m̄in̄im ñak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak t̄ib gī rik ma gīl God m̄in̄im n̄iñ dak rek n̄iñ d̄ipal okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñd̄ agak ak nep d̄in̄imel. Ebrahim ne based ac̄ik c̄in maḡilsek m̄ideb me ak.

<sup>17</sup> God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bi waḡin ke ke kon̄ai nep m̄idebal okok, nep based ac̄ik c̄in, agn̄igal,’ agak,” aglak. N̄ib ak, God ud̄in̄ ȳirik ar ne ak, c̄in bin bi waḡin ke ke okok n̄ib nop n̄iñ d̄ip̄in okok maḡilsek based ac̄ik Ebrahim ñi pai ne ȳib m̄idob̄in. God ne bin bi k̄imbal okok gek, k̄iri war̄ikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma m̄idol̄iḡip ak m̄iñ m̄isen̄ lip.

*Ebrahim God nop nɨj dak rek nep gɨn*

18 Pen Ebrahim mɨlep yɨb lɨl, nɨ pai tɨknɨmɨj rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak wagɨn gek, bin bɨ nɨ pai nak kɨsen mɨdenɨgal okok, wagɨn ke ke konjai yɨb mɨdenɨgabɨm,” agak. Nɨb agek Ebrahim, God mɨnɨm nɨjɨd ageb, agɨl, gos sek mɨdɨl me, agak rek nep me, bin bɨ nɨ pai ne wagɨn ke ke konjai yɨb nep mɨdebal.

19 Pen Ebrahim nɨjak, mɨb goɨ kiri ber mal mosɨk bir gɨ mosɨk yowak. Ebrahim mɨ ne man nɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaj (100) amnak ak me, nɨ pai tɨkep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep mɨlep yɨb lek, nɨ pai tɨkep rek ma lak. Pen ne God mɨnɨm nop agak ak nɨj dɨ kɨlɨs gɨ damɨl, gos sek mɨdek.

20-21 God ne Ebrahim nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨjɨd agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma nɨjak; ne pɨs nep nɨj dak. God Bɨ kɨlɨs sek, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨjɨd agak rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨj dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek rek, gos won ne ak kɨlɨs ognap sek dɨl, ne God mɨnɨm agak ak dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, God yɨb nop ak agek ar amnak. 22 Ebrahim gak nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Ebrahim ne God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨj dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bɨ tep yad,’ agak,” aglak. 23 “God nop, ‘Nak bɨ tep yad,’ agak,” mɨnɨm nɨ kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, Ebrahim nop nep nɨ kɨl ma tɨklak. 24 Cɨnop abe, nɨjɨmel agɨl, nɨ kɨl tɨklak. God ne gek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas warɨkak nɨbak nɨj dɨpɨn ak me, ne cɨnop abe bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab. 25 Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨl asɨj mɨdonok rek, God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨjɨl, Nɨ ne Jisas Kraɨs nop ag yokek apɨl, “Kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal nɨbak God nɨjɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨj,” agɨl, kɨmak. Pen Jisas kɨmɨl, God gek, kauyanj warɨkak rek, asɨj kɨb gac cɨnop ulɨk gak nɨbak komɨj lɨnɨmɨj rek lɨp.

## 5

*God nop nɨj denɨgabɨn ak, cɨnop bin bɨ asɨk masɨk ma mɨdeb agnɨgab*

1-2 Pen God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨjɨl gak nɨbak nɨj dɨpɨn ak me, cɨnop bin bɨ asɨk masɨk ma mɨdeb agɨl, dɨp. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraɨs ne gek, cɨn God eip jɨm nɨl mɨdɨl, kapkap mɨd tep gɨpɨn. Pen karɨp lɨm cɨnop ag lɨp ak amɨl, God melɨk tep ne ak nɨjɨl, nop eip mɨdenɨgabɨn, agɨl, tep gek nɨjɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn.

3 Mɨker apek, koslam mɨdobɨn ak, mɨn mɨn gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: mɨker apek, koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Kraɨs cɨg tep gɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn. 4 Cɨn kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Kraɨs cɨg tep gɨl, gɨ dam dam, cɨn bin bɨ gos magɨl kɨlɨs sek mɨdenɨgabɨn. Pen gos magɨl kɨlɨs sek mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨn. 5 Pen nɨg gɨl gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, yokop ma mɨdenɨgabɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: God ne Kaun Sɨj ak cɨnop nɨl cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpɨr.

6 Pen cɨn bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn okok, tap si tap tɨmel gɨ damɨl gac sek mɨdonok, God eip jɨm nɨl mɨdojɨn rek ma lak. Cɨn kanɨb ameb alap ma mɨdek. Pen God ne ag lak nɨn ak nep, Kraɨs cɨnop bin bɨ tɨmel nen agɨl kɨmak. 7 Per bin bɨ ognap, bɨ tep alap nop nɨjɨl, “Yad nop nen agɨl kɨmen, ne komɨj amnan,” agɨl ma kɨmnɨgal. Pen nɨn nokɨm nokɨm ognap bɨ alap bɨ tep yɨb alap rek nɨjɨl, “Yad nop nen agɨl kɨmen, ne komɨj amnan,” agɨl kɨmnɨgab aka ma nɨpin. 8 Pen cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdonok nɨn nɨbak nep, Kraɨs cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp.

9 Kraɨs ne cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmek, lakaɨn ne yapek, God cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad agak. Nɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God kal juɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab nɨn ak, Kraɨs ne cɨnop dɨ komɨj yoknɨgab. 10 God kausal maual ne mɨdonok nɨn ak me,

Ñi ne kımıl, cınop Nap eip dı jım ñak. Mıñi Nap eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, Ñi ne warıkıl komıñ mıdeb ak, cınop nıñıd nep dı komıñ yoknıgab! <sup>11</sup> Pen nıbak nep mer. Cın God eip jım ñıl mıdobın rek, Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip jım ñıl mıdobın, agıl, yıb kırop apıl mal dap ranlıg gı, tep gek nıñılg gı mıdobın.

*Adam yakam ne kımbal pen Jisas yakam ne komıñ per mıdep magıl dıpal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen tap si tap tımel gıl kımeb wagın ak, Adam nep wagın gıl gek me, asıñ ne nıbak bin bı tık lep ne okok magılsek kımbal. Tari gınıg; God nıñek, Adam gak nıbak, cın bin bı tık lep ne okok magılsek nıg gınok. Ñın nıbak cınop ma tık dolak ak pen cın eip gınok.

<sup>13</sup> God Mosis nop lo mınım ñak ar ak, tap si tap tımel gep gos ak lım dai ar wagın aul ned mıdek. Pen lo ma mıdek ñın ak, God tap si tap tımel gılak ak nıñıl, kisen pen ñınıgal, agıl, gos ma nıñ mıdek. <sup>14</sup> Pen Adam wagın gıl gı tımel gek, asıñ ne nıbak bin bı okok kırop ulık gek, magılsek kım dap dap, Mosis lo mınım ag ñak ñın ak owak. Adam God mınım nop agak ak tıb juak rek, bin bı ognap ma tıb julak ak pen Adam kımak rek magılsek kımak. Adam ne Bı kisen onıg gek Bı ak rek.

<sup>15</sup> Adam gı tımel gak ak ke; Jisas Krais tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap tımel gek, bin bı magılsek kımbal. Pen Jisas Krais bin bı yımıg nıñıl kımak rek, God bin bı okok magılsek yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep gıl, tap tep yıb ñıb.

<sup>16</sup> Bı nokım nıbak tap si tap tımel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñıb ak ke. Adam tap si tap tımel nokım nıbak gak ak, God nıñıl mınım kıb agıl, nak kımınıgan agak. Pen Adam ñı pai ne tap si tap tımel gı dam dam, Jisas Krais tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin bı okok magılsek per per komıñ mıdenımel rek lıp,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ned bı nokım alap tap si tap tımel gek, asıñ kılıs tımel yıb nıbak cınop magılsek ulık gak. Pen kisen, nıg ar nıb aknıb rek mer; God bin bı yımıg yıb nıñıl dı tep yıb gek, bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb agnıgab okok, bı nokım Jisas Krais gek, kırı komıñ mıdıl ne eip tep gek nıñılg gı mıdenıgal.

<sup>18</sup> Adam tap si tap tımel magıl nokım alap nep gek, asıñ nıbak bin bı magılsek ulık gek, God mınım kıb agıl, “Bin bı magılsek kımınıgal,” agak. Pen Jisas Krais ñın nokım alap nep tap tep yıb gek, God bin bı magılsek kırop bin bı tep yad, agıl, komıñ mıdep magıl ak ñınımıñ rek lıp. <sup>19</sup> Bı nokım alap God mınım agak ak tıb juak rek, God nıñek, cın bin bı magılsek tap si tap tımel gınok. Ñın nıbak cınop ma tık dolak ak pen cın eip gınok. Nıb aknıb rek nep, bı nokım alap God mınım agak rek nıñıl kımek, God bin bı magılsek kırop bin bı yad agnımıñ rek lıp.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bı ned tap si tap tımel gı mıdelıgıpal; God ne lo mınım kisen ñak. God lo mınım ñak ak, bin bı, lo mınım tıb juıl tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıñımımel, agıl, lo mınım ñak. Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel gılak okok konıai yıb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bı tap si tap tımel gılak okok kırop yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep yıb gek.

<sup>21</sup> Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel asıñ nıbak kılıs yıb gıl, bin bı magılsek ulık gek, cıp kımbal rek mıdelak. Pen God nıg gıl bin bı okok kırop yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep yıb gıl, bin bı tep yad, agıl, komıñ per mıdep nıbak ñınıgab. Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais ne gı tep gak ak me, God nıg gınıgab.

## 6

*Jisas eip pıs nep kımnok agıl, tap si tap tımel gep gos ar ak ma nıñın*

<sup>1</sup> God c̄inop yim̄ig n̄iṅp n̄ibak, bin b̄i ognap agn̄igal, “Tap si tap t̄imel abramek ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon m̄idon, God c̄inop ned n̄iṅl̄ d̄i tep ḡip rek mer, kisen c̄inop yim̄ig yib n̄iṅl̄ d̄i tep yib ḡin̄igab,” agn̄igal. <sup>2</sup> Pen m̄in̄im esek n̄ig rek ma agn̄i! C̄in tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ar ak, c̄in b̄ir k̄imnok. N̄ib ak, m̄idmaḡil c̄in p̄il̄is gek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡij̄in rek ma lip. <sup>3</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, c̄in bin b̄i Kraiṣ Jis̄as eip j̄im n̄il̄ m̄idoj̄in aḡil̄ n̄ig paknok okok, “Ne k̄imak rek j̄im n̄il̄ k̄imb̄in,” aḡil̄, n̄ig paknok. <sup>4</sup> C̄in n̄ig paknok ak, Kraiṣ Jis̄as eip c̄ip t̄igel m̄igan yap̄il̄ k̄imnok rek lip. Tari ḡin̄ig: Kraiṣ ne k̄imek, kab m̄igan ak t̄igel ḡil̄ak pen Nap k̄il̄is ke yib ne ak gek, war̄ik̄il̄ kom̄iṅ m̄ideb rek, c̄in akn̄ib rek c̄ip t̄igel m̄igan rek m̄idob̄in ak war̄ik̄il̄, kom̄iṅ kisen n̄ib ar ak m̄idoj̄in rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Kraiṣ eip j̄im n̄il̄ k̄imnok ak me, ne kauyan war̄ik̄il̄ kom̄iṅ m̄ideb rek, kisen c̄in ak rek nep war̄ik̄il̄ kom̄iṅ m̄iden̄igab̄in. <sup>6</sup> God ne gos n̄iṅak, tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gek, kisen bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄iṅ w̄og gep b̄i rek, kan̄ib t̄imel ak d̄i lip ḡi ma dad amn̄im̄iṅ, ag gos n̄iṅak. N̄ib ak me, nag ar t̄imel goliḡip̄in ak, Kraiṣ eip mab bak alañ n̄ag pak lel k̄imak. <sup>7</sup> Pen tari, bin b̄i p̄is nep k̄imbal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil̄ ak m̄idmaḡil̄ k̄iri p̄il̄is gek ḡin̄imel rek ma lip.

<sup>8</sup> C̄in n̄ip̄in, Kraiṣ eip k̄imnok ak me, ne eip kom̄iṅ m̄iden̄igab̄in. <sup>9</sup> C̄in n̄ip̄in, Nap ne gek Kraiṣ war̄ik̄ak rek, ne kauyan ma k̄imn̄igab. M̄iṅi k̄imeb won ak Kraiṣ nop tap alap ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup> Kraiṣ ne n̄in nokim alap nep k̄imak ak pen tap si tap t̄imel gep k̄il̄is ak p̄is nep k̄ir ḡip. Kraiṣ kauyan war̄ik̄il̄, am God eip m̄idebir.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ib ak me, Kraiṣ Jis̄as eip ul̄ik ḡil̄, tap si tap t̄imel gep ar ak p̄is nep k̄im̄il̄, war̄ik̄il̄ God eip kom̄iṅ m̄idob̄in, aḡil̄ gos n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. <sup>12</sup> Tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak, n̄ibep n̄on ḡi lip ḡi dam, b̄i m̄iṅ w̄og gep rek m̄id̄il̄, tap si tap t̄imel ḡim, agn̄igab. Pen n̄ibi mer agn̄im̄ib. <sup>13</sup> Pen gos t̄imel n̄ibi ak, m̄ib goṅ n̄in tob n̄ibep dai alap, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iṅ, aḡil̄, lip ḡi gon̄im̄iṅ rek, n̄ibi m̄ib goṅ n̄ibi dai dai okok maḡil̄sek p̄is nep mer agn̄im̄ib. Jis̄as eip k̄im̄il̄ war̄ik̄p̄in ak me, gos m̄idmaḡil̄ t̄im̄id c̄in God nop n̄il̄, m̄ib goṅ dai okok God nop n̄il̄, ne ageb rek nep ḡin, aḡil̄ n̄iṅn̄im̄ib.

<sup>14</sup> Ned lo m̄in̄im ar ak n̄iṅl̄ ḡin, ag gos ak n̄ipek ak pen tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ak nep lek, n̄ig ḡol̄iḡip̄im. Pen m̄iṅi ar n̄ibak rek ma m̄ideb̄im. God n̄ibep yim̄ig n̄iṅl̄ dek, Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im ak, nop c̄ig ḡil̄, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im.

### *Nag as̄iṅ ma m̄ideb tep ar ak nep am̄j̄in*

<sup>15</sup> Pen God lo m̄in̄im ar ak gon, God n̄iṅl̄ c̄inop ma din̄igab; ne ke c̄inop yim̄ig n̄iṅl̄, Kraiṣ nop ag yokek ap̄il̄, c̄inop nen aḡil̄ k̄imak rek, din̄igab. N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡi m̄idoj̄in aka? Mer yib! N̄ig ma ḡin. <sup>16</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib alap nop, c̄in b̄i m̄iṅ w̄og gep nak m̄id̄il̄, w̄og tari agn̄igan ḡin̄igab̄in, agen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak mok ne okok m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel gep nop m̄iṅ w̄og gep b̄i rek m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, tap si tap t̄imel gep mok okok m̄id̄il̄ k̄imn̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ibi God m̄in̄im ageb m̄iṅ w̄og gep b̄i rek m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, God m̄in̄im ageb mok okok m̄idem, ne n̄ibep bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> Ned n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ak nep lek, bin b̄i m̄iṅ w̄og gep rek m̄id̄il̄, ar n̄ibak nep ḡol̄iḡip̄im. Pen kisen, Jis̄as m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iṅl̄, p̄is nep n̄iṅ d̄ip̄im. N̄ig ḡip̄im ak, yad God nop tep agebin. <sup>18</sup> God ne gek, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel mok okok m̄id̄il̄, aṅ d̄il̄, God m̄iṅ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄id̄il̄, ne ageb rek ḡi tep ḡip̄im. <sup>19</sup> Pen n̄ibi ke k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb̄im rek, m̄in̄im agn̄ig gebin aul, yad m̄iseṅ nep agen n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄imel, aḡil̄, m̄iseṅ nep agn̄igain.



Ned n̄bi gos t̄mel ȳb n̄ñj̄l, m̄ñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄d̄il, m̄b goj̄ n̄ñ tob n̄bi okok tap si tap t̄mel ȳb ḡi dam̄il, ḡi t̄mel ȳb nep ḡol̄iḡip̄im. Pen m̄ñi gos tep ȳb n̄ñj̄l, m̄ñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄d̄il, m̄b goj̄ n̄ñ tob n̄bi okok God m̄ñm̄ ageb rek nep ḡi dam̄il, kom̄iñ tep nep m̄den̄igab̄im. <sup>20</sup> Ned tap si tap t̄mel gep m̄ñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄del̄iḡip̄im ak, God m̄ñm̄ ageb ar ak n̄bep kod m̄dek, mok ne okok ma m̄del̄iḡip̄im. <sup>21</sup> Pen ned ḡi t̄mel ḡol̄iḡip̄im n̄bak, m̄ñi n̄ñj̄l agn̄igab̄im, “Per n̄g ḡi t̄mel ḡol̄iḡip̄in ak, nab̄iñ ḡip. N̄g ḡil tap tep alap ma dip̄in,” agn̄igab̄im. Bin b̄i n̄g ḡipal okok k̄imn̄ig gebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen m̄ñi God ne gek, n̄bi tap si tap t̄mel mok okok m̄d̄il, añ d̄il, God m̄ñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄d̄il, God n̄jek tep ḡin̄igab ar ak nep ḡil, kom̄iñ per m̄dep maḡil ak d̄in̄igab̄im. <sup>23</sup> Tap si tap t̄mel gep ar ak ḡi dam̄il, saj d̄il k̄imn̄igab̄in; pen B̄i K̄b̄ c̄in J̄isas Krāis eip j̄im n̄ñ m̄den̄igab̄in ak, God c̄inop kom̄iñ per m̄dep maḡil ak yokop n̄ñigab.

## 7

### *Krais m̄b goj̄ ne m̄deb̄im rek, ne eip k̄imbek*

<sup>1</sup> N̄bi ai mam lo m̄ñm̄ n̄p̄im okok. N̄bi n̄p̄im, bin b̄i kom̄iñ m̄debal okok nep lo m̄ñm̄ k̄isen ḡin̄igal; k̄imen̄igal, m̄ker k̄rop ognap ma m̄den̄igab.

<sup>2</sup> M̄ñm̄ alap bak okok rek alap m̄deb. Lo m̄ñm̄ alap aḡip, b̄i ne m̄den̄igab, bin ne n̄gm̄il eip m̄den̄im̄ñ; pen n̄gm̄il k̄imn̄igab ak, lo n̄bak k̄ir ḡin̄igab. <sup>3</sup> Bin ak n̄gm̄il m̄dek n̄ñlig ḡi, am b̄i k̄isen n̄b alap n̄ñj̄l den̄igab ak, nop agn̄igal, “Lo m̄ñm̄ t̄ib jūl, nak b̄i si dep bin,” agn̄igal. Pen n̄gm̄il k̄imek, am b̄i k̄isen n̄b n̄ñj̄l den̄igab ak, m̄ñm̄ ma m̄deb. “Lo m̄ñm̄ t̄ib jūl, nak b̄i si dep bin,” aḡil, ma agn̄igal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop. N̄b akn̄b rek nep, n̄bi Krāis m̄b goj̄ ne m̄deb̄im okok, ne eip k̄imbek rek, lo m̄ñm̄ d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄ol̄iḡip̄im ak k̄irig ḡipek n̄ñj̄l B̄i alap n̄bep d̄in̄igab. B̄i s̄iñak k̄im̄il war̄ikak B̄i ak n̄bep dek, n̄bi God nop tep ḡin̄im̄ñ ar ak nep ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>5</sup> Ned pen Krāis c̄inop ma dak n̄ñ ak, tap si tap t̄mel gep won ak c̄inop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄ol̄iḡip. Lo m̄ñm̄ ar ak nep k̄isen ḡin, ag m̄dol̄iḡip̄in ak pen gos t̄mel nab c̄in adañ pag yikek, mab s̄ilek n̄b k̄imeb maḡil ak m̄isenj lek, m̄id tep ma ḡol̄iḡip̄in. God eip m̄doj̄in rek ma lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen m̄ñi Krāis eip k̄imb̄in rek, lo m̄ñm̄ c̄inop nag rek l̄il d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄ol̄iḡip ak pak ulek l̄il me, Juda lo m̄ñm̄ n̄ñ k̄il t̄iklak ar ak n̄ñj̄l ma ḡip̄in; God Kaun gos n̄eb ar ak nep n̄ñj̄l ḡip̄in.

### *Lo m̄deb rek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄in ak m̄isenj n̄p̄in*

<sup>7</sup> N̄b ak, c̄in tari aḡin? God lo m̄ñm̄ agek aglak ak, m̄ñm̄ t̄mel ageb, aḡin aka? Mer ȳb! Akn̄b rek ma aḡin.

Lo ma m̄dobkop, yad tap si tap t̄mel titi rek m̄deb ak ma n̄pnep. Lo m̄ñm̄ ar alap n̄ñ k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄debkop, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ñm̄m̄b,” aglak. N̄b ak me, yad n̄pin, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄debkop, ag gos n̄ñen̄igain ak, tap si tap t̄mel ḡin̄igain. <sup>8</sup> N̄b ak, yad gos n̄pin, k̄isen yad tap si tap t̄mel ḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄debkop, ag gos ak ma n̄ñn̄igain. Yad n̄bḡil gos n̄ñol̄iḡip̄in ak pen dai tap si tap t̄mel gep won ak am gos t̄m̄id yad l̄ip ḡi dad amek, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok kon̄ai ȳb nep tap yad rek m̄debkop, ag gos ak nep n̄ñnek. Pen lo m̄ñm̄ ma m̄dobkop, tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡil k̄il̄is ma m̄dobkop, b̄i b̄ir k̄im̄b rek m̄dobkop.

<sup>9</sup> Lo m̄n̄m̄, ak ḡn̄m̄n̄, ak ma ḡn̄m̄n̄, ageb ak, yad ned ma n̄ñj̄l̄ḡp̄in̄. Yad n̄ḡ ḡil̄ kom̄ñ̄ m̄denek. Pen lo m̄n̄m̄ ak apek, tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak, b̄ī kom̄ñ̄ m̄debe rek l̄il̄, k̄il̄s̄ d̄il̄ ȳp̄ l̄p̄ ḡī d̄ad̄ amek, k̄imnek.

<sup>10</sup> God lo m̄n̄m̄ ñak ak, c̄n̄op̄ kan̄ib̄ per m̄debe ak yobkop pen ȳp̄ k̄imeb̄ maḡil̄ nep ñak. <sup>11</sup> N̄ib̄ ak, yad gos n̄p̄in̄, k̄isen yad tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡil̄, bin b̄ī ognap tap k̄irī okok tap yad rek m̄debe kop, ag gos ak ma n̄ñj̄n̄gain̄. Yad n̄ib̄ḡil̄ gos n̄ñj̄l̄ḡp̄in̄ ak pen, dai tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak am gos t̄im̄id̄ yad l̄ip̄ ḡī d̄ad̄ amek, bin b̄ī ognap tap k̄irī okok tap yad rek m̄debe kop, ag gos n̄ñnek. Tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak, God lo m̄n̄m̄ agak ak nep d̄il̄, ȳp̄ ñag pak lak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib̄ ak, c̄n̄ n̄p̄in̄, God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak s̄ñ̄ m̄debe. C̄n̄ n̄p̄in̄, “Bin b̄ī ognap tap k̄irī okok tap yad rek m̄dobkop, ag gos ak ma n̄ñj̄n̄m̄ib̄,” lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak, God ne ke m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄s̄ agak ak, s̄ñ̄ nep, ȳp̄id̄ ḡil̄ nep, tep nep m̄debe.

<sup>13</sup> God lo tep n̄bak ȳp̄ ñag pak lek k̄imnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo m̄n̄m̄ tep ak agek n̄p̄in̄ rek, m̄iker̄ k̄ib̄ n̄bak ma d̄in̄gab̄in̄. Tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡip̄in̄ rek, m̄iker̄ k̄ib̄ n̄bak d̄in̄gab̄in̄. Pen ne c̄n̄op̄ lo m̄n̄m̄ agak n̄bak, gos alap ke n̄ñj̄l̄ ma agak; tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak gac k̄ib̄ ȳb̄ m̄debe ak n̄ñj̄n̄mel̄, aḡil̄, lo m̄n̄m̄ agak. N̄ib̄ ak, God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak agel n̄p̄in̄ rek, ma k̄imnek; tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak, lo m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak d̄il̄, ȳp̄ ñag pak lek k̄imnek.

### *Tap ma ḡin̄ ag gos n̄p̄in̄ tap okok nep ḡip̄in̄*

<sup>14</sup> C̄n̄ n̄p̄in̄, lo m̄n̄m̄ ak, God gos ñek ñu k̄il̄ t̄iklak. N̄bak pen yad b̄ī nep m̄debin; yad m̄ñ̄ w̄oḡ gep̄ b̄ī rek m̄id̄il̄, c̄bur gos t̄im̄id̄ yad ak per ameb tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ m̄ñ̄ ar ak. <sup>15</sup> N̄ib̄ ak me, tap tep ḡin̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in̄ ar ak ma ḡip̄in̄; yad tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ m̄ñ̄ ar ak, yad maḡil̄ n̄bak m̄l̄ik̄ kal n̄p̄in̄ ak, yad n̄ḡ ma ḡin̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in̄ ar ak nep ḡip̄in̄. Pen tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡip̄in̄ ak ma n̄p̄in̄. <sup>16</sup> Yad ḡī t̄imel̄ ma ḡin̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in̄ ar ak nep ḡip̄in̄ rek, yad n̄p̄in̄, gos maḡil̄ yad abe God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak abe ad̄ip̄ ad̄ip̄ rek m̄debe.

<sup>17</sup> M̄ñ̄ī yad ke tap t̄imel̄ ma ḡip̄in̄ ak me. Yad ke t̄imel̄ ḡin̄m̄, aḡil̄, ma ḡip̄in̄; tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak gos c̄bur m̄id̄maḡil̄ yad nab adan̄ m̄debe ak nep ḡip̄. <sup>18</sup> Yad n̄p̄in̄, yad b̄ī nep m̄debin rek, m̄id̄maḡil̄ ac̄ir̄ nab yad adan̄ m̄id̄ tep ma ḡip̄. Gos c̄bur m̄id̄maḡil̄ yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ḡin̄gain̄. Gos maḡil̄ yad ak, ḡī tep ḡin̄m̄ aḡil̄ n̄p̄in̄ ak pen yad ḡin̄m̄ rek ma l̄ip̄. <sup>19</sup> N̄iḡ gek me, ḡī tep ḡin̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in̄ ar ak ma ḡip̄in̄; ḡī t̄imel̄ ma ḡin̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in̄ ar ak nep per gen ameb. <sup>20</sup> N̄ib̄ ak, yad ḡī t̄imel̄ ma ḡin̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in̄ ar ak nep ḡip̄in̄ rek, yad ke tap t̄imel̄ ma ḡip̄in̄. Tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak gos c̄bur m̄id̄maḡil̄ yad nab adan̄ m̄debe ak nep gek gep̄ n̄ñj̄l̄ ḡip̄in̄.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib̄ ak, yad n̄p̄in̄, yad ḡī tep ḡin̄m̄ ag gos n̄p̄in̄ ak pen per ḡī t̄imel̄ ḡin̄m̄ rek l̄ip̄. <sup>22-23</sup> Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ȳb̄ ḡip̄in̄ ak pen gos c̄bur m̄id̄maḡil̄ yad nab adan̄ akn̄ib̄ ke ḡil̄, gos maḡil̄ yad ak eip̄ pen pen gek, tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak m̄ib̄ gon̄ yad nab okok m̄id̄il̄, ȳp̄ d̄ī c̄ic̄ī lek, yad b̄ī naḡman̄ rek m̄debin.

<sup>24</sup> Yad m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ma ḡip̄in̄; b̄ī ȳm̄ gep̄ rek m̄debin. Gos c̄bur m̄id̄maḡil̄ yad ak ȳp̄ ñag pak l̄in̄ḡ geb; b̄ī an̄ ȳp̄ d̄ī kom̄ñ̄ yokn̄gab? <sup>25</sup> B̄ī K̄ib̄ c̄n̄ J̄isas̄ Krāis̄ nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen m̄n̄m̄ agebin aul, n̄ḡ ḡil̄ m̄debe: gos yad ak God nop m̄ñ̄ w̄oḡ gep̄ b̄ī rek m̄debin ak pen m̄id̄maḡil̄ ac̄ir̄ nab yad adan̄ s̄ñ̄jak, tap si tap t̄imel̄ gep̄ maḡil̄ ak m̄ñ̄ w̄oḡ gep̄ b̄ī rek m̄debin.

## 8

*God Kaun c'in eip m'idenigab ak, c'in tipeg bin b'i rek m'idenigab'in*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen c'in Kraiſ Jisas eip j'im n'ih m'idob'in ak, Kraiſ Jisas ne k'imek, God Kaun kom'in mag'il n'ib ak ne c'inop d'i kom'in yokek, c'in m'ih'i tap si tap t'imek gep mag'il ak abe, k'imeb mag'il ak abe, k'iroſ m'ih' w'og gep bin b'i rek ma m'idob'in. N'ib ak, God c'inop m'in'im k'ib ma agn'igab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin b'i tep ma m'idob'in rek, God lo ar ak g'i dam'il, mid tep g'ij'in rek ma lek, God N'i ne ke ak ag yokek, b'i y'ib m'ib goſ c'ibur m'idmag'il c'in akn'ib rek l'il, owak. Ne k'im'il tap si tap t'imek gep mag'il ak p'is nep g'i ke yokaſ, ag'il, God ne N'i ne ke tap sobok gep rek yok'il, tap si tap t'imek gep mag'il ak bin b'i m'idmag'il ac'ir nab k'iri adan' m'ideb ak, m'in'im k'ib ag'il, dai ju'p agak. <sup>4</sup> God n'ig gak ak, c'in gos t'imek m'idmag'il ac'ir nab c'in eyaſ n'ib ow'ip ar ak k'ir'ig g'il, God Kaun gos n'eb ar ak g'i dam'il, lo m'in'im yad ageb rek g'i tep g'in'imek, ag gos n'ih'gak.

<sup>5</sup> Bin b'i gos t'imek m'idmag'il ac'ir nab k'iri eyaſ n'ib apek, ar n'ibak nep gel ameb okok, c'ibur m'idmag'il k'iri tari gos g'ip ar ak nep gos n'ipal. Pen bin b'i God Kaun k'iroſ gos n'ek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos g'ip ar ak nep gos n'ipal. <sup>6</sup> Bin b'i c'ibur m'idmag'il k'iri tari gos g'ip ar ak nep gos n'ipal okok, ar n'ibak nep tap si tap t'imek g'il k'imn'igal. Pen bin b'i God Kaun nop tep g'in'igab ar ak nep gos n'ipal okok, ar n'ibak nep g'i tep g'il, God eip j'im n'ih' kom'in m'id'il, mid tep g'in'igal.

<sup>7</sup> Bin b'i c'ibur m'idmag'il k'iri tari gos g'ip ar ak nep gos n'ipal okok, gos mag'il k'iri God nop kausal maual rek m'ideb. Gos mag'il k'iri God lo ne ma n'ih'p; God lo ne n'ih'n'im'in' rek ma l'ip. <sup>8</sup> Bin b'i gos t'imek m'idmag'il ac'ir nab k'iri eyaſ n'ib apek, ar n'ibak gel ameb bin b'i okok, God nop tep g'in'im'in' ar ak g'in'imek rek ma l'ip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n'ibi bin b'i God Kaun n'ibep nab adan' m'ideb okok, gos t'imek m'idmag'il ac'ir nab n'ibi eyaſ n'ib apek, ar n'ibak ma g'ip'm; God Kaun n'ibep gos n'eb ar ak nep g'ip'm. Bin b'i Kraiſ Kaun ne k'iroſ nab adan' ma m'ideb okok, Kraiſ bin b'i ne ma m'idebal. <sup>10</sup> Kraiſ ne nab n'ibep adan' m'idenigab ak, tap si tap t'imek gep mag'il ak gek, m'ib goſ n'ibi k'imn'igab; pen Jisas k'imek God n'ibep n'ih'ek, bin b'i tep rek m'ideb'im ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun n'ibi kom'in m'idenigab. <sup>11</sup> God ne gek Jisas war'kak ak, Kaun ne n'ibep nab adan' m'ideb ak me, God nok'im n'ibak nep n'ibep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne n'ibep nab adan' m'ideb ak ne m'ib goſ n'ibep kom'in m'idep mag'il n'ih'igab.

<sup>12</sup> N'ib ak, ai mam s'ikop, c'in dai alap m'ideb. Gos t'imek m'idmag'il ac'ir nab c'in adan' p'ih'is g'i n'ek ar n'ibak g'il, dai n'ibak ma n'ih'igab'in. <sup>13</sup> Ar n'ibak gem amek, k'imn'ig geb'im. Pen God Kaun ak n'ibep g'i n'ek n'ih'ig g'i, n'ibi tap si tap t'imek g'ip'm n'ibak p'is nep k'ir'ig gen'igab'im ak, God eip kom'in m'idenigab'im.

<sup>14</sup> God Kaun gos n'ek n'ih'ig g'i ajpal bin b'i okok, God n'i pai ne m'idebal. <sup>15-16</sup> Kaun n'ibi d'ip'm ak, n'ibep l'ip g'i dad amek, n'ibi ned p'ir'kol'ig'ip'm rek kauyan' p'ir'ik'il, m'ih' w'og gep bin b'i rek ma m'idenigab'im. Kaun n'ibi d'ip'm ak, ne gek, God n'i pai ne m'ideb'im. N'ib ak n'ih'ih' c'in nop "Aba! Bapi!" ap'in.

<sup>17</sup> N'i pai ne m'idob'in ak me, tap tep tari tari n'i pai ne n'ih'igab ak, c'in d'in'igab'in. Pen Kraiſ nop ag ju'il g'i t'imek g'ilak rek, c'inop ak rek nep g'i t'imek gel, ma p'ir'kn'igab'in ak, God Kraiſ nop d'i tep gak rek, c'inop ak rek nep d'i tep g'in'igab.

*Kisen mid tep g'in'igab'in*

18 Gos yad n̄ipin, c̄in Kraiṣ n̄op c̄ig m̄iḍil, m̄iker ogn̄ap gek, koslam m̄ideniḡab̄in ak, ak tap s̄ikol. K̄isen God ne tap tep ȳib c̄inop ñek, ne eip m̄iḍ tep ḡin̄iḡab̄in ak, ak tap k̄ib.

19 God tap tari tari ḡi lak okok maḡiṣek m̄iñi m̄iḍ tep ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek ma l̄ip. Tap okok maḡiṣek kod m̄idek, God ne ñ̄i pai ne m̄iseḡ d̄iniḡab̄ ñ̄in ak nep, ne gek, tap n̄ib okok kauyaḡ m̄iḍ tep ḡin̄iḡab. 20-21 Ḡip n̄ibak, God b̄irar̄ik nep n̄iḡebir ḡin̄iḡab agak rek nep ḡip. Pen God b̄irar̄ik ped okok n̄iḡak, ñ̄i pai yad m̄iseḡ d̄iniḡain ñ̄in ak, yad gen, ñ̄i pai yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil m̄iḍ tep ȳib ḡin̄iḡal rek, tap maḡiṣek ḡi l̄inek okok ak rek nep, ma p̄iyam ḡi yap̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil m̄iḍ tep ȳib ḡin̄iḡab.

Pen tap ḡi lak n̄ib okok, ned m̄iḍ tep ma ḡin̄iḡab. Pen c̄inop gek, ñ̄i pai ne ke ȳib m̄iḍil ne eip m̄iḍ tep ḡin̄iḡab̄in ñ̄in ak nep me, kauyaḡ gek tap n̄ib okok m̄iḍ tep ḡin̄iḡab.

22 C̄in n̄ip̄in, tap God ḡi lak n̄ib okok maḡiṣek m̄iḍ tep ḡin̄iḡ geb ak pen b̄irar̄ik nep m̄iker gek, bin ñ̄i pai t̄ikniḡ gel yur ḡip rek ak goliḡip. 23 Pen c̄in abe m̄iker n̄ibak m̄ideb. K̄isen k̄irop p̄is nep d̄iniḡain, aḡil, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek ap̄il c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb ak, pen ñ̄in akal rek c̄inop ñ̄i pai ne ke ȳip̄id ḡil ȳib m̄iseḡ dek, c̄in m̄ib goḡ k̄isen n̄ib ulek l̄in, aḡil, m̄idmaḡil c̄in nab adan̄ m̄iker n̄ibak gek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, l̄im dai ar wagiḡin aul kod m̄idob̄in.

24 God tap k̄isen m̄iseḡ l̄iniḡab agak m̄in̄im ak n̄iḡ don, c̄inop dak. Pen tap tari tari k̄isen m̄iseḡ l̄iniḡab ak maḡiṣek b̄ir n̄ip̄inop, m̄iñi gos sek m̄iḍil ñ̄in k̄isen ak ma kod m̄idob̄inop. Tap b̄ir n̄ipal ak ma kod m̄ideniḡal. 25 Pen, tap k̄isen m̄iseḡ l̄iniḡab, ag gos ak n̄iḡil me, ȳirik gek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi ma kod m̄idob̄in; gos sek kod m̄idob̄in.

26 Bin b̄i kilis ma m̄idob̄in rek, Kaun c̄inop ḡi ñ̄iliḡ ḡi m̄ideb. C̄in God n̄op sobok ḡin̄ ageb̄in ak pen titi ḡil God n̄op sobok ḡin̄iḡab̄in ak ma n̄ip̄in. Pen Kaun c̄inop tau sak l̄il, God n̄op sobok ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄ideb. M̄in̄im bin b̄i n̄iḡeb rek mer; kadkad m̄in̄im l̄il sobok ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄ideb. 27 God pen gos c̄in maḡiṣek n̄iḡip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe n̄iḡip. Kaun ne c̄inop Kraiṣ Jiṣas bin b̄i ne m̄iker d̄il, God n̄op agek, ageb rek ḡin̄iḡab. Kaun ne God n̄op sobok ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄ideb ak, God ḡin̄im, ag gos n̄iḡip ar ak nep sobok ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄ideb.

28 C̄in n̄ip̄in, God n̄op m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in bin b̄i okok, God ne c̄inop kod m̄idek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, tap ogn̄ap ke ma ḡin̄iḡab; m̄iḍ tep ḡin̄iḡab̄in ar ak nep c̄inop ḡin̄iḡab. God ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok gos n̄iḡil agak rek, c̄inop, “N̄ibi ȳip on̄im̄ib,” agak. 29 Pen ar n̄ibak nep, God bin b̄i ned n̄iḡak okok, “Yad gen, k̄iri Ñ̄i yad m̄ideb rek l̄il, n̄inai n̄imam k̄isen ne koḡai ȳib m̄ideniḡal,” agak. 30 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i Ñ̄i yad rek m̄ideniḡal, agak bin b̄i okok, k̄irop, “Ȳip on̄im̄ib,” agak. Bin b̄i, ȳip on̄im̄ib, agak bin b̄i okok, k̄irop bin b̄i as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb agak. Bin b̄i k̄irop as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb agak okok, Ñ̄i yad mel̄ik tep sek m̄ideb rek, k̄iri ak rek nep m̄ideniḡal, agak.

### *Kraiṣ c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il kod m̄iḍ tep ḡip*

31 Pen God ne c̄inop niḡ ḡil d̄i tep ḡip ak, b̄i an c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄iḡab? B̄i alap c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek ma l̄ip, mer ȳib! 32 God ne ma p̄irikil, Ñ̄i ne ke ak c̄inop nen aḡil ag yokek ap̄il k̄imak ak tap k̄ib ȳib. Pen God c̄inop niḡ gak ak me, ne c̄inop d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep tep nep c̄inop ak rek nep ñ̄iniḡab.

33 Pen God ne c̄inop ag l̄ip rek, b̄i an c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib agniḡab? God ne ke gek as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb rek m̄idob̄in ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb, agak. 34 N̄ib ak, b̄i an c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib agniḡab? B̄i alap n̄ib agniḡab rek ma l̄ip. Kraiṣ Jiṣas c̄inop nen aḡil, k̄imil war̄ik̄il, am God ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne m̄iḍil, c̄inop nen aḡil, Nap n̄op sobok ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄ideb.

<sup>35</sup> Krais c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip ak me, b̄i an nop mer aḡil c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄igab? Tap alap ke m̄isen̄ l̄il, c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄iḡ rek ma lip.

C̄inop m̄iker ognap ḡin̄igab aka,  
 koslam m̄iden̄igab̄in aka,  
 yuan k̄ib len̄igab aka,  
 wal̄ij ma m̄iden̄igab aka,  
 gos par n̄iḡn̄igab̄in aka  
 b̄i ognap c̄inop, Krais eip m̄idebal, aḡil,  
 c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal aka,  
 ḡag pak l̄in̄igal aka,  
 tap tari ḡin̄igab,  
 Krais eip jim ḡil nep m̄idon̄igab̄in.

<sup>36</sup> M̄in̄im n̄ibak rek God M̄in̄im ḡu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,  
 “Nep eip m̄idob̄in rek, per c̄inop n̄iḡil,  
 kaj sipsip rek ḡag pak l̄in, ag gos n̄ipal,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> N̄ib ak, k̄imeb rek nab ak m̄idob̄in ak pen c̄in b̄i c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il k̄imak ak Krais eip m̄id̄il, tep gek n̄iḡlig ḡi nep m̄id̄il, tap n̄ib okok ma p̄ir̄ikn̄igab̄in. <sup>38</sup> Ar n̄ibak yad n̄ipin, k̄imn̄igab̄in aka kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igab̄in, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄i nep m̄iden̄igab n̄iḡil tap alap c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄iḡ rek ma lip. God eḡol ne okok, tap k̄il̄is sek seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb okok, tap kal t̄imel okok, tap m̄iḡi m̄ideb okok, tap k̄isen m̄iden̄igab okok, <sup>39</sup> tap ar okpel m̄ideb okok, tap mok okpi m̄ideb okok, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek, tap alap c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik ke l̄in̄im̄iḡ rek ma lip. B̄i K̄ib c̄in Krais Jisas m̄ideb rek, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄ilig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab.

## 9

### *God gos ne ke n̄iḡil Isrel kai k̄irop d̄in̄ig gak*

<sup>1</sup> M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, yad Krais b̄i ne m̄idebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun S̄iḡ ak gos maḡil yad ageb, m̄in̄im ageban n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ageban, ageb. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop Krais nop ma d̄ipal okok k̄isen m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄iḡil yur k̄ib d̄in̄igal ak, ȳip ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡip. N̄ib ak, yad gos par ȳib n̄ipin. M̄idmaḡil yad per yur k̄ib ȳib ḡip. Yad n̄iḡid nep agebin, kan̄ib m̄idobk̄op, yad ai mam yad okok k̄irop nen aḡil yur den, k̄iri pen kom̄iḡ amblap.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep k̄iri ḡi pai yad m̄idelan̄, aḡil, melik tep ne k̄irop nep yom̄il, yad n̄ibep akn̄ib ḡin̄igain, aḡil, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iḡid k̄irop nep aḡ ḡil, lo m̄in̄im ne ak k̄irop nep aḡ ḡil, k̄iri titi ḡil God sobok gep kar̄ip ak ȳip̄id ḡil sobok ḡin̄imel m̄in̄im ak k̄irop nep aḡ ḡil, yad titi ḡil bin b̄i k̄irop di tep ḡin̄im, m̄in̄im tep ak k̄irop nep aḡ ḡak. <sup>5</sup> Isrel bin b̄i n̄ised acik k̄iri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop b̄i okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ḡi pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop t̄ik dolak. K̄iḡin̄ nok̄im ak nep t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Krais nop b̄i ȳib t̄ik dolak. Krais ne ke God m̄id̄il, bin b̄i maḡilsek kod m̄ideb. K̄iri maḡilsek ȳib ne ak per agel ar amnan̄.

<sup>6</sup> God M̄in̄im agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ḡi pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄ik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil ma m̄idebal. <sup>7</sup> Ebrahim ḡi pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il t̄ik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ḡi pai ne ȳip̄id ḡil ma m̄idebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak ḡi pai t̄ikn̄igab okok nep ḡi pai ar nepe rek m̄iden̄igal,” agak. <sup>8</sup> N̄ib ak, Ebrahim ḡi pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄ik dolak okok ognap God ḡi pai ne ma m̄idebal. God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iḡid agek Ebrahim ḡi pai t̄ik don̄igal ḡi pai okok nep, k̄iri God ḡi pai ne m̄iden̄igal. <sup>9</sup> God Ebrahim nop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iḡid n̄ibak aḡil

agak, “Ñin yad ag linek ñin ak nep yad adik gi apen, bin nak Sera ñi alap tik donigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen apis cin Rebeka ñi ne omal bi nokim nep tikak. Bi nibak based cin ak Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup> Pen God gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Bin bi an an ag linaigain agenigab ak, ag linaigab. Kiri tap tep ognap genigal ak niñil ma ag linaigab. God gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Nib akni rek nep me, apis based cin Aisak Rebeka ber mal ñi tam ma tikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Ñi nak ned tiknigan ak, bi kib rek ma midenigab; ne ñi nak kisen ak nop wog gi ñinigab,” agak. Ñi kogi nab okok nep miderek nonim ma tik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap timel alap gerek niñil mer, God gos ne ke niñil nib agak. <sup>13</sup> God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil agak, “Yad Jekop nop midmagil lil dipin pen Iso nop midmagil lil ma dipin,” agak.

### *God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip*

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip. <sup>15</sup> God ne Mosi nop agak,

“Bin bi yimig niñnigain okok kirop yimig niñnigain.

Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak niñin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niñnigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

<sup>17</sup> God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos niñen, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon midebal okok magilsek niñnigal, nak kin ljiip nib ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig genigab, kiri niñil, minim nibak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amnigab. Ar nibak nep yad ke gen, nak ljiip kin mideban,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak niñin, God gos ne ke niñip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niñnigab pen bin bi ognap kirop niñebir gek, gos timel kiri nipal ak kidil amnigab.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek niñil agnigabim, “God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, ‘Tap nib okok ginigab,’ agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ginigab,’ agnigab?’ agnigabim. <sup>20</sup> Nib agnigabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?”

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia ñu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cog alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!” agak. <sup>21</sup> Bi tin cog ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep ñin nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke. <sup>22-23</sup> Nib akni rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok niñek, yirik yib gek, kirop ñag pak linimni rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niñil kilis ne mideb ak niñlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God biraririk ped okok gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niñnime, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak niñnime, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak. <sup>25</sup> Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma mideligipal okok, kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.

Pen bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl ma lɔlɪgɪpin okok,  
 kɪrop 'bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad' agnɪgain.  
 Pen Hosea God Mɪnɪm dai alap sek ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

<sup>26</sup> Ned 'Bin bɪ yad ma mɪdebɪm,' agnek ak,  
 karɪp lɪm nokɪm nɪbak nep kɪrop  
 'God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ŋɪ pai ne,' agnɪgain," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen God Mɪnɪm dai alap, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia mɪnɪm bleble gɪl ageb,

"Isrel kai kab kɪlɪp ŋɪg gol okok mɪdeb rek  
 konɔi nep mɪdenɪgal ak pen  
 Bɪ Kɪb ne yokop sɪkol bad alap nep  
 dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

<sup>28</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: Bɪ Kɪb ne kasek nep  
 bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok  
 magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl  
 pɪs nep pen ŋɪnɪgab," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Gɪnɪgab nɪbak, Aisaia ne ned God Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,  
 "Bɪ Kɪb ke kɪlɪs sek mɪdeb ak,  
 cɪnop ŋɪ pai yokop bad alap nep ma kɪrɪg gɪpkop;  
 Sodom Gomora bin bɪ kɪrop gak rek ak,  
 cɪnop gɪpkop," agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪlan; kanɪb tam nokɪm ak nep mɪdeb*

<sup>30</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪŋɪm! Juda bin bɪ mer okok, ned, mɪd tep gɪl God eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdojɪn agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋlak ak, pen mɪŋɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ del, God kɪrop asɪŋ ma mɪdeb agek, ne eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdebal. <sup>31</sup> Pen Isrel bin bɪ ned God lo mɪnɪm ak dɪl, agɪp agɪp rek gɪn, aglak ak pen mɪŋɪ ne eip jɪm ŋɪl ma mɪdebal. <sup>32</sup> Pen tari, God nop nɪŋ dɪl mer, cɪn ke ar ognap gɪl, ne eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn, agɪl, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnɪn agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tob kɪri kab ar nɪbak lɪ yokek ap yap pakpal. <sup>33</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek, Aisaia ne God mɪnɪm agak rek ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,  
 "Nɪŋɪm! Yad taun kɪb Saion kab alap len,  
 bin bɪ tob kɪri kab ar nɪbak lɪ yokek ap yap paknɪgal;  
 pen bin bɪ nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok,  
 God nop nɪŋɪl nabɪŋ ma dɪnɪgal," agak.

## 10

*Isrel bin bɪ, cɪn ke lo mɪnɪm ar nɪbak kɪsen gɪn, agɪl gɪ damɪl ap yap paklak*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪdemam yad okok. Gos kɪlɪs yɪp owɪp ak, God bin bɪ yad Isrel kai kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, nop per nep sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. <sup>2</sup> Yad kɪri gɪpal rek nɪŋɪl nɪpin, cɪn God bin bɪ ne mɪdojɪn, agɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpal ak pen gos nɪŋ tep gɪl ma gɪpal. <sup>3</sup> "Krais kɪmak rek, God cɪnop, 'Bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad,' agnɪgab," agɪl gos ak nɪplap ak pen ar nɪbak nɪŋ tep ma gɪl, gos kɪri ke ar ak nep nɪŋɪl aglak, "Cɪn lo ar ak gon amenɪgab ak, God bin bɪ tep ne mɪdonɪgabɪn," aglak. Nɪb ak, lo mɪnɪm ar nɪbak kɪsen gɪn, agɪl gɪ damɪl, kɪsen ap yap paklak. <sup>4</sup> Krais gak nɪbak, mɪŋɪ lo ak kɪr gɪp. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ an an Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop magɪlsek, bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad, agnɪgab.

*Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek komɪŋ amnɪmel rek lɪp*

<sup>5</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs mɪnɪm ognap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl, lo mɪnɪm dɪl asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek mɪdenɪgal mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl, Isrel kai kɪrop agak, "Lo mɪnɪm ak

dil, ageb rek nep gil me, komiŋ amniŋgabim,” agak. <sup>6</sup> God Mɛniŋm ak, Mosiŋ mɛniŋm ognap ŋu kil tikil, Kraiŋ nop niŋ dil asiŋ ma mideb rek mideniŋal mɛniŋm ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Niŋbi, ‘Bi an ar alaŋ amniŋgab?’ ma agniŋmɛb,” agak. (Mɛniŋm agak ak wagiŋ ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alaŋ siŋjak niŋ Kraiŋ nop poŋ dil ma doniŋgal.) <sup>7</sup> Niŋ akniŋ rek nep, “Niŋbi, ‘Bi an ciŋ kaun kariŋ mideb mok okpi amniŋgab?’ ma agniŋmɛb,” agak. (Mɛniŋm agak ak wagiŋ ak me, kiri am ciŋ kaun kariŋ mideb mok okpi niŋ Kraiŋ nop poŋ dil ma doniŋgal.) <sup>8</sup> Pen God Mɛniŋm dai niŋbak, Mosiŋ mɛniŋm ar ognap tari tari ŋu kil tikil Isrel kai kirop agak. Ne agak, “Mɛniŋm magil niŋbak par okok ma mideb. Mɛniŋm magil niŋbak midmagil nab kiri adan mideb per apiŋ ar ak nep,” agak. Mosiŋ ne Jisas mɛniŋm tep, mɛniŋm niŋ dep niŋbak nep agak. Mɛniŋm tep niŋ dep niŋbak nep cin per nep ag niŋbin me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋ ak, God gek Jisas warikiŋ, agil gos ak niŋ midil, “Jisas ne Bi Kib yad,” miŋseŋ agniŋgabim ak, God niŋbep bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, agil, niŋbep di komiŋ yokniŋgab. <sup>10</sup> Pen tari, niŋbi gos midmagil nab niŋbi adan mɛniŋm tep ne niŋ diniŋgabim ak, God niŋbep bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad agniŋgab. Meg miŋgan niŋbi mɛniŋm tep niŋbak agil, bin bi okok miŋseŋ ag niŋniŋgabim ak, God niŋbep di komiŋ yokniŋgab. <sup>11</sup> Ar niŋbak rek, Aisaia ne God Mɛniŋm dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nop niŋ diniŋal okok, God nop niŋil nabiŋ ma diniŋal,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok niŋ okok niŋ magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep mideb. Bin bi okok niŋ okok niŋ an an nop sobok giŋniŋal okok, kirop di tep yiŋ giŋniŋgab. <sup>13</sup> Ar niŋbak nep, bi nak Joel, God Mɛniŋm dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yiŋ di komiŋ yokan, agil ag niŋel, kirop di komiŋ yokniŋgab,” agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma niŋ diniŋal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok giŋniŋal? Pen kiri Jisas mɛniŋm tep ak peyiŋ ma niŋniŋal ak, kiri titi gil mɛniŋm tep niŋbak niŋ diniŋal? Pen bin bi ognap apiŋ Jisas mɛniŋm tep ar ak ma ag niŋniŋal ak, kiri titi gil mɛniŋm niŋbak peyiŋ niŋniŋal? <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi Kraiŋ Jisas niŋ dipal okok kirop ma ag yokniŋal ak, kiri titi gil amniŋgal? Ar niŋbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mɛniŋm dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi mɛniŋm tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yiŋ giŋpal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi Kraiŋ Jisas mɛniŋm tep ak niŋlak okok ognap ma niŋ dilak. Mɛniŋm ar niŋbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mɛniŋm dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Yad mɛniŋm tep nak ak kirop ag niŋbin pen bi an niŋ dip?” agak. <sup>17</sup> Niŋ ak, bin bi ognap God mɛniŋm ag nel, bin bi niŋil mɛniŋm niŋbak niŋ diniŋal. Pen God mɛniŋm ag nel, niŋ diniŋal ak, Kraiŋ mɛniŋm tep me ak. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai mɛniŋm niŋbak ma niŋlak aka tari? Mer yiŋ! Niŋlak. Kiri ned niŋlak ak me, Depid ne God Mɛniŋm dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Kiri kariŋ lim tiŋon tiŋon magilsek amiŋ,

mɛniŋm niŋbak ag niŋbal;

kiri mɛniŋm ag nel,

kariŋ lim okok tiŋon tiŋon magilsek yiŋ amiŋ,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad ag niŋeb alap sek mideb: Isrel kai mɛniŋm niŋbak niŋil wagiŋ ak ma niŋlak aka tari? Mer yiŋ! Wagiŋ ak niŋlak. Mosiŋ ne God mɛniŋm agak ak dil, God Mɛniŋm dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak,

“Yad bin bi sakol sek miŋgan ognap kirop dil, di tep gen,

niŋbi Isrel bin bi kirop miŋk kal niŋil,

God cinop rek niŋ ma giŋ, agil niŋniŋgabim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia ne God mɛniŋm agak ak dil, God Mɛniŋm dai alap ŋu kil tikil miŋseŋ yiŋ agil agak,

“Bin bi yiŋ niŋin agil ma piyo niŋpal okok

yiŋ piyo niŋpal;



kiri yip nɨn agɨl ma ag nɨpal  
pen yad ke kɨrop mɨsen len yip nɨpal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel gɨpal rek, Aisaia ne God mɨnɨm agak ak dɨl, God Mɨnɨm dai alap  
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Yad per bɨ nɨneb kɨri rek mɨdɨl,  
“Yip owɨm!” apin pen yip ma opal.

Kɨri aleb aleb ñɨl,  
gos kɨri ke nɨpal rek nep gɨpal,” agak.

## 11

### *God Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop pis nep ma kɨrɨg gɨp*

<sup>1</sup> Nɨb ak, yad ag nɨneb alap mɨdeb: God Isrel bin bɨ okok kɨrop pis nep  
kɨrɨg gɨp aka? Mer yɨb! Kɨrop pis nep ma kɨrɨg gɨp. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel  
nɨb bɨ alap. Ebrahim tɨkek, tɨk damɨl, Benjamin nop tɨklak; Benjamin pen  
tɨk dam dapɨl gak wagɨn ak, yad mɨdebin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God bin bɨ bɨrarɨk nep nɨnɨl, bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmel, ag gos nɨnak  
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma kɨrɨg gɨp. Kɨri bɨ Ilaija nop kesɨm dɨl God Mɨnɨm ñu  
kɨl tɨklak ak bɨr nɨpɨm. Ilaija God nop sobok gɨl agak, <sup>3</sup> “Isrel bin bɨ okok  
magɨlsek nep kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm nak agep okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨl, kab kɨnan  
gɨl tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ yokpal. Yad  
ausek nep mɨdebin ak pen yip ak rek nep, ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, yɨk dad ajebal,”  
agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, God nop pen agak, “Bɨ yad konai yɨb nep sepen tausan rek  
(7,000) mɨdebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bɨ kɨb cɨn,’ agɨl, nop ma sobok  
gɨpal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nɨb ak rek, God bin bɨ yɨmɨg yɨb gɨp ak me, ne cɨnop bin bɨ Isrel yokop  
bad alap yɨmɨg nɨnɨl ag lek mɨdobɨn. <sup>6</sup> Cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨnɨl dɨp nɨbak, lo ar ak  
gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok nɨnɨl ma dɨp. Cɨnop yokop yɨmɨg nɨnɨl dɨp ag  
gos nɨpɨn ak, pen cɨn tap alap ke gon cɨnop dopkop, cɨn nɨg gos ma nɨpnop.  
<sup>7</sup> Bin bɨ Isrel kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl pɨyo nɨn damɨl ma dɨlak. God bin bɨ kɨrop dɨnɨgain  
agɨl ag lak bin bɨ okok nep dɨlak. God ne ke gek, bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ne ak  
nɨnɨl ma nɨnlak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nɨbak nep, Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,  
“God ne gek, kɨri wɨsɨn kɨnɨl,

udɨn jɨk jɨk gɨ mɨdelak;  
ne gek, kɨrop udɨn kwoi gek,  
udɨn ma nɨjelak;

ne gek, kɨrop sakɨl ñagek,  
mɨnɨm peyɨg ma nɨjelak;  
nɨbak nep mɨd damɨl,  
mɨñɨl aknɨb rek nep mɨdebal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Depid God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,  
“Kɨri per tap kɨb ñɨbal ak,

kɨrop waknan gon rek dɨ cɨcɨ dɨnɨmɨnɨ.  
Amnɨn ag gos nɨnɨnɨgal kanɨb nɨbak pis nep pɨlɨn gɨnɨmɨnɨ.  
Nɨb ak, kɨri gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak, kɨri pen dɨnɨmel.

<sup>10</sup> Udɨn kɨri kwoi gek udɨn ma nɨnɨmel.  
Mɨker kɨb apek per koslam kɨd pak dad ajenɨmel,” agak.

### *God Juda bin bɨ mer okok dɨp*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kɨri tap si  
tap tɨmel gɨlak rek, God kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop dɨp. Dɨp  
nɨbak, “Isrel kai, ‘Cɨnop rek nɨg gɨl ma dɨp,’ agɨl nɨnɨlan,” agɨl gɨp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Isrel kai tap si tap t̄imel gelak rek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon t̄igon tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. God Isrel kai k̄ir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. N̄ib ak, God bin b̄i Isrel d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i ne okok maḡilsek tap tep ȳib d̄in̄gal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad m̄iñi n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas ȳip, “Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tep yad ag ñ̄in̄im̄n,” agak ak me, n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i m̄iden ȳip tep ḡip. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad n̄ibep Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄en n̄ipek, bin b̄i yad ke Isrel ognap n̄iṅil, “God k̄irop d̄ip rek c̄inop ma d̄ip,” aḡil nop apen̄imel ak, ȳip tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. <sup>15</sup> God Isrel kai k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄ip. N̄ib ak, k̄isen Isrel kai k̄irop dek, c̄ip kim̄il kauyan̄ war̄ikn̄igab ak rek ḡin̄igab.

<sup>16</sup> K̄iri bred dai alap God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄en̄igal ak, bred maḡil maḡilsek God tap ne. K̄iri agn̄igal, “Mab olip waḡin ak God mab waḡin ne,” agn̄igal ak, tam l̄il lek pak k̄id k̄id amn̄igab ak abe God tap ne.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God ne mab olip lek k̄id ned n̄ib okok sak yokil, n̄ibep olip lek be okok n̄ib rek dap̄il j̄im ñ̄ek, j̄im ñ̄il m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak me, mab olip ned n̄ib ak kom̄iṅ m̄id̄il l̄im epi n̄ib ñ̄ig ak dek, lek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄id tep ḡip. <sup>18</sup> N̄ibi mab lek ned n̄ib ak, lek yokop, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄im̄b. N̄ibi n̄iṅn̄im̄b, n̄ibi mab lek k̄isen n̄ib ak ñ̄ig d̄il mab waḡin ak ma ñ̄ib̄im; mab waḡin epi ñ̄ig d̄il n̄ibep mab lek aṅek ñ̄ib. <sup>19</sup> N̄ibi agn̄igab̄im, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok n̄ib dap̄il t̄ig j̄im ñ̄in̄im,’ aḡil, olip lek ned n̄ib okok sak yokek, kau n̄ibak d̄il m̄idob̄in,” agn̄igab̄im. <sup>20</sup> M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iṅid agn̄igab̄im ak pen n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄b. Isrel kai Krais nop ma n̄iṅ del, k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gak; n̄ibi pen Krais nop n̄iṅ dem, n̄ibep dak. Pen n̄ibi nab̄iṅ d̄il, ȳib n̄ibi ke agem ar ma amn̄im̄iṅ. <sup>21</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: God mab olip lek ned n̄ib okok sak yokak rek, n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip.

<sup>22</sup> God ne b̄i sain tep ȳib ak pen ne b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib rek m̄ideb. Bin b̄i nop k̄ir̄ig ḡilak okok k̄irop b̄i k̄il̄is rek l̄il k̄ir̄ig gak. Pen n̄ibep kapkap sain t̄ik̄il, m̄idmaḡil l̄il, dak. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil Krais nop n̄iṅ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, ne n̄ibep kapkap sain t̄ik̄il, m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab. Pen Isrel kai k̄irop gak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄b. <sup>23</sup> Isrel bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄isen Krais nop n̄iṅ den̄igal ak, God k̄irop d̄i pak j̄im ñ̄in̄igab. God k̄irop d̄i pak j̄im ñ̄in̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip. <sup>24</sup> Pen tari, n̄ibep mab olip lek be okok n̄ib dap̄il, mab olip ȳim̄b pak j̄im ñ̄ek m̄ideb̄im ak, olip lek ȳip̄id ḡil okok kauyan̄ pak j̄im ñ̄in̄ig, pak j̄im ñ̄in̄igab.

### *K̄isen Isrel bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop d̄in̄igab*

<sup>25</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Ȳib n̄ibi ke agem ar amn̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ned ma n̄iṅol̄iḡip̄in alap n̄ibep agn̄ig gebin. Isrel bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄iñi ud̄in kwoi rek m̄idebal ak pen per n̄ig ma ḡin̄igab. God Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop d̄in̄igain, aḡil gos n̄iṅak, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek d̄in̄igab. <sup>26</sup> Bin b̄i n̄ib okok d̄i sak̄il, k̄isen Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop maḡilsek d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab. M̄in̄im ar n̄ibak rek, God m̄in̄im agak ak d̄il God M̄in̄im dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“God agak,

‘Jekop k̄iḡin ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡilak okok  
k̄irop d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab B̄i ak,  
taun k̄ib Saion n̄ib on̄igab.

<sup>27</sup> Yad k̄irop eip m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iṅid agnek rek,  
tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igain,’ agak,” aglak.

28 Isrel kai Krai ma niŋ dilak rek, kŋri God kaual maual ne mŋdebal. Pen niŋi Krai niŋ dil, miŋ miŋ giŋig gi mŋdebiŋ. Pen God biŋarŋk nep Isrel kai niŋsed acik kŋri Ebraham Aisak Jekop bi okok kŋrop mŋniŋm kŋliŋs niŋiŋd agak ak niŋiŋil, God Isrel kai mŋdmagiŋil liŋig gi nep mŋdebiŋ. 29 God ne tap tep alap ŋil, kiŋsen gos kiŋsen niŋ niŋiŋil, tap tep niŋbak ma adik diŋigab. Niŋ akniŋ rek nep, God ne, giŋniŋgain, agil, mŋniŋm kŋliŋs niŋiŋd ageniŋgab, kiŋsen gos kiŋsen niŋ niŋiŋil, ke ma giŋniŋgab. Mŋniŋm agniŋgab ak ma kŋriŋ giŋniŋgab. Agniŋgab rek nep giŋniŋgab.

30 Niŋi ned God mŋniŋm agak ak di yokoliŋgiŋpiŋm pen kiŋsen Isrel bin bi God mŋniŋm ne kŋriŋ gel, niŋbep pen yiŋmiŋ niŋiŋil di tep gek, ne eip miŋd tep giŋpiŋm.

31 God niŋbep yiŋmiŋ niŋiŋil dak ak, Isrel bin bi niŋiŋel, mŋliŋk yapek, Krai mŋniŋm tep ak di yoklak, pen kiŋsen God kŋrop ak rek nep yiŋmiŋ niŋiŋil diŋigab.

32 Niŋ ak niŋpiŋ, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God mŋniŋm ne ak di yoklak rek, God kŋrop magiŋsek niŋeŋbir kŋriŋ gek, kŋri bi nagŋiman rek miŋdiŋil, tap si tap tiŋmel gi dam dam dad amel, kiŋsen kŋrop yiŋmiŋ niŋiŋil diŋigab.

### *God yiŋ ne per agon ar amnanŋ*

33 Niŋ ak, yad niŋpin, God tap magiŋsek niŋiŋpiŋ;  
gos ne gos tep yiŋb.

God ne gos niŋ kiŋd yiŋ niŋ yikiŋil,  
ar niŋbak ke yiŋb giŋpiŋ.

God ne gos niŋiŋil,  
tap niŋ niŋ giŋniŋgain, agil, gos tep niŋiŋpiŋ rek,  
bi alap gos tep akniŋ rek ma mŋdebiŋ.

Cŋn God gos tiŋmiŋd ne niŋiŋil,  
ne ke giŋpiŋ rek giŋ, agil, ma giŋniŋgabiŋ!

34 God Mŋniŋm ak ŋu kiŋl tiŋkiŋil aglak,  
“Bin bi an, Bi Kiŋb gos tep niŋiŋpiŋ rek ak niŋiŋpiŋ?

Bin bi an, Bi Kiŋb nop, ‘Nak niŋ gan, niŋ gan,’ agniŋgab?

35 Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop ŋek, pen ŋiŋniŋmiŋiŋ?  
Mer yiŋb! Bin bi alap nop niŋ giŋniŋmel rek ma liŋpiŋ,” aglak.

36 Tari giŋniŋig: God ne tap okok magiŋsek gi lak;  
kŋliŋs ne nep tap niŋ okok magiŋsek mŋdebiŋ;  
tap niŋ okok magiŋsek God nop miŋ miŋ giŋig gi mŋideniŋmel.

Niŋ ak, yiŋb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnanŋ!

Niŋ akniŋ rek tep.

## 12

### *God piŋ ar midobiŋ, agil, nop tep giŋniŋmiŋ ar ak nep gem amniŋmiŋ*

1 Niŋ ak, ai mam siŋkop. God ne niŋbep yiŋmiŋ niŋiŋil diŋiŋ rek, niŋiŋ pen tap God nop sobok gi ŋiŋbal rek, mŋb gonŋ gos tiŋmiŋd niŋiŋ ak, tap komŋiŋ sek rek, tap siŋ rek, God nop ŋiŋniŋmiŋbiŋ. Tap damil, God nop sobok gi ŋiŋbal okok, tap tiŋmel tiŋmel okok ma ŋiŋbal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma giŋpiŋ okok nep nop ŋel me, ne miŋ miŋ giŋ diŋpiŋ. Niŋ akniŋ rek me, God ne mŋb gonŋ gos tiŋmiŋd cŋnop ke tap nop sobok gi ŋiŋbal rek diŋniŋmiŋiŋ, agil, nop niŋ diŋiŋig gi miŋdiŋil, ageb rek nep giŋniŋmiŋbiŋ.

2 Pen bin bi liŋm ar wagiŋ aul gos niŋiŋil giŋpal nag ar ak rek ma giŋniŋmiŋbiŋ. Pen God nop ag niŋiŋem, ne niŋbep gos tep ŋek, gos tiŋmiŋd mŋdmagiŋil niŋiŋ nab adanŋ kiŋsen niŋb liŋ, bin bi ke kiŋsen niŋb rek liŋniŋmiŋbiŋ. Niŋ ak, niŋiŋ niŋiŋniŋgabiŋm, cŋn titi gon, God nop tep giŋniŋmiŋiŋ. Niŋiŋ niŋiŋniŋgabiŋm kanŋbiŋ tari kanŋbiŋ tep yiŋb; yiŋpiŋd giŋil nep giŋniŋgab ar ak niŋiŋniŋgabiŋm. Pen niŋiŋ niŋ giŋil niŋiŋ tep giŋil, niŋb akniŋ rek nep giŋniŋgabiŋm. 3 God yiŋpiŋ yiŋmiŋ niŋiŋil dek, wŋg ne giŋpin. Niŋ ak,

nibep magilsek agebin, cın bin bı kib, ag gos ma nıñnımıb. God ne nıñ dep magıl ak nibep ke nokım nokım ñıb. Nıb ak me, nıbi nabıñ dıl, cın tıgep bin bı rek mıdobın, agıl nıñnımıb.

<sup>4</sup> Cın nıpın, cın magılsek mıb goñ nokım mıdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koñı dep mıdeb. Dai okok wög ke ke mıdeb; tob ak wög ne ak ke gıp, ñınmagıl ak wög ne ak ke gıp, udın ak wög ne ak ke gıp. Nıb ak, wagın ke ke mıdeb rek, wagın ke ke nep gıpıl.

<sup>5</sup> Nıb ak rek, cın Kraıs pıs ar mıdobın okok ak rek nep wög ke ke gıpın ak pen bin bı kigın ne jım ñıl nokım ak nep mıdobın. <sup>6</sup> God cınop nokım nokım yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl, tap tep cınop ke ke ñıb rek, ar nıbak nep nıñıl gınıgabın. God bin bı ognap tap tep ñıl, mınım yad bin bı okok ag ñınımın, agenıgab ak, ne God nıñ dep magıl ñıb rek ag ñınımın. <sup>7</sup> God bin bı ognap tap tep ñıl agnıgab, bin bı okok wög ognap gı ñınımın, agenıgab ak, bin bı okok wög ognap gı ñınımın. God bin bı ognap tap tep ñıl agnıgab, bin bı ñı pai bı okok mınım tep ognap ag ñınımın, agenıgab ak, bin bı ñı pai mınım ag ñınımın. <sup>8</sup> God bin bı ognap tap tep ñıl agnıgab, ai mam nak alap yıřık gonımın ak, nop mınım ag ñı tep gek, ne gos tep nıñıl mıñ mıñ gınımın, agenıgab ak, ne aknıb rek gınımın. God bin bı ognap tap tep ñıl agnıgab, bin bı okok mani tap okok ulep gıp ak, kırop mani tap ognap ñınımın, agenıgab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñınımın. Bin bı ognap tap tep ñıl agnıgab, bin bı ognap kırop kod mıdenımın, agenıgab ak, ne gos nıñ tep gıl kırop kod mıdenımın. Bin bı ognap tap tep ñıl agnıgab, bin bı ognap kırop yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınımın, agnıgab ak, ne mıñ mıñ gılıg gı yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınımın.

### *Bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lınımıb*

<sup>9</sup> “Bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lıpın,” agıl, esek ma agnımıb; kırop mıdmagıl yıb lıl, dı tep yıb gınımıb. Tap sı tap tımel gep magıl ak nop kaul maual nıbi rek mılık kal nıñnımıb. Pen kılıs gıl nag tep ar ak nep dı rıb gınımıb. <sup>10</sup> Bin bı ai mam sıkop pen pen mıdmagıl lıpal rek, nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım ak rek nep ai mam sıkop pen pen mıdmagıl lınımıb. Ai mam sıkop nıbi okok yıb kırop agem ar amnımın; pen yıb nıbi ke agem ar ma amnımın. <sup>11</sup> Wög yıřık marık ma gınımıb; kılıs gıl gınımıb. Bı Kıb cın ak nop wög gobın agıl, tep gek nıñıl gı gınımıb. <sup>12</sup> Bı Kıb cınop dınıgab, agıl, tep gek nıñıl gı, nop kod mıdenımıb. Nıbep mıker ognap onımın, kapkap sain rıkil mıdenımıb. God nop sobok gep ak ma kırıg gıl, per nep sobok gıl gı mıdenımıb. <sup>13</sup> Bin bı God pıs ar mıdıl, mani tap kırı ulep gonımın, kırop mani tap ognap nonım lı ñınımıb. Bin bı par okok nıb apenımel, poñ dıl karıp nıbi dad amnımıb.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bı ognap nibep gı tımel genımel ak, nıbi pen, “God nop sobok gon kırop gı tımel gan,” agıl ma sobok gınımıb; “God nop sobok gon kırop gı tep gan,” agıl sobok gınımıb. <sup>15</sup> Bin bı ognap kırı mıñ mıñ gıl gı mıdenımel, nıbi kırop eip mıñ mıñ gıl gı mıdenımıb; pen bin bı ognap yım gep rek mıdenımel, nıbi kırop eip yım gek nıñıl gı mıdenımıb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bı yıb mıdeb okok kırop dı tep gın, bin bı yıb ma mıdeb okok kırop dı tep ma gın agıl, gos ak ma nıñnımıb. Kırop magılsek adıp rek dı tep gınımıb. Cın bin bı yıb mıdeb, agıl, gos ak ma nıñnımıb. Bin bı yıb ma mıdeb okok eip nab sakıl mıdenımıb. Cın nep nıñ tep gıpın, agıl gos ak ma nıñnımıb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bı ognap nibep nıñel mılık yapek, gı tımel genımel ak, kırop pen ak rek nep gı tımel ma gınımıb. Bin bı okok nıñel tep gınımın ar ak nep gınımıb. <sup>18</sup> Bin bı ognap eip pen pen gın, agıl gos ak ma nıñnımıb. Bin bı okok magılsek eip kapkap jım ñıl mıdojin, agıl gos ak nep nıñnımıb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bı tep yad okok. Bin bı ognap nibep gı tımel genımel ak, kırop

pen gi tîmel gin, agîl, gos ak ma niñnîmîb. Ak God tap ne, agîl niñnîmîb. Yad kîrop pen abe gi tîmel gin, agîl, God ne ke gos niñîp rek ginîgab. Mosîs ne God mînim agak ak dîl, God Mînim dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak, “God ageb, ‘Niñbep gi tîmel genîmel ak, yad kîrop pen abe gi tîmel ginîgain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Niñb ak, bi nak Solomon God Mînim dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak, “Bin bi niñbep ned gi tîmel gîlak okok kîrop yuan lenîmîñ ak, tap magîl ñînimîb; kîrop ñîg nen genîmîñ ak, ñîg ñînimîb. Niñ genîgabîm ak, bi niñbep ned gi tîmel gîlak okok nabîc kîrop ar alañ mab yîneb yîneb rek yokem yînek niñnîgal,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Niñb ak me, niñbep gi tîmel genîmel, kîrop pen gi tîmel ma ginîmîb; kîrop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnîmîñ.

## 13

### *Gapman kai agnîmel rek ginîmîb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cîn magîlsek gapman agnîmel rek niñîñ. Ke gos niñîl, gapman ma mîdeb; God agek, gapman mîdeb. <sup>2</sup> Niñb ak, bin bi an gapman mînim tîb juenîgab, God agek gapman mîdeb mînim ne ak abe tîb junîgab. Bi niñbak God nop mînim kîb agnîgab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi gi tep ginîgal okok, gapman bi kîb okok jel gek ma pîrîknîgal; bin bi gi tîmel ginîgal okok nep, gapman bi kîb okok jel gek pîrîknîgal. Niñb ak, gapman bi kîb okok ma pîrîkîñ, ag gos niñenîgabîm ak, niñi mîd tep ginîmîb niñîl gapman bi kîb okok, “Niñi gi tep gîpîm,” agnîgal. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wôg gep bi ne rek mîdîl, niñbep kod mîdel me, niñi mîd tep ginîgabîm. Pen niñi niñ tep gîl, gi tîmel ma ginîmîb; gapman bi tu par kîd dî ajpal ak, yokop ma dî ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wôg gep bi ne rek mîdîl, bin bi okok gi tîmel genîgal ak, kîrop dam mînim kîb agîl, pen yur ñînimîgal.

<sup>5</sup> Niñb ak, pen yur dîjîñ rek lîp, agîl, gapman mînim ak kîsen ma gin; God gapman niñebir ag lek, cînop kod mîdebal ak me, tari ginîg gapman mînim tîb juîñ, agîl, mînim kîrop kîsen gîl kapkap mîd tep gin.

<sup>6</sup> Ar niñak nep me, takîs ak rek nep ñîñ. God gapman bi okok kîrop niñebir agek, gapman wôg kîri niñak gîl, pe dîpal. <sup>7</sup> Tap dai niñi tap tari rek mîdenîmîñ ak, dai magîlsek pag dai junîmîb. Gapman takîs ñeb ak, kîrop takîs ñînimîb. Bin bi ognap takîs ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kîrop ak rek nep takîs ñînimîb. Bin bi mînim kîri niñ dep okok, mînim kîrop niñ dînimîb. Bin bi yîb dap rannîmel okok, yîb kîrop dap rannîmîb.

### *Pen pen mîdmagîl lînimîb*

<sup>8</sup> Tap dai niñi ognap mîdonîmîñ, pîs nep dai pag ju dînimîb. Pen cîn tap dai nokîm alap mîdeb ak cîn dai ak pag ju dîpîñ, agîl ma agnîgabîñ; bin bi pen pen mîdmagîl lep dai niñak agebin. Bin bi okok kîrop mîdmagîl lînimîgabîñ ak, God lo mînim ageb ageb rek nep ginîgabîñ. <sup>9</sup> God ne ke mînim kîlîs agak ak, Mosîs ne God Mînim dai ognap ñu kîl tîkîl agak, “Bin si bi si ma ginîmîb; cîp ma ñag paknîmîb; tap si ma dînimîb; bin bi ognap tap kîri okok tap cîni rek mîdobkop, agîl gos ma niñnîmîb,” agak. God mînim kîlîs ognap sek agak. Pen God mînim kîlîs tari tari agak ak mînim wagîñ nokîm ak nep mîdeb: “Nak ke mîdmagîl lîpan rek, bin bi ke niñb okok kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînimîñ.” <sup>10</sup> Niñi bin bi ognap kîrop mîdmagîl lînimîgabîm ak, kîrop gi tîmel ma ginîgabîm. Ar niñak nep, niñi bin bi mîdmagîl lînimîgabîm ak, God lo mînim ageb ageb ak magîlsek ginîgabîm.

<sup>11</sup> Niñ mîdobîñ nab niñbaul niñ tep ginîmîb. Jîsas nop niñ dîl, kîsen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agîl,) cînop pîs nep dam karîp ne ar alañ sîñak dad

amnigab, ag gos nɨŋoligipɨn. Pen mɨ ognap apɨl amnak, ɨn nɨbak mɨnɨ ulep mɨdeb. Nɨb ak me, tari gɨnɨg wɨsɨn kɨn sakɨl gɨ mɨdebɨm? Warɨkɨl, gos nɨŋlig gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>12</sup> Tapɨn kɨslɨm nab mɨdobɨn rek, karɨp tɨknɨg geb. Nɨb ak me, kɨri tap tari tari kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ rek aɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal ar ak kɨŋig gɨl. Seten epɨ pen gep sɨr kɨlɨs, usajɨl bad kɨlɨs, tap melɨk sek God ɨnɨb okok dɨ yɨmɨn. <sup>13</sup> Nɨb ak, cɨn Jisas melɨk tep ne ar ak mɨdobɨn, agɨl, gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgabɨn. Pen tap koŋaɨ yɨb ɨnɨbɨl, ɨng kɨlɨs ɨnɨb sakɨl ɨnagɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl, abramek gɨl, pen pen gɨl, tap kɨri tap cɨn rek mɨdobkop agɨl, gɨpal okok, ma gɨn. <sup>14</sup> Pen nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Kraiss dɨ walɨj rek yɨmɨl, mɨdmagɨl acɨr nab cɨn adanɨ gos gɨp ar ak titɨ gɨl gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.

## 14

### *Asik mosik gɨpal okok kɨrop ma ag gɨnɨmɨb*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɨ ognap Kraiss Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal ak pen nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨl, gos omal nɨpal okok, “Kɨrop dɨl ag amɨl apɨl gon, gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel,” agɨl, ma ag gɨnɨmɨb; kɨri Jisas Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨpal ak, bin bɨ cɨn, agɨl, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>2</sup> Cɨn nɨpɨn, bin bɨ ognap Kraiss Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨdɨl, tap okok abramek ɨnɨbal; pen bin bɨ ognap, Kraiss Jisas nop gos ar ar nep nɨŋ dɨl, nop tep ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl, kaj kɨmɨn kobri tap okok bɨl gɨl, yokop tap magɨl bep nep ɨnɨbal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɨ tap abramek ɨnɨbal okok, bin bɨ tap bɨl gɨpal okok kɨrop ma ag junɨmel. Bin bɨ tap bɨl gɨpal okok, bin bɨ tap abramek ɨnɨbal okok, God nɨjek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal, agɨl, kɨrop ma ag gɨnɨmel. Tari gɨnɨg: God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop dek, bin bɨ ne mɨdebal. <sup>4</sup> Bɨ wɨg gep alap bɨ kɨb ne nop wɨg ognap gɨnɨgab, nak nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep gɨpan aka gɨ tep ma gɨpan, agɨl ma agnɨgan. Bɨ kɨb ne ke nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep gɨpan aka gɨ tep ma gɨpan, agnɨgab. Pen ne gɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb ne ke nop gɨ ɨnek, ne tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨjel, ɨnɨn alap God ɨnɨn kɨb ne rek lɨp, ɨnɨn alap ɨnɨn yokop rek lɨp. Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨjel, ɨnɨn alap God ɨnɨn kɨb ne rek ma lɨp, ɨnɨn magɨlsek ɨnɨn ke ke rek ma mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, nɨbi ke ke mɨdebɨm rek, gos nɨbi tep nɨpɨm ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl gem amnɨmɨŋ.

<sup>6</sup> ɨnɨn alap God ɨnɨn kɨb ne rek lɨp, agɨl nɨpal okok, Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨŋɨl me nɨg gɨl gos nɨpal. Pen bin bɨ kaj kɨmɨn kobri tap okok ɨnɨbal okok, God nop tep agɨl ɨnɨbal. Bin bɨ asik mosik gɨ tep gɨl, tap ognap nep ɨnɨbal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agɨl ɨnɨbal.

<sup>7</sup> Cɨn komɨŋ mɨdɨl, cɨn ke ausek mɨdobɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋɨn. Kɨmnɨg gɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ke ausek mɨdɨl kɨmnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋɨn. <sup>8</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: cɨn komɨŋ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb yɨb agel ar amnanɨ, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋɨl mɨdonɨgabɨn. Kɨmnɨg gɨnɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb yɨb agel ar amnanɨ, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋɨl kɨmnɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn aka kɨmnɨgabɨn, cɨn Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ wɨg gep ne mɨdobɨn. <sup>9</sup> Ar nɨbak nep, Kraiss ne kɨmɨl warɨkak. Nɨb ak me, cɨn komɨŋ mɨdobɨn okok abe, bin bɨ bɨr kɨmbal okok abe, cɨn magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn.

<sup>10</sup> Nɨb ak, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg ai mam Kraiss pɨs ar mɨdebal ognap kɨrop, nɨg gɨpɨm, nɨg gɨpɨm, agɨl mɨnɨm ag gɨpɨm? Pen nɨbi tari gɨnɨg ai mam Kraiss pɨs ar mɨdebal ognap kɨrop nɨŋem, kɨri bin bɨ yokop rek lɨp. Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb: cɨn magɨlsek God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak mɨdon, cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab.

<sup>11</sup> Aisaia God Mɨnɨm dai alap ɨnɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Bɨ Kɨb ageb, ‘Yad nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin,  
kɨsen bin bɨ okok magɨlsek yɨp nɨŋɨl,  
nabɨŋ dɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl,

“God ne nokim Bî Kib mîdeb,” agnîgal, ageb,” agak.

12 Nîb ak, nîjîm. Cîn nokim nokim mîdobin rek, God cînop magîlsek ag nîjek, cîn komîj mîdîl tap tari tari gîpîn okok ag nîl, ti gînîg nîg gîpîn agîl agnîgabîn.

### *Ai mam Kraiis pîs ken mîdebal ognap kîrop gos nîjîmîb*

13 Nîb ak, ai mam Kraiis pîs ar mîdebal ognap kîrop, nîg gîpîm, nîg gîpîm, agîl mînim ag gîpîm ak kîrîg gînimîb. Nîbi gos nîjîl, yad gen ai mam Kraiis pîs ar mîdeb alap sîdol gîl, kanîb koslam ajep rek ak amîl, yap pakîl gî tîmel gînîgab, agîl, kapkap mîdîl, ar nîbak nep gem amnimîj. 14 Bî Kib Jisas bî ne mîdebin rek, gos yad ak nîjî tep gîpin, tap bîl gep ognap ma mîdeb. Bin bî ognap gos kîri ke nîjîl, tap bîl gîpal. Pen tap nîbak nîbon, God nîjek tep ma gînîgab, agîl bîl gînîgal ak, tap nîbak ma nîjînimel. 15 Pen nîbi, ai mam Jisas kîrop nen agîl kîmak nîb okok kîrop midmagîl ma lîl, tap kîri asîk mosîk gîpal okok abramek nîbem, kîri gos par nîjîl ap yap paknimel rek lîp. Ar nîbak gî tîmel gînîgabîm. 16 Nîbi ke nîjîl, ar ognap gînimîb rek lînîgab ak pen bin bî ognap nîg gînîgabîm ak nîjîl agnîgal, “Kraiis pîs ar mîdobin apal ak pen kîri nîjebir tap si tap tîmel gebal ak me, cîn nîpîn, Jisas mînim tep ne mînim nîjî dep apal ak esek apal,” agnîgal. 17 Tari gînîg: God ne kîj cîn mîdeb mînim ar nîbak agonîgabîn ak, tap nîjeb nîg nîjeb mînim nîbak ma agnîgabîn; gî tep gep mînim ar ak nep agnîgabîn; kapkap sain tîk mîdep mînim ar ak nep agnîgabîn; mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdep mînim ar ak nep agnîgabîn. Tap tep nîb okok Kaun Sîj ne nîek dînîgabîn. 18 Cîn Kraiis nop nîjî dîl nîg gîlîg gonîgabîn ak, God nîjek tep gînîgab; bin bî okok nîjîl, gî tep gîpal, agnîgal.

19 Cîn titi gîl ai mam eip kapkap jîm nîl mîdîl, cîn magîlsek Kraiis mînim tep ne ak nîjî dî kîlîs gîn, agîl, kanîb nîbak nep kîlîs gîlîg gî kîsen gînimîb. 20 Tap magîl ognap bîl ma gep. Pen bî alap gos gos lîl tap okok abramek nîbek, Kraiis nop nîjî dîp bin bî alap nîjîl, sîdol gîl, Kraiis nîjî dîp ak kîrîg gîl ap yap paknîgab ak, bî abramek nîjînîgab bî nîbak nop gî tîmel gînîgab. Tap magîl nîbîl, God wîg ne gî tîmel gînîgab. Nîbi nîg aknîb rek ma gînimîb. 21 Nîb ak, cîn nîbon ai mam alap ap yap paknimîj rek lîp, ag gos nîjînîgabîm ak, kaj yîpîl okok kîrîg gîl, nîg waîn okok kîrîg gîl, tap okok kîrîg gîl gînîgabîm ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknimîj rek lîp, ag gos nîjînîgabîm ak, ai mam kîrop nen agîl, nîg ma gînimîb.

22 Yad tap nîjeb ma nîjeb mînim agesin ak, nîbi tari gos nîpîm ak, nîbi ke God eip. God cînop gos tep nîb rek nîjîl gî damîl, ai mam ognap kîrop ma tau nînîgabîn ak, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdenîgabîn. 23 Pen tap ognap gos par lîlîg gî nîjînîgabîn ak, mînim mîdenîgab. Tari gînîg: nîg genîgabîn, God nop tep gînimîj, ag gos nîjîl ma nîjînîgabîn; nop tep gînimîj ak tap ma gînimîj, ag gos nîjîl nîjînîgabîn. Cîn nîg gîl rek abramek genîgabîn ak, tap si tap tîmel gînîgabîn.

## 15

### *Bin bî ognap mîdî tep gînimel rek ar ak nep gos nîjîjî*

1 Cîn bin bî Kraiis nop nîjî dî kîlîs gî mîdobîn okok, cînop ke tep gînîgab ar ak nîjîl ma gîn. 2 Bin bî Kraiis nop nîjî dî kîlîs ma gîpal okok, nop nîjî dî kîlîs gînimel, agîl, gos ar ak nîjîl gîjîjî. Cîn ke tep gînîgab ak tap kîb mer; pen bin bî ognap, Kraiis nop nîjî dî kîlîs gînîgal aka nop nîjî dî kîlîs ma gînîgal ak tap kîb. 3 Kraiis ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Kraiis ne Nap nop mînim agak ognap, Depid ne God Mînim dai alap nîu kîl tîkîl

agak, “Nep ag jupal ak mīñi yip ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Kiri nīñ tep gīnīmel, agīl, God ne gek nīñīl bī ned nīb okok God Mīnīm ak űu kīl tīklak. Cīn God Mīnīm nībak udīn lī nīñīl, mīnīm tep nībak nīñ dīl, Jisas Kraīs nīñ dī kīlīs gīl, kīlīs gīl gī tep gīl, kapkap mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī gos sek mīdenīgabīn. Ar nībak nep God ne gek, God Mīnīm nībak űu kīl tīklak. <sup>5</sup> God ne gek, nībi Jisas Kraīs nīñ dī kīlīs gīl, kīlīs gīl gī tep gīl, kapkap mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī gos sek mīdenīgabīm. Pen Kraīs Jisas gak rek nīñīl nībak rek gīn, agīl, nop nīg gīl kīsen gīl, God ne gek, nībi gos ar nokīm nīñīl jīm űīl mīdīl, gīnīmīb. <sup>6</sup> Nībi nīg gīl, gos nokīm nep, meg mīgan nokīm adīp adīp ak nep, Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraīs Nap yīb ne ak aģem ar amnīmīñ.

### *God Isrel bin bī mer okok kīrop ak rek nep yīmīg nīñīp*

<sup>7</sup> Gos nīñ tep ma gīpek űīn ak, Kraīs nībep yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gek, bin bī ne mīdebeīm ak, nībi ke kapkap pen pen yīmīg nīñīl, dī tep gīl, mīdmagīl līlīg gī mīdem, bin bī ognap nīñīl God yīb ne agel ar amnīgab. <sup>8</sup> God bīrarīk nep Juda kai nīsed acīk kīrī okok kīrop mīnīm kīlīs nīñīd agak ak, agak rek nep gīnīgab ak nīñīmel, agīl, Kraīs ne Juda kai kīrop nen agīl owak. <sup>9</sup> Nīb ak, Juda bin bī mer okok, God ne cīnop yīmīg yīb nīñīp, agīl, yīb nop agel ar amnañ, agīl, Kraīs ned Nap God nop mīnīm agak rek, Depīd God Mīnīm dai ognap űu kīl tīkīl agak,

“Nīb ak, yad Juda bin bī mer nab okok mīdīl,  
kīmep agīl, yīb nak ak agen ar amnīgab,” agīp,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Mīnīm alap Moīs God Mīnīm dai alap űu kīl tīkīl agak,

“Nībi Juda bin bī mer okok, God bin bī ne eip  
pak jīm űīl, mīñ mīñ gīnīmīb,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen mīnīm alap Depīd God Mīnīm dai alap űu kīl tīkīl agak,

“Nībi Juda bin bī mer okok magīlsek

Bī Kīb yīb ne aģem ar amnañ.

Nībi bin bī karīp līm ke tīgoñ tīgoñ magīlsek

kīmep aglīg gī, yīb nop aģem ar i oklañ amnañ,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Aīsaia ak rek nep God Mīnīm dai alap űu kīl tīkīl agak,

“Bī Jesi tīkek tīk damīl tīk donīgā bī alap apīl,  
bin bī karīp līm ke ke mīdebal okok magīlsek kod mīdenīgab.

Juda bin bī mer okok, Bī nībak nep gos nīñīl,

gos sek mīdenīgā,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne gak ak nīñīl, gos sek mīdobīn. God gek, nībi nop nīñ dī kīlīs gīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī, kapkap cībur sain sain gīlīg gī mīdenīmīb. Nīg gīlīg gī mīdem, Kaun Sīñ ne kīlīs sek gos tīmīd mīdmagīl nab nībep adāñ apīl gek, nībi gos sek nep mīdenīgabīm.

### *Pol tari gīnīg mīnīm kīlīs agīl mīj űu kīl tīkak?*

<sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sīkop. Gos yad nīñebīn nībi bin bī tep yīb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep gīnīgāb ak nīñ tep gīpīm; nībi ai mam nībi okok God Mīnīm tep ak pen pen ag űī tep gīnīmīb rek līp. <sup>15</sup> Pen nībep mīj űu kīl tīkebin nībāul, mīnīm kīlīs rek ognap agebin. God yip yīmīg nīñīl, dī tep gīl, wōg gep bī ne ag lak ak me, yad nībep mīnīm kīlīs nībā, kauyañ agen nīñ tep gīm, agīl agebin. <sup>16</sup> God yip ag lek, yad Kraīs Jisas wōg gep bī ne mīdīl, Juda bin bī mer okok kīrop gī űīl, God mīnīm tep ak kīrop ag űībin. Yad God mīnīm tep ag űībin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bī rek mīdīl, mīnīm tep ne ag űībin. Nīg gen, Juda bin bī mer okok, God nop tap sobok gī űībal tap tep yīb tap ma gīp rek lel, God nop tep gīnīgāb. Kaun Sīñ ne gek, kīrī bin bī ke komīñ tep rek lel, God kīrop mīñ mīñ gīl dīnīgāb.



<sup>17</sup> Krais Jisas eip jim ñil mîdebin ak me, yîp tep gek nîñlîg gî, God nop wög gîlîg gî mîdebin. <sup>18-19</sup> Krais gek yad nop wög gîl, yad wög tari tari gîpin ak nep agnîgain. Yad Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop Krais mînim tep ak ag ñî ajenek nîñlîg gî, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek nîñlîg gî, Juda bin bî mer okok nîñîl, God mînim ak dîpal. Yad karîp lîm Jerusalem wagîm gîl, Krais mînim tep ak magîlsek yîpid gîl nep kanîb par yîb ag ñî tep gî dam dam karîp lîm Ilirikam amîl, adîk gî onek. <sup>20</sup> Gos yad per nîpin ak, bin bî Krais mînim ne ned ma nîpal karîp lîm okok nep amîl ag ñînim, agîl gos nîpin. Bî Krais mînim ag ñeb ognap ned amîl sap bîr pîñîl gîpal ar ak karîp gînim, agîl ma gos nîpin. <sup>21</sup> Aisaia ne God Mînim dai alap ñu kîl tikîl agak, “Kîrop mînim tep ne ma ag ñîbal

pen kîri nîñîgal.

Bin bî mînim tep ne peyîg ma nîpal okok,  
kîri nîñîl nîñî tep gîngal,” agak.

### *Pol taun kîb Rom amnin, agak*

<sup>22-23</sup> Nîb ak, mî konjai yîb nep, karîp lîm sîñ aul ag ñî aj aj, taun kîb nîbi Rom amnim agôlîgîpin ak pen nînim rek ma lak. Pen mîñî karîp lîm tîgonj sîñ aul wög gînim rek ma lîp nîñîl yad nîbep nîñîg nîngain. <sup>24</sup> Yokop ulep mîdeb, karîp lîm Spen amnîg gebin. Gos yad nîpin ak, am nîbep eip sîkol magîl alap kîm mîden tep gek nîñlîg gî, kîsen nîbi yîp dam Spen kanîb tam ak yoknîmîb, ag gos nîñebin. <sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins bin bî abe, Akaia Propins bin bî abe, Jerusalem bin bî Krais pîs ken mîdîl mani tap kîri ma mîdeb okok, kîrop mani tap kîri okok abramek ñîbal ak, mîñî kîrop ñînim, agîl nîngain. <sup>27</sup> Gos kîri ke nîñîl gîpal nîbak, gî tep gîpal. Juda bin bî Krais mînim tep ak dam, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ag ñîbal rek, God mani tap kîrop ñîb okok ognap Juda bin bî kîrop pen ñîngal ak tep.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mani yîp ñîbal nîbak magîlsek dam Jerusalem bî okok ñîl, Spen kanîb ak amîl, nîbi mîdebîm sîñak nîngain. <sup>29</sup> Nîm nîbak apîl nîbep eip kîm mîden, Krais gos tep ne cînop ñek, nîbi nop nîñ dî cîcî lîl mîñ mîñ yîb gîngabîm.

<sup>30</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bî Kîb Jisas Krais pîs ar mîdebîm ak, God Kaun nab nîbep adan mîdîl nîbep mîdmagîl lep magîl ak ñîb rek, yîp ag gos nîñîl, God nop sobok gîlîg gî nep mîdenîmîb. <sup>31</sup> God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb, yad Jerusalem amnîg gîl, karîp lîm Judia amen, Judia bin bî Krais nop ma nîñ dîpal okok yîp gî tîmel genîmel, God ne yîp dî komîñ yoknîmîñ. Pen God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb, yad Jerusalem amjakîl, Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop tap tari tari gî ñîngain ak gen, kîrop tep gek nîñlîg gî, eip jim ñîl mîdojîm. <sup>32</sup> Nîb ak, God yîp yau agonîmîñ, nîbi mîdebîm sîñak amîl, won alap kîm mîden tep gek nîñlîg gî, nîbep eip mîdenîngain.

<sup>33</sup> God nîbep magîlsek kod mîdek nîñlîg gî, kapkap jim ñîl mîdîl mîd tep gînimîb. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

## 16

### *Pol, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai cîm Pîbi, Senkria taun sîñak cîc wög gîp bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yîb. Nîbi mîdebîm sîñak amjakek, nop dî tep gînimîb. <sup>2</sup> Yîp tep gîngab ak, ne mîdebîm sîñak amjakek, nîbi Bî Kîb nîñ dîpîm rek, Bî Kîb bin bî ne pen pen dî tep gîpal ak rek, nop dî tep gînimîb. Nop tap ognap ma mîdonîmîñ, abramek ñînimîb. Ne bin bî okok konjai nep kîrop dî tep gîl, yîp abe dî tep gîl gîp.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin Prisila abe, nıgmıl Akwila abe, Krais nop wög jım ñıl golıgıpın ber mal kirop agnımıb, “Pol nırep ber mal, ‘Mıdebır?’ agıp,” agnımıb. <sup>4</sup> Ned yıp ñag pak lınıg gelak, ber tep yad omal mıdıł, yıp dı kasın gırek. Pen cırop ke ñag pak lınımel, agıl gos ak ma nıñıl, nıg ger, yıp tep gıl, Juda bin bı mer karıp lım ke par okok ag ñen Krais Jısas nıñ dıpal okok kirop abe tep gıp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bı Krais Jısas nıñ dıpal karıp kirop ber ak apıl mogım gıpal okok kirop ak rek nep agnımıb, “Pol nıbep, ‘Mıdebım?’ agıp,” agnımıb. Mam mıdmagıl yad Epinitas nop agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb. Esia Propins sıñak, Krais nop ned dak bı me nıbak.

<sup>6</sup> Bin Maria nıbep kılıs yıb gıl wög gı ñolıgıp ak nop agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bı tıdıg yad nıñeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kirop mal agnımıb, “Pol nırep mal, ‘Mıdebır?’ agıp,” agnımıb. Kırı mal Krais nop ned nıñ dırek, yad kisen nıñ dınek. Yıp mıñ lılak rek, kirop mal ak rek nep mıñ lel, jım ñıl mıdolıgıpın. Pen bı Jısas mınım dad ameb okok, bı nıb omal kirop nıñ tep yıb gıpal.

<sup>8</sup> Mam mıdmagıl yad Amplietas, Krais nop cıg tep gıp bı nıbak, nop agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>9</sup> Mam Urbanıs nop agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb. Mam nıbak yad eıp Krais nop wög jım ñıl golıgıpır. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>10</sup> Apeles, mıker apek, Krais nop nıñ dı wös gıl mıd tep gıp bı ak, nop agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

Bin bı Aristobyulas karıp kın mıdebal okok kirop agnımıb, “Pol nıbep, ‘Mıdebım?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>11</sup> Bı tıdıg yad nıñeb Herodion nop agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

Bin bı Nasısas karıp ak kın mıdıł, Bı Kıb nıñ dıpal okok kirop agnımıb, “Pol nıbep, ‘Mıdebım?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>12</sup> Bin Traıpina abe Traıposa abe, Bı Kıb nop nıñ dılıg gı, nop wög gıpır bin nıb omal kirop agnımıb, “Pol nırep mal, ‘Mıdebır?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bı Kıb nop nıñ dılıg gı, nop wög kılıs gıp bin nıbak nop ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>13</sup> Bı Rupas, Krais nop wög kılıs gıl gıp ak, nop agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb. Nonım ne ak, ami yad rek lıp ak, nop ak rek nep agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mıdeban?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>14</sup> Asinkritas, Plıgon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nımam sıkop kırı eıp mıdebal okok abe kirop magılsek, “Pol nıbep, ‘Mıdebım?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>15</sup> Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus nınai ne Olımpas, Krais bin bı ne kırı eıp mıdebal okok magılsek, “Pol nıbep, ‘Mıdebım?’ agıp,” agnımıb.

<sup>16</sup> Nıbi Bı Kıb nop nıñ dıpım rek, pen pen ag wasu dılıg gı, mıkem bom sılokınımıb.

Krais bin bı ne sıñ aul, Krais nop sobok gınıg cök ke ke mogım gıpal okok nıbep, “Mıdebım?” agebal.

### *Mınım esek agebal okok ma dınımıb*

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam tep yad okok, nıñ tep gınımıb. Bin bı ognap mınım okok nıb okok nıb dapıl, bin bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal okok kirop ag ñel ñel, gos tep ned nıñlak ar ak kırıg gıl, mınım esek apal nıbak dıl, asık ke ke lıpal. Nıbep nıb aknıb rek nep gınımını rek lıp ak, mınım esek agenımel ak ma dınımıb.

18 Bin bî nîg gîpal okok, Bî Kîb cîn Kraiss nop wög ak gîn, agîl gos ak nîñîl, ma gîpal; kîrop ke tep gîp ar ak nep gos nîñîl, gîpal. Kîri mînim sain sain rek, bin bî yîb dap raneb mînim ak nep aglîg aglîg gî mîdel nîñîg gî, bin bî nîñ tep ma gîpal okok mînim esek kîri nîñ dîl sîdol gîpal. 19 Nîbi pen God mînim tep ak dî tep gîl, ageb rek gîpîm, bin bî okok magîlsek nîpal ak, yîp tep yîb gîp. Tap tari God udîn yîrik ne tep gînimîñ ak, nîbi bin bî gos nîñeb rek mîdîl, tap tari God udîn yîrik ne tap si tap tîmel rek mîdonîmîñ ak, nîbi bin bî gos saköl rek mîdenîmîb ak, yîp tep gîñgab.

20 Manj mîdeb, God bin bî kod mîd tep gîp ak, ne Seten nop dî talak mok nîbep okok lek, kîlis ne ma mîdenîgab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas nîbep yîmîg nîñîl dî tep gek nîñîg gî, nîbi mîd tep gînimîb.

21 Bî yad eip wög jîm ñîl gîpîr, Timoti, nîbep ageb, “Mîdebîm?” ageb. Bî tidîg nîñeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” agebal.

22 Pen yad bî Tetias, Pol agek mîj ñu kîl tîkebin aul, ak rek nep nîbi Rom kai Kraiss pîs ar mîdebîm okok nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” agebin.

23 Bî Gaias, yîp Pol dam karîp ne ak lîl, kod mîd tep gîp ak, nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” ageb. Bî nîbak nep Kraiss pîs ar mîdebal bin bî okok agek karîp ne ak amîl mogîm gîpal, kîrop dî tep gîl mîdeb.

Pen bî kuskus pe ñeb Erastas abe, mam cîn Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” agebir.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss nîbep magîlsek yîmîg nîñîl dî tep gek nîñîg gî, nîbi mîd tep gînimîb. Nîb aknîb rek tep!

25-26 Pen God yîb ne agon ar amnan. Ne nep me nîbep kod mîdek nîñîg gî, nop cîg tep gîl mîdenîmîb rek lîp. Jisas mînim tep nîbak ned we gîl mîdolîgîp ak pen mîñî, bî God mînim agep okok God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak wagîñ ak mîsen lek, yad mînim tep nîbak bin bî okok kîrop per ag ñîbin. God nep agek me, bin bî karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon magîlsek ag ñon, nop nîñ dîl ageb rek gînimel.

27 God nokîm gos tep gos kîlis gîl nîñîp ak, Jisas Kraiss nop cînop nen agîl ag yokek owak rek, yîb ne per nep per nep agon ar amnan. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

## 1 Korid

### Pol mɨj ned ak Korid bin bɨ kɨrop ŋu kɨl tɨkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yɨp ag lak rek, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ne alap mɨdebɨn. Mam cɨn Sostenes eip sɨŋaul mɨdɨl, mɨj nɨbaul nɨbep taun kɨb Korid sɨŋak God bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok ŋu kɨl tɨkebin. Nɨbi Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpek ak, God agek, nɨbi bin bɨ ke komɨŋ tep ne mɨdebɨm. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nop sobok gɨpal bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek, God kɨrop bin bɨ sɨŋ ne mɨdenɨmel agɨl ag lak. Krais Jisas ne Bɨ Kɨb cɨn mɨdeb; ne ak rek nep Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi mɨdeb.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapɨ cɨn abe, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais abe, nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep ger, nɨbi mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

#### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>4</sup> Krais Jisas nop cɨg mɨdem, God ne nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl tap tep ŋɨb ak nɨŋɨl, yad per God nop tep agebin. <sup>5</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: nɨbi Krais nop cɨg mɨdem, Krais nɨbep dɨ tep yɨb gek, nɨbi gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ŋɨ tep gɨpɨm. <sup>6</sup> God ne gek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nab nɨbep adanɨ apek, nɨbi nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek nep gɨpɨm. <sup>7</sup> Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais onɨgab agɨl kod mɨdebɨm ŋɨn auk, God Kaun tap tep ŋɨb okok bɨr magɨlsek dɨpɨm. <sup>8</sup> Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nɨbep kod mɨdɨl gɨ ŋɨ tep gek, nɨbi karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, nop ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais onɨgab ŋɨn ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm ognap ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm. <sup>9</sup> God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nɨbep ag lek, nɨbi ŋɨ ne Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais eip jɨm ŋɨl mɨdebɨm.

#### *Krais bin bɨ okok gos dɨ ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl, jɨm ŋɨl mɨdenɨmel*

<sup>10</sup> Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais pɨs ar mɨdobɨn ak me, mɨnɨm ke ke ar ognap ma lɨnɨmɨb. Gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ar nokɨm agɨl, jɨm ŋɨl yɨb mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin Klowi bin bɨ ne ognap apɨl yɨp agek nɨpin, nɨbi ai mam yad ognap nɨbi ke pen pen agebɨm. <sup>12</sup> Nɨb ak, ognap agebɨm, “Cɨn Pol bin bɨ ne,” agebɨm. Ognap agebɨm, “Cɨn Apolos bin bɨ ne,” agebɨm. Ognap agebɨm, “Cɨn Sipas bin bɨ ne,” agebɨm. Ognap agebɨm, “Cɨn Krais bin bɨ ne,” agebɨm.

<sup>13</sup> Agebɨm nɨbak Krais nop tɨg asɨk ke ke lɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. Yad mab kros bak alañ ŋag pak lel nɨbep nen agɨl kɨmen rek, yɨb yad agɨl Pol bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn agebɨm aka? Pol yɨb agɨl ŋɨg pakpek aka? Nɨb ak, “Cɨn Pol bin bɨ ne,” “Cɨn Apolos bin bɨ ne,” agebɨm ak esek agebɨm. <sup>14</sup> Pen amɨl nɨbep eip mɨdenek ŋɨn ak, bin bɨ konɨai ŋɨg ma pak ŋɨnek. Bɨ omal nep Krispas Gaias nep ŋɨg pak ŋɨnek. Nɨb ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>15</sup> Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, “Pol yɨb ne agɨl ŋɨg paknok,” apkep. <sup>16</sup> Pen sakɨl gɨpin. Yad Stepanas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop abe ŋɨg pak ŋɨnek. Pen bin bɨ ognap sek ŋɨg pak ŋɨnek aka ma nɨpin. <sup>17</sup> Krais yɨp, “Bin bɨ okok kɨrop ŋɨg pak ŋɨnɨmɨn,” agɨl ma agak. “Kɨrop mɨnɨm tep yad ak ag ŋɨnɨmɨn,” agak. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ŋɨbin. Pen bin bɨ ognap gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl apal rek ma ag ŋɨbin. Mɨnɨm nɨg gɨl agen, Krais mab kros bak alañ ŋag pak lɨlak mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm yokop alap rek lek, bin bɨ okok ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ŋɨbin.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɨ mab ke yɨneb kanɨb nɨbak amebal okok, Krais mab kros bak alañ cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋel, mɨnɨm sakɨl rek lɨnɨgab. Pen cɨn God cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokeb nɨŋɨl, Krais mab kros bak alañ cɨnop nen

agil kɨmak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨnɨl, God kɨlɨs sek, ne ke cɨnop dɨ komɨnɨ yokeb, agil nɨnɨobɨn. <sup>19</sup> Ar nɨbak God Mɨnɨm ak, Aisaia ne God mɨnɨm agak ak ņu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn apal okok,  
 gos kɨri ak ke nɨnɨl, gos tep nɨpal.  
 Pen yad gen, gos nɨnɨl apal rek ma lɨnɨgab,  
 mɨnɨm abramek apal rek lɨnɨgab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nɨb ak, bin bɨ gos nɨnɨb okok, bin bɨ koles kɨb ambal okok, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tari tari ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal okok, mɨnɨm kɨb tep tep kɨri nɨpal ak, God nɨnek, mɨnɨm sakɨl rek lek, pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgal.

<sup>21</sup> God ne ke nɨnɨ tep gɨp rek, bin bɨ gos cɨn ak ke nɨnɨn, agil, ke pɨyo nɨnɨnɨgal okok, ne tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨnɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ nɨb okok Kraiis mɨnɨm tep ag ņobɨn ak nɨnɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm sakɨl rek lɨnɨgab. Pen God ne ke gɨnɨgain agil ag lak rek, bin bɨ mɨnɨm sakɨl ag ņobɨn nɨbak nɨnɨ denɨgal okok, God kɨrop tɨg asɨk yoknɨgab. <sup>22</sup> Juda bin bɨ okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem nɨnɨl, nɨnɨd agebɨm, agil nɨnɨnɨgabɨn,” apal. Pen Grik bin bɨ okok gos tep tep kɨsen nɨb ar ognap nɨnɨn, agil per nep pɨyo nɨpal. <sup>23</sup> Nɨb ak me, Kraiis cɨnop nen agil kɨmak mɨnɨm ak agon, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨnɨl apal, “Mɨnɨm yɨrɨk gɨp ak tari gɨnɨg agebɨm,” apal. Pen Juda bin bɨ mer okok apal, “Mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb pɨyo nɨnɨobɨn ak ma agebɨm. Ak mɨnɨm ņɨnɨlonɨ lɨlɨg agebɨm,” apal.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God cɨnop Juda bin bɨ ognap abe, Grik bin bɨ ognap abe, bin bɨ yad dɨnɨgain, agil ag lak nɨnɨl cɨn Kraiis nop nɨnɨl nɨpɨn, God kɨlɨs sek mɨdeb rek, Kraiis abe nɨb aknɨb rek nep kɨlɨs sek mɨdeb; God gos kɨd yɨk nɨnɨb rek, Kraiis abe nɨb aknɨb rek nep gos kɨd yɨk nɨnɨb. <sup>25</sup> Bin bɨ okok Kraiis apɨl kɨmak ak nɨnɨl, God ne kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb agnɨgal; pen God ne kɨlɨs ne ke gak gos ak ma nɨnɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ okok Kraiis apɨl kɨmak ak nɨnɨl, God ne gos tep ma mɨdeb agnɨgal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos nɨnɨk wagɨn ak ma tɨk nɨnɨnɨgal.

<sup>26</sup> Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi ke nɨnɨm! God nɨbep sɨk agak ņɨn ak, nɨbi bin bɨ tɨgep rek mɨdebek nɨbep sɨk agak? Bin bɨ gos nɨnɨb apal okok, bin bɨ kɨb okok, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb okok, nɨbep konɨai sɨk ma agak. <sup>27</sup> Bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn apal okok nabɨnɨ dɨlanɨ, agil, God bin bɨ gos tep ma nɨpal okok dak. Bin bɨ kɨlɨs mɨdobɨn apal okok nabɨnɨ dɨlanɨ, agil, God bin bɨ kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb okok dak. <sup>28</sup> Bin bɨ yɨb sek mɨdobɨn apal okok bin bɨ yokop rek mɨdelanɨ, agil, God kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ tam okok yɨb ma mɨdeb apal okok kɨrop dak.

<sup>29</sup> God ne nɨg gak ak, bin bɨ ognap God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak, yɨb kɨri ke agel ar amnɨmɨnɨ rek ma lɨnɨgab, agil gak.

<sup>30</sup> God gek, Kraiis Jisas eip jɨm ņɨl mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, God gek, Kraiis Jisas nop nɨnɨ dɨl, nop eip jɨm ņɨl mɨdɨl, nop gos nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn ak me, cɨn gos kɨd yɨk nɨnɨb bin bɨ rek mɨdobɨn. Kraiis eip jɨm ņɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨnɨl bin bɨ komɨnɨ tep yad ageb. Kraiis eip jɨm ņɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨnɨl bin bɨ asɨnɨ ma mɨdeb yad ke ageb. Kraiis eip jɨm ņɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨnɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm gac ak ņɨ yad bɨr lɨg gɨ yokɨp ageb. <sup>31</sup> Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak God Mɨnɨm ak ņu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨjɨn agenɨmel ak, kɨri Bɨ Kib cɨnop tap tari tari nɨb ak gos nɨnɨl, mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨnɨmel,” aglak.

## 2

*Pol Kraiis cɨnop nen agil mab kros bak alay kɨmak mɨnɨm ak ag ņolɨgɨp*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Yad amil nibepe eip kin midenek nin ak, God Minim ninid yib ak ag ninim, agil, minim kil tep owip okok rek aka gos kid yik nizeb minim okok rek ma ag ninek. <sup>2</sup> Amil kirop eip midil, gos ognap ke ninil kirop minim ag ninigain, agil, gos ak ma nizek. Jisas Kraiis nop mab kros bak alan nag pak lel cinop nen agil kimak gos ar nokim nibak nep ninil, kirop ag ninigain, agil, gos ak nep nizek. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibepe eip midenek ak, mib gonj yad kilis ma midek; yad jel gek pirikil, jep jep dilig gi midenek. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi ognap minim ke piyo ninil, minim yidek kal adip adip ar nibak nep rek agin agil gipal rek ma ginek. God Kaun ak yip kilis ne ak nek ninlig gi, Jisas minim tep ak kilis sek ag ninek ak misen nizek. <sup>5</sup> God nig gak ak, bi ognap minim kil tep ak agel, nibi bi ninil God nop ma nin dinimel; pen yad kilis yad ke gen, kiri yip nin dilan, agil, God nig gak.

### *God Kaun gos tep neb*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad amil bin bi Kraiis nop yipid gil nin di kilis gipal okok eip am midil, kirop gos kid yik nizeb minim ognap ag ninbin. Pen karip lim ar wagin aul gos kid yik nipal rek ma ag ninbin. Kin okok bi kib okok, kiri gos kid yik nipal rek ma ag ninbin. Kin okok bi kib okok kiri pis nep kir ginigal. <sup>7</sup> Pen yad kirop minim ag ninbin nibak, God gos kid yik nizeb minim we gil midoligip ak ag ninbin. God gos kid yik nizeb minim nibak birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak nin ak nep we gil midoligip. God ne birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak nin ak nep, Kraiis Jisas eip melik sek midenigal, agil, gos kid yik nizeb minim tep nibak ag lek, wos rek yib we gil midoligip. Yad gos kid yik nizeb minim nibak nep nibepe ag ninbin. <sup>8</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul kin okok abe, bi kib okok abe, gos kid yik nizeb minim nibak ma tik ninlak. Niplap rek agep, Bi Kib melik sek seb kab ar alan nib owak ak nop nag pak ma lplap.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop di tep yib gil, tap tep tep ninigab. Udin ma ninlak; ag nel peyig ma ninlak; gos ke nep ninil, nig ginigab, agil ma ninlak; God kirop tap tep tep ke yib nep ninigab," aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim ma nineligipal nibak, God ne Kaun ne cinop nek nipin. God Kaun tap okok magilsek piyo ninip. God ne tap we gi lak tap okok abe piyo ninip. <sup>11</sup> Cin gos tari tari nipin ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, pen kaun cin ke cinop nab adan mideb ak ninip. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne gos tari tari nizeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep nizeb. <sup>12</sup> Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin. God ne Kaun ne ke cinop ag yokek owak ninil God tap tep cinop abramek nin ak tik nipin. <sup>13</sup> God cinop tap tep abramek neb minim ar nibak nep ag nobin. Bi gos kid yik nipal ognap cinop minim nibak agel ma nipin; God Kaun gos neb rek minim nibak ninil me, bin bi okok kirop ag nobin. God Kaun cinop minim agek ninil, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan mideb bin bi okok kirop ag nobin. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan ma mideb bin bi okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek neb tap okok ma dinigal. Minim tep nibak ninel, minim sakol rek lek, ma tik ninigal. God Kaun bin bi nab kiri adan midenigab ak, God Kaun tap tep neb okok tik ninigal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan mideb okok, kiri tap okok magilsek ninil tik nin tep ginigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adan ma mideb okok, kiri bin bi God Kaun eip mideb bin bi okok kirop ma tik ninigal.

<sup>16</sup> God M+n+m ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu k+l t+k+l agak, "Bin b+ an, B+ K+ib tari gos n+n+ip ak t+k n+n+il, nop, 'N+g g+n+m+n, n+g g+n+m+n,' agn+gab?" agak.

Pen Kraiss bin b+ ne m+idob+n ogok, c+nop gos ne n+n+eb rek ñek n+n+l+g g+, c+n n+n+ tep g+p+n.

### 3

#### *J+m ñ+l m+id+l, as+k ke ke ma l+n+m+ib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s+kop. Ned n+bepe eip k+n m+denek ñ+n ak, bin b+ God Kaun nab k+ri adan m+deb okok k+rop ag ñ+bin rek, n+bepe ak rek nep ag ñ+bnep, pen n+bi Kraiss nop n+n+ d+l, ñ+ painan rek nep m+del+g+p+m. N+b ak, n+bepe bin b+ kar+ip l+m ar wag+n aul rek ag ñ+l+g+p+in. <sup>2</sup> Ñ+ painan ci ñ+bal rek m+del+g+p+m ak me, yad n+bepe ci nep ñ+l+g+p+in; n+bi tap mag+l y+ib d+ ñ+b yokn+m+ib rek ma lol+g+p ak me, yad tap mag+l y+ib n+bepe ma ñ+l+g+p+in. M+deb+m ñ+n aul ak rek nep, n+bi tap mag+l y+ib d+ ñ+b yokn+m+ib rek ma l+p; n+bi ñ+ painan rek nep m+deb+m. <sup>3</sup> M+deb+m ñ+n aul ak rek nep, n+bi bin b+ kar+ip l+m ar wag+n aul gos n+p+al rek nep gos n+p+m. Bin b+ ognap tap k+ri okok tap c+n rek m+dob+kop, ag+l gos n+p+m. M+l+k yapek, pen pen ag m+deb+m. N+g g+l, bin b+ yokop l+m dai ar wag+n aul g+p+al rek nep g+ m+deb+m. <sup>4</sup> Ognap ageb+m, "C+n Apolos bin b+ ne m+idob+n," ageb+m. Ognap ageb+m, "C+n Pol bin b+ ne m+idob+n," ageb+m. N+b ak, n+bi yokop bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul gos n+n+l ap+l rek ageb+m.

<sup>5</sup> Apolos c+ir mal b+ k+ib tari rek m+dob+r n+n+l m+n+m n+bak ageb+m? C+ir yokop b+ w+g gep omal nep m+dob+r. B+ K+ib w+g tari ke ke ag lak ak g+ m+id+l, J+isas Kraiss m+n+m tep ak n+bepe ag ñor n+bi n+n+l n+n+ d+pek.

Pen B+ K+ib c+rop mal w+g ke ke agak rek nep g+p+r. <sup>6</sup> God y+p agek, yad am kar+ip l+m n+bepe ak ned am+l tap y+n ak y+mnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne k+sen am+l, ñ+g am m+l dap+l, tap y+mnek n+bak son gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. <sup>7</sup> N+g gek, c+ir b+ yokop tap y+n y+m+l, ñ+g son g+l g+p+r ak, y+ib c+rop ak agem ar ma amn+m+n. God gek y+n tan+b rek, y+ib ne ak nep agem ar amn+m+n. <sup>8</sup> Bin b+ tap y+n y+mbal okok, bin b+ ñ+g dap son g+p+al okok, w+g ar nok+m y+ib g+p+al ak me, God w+g g+p+al g+p+al rek n+n+l, k+rop pen ñ+n+gab. <sup>9</sup> C+ir mal God w+g ak j+m ñ+l gos+r me, w+g dai ne ak n+bi m+deb+m.

#### *N+bi God kar+ip ne m+deb+m*

Pen m+n+m alap: n+bi God kar+ip ne m+deb+m. <sup>10</sup> God y+p y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+l tap tep ñak ak d+l, b+ kar+ip gep ne y+ib ak m+id+l, kar+ip sap k+ib nab eyan ak p+n+l ñ+ tep g+nek; pen k+sen b+ alap ap+l kar+ip dai dai m+den+gab okok geb. Pen bin b+ ognap ap+l, kar+ip n+bak g+n, agen+m+l ak, n+n+ tep g+l g+n+m+l. <sup>11</sup> God kar+ip ne ak J+isas Kraiss nop sap k+ib nab eyan b+r p+s nep p+n+l w+s g+l l+p ak, bin b+ ognap sap ke k+sen n+ib alap p+n+l ñ+n+m+l rek ma l+p.

<sup>12</sup> J+isas Kraiss sap k+ib p+n+l l+p m+deb ak, bin b+ ognap, kar+ip dai dai g+n, ag+l, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dap+l g+n+gal; pen bin b+ ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dap+l g+n+gal. <sup>13</sup> Pen Kraiss ap+l bin b+ m+n+m k+ib agn+gab ñ+n ak, w+g g+ tep g+lak ar ak ke m+sen m+dek n+n+gal; abramek g+lak ar ak ke m+sen m+dek n+n+gal. Mab m+l+an ap+l w+g g+ tep g+n+gal ak m+den+gab; pen w+g ar ar g+n+gal ak p+s nep y+n s+bok ñ+b amn+gab. <sup>14</sup> Sap k+ib p+n+l l+p m+deb ar ak, bin b+ w+g g+ tep g+l kar+ip dai alap gel, mab m+l+an ap+l kar+ip dai n+bak y+n s+bok ma amn+gab ak, k+ri pen d+n+gal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin b+ ognap w+g ar ar nep g+l kar+ip dai alap gel, mab m+l+an ap+l kar+ip dai

nibak yin sibok nib amnigab ak, God kirop ke di komiη yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi sōη yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alan siηak.

<sup>16</sup> God sobok gep karip ne ak nabi midebim; God Kaun nab nabi adan mideb. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi ognap apil God sobok gep karip ak gi timel geniηal ak, kirop pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nabi bin bi midebim.

<sup>18</sup> Niη tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niηil apal rek niηil, yokop okok piyo nīpal rek nep niηil, bin bi gos kid yik niηeb midobin agnigabim ak pen sakol nagek nib agnigabim. Cin bin bi sakol sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo niηnigabim. <sup>19</sup> Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul minim kib kib rek agil apal ar ak, God niηek, minim sakol ma niηep rek lip. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik niηil,  
niη tep gipin apal okok,  
ne gek, gos kid yik niηeb won nibak,  
gon alap rek lil,  
gos timid midmagil kirop di cici lek,  
bi nagiman rek gus pak midenigal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> God Minim dai alap sek, Depid nu kil tikil agak,  
“Bin bi gos kid yik nīpin apal okok,  
minim ognap agel,

Bi Kib ne niηek,  
minim wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, nabi bin bi ognap niηil, kiri bin bi kib midebal, agil, yib kirop agem ar ma amniη. Pen bin bi aka tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep ag gos niηil gi lek mideb. <sup>22</sup> Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cin wōg gep bi nabi nep midobin. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep gi niηan, agil, nibep nib. Komiη midep won ak abe, kimeb won ak abe, God nibep nib. Mini midebim rek, kisen midenigabim rek, God nibep gi niηan, agil, magilsek nibep nib. <sup>23</sup> Pen Bi Kib nabi Krais; Krais ne God Ni ne.

## 4

### *Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, God minim tep we gil midoligip ak, Krais ne Apolos Pol kirop mal ag lek, kiri wōg gep bi ne midebir, agil gos ak niηnimib. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib alap, bi wōg gi neb ognap eip minim ag lil, wōg alap kirop ag lenigab ak, bi wōg gep bi okok nap kiri agnigab rek nep ginimel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nabi yip minim kib agenigabim ak, yad gos par ma niηnigain. Bin bi ognap okok yip minim kib agenigal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma niηnigain. Ak yip tap yokop alap rek lip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke minim kib ma agebin. <sup>4</sup> Yad ke bin bi ognap gi timel ma gipin agil nīpin ak pen yad nib agen, Bi Kib yip bi asiη ma mideb agil ma agnigab. Bi Kib ne ke nep yip minim kib agnigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, mini nin aul minim kib ma agnimib. Bi Kib ne ke apil minim kib agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gil gipal okok magilsek misen linigab; gos midmagil timid nab kiri adan gos tari tari nīpal ak, ak rek nep misen linigab. Nin nibak, God ne bin bi magilsek ke ke nokim nokim gi tep gipal gipal rek kirop minim tep agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cir mal minim nibep mini agesin nibaul, nabi minim magil alap wagin ak niη tep ginimib, agil, nibep agesin. Minim magil nibak ageb: “Gos nabi ke mer; tap tari nu kil tiklak ak nep



nɪŋɪl kɪsɛn ɡɪnɪmɪb.” Mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb rek genɪgabɪm ak, bɪ alap yɪb nop dap ranɪl, bɪ alap yɪb nop dap yapɪl, ma ɡɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>7</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ kɪb, bin bɪ okok bin bɪ sɪkol, aɡɪl nɪpɪm ak tep mer. Nɪbep tari tep mɪdeb ak, God ne nep nɪbep nɪb. Nɪb ak, nɪbi ti ɡɪnɪɡ, cɪn ke ɡɪ tep ɡɪpɪn, aɡɪl, yɪb nɪbi ke aɡem ar ameb?

<sup>8</sup> Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke tap maɡɪlsek bɪr dɪpɪn; tap sɪkol alap ulep ma ɡɪp, aɡɪl gos nɪɲebɪm. Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke bin bɪ gep rek bɪr mɪdobɪn; bɪ alap cɪnop gos ognap ma aɡ nɪnɪɡab, aɡɪl gos nɪpɪm. Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke kɪŋ rek bɪr mɪdobɪn, aɡɪl nɪpɪm. Pen gos nɪbi nɪpɪm ak, Jɪsas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ okok kɪŋ rek ma mɪdebal, aɡɪl gos nɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi nɪŋɪd yɪb kɪŋ mɪdebkep, cɪn mɪn mɪn ɡɪl nɪbep eip kɪŋ mɪdobnop.

<sup>9</sup> Gos yad nɪpin ak, God ne cɪnop Jɪsas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ okok dam, bin bɪ okok mɪdebal nab sɪŋak, bɪ tɪmel nɪaɡ pak lep rek dam lɪp. Bɪ ognap ɡɪ tɪmel genɪɡal ak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm kɪb aɡɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, kɪrop nɪaɡ pak lɪnɪmel, aɡnɪɡal. Gos yad nɪpin ak, God ne gek, cɪn nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdobɪn. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alan abe, nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, cɪnop bɪ tɪmel rek nɪaɡ pak lɪnɪɡ gebal. <sup>10</sup> Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪl wɔɡ nop gon, cɪnop bɪ sakɔl, aɡɪl nɪpal ak, pen nɪbep nɪŋɪl, Kraɪs bin bɪ ne gos kɪlɪs nɪɲeb okok, aɡɪl nɪpal. Cɪn bɪ yokop sain ak, pen nɪbi bin bɪ kal yɪb. Cɪn bɪ yɪb mɪdeb bɪ ak rek mer, pen nɪbi bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb ak rek mɪdebɪm. <sup>11</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep ped okok tɪkɪl, mɪd damɪl, mɪnɪ mɪdobɪn nɪn aul yuan lek, kɪŋam mɪlep gek, walɪj ma mɪdek, karɪp ma mɪdek, kɪmeb rek lek, cɪnop per pak gel gel koslam yɪb mɪdobɪn. <sup>12</sup> Cɪn ke nep yur mab dɪl, tap nɪbɪn. Cɪnop aɡ jupal, kɪrop pen God kɪrop kod mɪdeŋ, aɡɪl, nop sobok ɡɪpɪn. Cɪnop ɡɪ tɪmel gel, ma pomɪl apɪn. <sup>13</sup> Cɪnop mɪnɪm tɪmel apal, pen mɪnɪm sɪsain apɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn tap yokop tap sɪlɪkɪl dai dai alap rek mɪdon mɪdon nɪn aul owɪp.

<sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkebin aul, nɪbi nabɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb, aɡɪl ma agebin; nɪbi nɪ pai mɪdmaɡɪl yad okok nen aɡɪl tɪmɪd ukɪl agebin. <sup>15</sup> Bɪ Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebal okok, konɪaɪ yɪb apɪl nɪbep dɪ tep ɡɪl mɪnɪm aɡ nɪnɪɡal. Pen bɪ Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebal okok, nɪbep nap nokɪm nep mɪdeb. Yad ned Kraɪs Jɪsas mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪbep aɡ nɪn, nɪbi Kraɪs Jɪsas nɪŋ dɪpek ak me, yad nap nɪbi mɪdebin.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbep agebin, yad ɡɪpɪn ɡɪpɪn rek nɪŋɪl, ar nɪbak nep ɡɪnɪmɪb. <sup>17</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, nɪ mɪdmaɡɪl yad Timoti, Kraɪs Jɪsas mɪnɪm aɡ nɪn nɪŋ tep ɡɪl, Bɪ Kɪb wɔɡ ɡɪ tep ɡɪp ak aɡ yoken nɪnɪɡab. Amjakɪl, yad Kraɪs Jɪsas nop nɪŋ dɪl, Kraɪs Jɪsas eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, tɪti ɡɪl rek ɡɪl ɡɪpɪn ak nɪbep yɪsul kauyaŋ agek nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Yad Kraɪs bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop maɡɪlsek per aɡ nɪbɪn mɪnɪm ak, ak rek nep kɪsɛn ɡɪl Kraɪs Jɪsas eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nɪbi ognap, Pol ma onɪgab, aɡɪl, aleb aleb nɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdebɪm. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb ak yɪp yau agek, kasek nɪnɪɡain. Yokop mɪnɪm nep aɡɪl, God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal; kɪlɪs ne ak dɪl me, bin bɪ ne yɪb mɪdebal. Nɪb ak, amjakɪl bin bɪ aleb aleb nɪbal okok mɪnɪm nep apal aka God kɪlɪs ne dɪl mɪdebal aɡɪl nɪŋnɪɡain. <sup>21</sup> Nɪb ak, yad apɪl nɪbep tari ɡɪnɪm? Yɪr alap donɪm aka nɪbep mɪdmaɡɪl lɪl mɪnɪm sain sain aɡnɪm? Yad tari gen, nɪbep tep ɡɪnɪmɪŋ?

## 5

### *Bɪ alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪnɪm alap sek aɡel apek yɪp apal, “Nɪbi God eip mɪdebɪm okok bɪ nɪbi alap warɪkɪl nap bin ne ak nop si dɪp,” apal. Pen bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak rek ma ɡɪpal rek me. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos nɪbi

nɪpɪm ak, cɪn bin bɪ tep, apɪm. Pen namam nɪbi alap aknɪb gɪp ak, nɪbep yɪmɪg gobkop; bɪ nɪbak ag sɔŋ yokpkep; bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb pɪs ar mɪdebɪm okok ap mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪm nɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak nɪbep eip mogɪm ma gɪpkop. Pen namam nɪbi nɪbak nɪg gek, nɪbep nabɪŋ gɪl yɪmɪg ma gɪp ar? <sup>3</sup>Yad par ke sɪŋ aul mɪdebɪn ak pen nɪbep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪn. Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪp nɪbak, nop tari tari gɪnɪgabɪn ak yad bɪr nɪŋ lɪpɪn. <sup>4</sup>Nɪbi bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas pɪs ar mɪdebɪm okok ap mogɪm genɪgabɪm nɪn ak, Pol cɪnop gos nɪneb, agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas kɪlɪs ne nɪbep nɛk dɪl, <sup>5</sup>bɪ nɪbak nop ag gem, nɪbep eip mogɪm ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. Seten eip nep aɪl me, mɪb goŋ ne tɪmel gek, gos kɪsen nɪb nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪn ak, kaun ne komɪŋ mɪdenɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>6</sup>Pen nɪbi bɪ tap tɪmel gɪp ak eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪm ak tep ma gɪp. Bred gɪn, agɪl, tap yɪs sɪkol eŋap nep dɪ plaua tin eyaŋ sek lel, yɪs sɪkol ak genɪgab plaua nɪbak magɪlsek kɪb yɪb tan ap rannɪgab. <sup>7</sup>Nɪbi mɪnɪ bred yɪs sek ma mɪdeb rek mɪdebɪm ak, tap yɪs ned nɪb ak magɪlsek dɪ ke okok yokɪl, bred yɪs ma mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb nep mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb bɪr mɪdebɪm. Tari gɪnɪg: Pasopa nɪn ak Juda kai sipsip nɪlɪk pak God nop sobok gɪ nɪl, God ne kɪrop tɪg asɪk yokak ak tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdelak. Pen Kraiŋ nop Pasopa sipsip nɪlɪk cɪn rek bɪr pak sobok gɪlak ak me, God udɪn yɪrɪk ne ak cɪn bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb bɪr mɪdobɪn. <sup>8</sup>Nɪb ak, Kraiŋ nop tap sobok gep rek nɪag pak lel, God cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokak ak, gos nɪŋɪl, Pasopa cɪn ak tep gɪp agɪl nɪŋɪn. Pen Pasopa cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn ak, yɪs sek, tap si tap tɪmel okok sek, ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn; gos tep won ak nep nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak nep nɪŋɪl, bred yɪs ma mɪdeb okok nep dɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪn. <sup>9</sup>Nɪbep mɪj alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agnek, “Bin si dep bɪ okok, bɪ si dep bin okok, kɪrop eip jɪm nɪl ma mɪdenɪmɪb,” agnek. <sup>10</sup>Pen nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, “Pol agɪp, ‘Bin bɪ Kraiŋ nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪri bin bɪ Kraiŋ nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪlɪŋ,’ agɪl agɪp,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen ak mer. Bin bɪ Kraiŋ nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bin si bɪ si gɪl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dɪn agɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪrop pɪlɪ gɪ dɪl, tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪl, gɪ mɪdebal bin bɪ okok, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul sɪkol ma mɪdebal. Karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek mɪdebal ak, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪjɪn rek ma lɪp. <sup>11</sup>Pen mɪj ned nɪb nɪu kɪl tɪk yoknek mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪ ag tep gɪnɪgain. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪn apɪm bin bɪ okok bɪ alap aka bin alap warɪkɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dɪnɪm agɪl, tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪrop ognap pɪlɪ gɪ dɪl, nɪg wain nɪg kɪlɪs konɪ nɪŋnek sakɔl nɪagek, gɪ mɪdeb bɪ nɪbak eip ma tagɪl, tap jɪm nɪl ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>12-13</sup>Bin bɪ Kraiŋ nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm, agɪl, yad kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪm. God ne nep mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop agnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn apal bin bɪ okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak Mosis dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal okok ag sɔŋ yokem amnɪlɪŋ,” agak.

## 6

### *Kraiŋ bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪbi ke tɪg bɪloknɪmɪb*

<sup>1</sup>Pen namam nɪbi Kraiŋ nop nɪŋ dɪp alap mɪnɪm mɪdonɪmɪŋ, bɪ Kraiŋ nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪgal. Pen ti gɪnɪg nɪbi amem, bɪ Kraiŋ nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪmel? <sup>2</sup>Cɪn Kraiŋ bin bɪ ne, kɪsen bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl tɪg bɪloknɪgabɪn. Pen nɪbi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul

magilsek minim kib agil tig biloknigabim ak, nibi bin bi nibi ke ognap minim midenigab ak nijnil ag tig biloknigabim. <sup>3</sup> Cn kisen ejol okok kirop abe minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul minim midenigab ak, ke agin. <sup>4</sup> Krai bin bi ne okok, kiri minim kib di bilokep bi kib ognap nijnil, Krai minim ma nijn dipal, agil, kirop gos miker nupal. Nib ak, minim kib ognap midonimn, nibi ti gning bi kib nib okok ambim? <sup>5</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, nibep nabn gnimn, agil agebin. Nibi ke bi gos tep nneb bi alap, Krai bin bi nab cn sinaul minim kib agon nijnimn bi alap ma mideb, agil agebim aka? <sup>6</sup> Nib aknib rek nep gipkep ak tep. Pen nibi aknib rek ma gipim. Krai nijn dip nimam alap warikil, Krai nijn dip nimam ne ke dam Krai ma nijn dipal bin bi okok midebal nab sinjak minim kib apal.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas nijn dipim ognap warikil, nanai namam nibi ke ognap dam minim kib apim ak nijnil nipin, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nijn dipal bin bi gipal rek ma gipim. Bi Kib Jisas nijn dipim nanai namam ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nijn kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas nijn dipim nanai namam ognap tap nibep lip gi denimel ak, nijn kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi warikil, Bi Kib Jisas nijn dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap tap kirop lip gi dipim. Nibi warikil Bi Kib Jisas nijn dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap kirop gi timel gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi nijn rep gnimib. Bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok, God kirop dad karip tep ne alaj ma dad amnigab. Nijn tep gil, sidol ma gnimib. Tap yokop okok god cn agil sobok gipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip gi tapal bi okok; God kirop dam karip tep ne ar alaj sinjak ma dad amnigab. <sup>10</sup> Nijn rep gnimib. Tap si dipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek dn ag gos nupal bin bi okok; bin bi nig wain nig kilis konai nibil sakol nagil gipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap kiri pil gi dipal bin bi okok; God kirop magilsek dam karip tep ne ar alaj ma dad amnigab. Ak nijn tep gil, sidol ma gnimib. <sup>11</sup> Nibi ognap ned nig rek gi midelgipim. Pen Bi Kib Jisas Krai cnop nen agil kimak ak me, God cn Kaun ne ak apil, tap si tap timel gac nibi ak lig gi yokil, nibep God nop wog gep bin bi ke lil, bin bi asin ma mideb midebim agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nibi ognap apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen ar ognap genigain yip tap tep alap ma gi ninigab. Nibi apim. “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gil, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos nijnil ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak nijnil, yad nig gil ma ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi ognap pen apim, “Cnop kogi mideb ak me, tap niblig gi nep midenigabin,” apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kir ginigab. God bin bi mib gonj kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si gnimel, agil ma gi lak. Mib gonj kilis nibi ak, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi midenimib, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep mib gonj nibep tap nib. <sup>14</sup> God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cn ak rek nep wariknigabin.

<sup>15</sup> Nijn tep gnimib. Nibi Krai eip jim nil midebim ak, nin kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Krai mib gonj ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma ninimn, mer yib! <sup>16</sup> God Minim ak, Mos dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bi bin dil eip jim nil midenigair ak, kiri mal mib gonj nokim alap nep midenigair,” agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim nil midenigab ak, kiri mal mib gonj nokim alap nep midenigair. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim nil

midenigab ak, kaun ne B+ Kib Kaun ne eip jim ñil midenigair. <sup>18</sup> Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Bin bi tap si tap timel ognap ginigal okok, mib goj soj ken ginigal, pen bin si bi si ginigal okok mib goj kiri ke gi timel ginigal. <sup>19</sup> Nij tep ginimib. God ne Kaun Sij ak ag yokek apil, nab nibep adan mideb. Mib goj nibi ak Kaun Sij karij ñilik ne mideb ak. Nib ak, ke gos nipin rek gin, agil gos ak ma nijn. Mib goj gos timid midmagil nibi tap nibi ke mer. God ne nibep tau adik dak. <sup>20</sup> Krais ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dak. Nib ak me, mib goj nibi okok gi tep gilig gi midem nijlig gi, God nijek nop tep ginimij; bin bi okok nijil God nop tep agnimel.

## 7

### *Ber mal mib goj kiri nokim alap mideb*

<sup>1</sup> Yip mij ñu kol tikil minim apek ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. Bi okok bin ma dinigal ak tep. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin si bi si gipal ak timel gip rek, bi okok bin kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep; bin okok bi kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Pen nig gi midlig gi, bin ginig agonimij ak, nigmil yau agnimij. Nigmil ne ginig agonimij ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnimij. <sup>4</sup> Bine mib goj ak tap ne ke mer; nigmil eip tap kiri alog jim ñil. Nigmil mib goj ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kiri alog jim ñil. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, nigmil agek, bine mer ma agnigab. Bine agek, nigmil mer ma agnigab. Yau nep agil ginimir. Pen God nop gos nokim nijil, sobok gilig gi nep midor, agil, minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ñin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenigair. Kisen kauyan ginigair. Mer ak, yokop midenigair rek, gos ognap nijil ger amek, Seten nibep ap dek, ap yap paknimir rek lip. <sup>6</sup> Pen niri ber ñin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midenimir ak ma agebin. Pen niri ke ber mal minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ñin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midor, agnigair ak, ak minim ma mideb, agil agebin. <sup>7</sup> Gos yad nipin ak, bin bi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib ak tep. Nig gil gos nipin ak pen God gos ne ke nijeb rek, cinop tap tep ke ke ñib. Bin bi ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke gipal; pen bin bi ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke gipal. Nib ak rek, nibi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib, agil ma agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin praj bi praj midebim okok abe, bin kanil okok abe, yad yokop midebin rek midenigabim ak tep. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi ognap yokop midil si gin, agil gos ak nep apek, mid tep ma ginigal. Nig genimij ak, bi okok bin kiri ke ke dinimel, bin okok bi kiri ke ke dinimel. Mer ak, nab kiri eyan mab rek yinek, mid tep ma ginigal.

<sup>10</sup> Bi ber gon okok, kirop minim alap agnig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bi Kib ak minim ne. Bin okok nagimil skop nibi ma kirig amnimib. <sup>11</sup> Pen ognap kirig amenimel ak, bi kisen nib ma dinimel; yokop nep midenimel. Bi dinig, am nigmil kiri ned nib ak nop kauyan dinimel. Nibi bi okok ak rek nep nabin skop nibi ak rek nep ma ag yoknimib.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nibep bin bi ognap okok minim alap agnig gebin. Pen Bi Kib minim ne ak dil, nibep ma agebin; gos yad ke nijebin rek ak nibep agebin. Pen bi alap, ne bin Krais nop ma nij djp bin alap dil midenigair ak, bin nibak, nigmil eip midor, agenigab ak, nigmil ne, bin Krais nop ma nij djp, agil, asik masik gil ma ag yoknigab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bi Krais nop ma nij djp bi alap dil midenigair ak, bi nibak, bine eip midor, agenigab ak, bin ne, nigmil Krais nop ma nij djp, agil, asik masik gil ma kirig amnigab. <sup>14</sup> Bin Krais nop nij djp ak me, bi Krais ma nij djp bi ne ak bine eip jim ñil mider, God nijek, bin ak abe nigmil ak abe bin bi ne ke omal midebir.

Pen b̄i Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄iṗ ak me, bine Kraiṣ ma n̄iṅ d̄iṗ bin ne ak n̄iṅm̄l eip j̄im n̄iṅ m̄ider, God n̄iṅjek, n̄iṅm̄l ak abe bin ne ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄idebir. Mer ak, n̄iṅ pai k̄iri okok bin b̄i Kraiṣ ma n̄iṅ d̄iṗal n̄iṅ pai rek l̄iṗlap. Pen nap k̄iri aka non̄im k̄iri Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄iṗal rek, God ak rek nep n̄iṅjek, n̄iṅ pai ne ke rek m̄idebal.

<sup>15</sup> B̄i ber gon d̄il m̄idebal okok, n̄iṅm̄l nep Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄il m̄idek, bin ne Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄il ma m̄iden̄igab ak ne k̄il̄is ḡil n̄iṅm̄l ne nop k̄ir̄ig amn̄ig gon̄im̄iṅ ak, n̄iṅm̄l ne, bin yad, aḡil, turaj ma l̄in̄im̄iṅ; yau agek, amn̄im̄iṅ. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil m̄id tep ma ḡin̄igair. Pen bin ak Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄il m̄idek, n̄iṅm̄l ne Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄il ma m̄iden̄igab ak ne k̄il̄is ḡil bin ne nop k̄ir̄ig amn̄ig gon̄im̄iṅ ak, bin ne, b̄i yad, aḡil, turaj ma l̄in̄im̄iṅ; yau agek, amn̄im̄iṅ. Ak m̄in̄im̄ ma m̄ideb. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil m̄id tep ma ḡin̄igair. God kapkap m̄id tep ḡilanj aḡil c̄inop d̄iṗ.

<sup>16</sup> Pen n̄ibi bin okok, Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄iṗim̄ ak, naḡim̄l Kraiṣ ma n̄iṅ d̄iṗ ak eip m̄id̄il, ne Kraiṣ n̄iṅ d̄in̄im̄iṅ rek l̄iṗ. Pen n̄ibi n̄iṅm̄l s̄ikop okok, Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄iṗim̄ ak, nabin Kraiṣ ma n̄iṅ d̄iṗ ak eip m̄id̄il, ne Kraiṣ n̄iṅ d̄in̄im̄iṅ rek l̄iṗ. <sup>17</sup> Bin b̄i Kraiṣ p̄is ar m̄idebal kar̄ip okok maḡilsek k̄irop per apin, “N̄ibi ke tari tari ḡil rek m̄idem, God n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄ibak nep m̄iden̄im̄ib,” apin. <sup>18</sup> B̄i wak b̄ir t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak alap, k̄isen God nop s̄ik aḡil d̄in̄igab ak, ne n̄ig ḡil m̄idebin aḡil gos par ma n̄iṅn̄im̄iṅ. Pen b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡilak alap, k̄isen God nop s̄ik aḡil d̄in̄igab ak, ȳip wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal aḡil gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄igab; nop wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡin̄imel. <sup>19</sup> God ne n̄iṅjek, b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal aka t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal ak, ak tap yokop ȳib; God agek n̄iṅl̄ ḡin̄igab̄in ak, ak tap k̄ib ȳib.

<sup>20</sup> N̄ibi ke tari tari ḡil rek m̄idem, God n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄ibak nep m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>21</sup> N̄ibep ognap b̄i ognap taūil dam w̄og k̄iri ak aḡil lel, pe ak ma d̄il, apal apal rek ḡil, m̄iñ w̄og rek ḡip̄im. Pen God n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil dek bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im ak, m̄iñ w̄og rek ḡip̄im ak k̄ir̄ig amn̄in aḡil gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. Pen k̄isen k̄ir̄ig ḡil yokop m̄iden̄im̄ib rek lon̄im̄iṅ ak, k̄ir̄ig ḡil yokop m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>22</sup> Bin b̄i an an, b̄i ognap taūil dam w̄og k̄iri ak aḡil lel, pe ma d̄il, apal apal rek nep m̄iñ w̄og rek ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem, k̄isen B̄i K̄ib n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil, tap tep ȳib yok̄il, n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dek, bin b̄i ne ke m̄ideb̄im. Pen bin b̄i an an, b̄i ognap apal apal rek nep m̄iñ w̄og rek ḡil̄ig ḡi ma m̄idebek, k̄isen B̄i K̄ib n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil, tap tep ȳib yok̄il, n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dek, bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄og gep ne ke m̄ideb̄im. <sup>23</sup> Kraiṣ ne tap tep ȳib yok̄il n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dek, bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap m̄iñ w̄og gep bin b̄i k̄iri m̄idon, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. <sup>24</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibi ke tap tari tari ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem, God n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄ibak nep m̄iden̄im̄ib.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin d̄in̄im̄ib aka bin ma d̄in̄im̄ib, m̄in̄im aḡ n̄ipek ak aḡn̄ig gebin. M̄in̄im n̄ibaul B̄i K̄ib ak agek n̄iṅl̄ n̄ibep ma agebin. Pen ne ȳip yim̄ig n̄iṅl̄ d̄il w̄og ke aḡ lak rek, gos n̄iṅ tep ḡil n̄ibep m̄in̄im aḡn̄ig gebin n̄ibaul m̄in̄im n̄iṅd̄ aḡil n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. <sup>26</sup> C̄in bin b̄i Kraiṣ nop n̄iṅ d̄il, m̄iñi m̄iker d̄il koslam m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, m̄ideb̄im rek nep m̄iden̄im̄ib ak tep. <sup>27</sup> N̄ibi b̄i bin sek m̄ideb̄im okok, bin c̄in okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil yokop m̄idoj̄in, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. Pen n̄ibi b̄i bin sek ma m̄ideb̄im okok, bin d̄in, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. <sup>28</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i okok, bin d̄in̄igab̄im ak, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡin̄igab̄im. N̄ibi bin praj okok, b̄i d̄in̄igab̄im ak, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡin̄igab̄im. N̄ibi d̄il koslam m̄iden̄igab̄im aḡil gos ak n̄iṅl̄ n̄ibep agebin.

<sup>29</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. M̄iñi m̄idob̄in n̄in aul par m̄ilek ma m̄iden̄igab. N̄ibi bin sek m̄ideb̄im b̄i okok, bin sek b̄i ma m̄ideb̄im rek m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>30</sup> S̄il ageb̄im bin b̄i okok, s̄il ma gep bin b̄i rek m̄iden̄im̄ib. M̄iñ m̄iñ geb̄im bin b̄i okok, m̄iñ m̄iñ ma gep bin b̄i rek m̄iden̄im̄ib. Tap taueb̄im bin b̄i okok,

tap ma mīdeb bin bī rek mīdenimīb. <sup>31</sup> Līm dai ar wagin aul tap okok dīl gebin bin bī okok, gos ar nokim nībak nep nījil ma ginimīb. Līm dai wagin aul ke kisen nīb linīgab nīn ak ulep mīdeb.

<sup>32</sup> Yip tep gip ak, nībep mīker kīb ma ginimīj. Bī bin ma dīp ak, Bī Kīb nop nep gos nījil, yad tap tari gen, Bī Kīb nop tep ginīgab, agil gos ak nījīnīgab. <sup>33</sup> Pen bī bin dīp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep ginimīj, agil, tap līm dai ar wagin aul gos kīb nījil gek amnīgab. <sup>34</sup> Nīg gek, ne gos omal nījīnīgab. Pen bin bī ma dīp ak, Bī Kīb nop nep gos nokim nep nījīnīgab. Mīb gonj gos tīmīd mīdmagil yad magīsek Bī Kīb nop nep nīl, nop mīdmagil līl, wōg ginim, agil gos ak nep nījīnīgab. Pen bin bī dīp ak, yad tap tari gen, bī yad ak nop tep ginimīj, agil, tap līm dai ar wagin aul gos kīb nījil gek amnīgab. <sup>35</sup> Mīnim agebin nībaul, nībep mer agil ma agebin; nībep gos nījil, Bī Kīb nop nokim nep gos nījīlīg gī, mīdmagil līlīg gī mīdenimīb, agil agebin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bī alap yokop mīdek, nop bin dap nīel, yad bī waske mīdenīgain, agil, mīd damīl, kisen bin nībak nop nījil, ne mīd tep ma gip, agil, nop yīmīg nījil dīnīgain, agnīgab ak, dīnimīj. Mīnim ma mīdeb. Ne tap si tap tīmel alap ma ginīgab. Bin dīnīgab ak tep. <sup>37</sup> Pen bī alap yokop mīdek, nop bin dap nīel, yad bī waske mīdīl mīd tep ginīgain, agil, gos ar nībak nep kīlis gī nīj damīl, bin ma dīnīgain, agnīgab ak, ma dīnimīj. Mīnim ma mīdeb. Ne ak rek nep gī tep ginīgab. Bin ma dīnīgab ak tep. <sup>38</sup> Nīb ak, bin dap nīel, dīnimīj ak, gī tep ginīgab. Pen bin dap nīel, ma dīnimīj ak, gī tep yīb ginīgab.

<sup>39</sup> Bin okok, nīgmīl komīj mīdenīgab ak, eip mīdenīgair. Kīmīnīgab ak me, am bī kisen dīnīgain, agnīgab ak, dīnīgab; gos ne. Pen dīnīg ginīgab ak, Bī Kīb pīs ar mīdeb bī alap nep dīnīgab. <sup>40</sup> Pen gos yad nīpin ak, nīgmīl kīmīk, bin yokop kanīl mīdebal rek mīdenimīj ak tep. Ne mīn mīn gīlīg gī mīdīl, mīd tep ginīgab. Yad gos nīpin, God Kaun ne yip gos nīek nījīlīg gī nībep mīnim nībaul agebin.

## 8

*“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gīpal ak nījīn aka mer?” aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bī tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gīpal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nīb okok kīrop sobok gī nīnīgā ak, nījīn aka ma nījīn, agil yip ag nīpīm ak, nībep pen agnīg gebin. “Cīn bin bī magīsek gos ke ke mīdeb,” apīm ak, nījīd nep apīm. Pen gos tīmīd cīn ke nījil, nīj tep gīpīn, agnīgān ak, yīb cīn ke agon ar amnīmīj rek līp. Pen bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagil līnīgān ak, kīlis ognap sek dīl, Kraīs ageb rek nep gī tep gon amnīgab.

<sup>2</sup> Pen cīn gos nījeb mīdobīn apal bin bī okok, yokop ar ar nep nījil nīb apal. <sup>3</sup> Bin bī God nop mīdmagil līpal okok, God ne kīrop nījīp.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin bī tap alap dap pak tap esek nīb okok nop sobok gī nīnīgā ak, nījīn aka ma nījīn? Pen cīn nīpīn, tap esek sobok gīpal nīb okok tap nījīd mer, ak tap yokop. Cīn nīpīn, God nokim nep mīdeb. <sup>5</sup> Bin bī ognap, god koṅai nep, bī kīb koṅai nep seb kab ar alaṅ abe līm dai ar wagin aul abe mīdebal, agil gos ak nīpal. <sup>6</sup> Pen God cīn ak nokim yīb mīdeb. Ne Bapī cīn tap okok magīsek gī lak mīdeb. Ne mīdek nījīlīg gī me, cīn mīdobīn. Bī Kīb Jīs Kraīs ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mīdeb. Ne mīdek me, God tap okok magīsek gī lak mīdeb. Ne mīdek nījīlīg gī me, cīn mīdobīn.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bī ognap mīnim nībak ma nīpal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tīmel, agil nīj tep ma gīpal. Nīb ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gī nībal

tap ak ñibîl, tari gîniḡ god esek nop sobok gî ñesal tap ñibîn, aḡil gos par nîḡniḡal. <sup>8</sup> Pen tap asîk mosîk gîniḡgabîn aka abramek ñîḡniḡgabîn ak, God nîḡek, mînim ma mîdeb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nîbi bin bî nîḡ tep gîpîm okok, tap alap ñibon, ai mam nîḡ tep ma gîpal okok nîḡîl ap yap paknimel rek lîp, aḡil gos ak nîḡliḡ gî, tap ñîḡniḡmîb. <sup>10</sup> Tari gîniḡ: nîbi bin bî nîḡ tep gîpîm okok, am god esek sobok gîpal karîp ñîlîk mîḡan ak amîl, tap ñibem, nanai namam nîḡ tep ma gîpal okok, alap nîbep nîḡîl, kîri ak rek nep ñîḡniḡmel rek lîp. <sup>11</sup> Nîb ak, nîbi nîḡ tep gîpîn, aḡil gem, nanai namam Kraîs dîniḡgain aḡil kîmak alap gos par lîliḡ gî ak rek nep tap nîbak ñibîl, ap yap pakniḡgab. <sup>12</sup> Nîbi niḡ genîgabîm ak, ar nîbak nep nanai namam nîbi okok nîḡîl, kanîb tep akal, kanîb tîmel akal, nîḡ tep ma gîniḡal. Nîb ak, nîbi nanai namam okok kîrop tap si tap tîmel gîl, Kraîs nop tap si tap tîmel gîniḡgabîm. <sup>13</sup> Nîb ak, tap ñîḡeb ognap ñîben, ai mam alap nîḡîl ap yap pakenîgab ak, yad tap yîpîl ognap ma ñîḡniḡgain; yokop bep maj tap nep ñîbîl kîmniḡgain.

## 9

### *Pol pe ma dolîḡip ak nop tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jîsas mînim dad ameb bî alap mîdebin. Yad Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas nop udîn yad ke nîḡek. Nîbi Bî Kîb bin bî ne mîdebîm ak, yad Bî Kîb nop wîḡ gîl, nîbep mînim tep ne ak ag ñenek, nîḡ dîl me, bin bî ne mîdebîm. Nîb ak, tap alap yîp kanîb ma uren gîp. <sup>2</sup> Yad Jîsas mînim dad ameb bî alap mîdebin ak, pen bin bî ognap yîp nîḡîl, Pol Jîsas mînim dad ameb bî alap mîdeb, aḡil ma nîḡniḡal. Pen gos yad nîpin, nîbi bin bî okok, nîḡîd nep Pol Jîsas mînim dad ameb bî alap mîdeb aḡil nîpîm. Bin bî okok pen, nîbi Bî Kîb bin bî ne mîdebîm ak nîḡniḡal ak, nîḡîd nep Bî Kîb ne ke Pol mînim ne dad ameb bî alap ag lak mîdeb, agniḡal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bî ognap yîp mînim kîb apal okok kîrop pen nîbgîl agniḡ gebin. <sup>4</sup> Nîbep wîḡ gî ñîbin ak pen tap magîl dînim rek ma lîp aka? <sup>5</sup> Wîḡ nîbep gîpin rek, yad pen bin Jîsas nop nîḡ dîp alap dîl, dam Jîsas mînim tep ag ñî aḡliḡ gî, tap ñîḡjîr rek ma lîp aka? Bî Jîsas mînim dad ameb bî ognap abe, Bî Kîb nîmam kîsen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kîri okok sek damîl, Jîsas mînim tep ag ñî ajpal. <sup>6</sup> Aka Banabas cîr mal nep mani wîḡ gîl tap magîl ñîḡjîr?

<sup>7</sup> Bî ami okok wîḡ gîpal rek, tap kîri ke ma pîyo nîpal. Kîrop tap ñel ñîbal. Bî wain wîḡ gî yîbal okok, yîbal rek, wain magîl ognap pag dapîl ñîbal. Bî kaj sîpsîp mîkpal okok, mîkpal rek, ci ognap dîl ñîbal. <sup>8</sup> Mînim agebin nîbak nîḡem, bin bî okok gos nîpal rek nep ageb, agniḡgabîm rek lîp. Pen lo mînim ar nîbak nep ageb me. <sup>9</sup> God Mînim ak, Mosîs dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Nîbi kaj kau okok poḡ dapîl,  
wid cîn tau cîb jakel,  
magîl ak ke lîl, cîḡ ak ke lîl gan, aḡil,  
dap lem wîḡ gel nîḡliḡ gî,  
meg mîḡan kîrop ak nag lî rîbîk ma gîniḡmîb.  
Wîḡ gîniḡal rek ognap ñîḡniḡal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos nîḡîl mînim nîbak ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Cînop bin bî gos nîḡîl agak. Bin bî wîḡ kîlîs yîb gîliḡ gî wîḡ yîmbal okok, bin bî wîḡ kîlîs gîliḡ gî tap pag dopal okok, wîḡ gîpal rek kîrop ognap ñel ñîbîl, tep gek nîḡliḡ gî wîḡ gîniḡmel, agak. <sup>11</sup> God mînim ageb tap tep ak mîdmagîl nab nîbep adan bîr yîmbîn ak rek, nîbi pen tap lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdeb

ognap c̄nop pag dap ñin̄igab̄im ak tep. <sup>12</sup> Pen b̄i ognap n̄ibep m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñ̄b̄im rek, Banabas c̄r b̄i omal n̄ibep per ag ñol̄iḡip̄r ak, c̄rop b̄i ma ñin̄igab̄im aka?

Pen n̄ibep ag n̄iprop, mani tap okok d̄iprop, pen bin b̄i ognap n̄iñ̄il aplap, “Mani tap ag as̄ib ḡil̄ig ḡi ajebir ak pen tom aḡil, ‘Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i ajob̄ir,’ apir,” aplap. N̄ib ak n̄iñ̄il, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄iñ̄imel rek l̄ip, aḡil, mani tap k̄iri okok ma d̄ip̄r. Mani c̄r ke w̄og ḡil, tap tau ñ̄ib̄il, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i ajp̄r.

<sup>13</sup> Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im: b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan w̄og ḡipal okok, tap God nop dap ñ̄ibal okok ognap d̄il ñ̄ibal. B̄i God w̄og ḡil̄ig ḡi, yak̄ir k̄im̄in b̄id ar pak sobok ḡipal okok ognap d̄il ñ̄ibal. <sup>14</sup> N̄ig akn̄ib rek nep, B̄i K̄ib agek, m̄in̄im tep ne ag ñ̄in̄igal bin b̄i okok, k̄rop pen tap k̄iri B̄i K̄ib nop ñeb ognap ñ̄in̄igal, dam tap ñ̄iñeb tap k̄iri okok taūil, m̄id tep ḡil̄ig ḡi w̄og n̄ibak ḡin̄igal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen n̄ibep Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i ajen n̄iñ̄ d̄ip̄im rek, mani tap ñ̄iñeb n̄ibi ognap ma d̄ipin ak ȳip tep ȳib ḡip. M̄iñ̄i m̄iñ̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄eb̄in aul, tap n̄ibi ognap d̄in̄im, aḡil ma agebin. Mer ȳib! Mani yad ke w̄og ḡil, tap tau ñ̄iñ̄igain; mer ak k̄m̄n̄igain. Yad tap n̄ibep ognap ma d̄in̄igain.

<sup>16</sup> Pen m̄in̄im ag ñ̄i ajpin n̄ibak, gos yad ke ag ñ̄i ma ajpin. W̄og B̄i K̄ib nop ḡipin n̄ibak, ne ke ḡin̄im̄in agak rek nep ḡipin; gos yad ke n̄iñ̄il ma ḡipin. N̄ib ak, yad Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im rek ma l̄ip; ag ñ̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igain. <sup>17</sup> Gos yad ke n̄iñ̄il Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ibnep, yad tap tep ognap d̄ipnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, B̄i K̄ib agek, m̄in̄im tep ne ag ñ̄ibin ak rek, yad yokop w̄og ȳip ag lak ak ḡipin. <sup>18</sup> N̄ib ak, yad tap tep ma d̄il, n̄ibep yokop ag ñ̄ibin ak, yad tap tari tari pen d̄in̄im? Pen d̄ipin ak, mani tap ognap ma d̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄en, bin b̄i okok k̄iri tap ognap ma ñ̄il, yokop m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il, Jisas nop n̄iñ̄ d̄in̄igal, ag gos ak nep n̄ipin; pen d̄ipin me ak. <sup>19</sup> Yad, b̄i tau dap lel, m̄iñ̄ w̄og ḡipal rek b̄i alap ma m̄idebin ak pen bin b̄i kon̄ai nep God p̄is ar m̄idelan, aḡil, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok m̄idebal maḡīsek k̄rop m̄iñ̄ w̄og gep b̄i alap rek m̄idebin. <sup>20</sup> Juda kai m̄idebal nab ak am̄il, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄en n̄iñ̄ d̄ilan, aḡil, k̄iri ḡipal ar ak nep ḡipin. Yad lo Mos̄is ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il k̄isen ma ḡipin ak pen Mos̄is ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak lo n̄ibak k̄isen ḡipal bin b̄i okok m̄idebal nab ak am̄il, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄en n̄iñ̄ d̄ilan, aḡil, yad lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak ak rek nep k̄isen ḡipin. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ak ma n̄ipal nab ak am̄il, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄en n̄iñ̄ d̄ilan, aḡil, bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ma n̄ipal okok ḡipal rek nep ḡipin. Pen n̄ig ḡil, abramek ḡil̄ig ḡi God lo m̄in̄im ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipin; Krais lo m̄in̄im ak k̄isen ḡipin. <sup>22</sup> Bin b̄i Krais n̄iñ̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ma ḡipal nab ak am̄il, Krais m̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄en n̄iñ̄ d̄ilan, aḡil, m̄in̄im kal m̄in̄im k̄il̄is mer, m̄in̄im s̄isain nep ag ñ̄ibin. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ke ke m̄idebal rek, ognap Krais nop n̄iñ̄ del, k̄rop d̄i kom̄iñ̄ yokn̄im̄iñ̄, aḡil, k̄rop eip m̄id̄il, k̄iri ḡipal rek nep ḡipin. <sup>23</sup> Ḡipin n̄ibak, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gen, bin b̄i nop n̄iñ̄ del, ne k̄rop abe ȳip abe d̄i kom̄iñ̄ yokn̄igab, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipin.

### *K̄il̄is ȳib gon amen̄igab me, m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄in*

<sup>24</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im: bin b̄i res̄is ḡipal okok kon̄ai nep res̄is ḡipal, pen b̄i nok̄im alap ned am̄jakn̄igab ak nep tap tep d̄in̄igab. N̄ib akn̄ib rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep k̄il̄is ḡil, kan̄ib kasek am tep ḡil, tap tep d̄in̄igab̄im. <sup>25</sup> Bin b̄i res̄is ḡil, ned am̄jak̄in aḡil gos ak n̄ipal okok, as̄ik mos̄ik ḡi tep ḡil, per k̄il̄is ḡil eksais ḡi dam dam, k̄isen res̄is ḡin̄igal. Usaj̄il bad per m̄iddep mer ak, tap s̄ikol nep d̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipal. Pen c̄in usaj̄il bad per m̄ideb d̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipin. <sup>26</sup> N̄ib ak me, yad res̄is ḡipin ak, ke okok ma n̄ipin; kan̄ib amn̄ig ḡipin m̄igan ak nep n̄iñ̄il, kasek nep am̄il am̄bin. Pen b̄i yokop s̄ilp̄iñ̄ ñ̄il pen pen pakpal



okok, abramek ma pakpal, niŋ tep gɪl pakpal rek ak gɪpin. <sup>27</sup> Pen yad mɪb goŋ gos tɪmɪd yad ke kɪlɪs wɪsɪb gɪl eksais gɪ tep gɪpin. Nɪg gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñen, Jisas niŋ dɪl tap tep dɪnɪmel, yad abe tap tep dɪnɪm, agɪl, nɪg gɪpin.

## 10

### *Apɪs based sɪkop okok gɪlak ak sakɔl ma gɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Apɪs based acɪk cɪn okok kesɪm ak sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪb. God kɪmi bad rek lɪl, kɪrop talak tauɪl kod mɪdek, magɪlsek komɪŋ amɪlak. Kɪri nɪg solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, nɪg nɪbak lɪlɪg gɪ pɪs pɪs amek, magɪlsek pɪs kɪd aul komɪŋ olak. <sup>2</sup> Kɪri magɪlsek Mosɪs eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, kɪmi bad sɪŋak abe, nɪg solwara sɪŋak abe, nɪg paklak. <sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb okok magɪlsek, God ñolɪgɪp tap ak ñɪbelɪgɪpal. <sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb okok magɪlsek, God nɪg ñolɪgɪp ak ñɪbelɪgɪpal. God kab alap ñek, kɪrop eip amek nɪŋɪl nɪg nɪbak kab nab sɪŋak nɪb apek ñɪbelɪgɪpal. Kab nɪbak me Kraɪs nep. <sup>5</sup> Pen God ne bin bɪ nɪb okok mɪñ mɪñ ma gak. Ne kal juɪl kɪrop ñag pak lek, cɪp se par koŋai nep mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok kɪ gɪ yap amnak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen apɪs based acɪk sɪkop okok nɪg gak ak, God cɪnop bin bɪ kɪsen tɪk dolak okok, bɪ ned nɪb per mɪdmagɪl gos tɪmɪd kɪri tap si tap tɪmel okok nɪŋelak rek ma gɪnɪmel agɪl gak. <sup>7</sup> Apɪs based acɪk sɪkop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal; nɪbi ak rek nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm nɪbak bɪr nɪpɪm: “Bɪsɪgɪl tap ñɪblɪg gɪ, nɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, kogɪm pag sɪlpɪŋ ñɪnɪg warɪklak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ognap bin si bɪ si gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal; cɪn aknɪb rek ma gɪn. Bin bɪ nɪb okok nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ gel amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ñɪn nokɪm alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bɪ kɪm saklak. <sup>9</sup> Kɪri ognap Bɪ Kɪb nop aleb aleb ñolɪgɪpal; cɪn aknɪb rek ma gɪn. Bin bɪ nɪb okok nɪg gelak ak, God ne gek tɔi kodal okok kɪrop suek bɪr kɪmlak. <sup>10</sup> Kɪri ognap God nop ag juɔlɪgɪpal; nɪbi aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok nɪg gelak ak, God ejol bin bɪ ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apɪl kɪrop ñag pak lek kɪmlak. <sup>11</sup> Pen God ne apɪs based acɪk sɪkop okok nɪg gak ak, bin bɪ ognap okok nɪŋɪl, gos niŋ tep gɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmel agɪl gak. Pen gak nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak ak, God cɪnop bin bɪ kɪsen tɪk dolak okok, Kraɪs kauyan adɪk gɪ onɪgab agɪl kod mɪdobɪn ñɪn aul, gos niŋ tep gɪl, apɪs based acɪk sɪkop okok gɪ tɪmel gɪlak rek ma gɪnɪmel, agɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm agep ne okok kɪrop gos ñek, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪklak. Cɪn God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl bɪr nɪpɪn. <sup>12</sup> Pen nɪbi bin bɪ ke niŋ tep gɪpin, apɪm okok, ap yap pakɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, niŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>13</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gɪn agɪl gos ar ke ke owɪp ak nɪbep nep ma owɪp; bin bɪ okok koŋai nep kɪrop ak rek nep nɪg gɪp. Pen God ne tap tari tari agɪgab ak, agɪgab rek nep gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪbep kod mɪd tep gek, Seten apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmel, agɪl, nɪbep gos tɪmel ognap ñenɪgab ak, God ne gek, tapɪn gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab. Seten nɪbep gos tɪmel ognap ñɪnɪgab ak, God ne kanɪb alap yomenɪgab, kanɪb nɪbak amɪl ap yap ma paknɪgabɪm.

### *Cɪn bred magɪl dai nokɪm ñɪbɪn ak me, mɪb goŋ nokɪm nep mɪdobɪn*

<sup>14</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪbep tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd sek mɪdebɪm ak me, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mer, agɪl, nɪbi ke nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>16</sup> Cɪn mogɪm gɪl, nɪg kap ak dɪl, God nop tep agɪl ñɪbɪn ak, Kraɪs lakañ ne ñɪbɪn. Pen bred magɪl dɪ pag gɪ ñɪbɪn ak, Kraɪs mɪb goŋ ne ñɪbɪn. <sup>17</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ koŋai nep mɪdobɪn

ak pen jīm ñil m̄d̄il bred maḡil dai nok̄im ñ̄b̄in ak me, m̄b̄ gon̄ nok̄im alap nep m̄dob̄in.

18 Pen Juda kai ḡipal ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im. Meme sipsip tap okok dam̄il, pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄bal. Pen k̄iri ned gos ar nok̄im alap gos n̄iñ̄il, eip jīm ñil meme sipsip tap n̄ibak pak sobok ḡi ñ̄bal; k̄isen bin b̄i n̄ib okok eip jīm ñil dai ognap ñ̄bal.

19 Pen yak̄ir k̄im̄in tap okok god esek nop sobok ḡi ñ̄bal ak, god esek n̄ibak tap ȳib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. L̄im alap, mab alap, kab gol alap d̄il, kaj kau kaj kau ñ̄lik kaunan alap ḡi l̄il, sobok ḡipal tap esek n̄ib okok, tap ȳib aḡil ma agebin; tap esek n̄ib okok yokop l̄im, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. 20 Pen n̄ibep agebin: bin b̄i God nop ma n̄ipal okok, tap esek n̄ib okok sobok ḡil, yak̄ir k̄im̄in tap dap pak kab b̄id ar ak l̄in, agen̄gal ak, k̄iri k̄ijeki c̄ip saj c̄ip kaunan kab dai mab dai ȳiweyu tap okok sobok ḡil pakpal; God nop sobok ḡi ma pakpal. N̄ib ak n̄iñ̄il, n̄ibi yak̄ir k̄im̄in tap k̄ijeki nop sobok ḡi pak ñ̄bal yak̄ir k̄im̄in tap okok bin b̄i okok eip jīm ñil ñ̄bil, k̄ijeki kai eip jīm ñil m̄den̄gab̄im, aḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin. 21 Krais bin b̄i ne eip moḡim ḡil, B̄i K̄ib kap ne d̄i ñ̄b̄il, am̄il k̄ijeki kap ne d̄i ñ̄iñ̄im̄b̄ rek ma l̄in̄gab; B̄i K̄ib tap ne ñ̄b̄il, am̄il k̄ijeki tap ne ñ̄iñ̄im̄b̄ rek ma l̄in̄gab. 22 N̄ig gen̄gab̄im, B̄i K̄ib nop aleb aleb ñ̄il ḡin̄gab̄im. N̄ibi bin b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄deb, B̄i K̄ib b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib nop n̄ig gen̄gab̄im ak, c̄inop pen yur ma ñ̄in̄im̄iñ, ap̄im ar?

23 N̄ibi ognap ap̄im, “C̄in tari tari ḡin aḡn̄gab̄in ak, ḡin̄gab̄in; ak m̄in̄im ma m̄deb,” ap̄im. Pen ar ognap gen̄gab̄in ak pen c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gab. N̄ibi ap̄im, “C̄in tari tari ḡin aḡn̄gab̄in ak, ḡin̄gab̄in; ak m̄in̄im ma m̄deb,” ageb̄im. Pen ar ognap gen̄gab̄in ak bin b̄i Krais p̄is ar m̄debal okok k̄irop tap tep alap ma ḡi ñ̄in̄gab. 24 C̄in ke m̄id tep ḡin̄gab̄in aḡil ar ak nep n̄iñ̄il ma ḡin; bin b̄i ognap k̄irop gos n̄iñ̄il, k̄iri m̄id tep ḡin̄imel aḡil ar ak nep n̄iñ̄il ḡin.

25 K̄iri yak̄ir k̄im̄in tap pak dam maker len̄imel ak, k̄ijeki c̄ip saj tap okok pak sobok ḡi dap maker l̄ipal aka aḡil, gos par n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop ma aḡ n̄iñ̄im̄b̄. Abramek tau ñ̄iñ̄im̄b̄. 26 Tari ḡin̄ig: God M̄in̄im ak Depid ne dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “Kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul abe, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄deb tap okok abe, maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib tap ne m̄deb,” agak.

27 Pen bin b̄i Krais p̄is ken ma m̄debal ognap n̄ibep, “Apem tap ñ̄iñ̄in,” agen̄imel, n̄ibi kar̄ip k̄irop am̄n̄gab̄in, aḡ gos n̄iñ̄en̄gab̄im ak, gos par n̄iñ̄il ma am̄n̄im̄b̄. Am̄il k̄irop eip b̄is̄iḡil, k̄iri yak̄ir k̄im̄in tap okok dam dai n̄ibep ñ̄en̄igal okok, k̄ijeki c̄ip saj tap okok pak sobok ḡi dap ñ̄ebal aka, aḡil, gos par n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop ma aḡ n̄iñ̄im̄b̄. Tap ñ̄iñ̄eb n̄ibep ñ̄in̄igal rek abramek d̄i ñ̄iñ̄im̄b̄. 28 Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄il n̄ibep agen̄imel, “Tap n̄ibak k̄ijeki c̄ip saj tap okok pak sobok ḡi dap l̄ipal,” agen̄imel ak, tik̄ n̄iñ̄il, c̄in ñ̄ibon, bin b̄i c̄inop aḡ ñ̄esal okok gos par n̄iñ̄igal, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄b̄. Mer ak, gos maḡil k̄iri nab adan̄, ak tep ak t̄imel ageb gos maḡil n̄ibak sidol ḡin̄gab. 29 Pen gos maḡil n̄ibepe ma agebin; bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep aḡ ñ̄in̄igal okok, gos maḡil k̄iri nab adan̄ m̄deb n̄ibak t̄imel ḡin̄gab, aḡil agebin.

Pen gos maḡil yad ke n̄iñ̄il, tap tari tari ḡin̄im aḡn̄igain ak, ḡin̄igain; bin b̄i ke gos maḡil k̄iri n̄iñ̄il, n̄ig ma ḡin̄im, ma aḡn̄igain. 30 Tap ñ̄iñ̄eb n̄ib okok, God nop tep aḡil ñ̄iñ̄igain ak, tari ḡin̄ig bin b̄i ognap ȳip m̄in̄im aḡ ḡin̄igal? 31 N̄ib ak, tap ñ̄iñ̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im aka ñ̄ig ñ̄iñ̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im aka tap tari ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im, God ȳib ne ar am̄nañ aḡil gos ak nep n̄iñ̄il ḡin̄im̄b̄. 32 Pen Juda bin b̄i okok aka Grik bin b̄i okok aka Krais p̄is ar m̄debal bin b̄i okok n̄iñ̄el, tep ma ḡin̄im̄iñ ar ak ma ḡin̄im̄b̄. 33 Yad ḡipin ar ak, ȳip ke tep

gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma gɪpin; bin bɪ okok kɔŋaj yɪb nep Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ del, kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ar ak nep gɪpin.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nɪb ak, yad Kraiss gɪp ar ak nɪŋɪl gɪpin rek, nɪbi ak rek nep yad gɪpin ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

*Bin bɪ God nop sobok gɪnɪg mogɪm genɪgal ak, kɪri tari rek mɪdenɪmel*

<sup>2</sup> Yad tap tari tari gɪpin ak nɪŋ damɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak dapɪl nɪbep ag nɪnek ak, nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl gɪpɪm ak, nɪbep bin bɪ tep yɪb agebin. <sup>3</sup> Pen mɪnɪ agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bɪ okok nabɪc kɪri Kraiss; bin okok nabɪc kɪri nɪgmɪl sɪkop; Kraiss nabɪc ne God. <sup>4</sup> Pen bɪ okok nabɪc kɪri pɪrau yokɪl, God nop sobok genɪgal aka bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪgal ak, nabɪc kɪri ke dap yonɪgal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin okok nabɪc kɪri ak mɪsen mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop sobok genɪgal aka bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪgal ak, nabɪc kɪri ke dap yonɪgal. Bin alap nɪg genɪgab ak, bin tap tɪmel gɪnɪgab nabɪŋ gan, agɪl, kɪmkas pɪs nep tɪkel nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab ak, ak rek nep lɪnɪgab. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin alap kɪmkas ne ma pɪraunɪgab ak, kɪmkas ne ak tɪk ulep ulep gɪnɪmɪŋ; mer ak tɪk kerak lɪnɪmɪŋ. Pen nɪg gen nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab agonɪmɪŋ ak, kɪmkas ne pɪraunɪmɪŋ. <sup>7</sup> Bɪ okok, God kɪrop ne ke rek gɪ lek mɪdebal ak rek, nabɪc kɪri ak ma pɪraunɪmel. Pen bin okok, God kɪrop bɪ rek gɪ lek mɪdebal. <sup>8</sup> God bin tɪglem kɪd ak dɪl, bɪ ma gɪ lak; bɪ tɪglem kɪd ak dɪl, bin gɪ lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin ke ausek mɪdeb ak tɪmel gɪp, agɪl, nɪgmɪl nop ma gɪ lak; bɪ ke ausek mɪdeb ak tɪmel gɪp, agɪl, bine nop gɪ lak. <sup>10</sup> Ar nɪbak, bin nabɪc pɪrau yoklɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgab. Nɪg genɪgab ak, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl, bin nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋeb, agnɪgal. Nɪg genɪgab ak, ejol okok nɪŋel nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb udɪn yɪrɪk ak, bin ke nabɪc ma mɪdeb; bɪ ke ausek ma mɪdeb. God ne bin abe bɪ abe omalgɪl gɪ lak.

<sup>12</sup> God bɪ tɪglem kɪd ak dɪl, bin gɪ lak ak pen mɪnɪ bin okok nɪ tɪk dapel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pobɪŋ gɪ kɪb gɪl, bɪ lɪnɪgal. Pen magɪlsek God ne wagɪn nokɪm nɪbak nep mɪdeb. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin okok nabɪc kɪri mɪsen mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop sobok gɪnɪgal ak, tep gɪnɪgab aka mer, nɪbi ke bɪlok nɪŋɪm. <sup>14</sup> God ne titi gɪl bɪ gɪ lɪl, bin gɪ lɪl, gɪ lak ak nɪŋɪl tɪk nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, bɪ okok kɪmkas par mɪdenɪgab ak tɪmel gɪnɪgab, <sup>15</sup> pen bin okok kɪmkas par mɪdenɪgab ak tep gɪnɪgab ak, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Kɪmkas par nabɪc pɪrauan, agɪl, God kɪmkas par bin okok nɪak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm agebin ar nɪbaul nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, yad mɪnɪm nɪbaul nep agnɪg gebin. Yad per nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪpin. Bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebal karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪpal. Ar alap ke ma gɪpal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbep agnɪg gebin aul, nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ognap agnɪm rek ma lɪp. Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbi Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebɪm bin bɪ okok eip mogɪm gɪpɪm ak, ai mam nɪbi okok gos nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep ma gɪpɪm. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp apal nɪpin, nɪbi Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebɪm bin bɪ amɪl mogɪm gɪpɪm nɪn ak, nɪbi asɪk ke ke lɪpɪm. Nɪb apal ak, nɪbi ognap nɪg gɪpɪm agɪl nɪpin. <sup>19</sup> Pen gos ar ke ke nɪŋɪl gem ameb nɪbak, bin bɪ okok Kraiss nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪpal, pen bin bɪ okok Kraiss nɪŋ dɪ wɔs ma gɪpal, agɪl, mɪsen nɪŋnɪgabɪn. <sup>20</sup> Kraiss bin bɪ ne eip mogɪm gɪl tap nɪbɪm nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb nɪg tap jɪm nɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb agak rek ma nɪbɪm; esek ar ak gɪpɪm. <sup>21</sup> Nɪbi tap nɪŋnɪg opɪm ak, nɪbi ned apɪl ai mam ma opal okok gos nɪŋɪl ma kod mɪdebɪm. Ned opal ak, nɪg wain tap okok kɔŋaj nep abramek nɪbɪl nɪb sakpal. Nɪg gel, bin bɪ ognap kɪsen apel yuan lɪnɪgab; bin bɪ ognap ned apɪl nɪg wain kɔŋaj nɪbel sakɔl nɪagnɪgab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen karip n̄bi ke ma m̄dek, mogim gep karip ak amil, tap n̄blig gi, n̄ig n̄blig gi, gi m̄debi ar? Aka, n̄bi God bin bi ne m̄debi ak, tap yokop rek lip? N̄bi nig gil, bin bi tap ma m̄deb okok ag jupim. Nig gipim ak, n̄bep tari agnim? N̄bep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! N̄bep nig ma agnigain.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib yip minim ag n̄ak ak, yad n̄bep ag n̄nek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak n̄n ak, karip d̄gak won ak, bred magil alap dak. <sup>24</sup> Bred magil alap d̄il, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok k̄rop n̄lig gi agak, “Mib gon yad n̄bep n̄bin aul. Nig gil, yip gos n̄nlig gi m̄denim̄b,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Pen tap n̄b sakelak, n̄ig wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, k̄rop n̄lig gi agak, “N̄ig wain kap n̄baul, yad kimen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim n̄l rek l̄nigab, agil, n̄bep n̄bin me aul. N̄ig wain kap n̄baul kisen n̄bil, nig akn̄b rek nep gil, yip gos n̄nlig gi m̄denim̄b,” agak. <sup>26</sup> N̄b ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip n̄n aul, bred magil ak abe n̄ig wain kap ak abe n̄blig gi nep m̄denigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil k̄mak minim tep n̄b ak, bin bi okok k̄rop misen ag n̄nigabim. Nig gil, per n̄b m̄dem m̄dem, ne adik gi onigab n̄n ak nep k̄rig ginigabim.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi ognap gos tep n̄n̄l mer, Bi Kib bred dai n̄ig wain kap abramek di n̄benigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil k̄mak m̄b gon lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek l̄nigab. Bin bi an an nig genigal okok, God n̄jek, k̄ri Kraim m̄b gon lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel ginigal. <sup>28</sup> N̄b ak, titi gil m̄debi ak, ned c̄bur gos m̄dmagil nab n̄bi adan ke n̄n̄l bilok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di n̄n̄nim̄b.

<sup>29</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi an an bred n̄ig wain ak Jisas m̄b gon ne ak ag gos n̄n̄l mer, abramek bred wain agil di n̄benigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib n̄n̄nigal. <sup>30</sup> Ar n̄bak nep, bin bi n̄bi ognap masos gil, m̄n̄ak gil gip; ognap pis nep k̄mbal. <sup>31</sup> N̄b ak, ned titi gil m̄dobin ak, c̄bur gos m̄dmagil nab cin adan ke n̄n̄l bilok tep gil, kisen bred n̄ig wain di n̄n̄nigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma n̄n̄nigabim. <sup>32</sup> Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne m̄dobin rek, ne cinop timid uknigab. Timid ukek me, cin gos n̄n̄l, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap timel gipal okok eip mab ke yineb kau migan eyan ma amnigabim. <sup>33</sup> N̄b ak, ai mam sikop yad, n̄bi tap n̄n̄nig onigabim ak, n̄bi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos n̄n̄l kod midil, jim n̄l n̄n̄nim̄b. <sup>34</sup> Pen n̄bep ognap yuan lenigab ak, karip n̄bi ke okok tap n̄bil onim̄b. Mer ak, abramek ginigabim ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen n̄bi m̄debi sinak amil, ag n̄i tep ginigain.

## 12

### *God Kaun tap tep ke ke n̄b*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. God Kaun ne tap tep cinop nokim nokim ke ke n̄b ak, m̄ni minim n̄bak n̄bep ag n̄i tep ginigain. <sup>2</sup> N̄bi nipim: ned Kraim nop ma n̄n̄ d̄il m̄deligipim n̄n̄ ak, lim, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok di gi lipal tap gos ma m̄deb n̄b okok, gos n̄bep lip gek, tap esek n̄b okok sobok ḡlig gi m̄deligipim. <sup>3</sup> N̄b ak, yad n̄bep agebin, God Kaun bin bi k̄rop eip nab adan m̄denigab ak, Jisas nop minim timel agil ag junimel rek ma l̄nigab. Pen bin bi alap, Jisas Bi Kib m̄deb, agnigab ak, Kaun S̄n̄ nop nab adan m̄dek me n̄n̄lig gi n̄b agnigab.

<sup>4</sup> God Kaun ne tap tep bin bi nokim nokim ke ke n̄b ak pen Kaun tap tep n̄b n̄bak ne Kaun nokim nep m̄deb. <sup>5</sup> Cin w̄g ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen Bi Kib nop w̄g gipin ak ne Bi Kib nokim alap nep m̄deb.

6 C'n tap tep ke ke d'ıl wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, c'n nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

7 God Kaun c'nop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gipin n'ibak, Krais pis ar m'idebal bin b' okok d'ı tep gıl gı tep gon, bin b' ne magilsek mid tep gılan, agıl gıp. 8 God Kaun ne c'nop bin b' ognap tap tep ñek, gos n'ıj tep gıl Krais m'inim tep ak bin b' okok ag n'ibin. Pen Kaun nokim n'ibak ne c'nop bin b' ognap tap tep ñek, Krais m'inim tep ak wagin ak gos n'ıj k'ıd y'ıkıl bin b' okok ag n'ı tep gipin. 9 Kaun nokim n'ibak c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, Krais nop n'ıj d'ı k'ılıs y'ıb gipin; Kaun nokim n'ibak c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, bin b' ognap tap gıp okok gon komıj lıp. 10 Kaun c'nop ognap tap ma gep rek gılan agıl k'ılıs ak n'ib. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, God m'inim ne ke ageb m'inim n'ibak n'ıjıl bin b' okok m'ısenj ag n'ibin. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke n'ib alap k'ırop aban ñagek apal ak n'ıpın. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, c'n m'inim ke y'ıb m'inim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apın. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, bin b' ognap m'inim ke y'ıb ned ma agoligipin ak agel c'n n'ıjıl, adık gıl bin b' okok k'ırop ag n'ibin.

11 Pen God Kaun nokim nep m'ideb ak, gos ne ke n'ıjıp rek, c'nop bin b' nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek n'ıjıg gı, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

### *Krais m'ıb goj ne nokim nep m'idobin*

12 M'ıb goj c'n nokim nep m'ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konjai nep m'ideb. Dai dai ke ke n'ıb okok magilsek eip jım n'ıl m'ıb goj nokim nep m'ideb. Krais abe n'ıg akn'ıb rek m'ideb. 13 N'ıg akn'ıb rek nep, c'n Juda bin b' okok abe, Juda bin b' mer okok abe, bin b' k'ırı bin b' ognap k'ırop m'ın wög gıp'al okok abe, bin b' k'ırı gos k'ırı ke n'ıjıl gıp'al okok abe, God Kaun nokim n'ibak nep c'nop magilsek pak ñek, Krais m'ıb goj ne nokim nep m'idobin. God ne Kaun nokim n'ibak nep c'nop n'ıb m'idmagıl nab c'n adan m'ideb.

14 M'ıb goj c'n nokim nep m'ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konjai nep m'ideb. 15 Tob k'ıd ak, n'in k'ıd ak n'ıjıl, yad n'in k'ıd m'idebnep ak tep, pen tob k'ıd m'idebin ak rek, m'ıb goj dai alap ma m'idebin, agenıgab ak, c'n tob k'ıd n'ibak m'ıb goj dai alap ma m'ideb, agıl ma agnıgabın. 16 Tım'ıd ak, ak rek nep, udın ak n'ıjıl, yad udın m'idebnep ak tep, pen tım'ıd m'idebin ak rek, m'ıb goj dai alap ma m'idebin, agenıgab ak, c'n tım'ıd n'ibak m'ıb goj dai alap ma m'ideb, agıl ma agnıgabın. 17 Pen God c'nop gı lak n'in ak, udın okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gıl m'inim agel tım'ıd pak n'ıpnop? Pen tım'ıd magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gıl ki n'ıpnop? 18 Pen God gos ne ke n'ıjıl, m'ıb goj dai dai ke ke magilsek gı lı tep gak. 19 Dai dai ke ke ma m'idobkop ak, m'ıb goj ak rek nep ma m'idobkop. 20 N'ıb ak me, dai dai ke ke konjai nep m'ideb pen magilsek eip jım n'ıl m'ıb goj nokim nep m'ideb.

21 Pen udın ak, n'in k'ıd ak nop, "Tari gınıg yad eip m'ideban? Wög nak alap ma m'ideb," agıl, asık am ke nep m'idıl, m'ıd tep ma gınıgab. Nabıc cög magıl ak, ak rek nep, tob k'ıd ak nop, "Tari gınıg yad eip m'ideban? Wög nak alap ma m'ideb," agıl, asık am ke nep m'idıl, m'ıd tep ma gınıgab. 22 Pen m'ıb goj dai ognap k'ılıs ma m'ideb, apın okok, wög k'ırı abe m'ideb. Asık ke ke lek, m'ıb goj m'ıd tep gınımınj rek ma lıp. 23 Pen dai okok dai yokop apın dai okok, c'n gos n'ıj tep gıl, walıj t'ıb kadıg tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma n'ıjep apın dai okok, c'n gos n'ıj tep gıl, walıj t'ıb kadıg gı tep gipin. 24 Pen dai okok dai tep apın dai okok, c'n tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke m'ıb goj dai okok d'ıl, dai okok dai yokop apın dai okok d'ı yımeb y'ıb gıl, dai okok magilsek d'ı jım ñek, m'ıb goj nokim nep m'ideb. 25 N'ıb ak, m'ıb goj nokim nep m'idıl, asık ke ke ma lıl, bin b' ne ognap eip adıp adıp

rek midɨl, pen pen midmagɨl lɨnɨmel. <sup>26</sup> Pen dai alap miker genɨgab ak, dai ognap magɨlsek abe miker genɨgab; pen dai alap nop yɨb agel ar amenɨgab ak, dai ognap magɨlsek abe mɨn mɨn gɨnɨgal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nɨbi magɨlsek Krais mɨb gon ne mɨdebɨm. Mɨb gon ne ak gek nɨbi nokɨm nokɨm dai dai mɨdebɨm. <sup>28</sup> Bin bɨ wagɨn ne mɨdobɨn nab ak, ne cɨnop ag lɨp rek wɨg ke ke gɨpɨn. Ned ak, cɨn ognap Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok mɨdobɨn; yɨgwu nab nɨb ak, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñeb bɨ okok mɨdobɨn; omal nokɨm nɨb ak, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ ñɨ pai kɨrop ag ñeb bin bɨ okok mɨdobɨn; pen cɨn ognap tap ma gep rek okok gɨpɨn; ognap bin bɨ tap gɨp okok kɨrop gon komɨn lɨp; ognap bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨnɨl dɨ tep gɨpɨn; ognap bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdon nɨnɨl gɨ, mɨd tep gɨpal; ognap mɨnɨm ke yɨb mɨnɨm ned ma agolɨgɨpɨn ke ke apɨn. <sup>29</sup> Pen cɨn magɨlsek Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ma mɨdobɨn. Cɨn magɨlsek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñeb bɨ ma mɨdobɨn. Cɨn magɨlsek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ ñɨ pai kɨrop ag ñeb bin bɨ okok ma mɨdobɨn. Cɨn magɨlsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gɨpɨn. <sup>30</sup> Cɨn magɨlsek bin bɨ tap gɨp okok kɨrop gon komɨn ma lɨp. Cɨn magɨlsek mɨnɨm ke yɨb mɨnɨm ned ma agolɨgɨpɨn ke ke ma apɨn. Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ke yɨb ned ma agolɨgɨpɨn ak agel cɨn magɨlsek nɨnɨl, adɨk gɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma ag ñɨbɨn. <sup>31</sup> God Kaun tap tep ñɨb nɨb okok, gos tɨmɨd midmagɨl nab nɨbi adan gos nɨnɨl, tap tep tep ñɨb nɨb okok dɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨnɨnɨmɨb.

Pen mɨni yad nɨbep kanɨb tep yɨb ak agnɨg gebin.

## 13

### *Bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop midmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn ak, ak tap kɨb yɨb*

<sup>1</sup> Mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke agnɨgabɨn aka ejol mɨnɨm apal rek agnɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop midmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, kɨri mɨnɨm cɨn nɨnɨl belo pakpal agɨp rek lɨnɨgab.

<sup>2</sup> God mɨnɨm ne ke ageb mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨnɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨsen ag ñɨnɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop midmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Gos nɨn kɨd yɨkɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨn tep gɨnɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop midmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak gos nɨn kɨd yɨknɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop midmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Krais nop nɨn dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, dɨm gol won ognap agon ke okok amnɨgab ak pen cɨn bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop midmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap cɨn magɨlsek mɨdeb rek, nonɨm lɨl bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñɨnɨgabɨn aka God wɨg ak gon nɨnɨl gɨ, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop nɨnɨl, mɨlɨk yapek, cɨnop mab yɨneb nab ak dɨ yokel kɨmnɨgabɨn ak, God nop tep gɨnɨgab agnɨgabɨn ak pen midmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, tap yokop rek lɨnɨgab.

<sup>4</sup> Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop midmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, kɨrop mɨnɨm sain sain agɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop midmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, tap tep kɨri okok cɨn rek ma lɨp, agɨl gos ak ma nɨnɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop midmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, yɨb cɨn ke agon ar ma amnɨgab. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop midmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn nep bin bɨ kɨb bin bɨ okok bin bɨ sɨkol, agɨl gos ak ma nɨnɨnɨgabɨn. <sup>5</sup> Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop midmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, abramek ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop midmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per tap tari tari cɨni ke tep gɨnɨmɨn ar ak gos nɨnɨl ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop midmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, kasek kal juɨl mɨnɨm pen pen ma agnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop midmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak gos nɨnɨl gɨ ma mɨdonɨgabɨn.

<sup>6</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, nag tɪmel ar nɪbak nɪŋɪl mɪn̄ mɪn̄ ma gɪnɪgabɪn; tap tari nɪŋɪd nep mɪdeb ak nep nɪŋɪl mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>7</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, mɪker tari tari cɪnop onɪmɪŋ, gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per kɪlɪs gɪl Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>8</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tol menɪk per per nep nɪg gɪ damɪl, amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eip seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdonɪgabɪn n̄ɪn ak, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep n̄ek, God mɪn̄ɪm ne ke ageb mɪn̄ɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪseŋ ag n̄ɪbɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep n̄ek, cɪn mɪn̄ɪm ke yɪb mɪn̄ɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep n̄ek, Kraɪs mɪn̄ɪm tep ak mɪn̄ɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>9</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun cɪnop tap tep n̄ek, Kraɪs mɪn̄ɪm tep ak mɪn̄ɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen mɪn̄ɪ oɪnap nep nɪpɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep n̄ek, God mɪn̄ɪm ne ke ageb mɪn̄ɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl bin bɪ okok mɪseŋ ag n̄ɪbɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen God Mɪn̄ɪm ne oɪnap nep nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok ag n̄ɪbɪn. <sup>10</sup> Pen Kraɪs Bɪ tep aknɪb ke onɪgab ak, cɪn tap okok oɪnap nep ma nɪŋɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek mɪseŋ nɪŋ saknɪgabɪn.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ɪ painaŋ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn n̄ɪn ak, n̄ɪ painaŋ gos nɪpɪl rek gos nɪŋɪl, n̄ɪ painaŋ apal rek agɪl mɪdolɪgɪpɪn. Pen kɪsen kɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪb lɪl, n̄ɪ painaŋ gos nɪŋɪl gɪpal rek ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpɪn.

<sup>12</sup> Mɪn̄ɪ n̄ɪn nɪbaul, n̄ɪg kaunan rek pag nɪpɪl rek ak nɪŋɪl, tap okok magɪlsek nɪŋ tep ma gɪpɪn. Oɪnap nɪpɪn; oɪnap ma nɪpɪn. Pen n̄ɪn kɪsen nɪbak, tap okok oɪnap nep ma nɪŋɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek udɪn magɪl cɪn ke mɪseŋ nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ saknɪgabɪn. Mɪn̄ɪ n̄ɪn nɪbaul, God ne tigep Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak oɪnap nɪpɪn, oɪnap ma nɪpɪn. Pen n̄ɪn kɪsen nɪbak, God cɪnop nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪn̄ɪm kɪb omal nokɪm per mɪdeb: Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dep ak; Kraɪs nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagɪl lep ak. Pen mɪn̄ɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪdmagɪl lep ak.

## 14

### *God Kaun bin bɪ ne kɪrop tap tep n̄ɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb; nɪbɪ gos nɪbgɪl nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun tap tep n̄ɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbɪ adan gos nɪŋɪl, tap tep n̄ɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋɪmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Kraɪs mɪn̄ɪm tep ak bin bɪ kɪrop ag n̄ɪn, agɪl gos ar ak nɪŋɪmɪb.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪn̄ɪm ke nɪb mɪn̄ɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪrɪ bin bɪ oɪnap kɪrop ma apal; kɪrɪ God nop nep apal. Bin bɪ oɪnap mɪn̄ɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋɪgal. God Kaun kɪlɪs n̄ek mɪn̄ɪm nɪŋɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ Kraɪs mɪn̄ɪm tep ak mɪseŋ ag n̄enɪgal ak, bin bɪ oɪnap mɪn̄ɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal. Mɪn̄ɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl Kraɪs mɪn̄ɪm tep ak nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪlɪs oɪnap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪgab ak gos par ma nɪŋɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ mɪn̄ɪm ke nɪb mɪn̄ɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪrɪ ke nep mɪn̄ɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪŋɪl, kɪrɪ ke nep kɪlɪs oɪnap sek dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ Kraɪs mɪn̄ɪm tep ak mɪseŋ ag n̄enɪgal ak, bin bɪ Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs oɪnap sek dɪnɪgal. <sup>5</sup> Nɪbɪ magɪlsek mɪn̄ɪm ke nɪb mɪn̄ɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak pen

yip tep yib ginigab ak, Krais minim tep ak misen ag ninigabim. Bi alap minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek agil, kisen ne ke wagin agesin ak nib nib gil mideb agenigab ak, bin bi peyig ninigal okok kilis ognap sek dinigal. Nig ginigab ak tep. Mer, minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek agep ak tap sikol; Krais minim tep ak misen agep ak tap kib.

6 Pen yad nibi midebim sihak amil, minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek agil God Minim agenigain ak, nibi titi gil ninil, Krais nop nin di kilis ginigabim? Pen God Kaun yip minim ognap agek, nibep ag ninigain ak tep ginigab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos timid yad apek rek nibep ag ninigain ak tep ginigab. Aka God Kaun yip gos nek, Krais minim tep ognap nibep ag ninigain ak tep ginigab. Yad nibep ag nen, nibi Krais Jisas minim tep nin tep gil, ageb rek ginigabim ak tep. Krais minim wagin ak ognap ag nenigain ak, Krais nop nin di kilis ginimib rek linigab.

7 Tap okok ognap gos ma mideb pen minim agip. Gaub gita tap okok minim agip. Pen gaub gita minim ag tep ma genigab ak, bin bi okok ninil minim tari tari ageb agil sidol gil kimep ma agnigal.

8 Pen akil magil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genigab ak, bi an warikil pen pen ginigabin, agil, kod midenigab? 9 Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek agil God Minim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil minim apal me ak, agil ninimel? Nibi ke nep ag ju linigabim.

10 Lim dai ar wagin aul minim yib ke ke konai nep mideb rek, minim wagin ak midek ninlig gi apal; yokop ma apal. 11 Bin bi ognap minim agel ma ninigabin ak, cinop ninel, bin bi par okok rek linigab. Cin pen kirop ninon, aknib rek ginigab. 12 Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginigab ak, nin tep ginimib. Gos timid mtdmagil nab nibi adan gos ninil, God Kaun tap tep nib nib okok din, agil gos ak nhebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok magilsek Krais nop nin di kilis ginimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun nib okok dil, kilis yib gilig gi midenigabim ak tep yib.

13 Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek agil, God Minim agenigabim ak, God nop ag nihen, nibep gos nek ninlig gi, minim agnigabim nibak tig adik gil, nib nib agosin, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag ninimib. 14 Tari ginig: minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek agil, God nop sobok ginigain ak, kaun yad sobok ginigab pen minim wagin nig gil apin ak, agil ma ninigain. 15 Nib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ginigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak ninlig gi nep midil God nop sobok ginigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kimep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak ninlig gi nep midil God nop kimep agnigain. 16 Nibi kaun nibi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok minim agnigabim ak ninil ma tik ninigal. Nib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim minim nibak wagin ak tik ninil, tep gip agil "Ninid" agnimel rek ma linigab. 17 God nop tep aglig gi midenigabim ak pen bin bi nib okok minim agnigabim ak ninil, gos ognap sek dil kilis ognap sek ma dinigal.

18 Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek apin ak, nibep nep ma nib. Yip ak rek nep nek, minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek konai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. 19 Pen Krais pis ken midobin bin bi okok eip mogim gil, minim ke nib minim ma nihen rek agen, bin bi ognap ninil ma tik ninigal ak, ak yip tep ma ginigab. Minim nheb omal nep agen, bin bi ognap ninil gos ognap sek dinigal ak, ak yip tep ginigab.

20 Pen ai mam sikol. Ni painan gos nival rek gos ak rek ma ninimib; bin bi kib gos nival rek gos ak rek ninimib. Tap si tap timel ma gep ar ak nep ni painan rek midenimib.



21 God m+n+m agak ognap agil, Aisaia God M+n+m dai alap ñu kil t+k+l agak,

“B+ K+ib ageb,

‘Yad bin b+ s+ñ aul t+m+d uken,

bin b+ par okok n+ib agen ap+il,

m+n+m y+ib k+iri ke agn+gal,

pen bin b+ s+ñ aul m+n+m yad agn+gain n+ibak ma n+ñg+gal,’ ageb,” agak.

22 N+ib ak n+p+n, God Kaun tap tep ñek, m+n+m ke n+ib m+n+m ma n+ñep rek apal ak, bin b+ Kraiis nop n+ñ d+pal okok n+ñg+mel agil ma ñ+ib; bin b+ Kraiis nop ma n+ñ d+pal okok n+ñg+mel agil ñ+ib. Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, bin b+ Kraiis m+n+m tep ak m+senj ag ñ+bal ak, bin b+ Kraiis nop n+ñ d+pal okok, nop n+ñ d+ñ+mel agil ñ+ib; bin b+ Kraiis nop ma n+ñ d+pal okok, nop n+ñ d+ñ+mel agil ma ñ+ib.

23 Pen n+ibi bin b+ Kraiis p+is ken m+debe+m okok ap mog+im g+il, mag+ilsek m+n+m ke n+ib m+n+m ma n+ñep rek agem n+ñlg g+ì, bin b+ m+n+m n+ibak ma n+pal okok ognap aka bin b+ Kraiis nop ma n+ñ d+pal okok ognap kar+ip m+gan n+ibak apen+gal ak, m+n+m n+ibi n+ibak n+ñ+l, bin b+ okok sak+ol ñagek agebal, agn+gal. 24 Pen Kraiis m+n+m tep ak m+senj ag ñ+lg g+ì m+dem n+ñlg g+ì, bin b+ Kraiis nop ma n+ñ d+pal okok ognap aka bin b+ m+n+m n+ibak ma n+pal okok ognap kar+ip m+gan n+ibak apen+gal ak, m+n+m n+ibi n+ibak n+ñ+l, k+iri tap si t+imel t+imel g+pal ak n+ñ+l, gos par n+ñg+gal. 25 Gos par n+ñel n+ñlg g+ì, tap tari tari gos t+im+d m+dmag+il k+iri we g+il m+deb okok m+senj lek n+ñg+gal. K+iri n+g g+il gos n+ñ+l, God nop n+ñel jel gek, kog+im y+im+l, God y+ib ne agel ar amek n+ñlg g+ì agn+gal, “N+ñ+d! God n+ñep eip m+deb,” agn+gal.

### *God nop sobok g+ñg am mog+im gen+gab+im ak, y+ip+d g+il nep g+n+m+ib*

26 N+ib ak, ai mam s+kop, m+n+m agn+g gebin aul n+ñg+m+ib. N+ibi ap mog+im g+n+gab+im ñ+n ak, b+ alap k+mep alap agn+gab; b+ alap Kraiis m+n+m tep ak dai alap m+n+m ag ñ+n+gab; b+ alap God Kaun gos ñ+n+gab rek m+n+m ak ag ñ+n+gab; b+ alap m+n+m ke n+ib m+n+m ma n+ñep rek agn+gab; b+ alap m+n+m agen+gab n+ibak, t+g ad+ik g+il, n+ib n+ib agos+ip agn+gab. N+ib ak me, bin b+ Kraiis p+is ken m+debal okok Kraiis nop n+ñ d+ k+il+is g+n+mel ag+il gos ak nep n+ñ+l g+n+m+ib. 27 Pen b+ ognap m+n+m ke n+ib m+n+m ma n+ñep rek agen+gal ak, b+ omal aka omal nok+im nep m+n+m agn+mel. Kon+jai nep ma agn+mel. Pen b+ nok+im alap nep war+ik+l m+n+m agn+gab; b+ kausek ma agn+mel. B+ nok+im alap n+g g+il war+ik+l m+n+m agen+gab, b+ ke n+ib alap pen war+ik+l, m+n+m ne ak t+g ad+ik g+il, n+ib n+ib agos+ip, agn+gab. 28 Pen m+n+m t+g ad+ik g+il, n+ib n+ib agos+ip ag+il ag ñeb b+ alap ma m+don+m+ñ ak, m+n+m ke n+ib m+n+m ma n+ñep rek agn+g gebal b+ okok m+n+m n+ibak ma agn+mel; k+iri ke kapkap k+rop ke abe God nop abe agn+mel. 29 B+ omal aka omal nok+im Kraiis m+n+m tep ak ag ñel n+ñlg g+ì, b+ ognap y+ip+d g+il agebal aka ag+il, n+ñ m+den+mel. 30-31 Pen b+ b+is+g n+ñ m+den+gal n+ib okok, b+ alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag y+ikek, b+ ned war+ik+l agon+m+ñ ak gos n+ibak n+ñ+l b+is+gek, b+ k+isen war+ik+l agn+m+ñ. Pen pen tau sak+l ma agn+mel. Nok+im nok+im war+ik+l agn+mel. N+ib ak, n+ibi mag+ilsek Jisas Kraiis m+n+m tep ak ag dam+l dap+l g+il me, Jisas Kraiis gos ognap sek d+l, gos sek m+den+gab+im.

32 Bin b+ God n+ñep tap tep ñek, Kraiis m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+be+m okok, gos n+ibi ke n+ñ tep g+il, m+n+m ag ñ+n+m+ib. Pen n+ibi ak rek nep gos n+ñ tep g+il, b+ir m+n+m apin me ak ag+il k+ir+g g+n+m+ib. 33 Tari g+ñg: God gek bin b+ Kraiis p+is ken m+debal okok abramek ma g+pal; gos n+ñlg g+ì gel amek, kapkap m+d tep g+pal.

Pen n̄bi ap mogim ḡil, Krais p̄is ken m̄debal bin b̄i karip lim t̄igon t̄igon maḡilsek ḡipal rek ḡinim̄b. <sup>34</sup> N̄bi ap mogim ḡil, God nop sobok ḡipim̄ n̄in ak, bin okok m̄inim̄ ma agnim̄el. B̄i okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyig n̄inim̄el. Juda lo m̄inim̄ n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ageb.

<sup>35</sup> Bin okok m̄inim̄ ognap sek n̄in̄in agenim̄el ak, kiri karip kiri ke okok amil, niḡmil s̄ikop k̄rop ag n̄ijel, ag n̄inim̄el. Pen bin b̄i Krais p̄is ken God M̄inim̄ n̄in̄in agil mogim̄ genigal nab s̄in̄ak, bin alap war̄ikil m̄inim̄ ag n̄in̄igab ak, ḡi timel yib ḡin̄igab.

<sup>36</sup> N̄bi bin b̄i Korid ned yib Jisas m̄inim̄ tep ak d̄il bin b̄i okok damil ma ag n̄ibek. Pen c̄in Jisas m̄inim̄ tep dad ameb b̄i okok, m̄inim̄ tep n̄ibak damil, n̄ibep bin b̄i Korid nep ma ag n̄inok. <sup>37</sup> N̄bi b̄i an an, God Kaun c̄inop tap tep n̄ek, Jisas m̄inim̄ tep ak bin b̄i okok ag n̄ibin̄ agil gos n̄ipim̄ okok, yad B̄i K̄ib ageb rek n̄u kil t̄ikebin me ak, agil n̄in̄inim̄b. <sup>38</sup> Pen b̄i an m̄inim̄ n̄u kil t̄ikebin n̄ibaul ma n̄in̄igab ak, n̄bi pen ak rek nep m̄inim̄ ne ma n̄in̄inim̄b.

<sup>39</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. Gos k̄ib n̄bi ak, Jisas m̄inim̄ tep ak ag n̄in, agil gos ak n̄in̄inim̄b. Pen bin b̄i m̄inim̄ ke n̄ib m̄inim̄ ma n̄ijep rek agenim̄el ak, k̄irig ḡim̄, agil ma agnim̄b. <sup>40</sup> Pen n̄bi bin b̄i Krais p̄is ken m̄idebim̄ okok ap̄il God M̄inim̄ n̄in̄igabim̄ n̄in̄ ak, tap tari tari gen̄igabim̄, maḡilsek gos n̄in̄ tep ḡilig ḡi gem amn̄inim̄j.

## 15

### *Krais k̄imil kauyan war̄ikak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Krais m̄inim̄ tep ak ned ag n̄enek n̄bi d̄il, m̄inim̄ n̄in̄id yib agil n̄in̄ d̄i kilis ḡipim̄ ak, kauyan ag n̄i tep ḡin̄ig gebin. <sup>2</sup> M̄inim̄ tep n̄ibak n̄ibep agen n̄in̄il d̄ipek ak, n̄in̄ d̄i kilis ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄igabim̄ ak, God n̄ibep d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄igab. Pen n̄in̄ d̄i kilis ḡilig ḡi ma m̄iden̄igabim̄ ak, n̄bi m̄inim̄ n̄in̄id n̄ibak yokop n̄in̄ d̄ipim̄ rek l̄in̄igab.

<sup>3</sup> M̄inim̄ yad ned n̄in̄nek n̄ibak, m̄inim̄ pob̄in̄ m̄inim̄ tep yib agil n̄ibep ag n̄inek. C̄in tap si tap timel ḡipin̄ rek, Krais c̄inop nen agil k̄imak ak, God M̄inim̄ n̄u kil t̄ikil, ḡin̄igab aglak rek nep gak. <sup>4</sup> Krais k̄imek t̄igel gel, n̄in̄ omal m̄id̄il, n̄in̄ omal nokim̄ ak kauyan war̄ikak ak, ak rek nep God M̄inim̄ n̄u kil t̄ikil, ḡin̄igab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan war̄ikil, Pita m̄idek s̄in̄ak m̄isen̄ lek, nop ned n̄in̄ak. K̄isen m̄isen̄ lek, b̄i m̄inim̄ ne dad ameb akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok n̄in̄lak.

<sup>6</sup> K̄isen n̄in̄ alap, Krais kauyan m̄isen̄ lek, n̄in̄ nokim̄ n̄ibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek n̄in̄lak. Ai mam n̄ib okok ognap k̄imbal pen maḡilsek rek kom̄in̄ m̄idebal. <sup>7</sup> Kisen n̄in̄ alap, Krais kauyan m̄isen̄ lek, Jems n̄in̄ak. N̄in̄ alap pen, b̄i m̄inim̄ ne dad ameb okok maḡilsek nop n̄in̄lak. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap nop n̄in̄lak n̄in̄ ak ap pad̄ikek, k̄isen Jisas yip abe m̄isen̄ lek n̄in̄nek. N̄ib ak, yad n̄i t̄in̄il ac̄ib t̄ik dopal rek alap m̄idenek yip dak.

<sup>9</sup> Yad bin b̄i Krais p̄is ken m̄idelak okok k̄rop ḡi timel yib ḡi m̄idenek ak, Jisas m̄inim̄ tep dad ameb b̄i m̄idenim̄ rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen God yip yim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄i tep gek, b̄i ne m̄id̄il ke yib ḡipin̄. Jisas m̄inim̄ tep dad ameb b̄i ognap w̄og ḡipal rek ma ḡipin̄; yip yim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄i tep yib gek, w̄og k̄ib yib ak ḡipin̄. <sup>11</sup> Yad nep God nop w̄og ḡipin̄, agil ma agebin; k̄iri nep ḡipal, agil ma agebin. C̄in maḡilsek Krais m̄inim̄ tep ak ar nokim̄ ag n̄on ameb. N̄bi m̄inim̄ tep n̄ibak nep n̄in̄il n̄in̄ d̄ipek.

### *Bin b̄i k̄imlak okok kauyan war̄ikn̄igal*

12 Pen Krai kımıl warıkkak agıl mınım per ag nıbın ak, nıbi ognap tari gınıg ma nıñıl, cıp se okok kımıl kauyan ma warıknıgal, agıl nıñebım?

13 Pen cıp se okok kımıl kauyan ma warıknıgal, agnıgabım ak, Krai ne ke kauyan ma warıkıp, agnıgabım.

14 Pen Krai kauyan ma warıkkop ak, Krai mınım tep ag nıbın mınım ak, mınım yokop rek lıpkop. Krai kauyan ma warıkkop rek agep, Krai mınım tep nıñ dıpım ak mınım yokop rek lıpkop. 15 Cıp se kımıl warıknımel rek ma lıpkop ak, God Krai nop gek ma warıkkop. Nıb ak, God gek Krai warıkkak mınım tep per ag nıbın ak, mınım esek rek lıpkop.

16 Tari gınıg: cıp se okok kımıl kauyan ma warıknıgal, agnıgabım ak, Krai ne ke ak rek nep kauyan ma warıkıp, agnıgabım. 17 Pen Krai kauyan ma warıkkop, Krai mınım tep nıñ dıpım ak mınım yokop rek lıpkop. Krai kauyan ma warıkkop, tap si tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı ma yokpkop. 18 Pen Krai kauyan ma warıkkop, bin bı Krai nop nıñ dıl kımbal okok, bıř pıs nep kım yap pak amblap. 19 Krai cınop bıř dıp ak me, gos sek mıdobın. Pen lım dai ar wagın aul mıdıl, pıs nep kımnbop, bin bı yım gep rek yıb mıdobnop.

20 Pen Krai warıkıl komını mıdeb ak me, bin bı Krai nop nıñ dıl kımbal okok, ak rek nep warıkıl komını mıdenıgal. 21 Bı alap gek, bin bı kımnnıgal. Bı alap gek, bin bı warıknıgal. 22 Mınım agebin nıbak, Adam bin bı yakam ne mıdobın ak magılsek kımnnıgabın, pen Krai bin bı yakam ne mıdobın ak magılsek warıknıgabın. 23 Pen God Krai nop ned gek warıkıl, am ne eip mıdeb ak me, ne kisen apıl bin bı nop pıs ken mıdobın okok gek, magılsek warıknıgabın.

24 Seten kıjeki kaun tımel ne okok bin bı okok gı tımel gınıgal ak pen Krai ne kırop pıpag pe gı yokıl, bin bı ne kod mıdenıgab okok, Bapi God nop nıñıgab; nıbak nın kisen nıbak onıgab. 25 Tari gınıg: Krai bin bı okok kod mıd damlıg gı, Nap gek, kausal maual ne magılsek Krai tob mok ne sıñak mıdenıgal. 26 Kausal maual nokım alap nep mıdenıgab: kımıeb magıl ak nep. Pen nın kisen nıbak, kausal maual nıbak abe pıs nep nıag pak lınıgab. 27 Pen God ne gek bin bı okok tap okok magılsek tob mok ne sıñak mıdeb, agıl nı kıl tıklak ak, God Krai mok ne sıñak mıdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magılsek Krai mok ne sıñak mıdeb. 28 Bin bı okok tap okok magılsek, Nı ne Krai mok ne sıñak mıdel nıñlıg gı, Krai ne agnıgab, “Bapi mıñi nak bin bı okok tap okok magılsek kod mıdeban. Mıñi yad mok nep sıñak mıdenıgain.” agnıgab. Nıb ak me, God nokım nep ne tap tari tari mıdeb okok magılsek kod mıdenıgab.

29 Bin bı kımbal okok warıknıgal agebin ak nıpım. Ma warıknıgal ak, bin bı ti gınıg nımıd nımam kımbal okok kırop nen agıl nıñ pakpal? Kiri warıknıgal agıl nep nıg gıpal. 30 Pen cın ak rek nep, cın tari gınıg mınım tep nıbak agıl, bı cınop gı tımel gınıg gebal okok gos par ma nıpın? 31 Yad ma nıpın, nın aul bı alap yıp nıag pak lınıgab aka mer, ak ma nıpın. Yad nıbeper bin bı gos nıñıl, mın mın gılıg gı, Bı Kıb cın Krai Jısa nop tep gıp agebin. 32 Pen yad taun kıb Epeas aul apıl, kain saheb okok rek eip pen pen gınek. Kımıl pıs nep kımnnıgabın, apım ak, yad tari gınıg nıg gınek? “Mıñi mıdobın nın aul, tap tep tep nıblıg gı, nıg tep tep nıblıg gı, gı mıdon; kımıl pıs nep kımnnıgabın,” apnep. Mınım tep ag nı tapın ak kırıg ambnep.

33 Pen bin bı gos nıbak rek nıpal okok, eip ma mıdenımıb. Bin bı mıd tep gıpal okok, bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok eip mogım genıgal ak, ar nıbak nep gınıgal. 34 Pen gos ar ke nıñıl tap si tap tımel gıpım ak kırıg gıl, mıd tep gınımıb. Nıbi ognap God nop gos ma nıpım ak, nıbeper nabını gıpkop.

*Kauyay warikil mib goŋ n̄bi ak titi ḡil rek m̄idenigab?*

<sup>35</sup> Pen n̄bi ognap agnigabim, “Bin b̄i k̄imbal okok titi ḡil wariknigal? Warikil, m̄ib goŋ k̄iri ak titi ḡil rek m̄idenigab?” agnigabim. <sup>36</sup> Pen m̄inim apal ar ak m̄inim sakol rek. N̄bi tap ȳiŋ maḡil okok yokem, ausek m̄idil komiŋ ma l̄inigab; k̄imil nep komiŋ l̄inigab. <sup>37</sup> Wid maḡil aka tap tari maḡil yokp̄im ak, tan k̄ib ḡip rek ma yimbim; maḡil sikol okok nep yokp̄im. <sup>38</sup> Pen maḡil ke ke yokp̄im n̄b okok, God tannim̄iŋ aḡil n̄iŋ lak rek tan̄b.

<sup>39</sup> M̄ib goŋ okok ak rek nep ke ke m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok ke lak; kaj k̄imn̄ okok ke lak; yak̄ir okok ke lak; k̄ibsal okok ke lak. <sup>40</sup> M̄ib goŋ seb kab ar alaj okok ke m̄ideb; m̄ib goŋ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok ke m̄ideb. M̄ib goŋ seb kab ar alaj tep ak ke m̄ideb; m̄ib goŋ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tep ak ke m̄ideb. <sup>41</sup> Pen p̄ib melik ak tep ak ke lak; tak̄in melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke m̄ideb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak. <sup>42</sup> Bin b̄i k̄imil wariknigal ak akn̄b rek. Cip tigel ḡinigal m̄ib goŋ ak ki ḡi yonigab; wariknigal m̄ib goŋ ak ki ḡi ma yonigab. <sup>43</sup> Tap ȳim gep rek kau miŋan lipal; warikil melik sek m̄idenigab. Tap k̄ilis ma m̄ideb kau miŋan lipal; warikil k̄ilis sek m̄idenigab. <sup>44</sup> M̄ib goŋ kau miŋan lipal ak m̄ib goŋ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ajpal rek m̄ideb; warikil kaun seb kab ar alaj ajpal rek m̄idenigab.

<sup>45</sup> Ar n̄bak nep, God M̄inim dai alap Mosis̄ ñu k̄il tik̄il agak, “Adam ned n̄b ak ne ke b̄i komiŋ sek lak,” agak. Adam k̄isen n̄b ak pen Kaun m̄ideb; ne bin b̄i okok komiŋ m̄idep maḡil ak ñ̄b. <sup>46</sup> N̄b ak me, ned m̄ib goŋ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tagep; k̄isen m̄ib goŋ kaun tagep. <sup>47</sup> B̄i ned n̄b ak l̄im nep owak; B̄i k̄isen n̄b ak seb kab ar alaj s̄iŋak n̄b owak. <sup>48</sup> Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok, b̄i ned n̄b m̄idoliḡip ak rek nep m̄idebal. Bin b̄i seb kab ar alaj m̄idebal okok, B̄i seb kab ar alaj m̄ideb rek m̄idebal. <sup>49</sup> Miñi c̄in b̄i l̄im owak rek m̄idob̄in; k̄isen B̄i seb kab ar alaj s̄iŋak n̄b owak rek m̄idenigab̄in.

<sup>50</sup> Ai mam sikop, yad n̄bep agebin, m̄ib goŋ yokop ak God kar̄ip l̄im tep ak amn̄im̄iŋ rek ma lip̄. Tap k̄im ki ḡi yonigab ak per per m̄idonim̄iŋ rek ma lip̄. <sup>51</sup> Pen m̄inim ned ma niŋeliḡipal alap n̄bep agniḡ gebin. C̄in Kraus bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in okok maḡilsek ma k̄imn̄igab̄in. Pen c̄in maḡilsek ke k̄isen n̄b rek l̄inigab̄in. <sup>52</sup> Akil maḡil agek, añim̄ añim̄ kasek nep melik ḡip rek, bin b̄i k̄imbal okok warikil m̄ib goŋ ki ḡi ma yowep m̄idenigal; pen c̄in maḡilsek ke k̄isen n̄b rek l̄inigab̄in. <sup>53</sup> M̄ib goŋ ki ḡi yonigab ak, ki ḡi ma yowep l̄inim̄iŋ; m̄ib goŋ k̄imeb ak, per per m̄idep l̄inim̄iŋ. <sup>54</sup> M̄ib goŋ ki ḡi yonigab ak, ki ḡi ma yowep l̄inigab; m̄ib goŋ k̄imeb ak, per per m̄idep l̄inigab̄in n̄b bak, m̄inim̄ ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak rek ḡinigab. B̄i God m̄inim̄ agep Aisaia God M̄inim̄ ñu k̄il tik̄il agak, “B̄i K̄ib k̄imeb maḡil ak ñag pak lek b̄ir p̄is nep dai juip̄,” agak. <sup>55</sup> Pen b̄i God m̄inim̄ agep Hosea God M̄inim̄ ñu k̄il tik̄il agak,

“K̄imeb maḡil, miñi k̄ilis nak m̄ideb akal?

K̄imeb maḡil, miñi yur nak m̄ideb akal?” agak.

<sup>56</sup> K̄imeb maḡil yur ak tap si tap t̄imel gep n̄b; tap si tap t̄imel gep k̄ilis ak lo m̄inim̄ n̄b. <sup>57</sup> Pen God ne B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraus nop ag yokek apil c̄inop t̄ig asik yokek komiŋ amb̄in. N̄bak niŋil, God nop tep aḡin.

<sup>58</sup> N̄b ak, ai mam tep yad okok, n̄bi k̄ilis ḡil, ke okok ma amn̄im̄ib. B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡip̄in ak yokop ma ḡip̄in, aḡil, per nep k̄ilis ḡil, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡilḡ ḡi nep m̄idenim̄ib.

## 16

*Mani Krajs bin b̄i k̄irop ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> Mani d̄i moḡim ḡil, God bin b̄i k̄irop ñ̄n̄igab̄im m̄in̄im ak agn̄ig gebin. Krajs Jisas bin b̄i Galesia Propins m̄idebal okok k̄irop agnek rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>2</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i ke ke maḡilsek wik nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄n̄ ned ak mani d̄ip̄im rek ak n̄iñ̄il ognap d̄i ke okok l̄il d̄i moḡim ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak, yad apjak̄il mani nen aḡil ma ag ajen̄im.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad n̄in̄igain ak, b̄i an n̄ibi n̄iñ̄il b̄i tep m̄idebal okok ognap agem, yad k̄irop m̄ij ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik ñ̄en, k̄iri pen m̄ij ak abe mani ñ̄n̄igab̄im ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amn̄imel. <sup>4</sup> Pen yad ameb rek len̄igab ak yad ke k̄irop ponj d̄il dad amn̄igain.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak am̄il, m̄ideb̄im s̄iñak n̄in̄igain. <sup>6</sup> Amjak̄il, n̄ibep eip sikol maḡil alap k̄in m̄iden̄im rek lip. Yibaud aul n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il, kar̄ip l̄im ognap amn̄ig gen, ȳip dam kan̄ib nab s̄iñak yokem amn̄igain. <sup>7</sup> N̄ibep yokop mel̄ik p̄ib nab n̄iñ̄il ameb ak ȳip tep ma ḡip. B̄i K̄ib yau agen̄igab, am n̄ibep eip tap̄in k̄in m̄id̄il k̄isen okok amn̄igain.

<sup>8</sup> Yad taun k̄ib Epesas aul m̄id̄il, Pedikos ñ̄in k̄ib ak ap pad̄ikek n̄iñ̄il k̄isen n̄in̄igain. <sup>9</sup> Taun k̄ib Epesas aul, B̄i K̄ib w̄og k̄ib ḡipin, pen bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ȳip yo n̄ipal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Timoti m̄ideb̄im s̄iñak apon̄im̄iñ ak, nop d̄i tep gem, ne ma p̄ir̄ikn̄igab. Ne yad B̄i K̄ib ak nop w̄og ḡipin rek nep ḡip ak n̄iñ̄il, <sup>11</sup> nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi maḡilsek nop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄isen amn̄ig gon̄im̄iñ ak, nop dam kan̄ib nab s̄iñak ag yokem, yad m̄idebin aul ad̄ik ḡi on̄im̄iñ. Mam ognap sek eip on̄igal, aḡil, kod m̄idebin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam c̄in Apolos nop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil apin, mam ognap amn̄ig gebal rek eip amn̄im̄in, apin ak pen ne m̄in̄i ma n̄in̄igab. K̄isen neb rek len̄igab, n̄in̄igab.

*M̄in̄im dai ognap agak*

<sup>13</sup> N̄ibi gos n̄iñ̄lig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. God nop n̄iñ̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Tap alap ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. K̄il̄is ȳib ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>14</sup> Pen tap tari tari ḡin̄igab̄im, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Grik kai Krajs nop n̄iñ̄ d̄ilak okok, Stepanas bin b̄i yakam ne okok ned n̄iñ̄ d̄ilak. N̄iñ̄ d̄il me, bin b̄i Krajs p̄is ken m̄idebal okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il w̄og ḡi ñ̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄idebal. N̄ib ak, ai mam yad n̄ibep agebin, <sup>16</sup> bin b̄i tep n̄ib okok rek abe, ai mam n̄ibi eip w̄og ḡipal okok abe n̄iñ̄il, agn̄imel rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen n̄ibi ap̄il ȳip n̄iñ̄im̄ib rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas ap̄il ȳip n̄ipal ak ȳip tep ȳib ḡip. <sup>18</sup> N̄ig ḡipal n̄ibak ȳip tep ḡil n̄ibep tep ḡil ḡip. B̄i tep n̄ib okok m̄in̄im agen̄igal ak n̄iñ̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin b̄i God p̄is ken m̄idebal Esia Propins aul, n̄ibep Korid bin b̄i okok, “Ai mam s̄ikop, n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal n̄ibep Korid bin b̄i, “B̄i K̄ib n̄ibep kod m̄iden̄,” agebir. Bin b̄i ap̄il kar̄ip k̄irop ber moḡim ḡil God nop sobok ḡipal okok ak rek nep agebal. <sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam Krajs p̄is ken m̄idebal s̄iñ aul maḡilsek, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” agebal. N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iñ̄ d̄ip̄im rek, pen pen ag wasu d̄ilig ḡi, m̄ikem bom silokn̄im̄ib.

<sup>21</sup> Yad Pol, m̄in̄im m̄ib̄il won aul ñ̄in̄maḡil yad ak ke ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Bin b̄i an, B̄i K̄ib nop m̄idmaḡil ma l̄in̄igab ak, pen yur danj. N̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄in, nak on̄im̄in!

<sup>23</sup> B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄iñ.

<sup>24</sup> Ai mam yad Krai Jisas pi ken m+debi+im okok, yad n+ibep mag+isek m+dmag+il lipin. N+ib akn+ib rek tep.

## 2 Korid

### Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krais Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip sinaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul nu kil tikabin. <sup>2</sup>Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krais abe nibep yimig nihil di tep grek, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

#### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ni pai ne yimig yib nihil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. <sup>4</sup>Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin. <sup>5</sup>Krais eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krais eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip nihil cin gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup>Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krais Jisas ne miker ognap cinop nib. Pen Krais ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak nihigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krais cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab nihil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup>Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krais nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>8</sup>Pen ai mam sikop nihim. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komih midojir rek ma lip, bir kimmigabir, agrok. <sup>9</sup>Bir kimmigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib nih midorok ak me, cir ke kalis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod midek nihlig gi midobir, apir. <sup>10-11</sup>Cirop pis nep fiag pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komih yokak ak me, mihni ne cirop kauyan di komih yoknig geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komih yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi konai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne nihil cirop mal di komih yokek me, bin bi konai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak nihil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

#### *Pol kirop am ma nihak, minim ak agak*

<sup>12</sup>Midmagil cir nab adan nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip midek nihlig gi, nop gos nihlig gi gipir. Cir minim nihid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nihil nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig nihil di tep gil gos nek nig gipir. <sup>13-14</sup>Mij nibep nu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li nihil, wagin ak kasek nihimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Mihni ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip nih rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip nih tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi ontgab nin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep nihil mih mih ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip nihil mih mih ginigabim. <sup>15-16</sup>Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnnek nin ak, yad gos alap nihil nibep am nihigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop nihigain, pen ned am nibep nihil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyan nihlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi mih mih gil yip pen gi nil tap magil

ognap ñem ñiblig gî Judia amnin, agnek. <sup>17</sup> Gos nîbak rek nîñil me, nîbep ned mînim pîñil yoknek ak pen kîsen ma nînek. Nîg gînek ak, yîp pen agnîgabîm, “Bî par ak nop ke tep gîp ar ak kîsen gîl, ‘Gîñîgain gîñîgain,’ agîl, mînim nep agîl, kîsen ma gîp. Ne yokop bî mînim ñîg pak ajeb par ak,” agnîgabîm rek lîp ak pen, <sup>18</sup> God bî nîñid yîb nep ageb ak eip mîdebin rek ak, yad gos omal nîñil nîbep ma agebin. <sup>19</sup> Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cîn nîbep God Ñî ne Jisas Krais mînim ag ñînok. Jisas Krais gos omal ma mîdeb. Ne yau, agîl, kîsen mer ma agnîgab. Mînim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep gîñîgab. <sup>20</sup> God mînim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Krais apîl, nîb aknîb rek nep magîlsek gîp. Cîn ne nîg gîp nîbak nîpîn ak me, God nop sobok gîlig gî, Jisas Krais yîb ne agîl, “Nîñîd” apîn. Nîg gîpîn ak, God yîb ne ak ar alaj amnan, agîl, nîg gîpîn. <sup>21</sup> God ne nep gek me, cîn abe, nîbi abe, Krais nop cîg tep gîl mîdobîn. Ne nep me cînop “Bin bî yad ke,” agîl, ag lîl, <sup>22</sup> Kaun ne ak cînop ñek, apîl mîdmagîl nab cîn adan goj lî mîdeb. Nîb ak cîn nîpîn, cîn God bin bî ne ke mîdobîn nîñil ne agîp agîp rek nep magîlsek cînop ñîñîgab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yad nîbi Korid kai mîdebîm okok nîñîg gînek ak pen amîl mînim kîb agen, nîbi yur dînimîb rek lîp nîñil me, nîbep yîmîg nîñil me ma nîbin. God ne mîdmagîl yad nab adan nîñîp yad esek ma agebin. <sup>24</sup> Pen mînim yad ak nep kîsen gîm, agîl, gos ar ak ma nîpin. Nîbi ke Krais nop gos nîpîm ak me, yad am nîbep ag ñen, nîbi kîlîs gîl Krais nop nîñî tep gîl, cîg kîlîs gîl, mîñî mîñî gîlig gî mîdenîmîb, agîl agebin.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad gos alap nîñîl agnek, “Kîrop kauyan am nîñîl mînim kîlîs agen, kîrop kauyan yur dînimel rek lîp ak, ma am nîñîm,” agnek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad gen nîbi yur denîgabîm ak, an pen mîdîl yîp genîgab mîñî mîñî gîñîgain? Bin bî nîbak rek ognap ma mîdebal. <sup>3</sup> Nîbak nîñîl me, nîbep mij ñu kîl tîknek. Yad gos nîñînek, “Amjakîl bin bî okok nîñîl mîñî mîñî yîb gîpnep pen mer, amjakîl kîrop nîñî, yîp mîker yîb gîñîmîñî rek lîp ak me, yad ma amnîgain,” agnek. Yad gos nîñînek, “Yad ke mîñî mîñî gîñîgain ak, kîri abe mîñî mîñî gîñîgal,” agnek. <sup>4</sup> Mij ned ñu kîl tîknek nîbak, mîdmagîl yad ak yur gek, gos par lîlig gî, udîn ñîg tîg gî rîk yoklîg gî ñu kîl tîknek. Nîbep mîker kîb gîñîmîñî, agîl, ma tîknek; nîbep mîdmagîl yîb lîpin rek nîñîmîb, agîl, tîknek.

*Bî tap tîmel gak ak, mîñî tap tîmel gak nîbak kîrîg gîl nop mîdmagîl lîl dînimîb*

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad gos nîpin bî alap gek mîker gak ak, yîp ma gak, nîbep bin bî sîjak mîdebîm nîbep magîlsek gak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nîbi magîlsek rek nop kîrîg gîpek ak, ne yur dîl, gî tîmel gak ak bîr nîñîp. Nîb ak, mîñî nîg ma gîñîmîb; kîrîg gîñîmîb. <sup>7</sup> Mîñî gî tîmel gak nîbak kîrîg gîl, nop mînim sain sain agnîmîb. Tari gîñîg: nop nîg ma gem, yîmîg kîb yîb gek, pîs nep ap yap paknîmîñî rek lîp. <sup>8</sup> Nîb ak, yad nîbep agebin, nop mam cîn agîl mîdmagîl lîpîm ak, nop agem nîñî tep gîñîmîñî. <sup>9</sup> Yad nîbep mij ñu kîl tîknek ak, mînim yad ak dîl, mînim tari tari agnîgain magîlsek kîsen gîl gîñîgabîm aka, agîl, mij ñu kîl tîknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bî nîbi okok ognap gî tîmel genîmel pen nîbi nîñîl kîrîg genîgabîm ak, yad ak rek nep gî tîmel genîmel nîbak nîñîl kîrîg gîñîgain. Pen yad gî tîmel genîmel nîbak nîñîl kîrîg gîñîgain ak, Krais yîp nîñî mîdeb, agîl, nîbep nen agîl kîrîg gîñîgain. <sup>11</sup> Pen mer ak, Seten cînop Krais bin bî ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjîn rek lîp. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknîmel, agîl nîñîp ak, bîr nîpîn.



<sup>12</sup> Pen Krajs m̄n̄m tep ak Troas bin b̄ k̄rop ag ñ̄n̄m, aḡl, Troas amenek, B̄ K̄ib ȳp kan̄b ȳkek, w̄og ne ak kar̄p l̄m n̄bak ḡn̄m rek lak ak pen, <sup>13</sup> mam yad Taitas Troas s̄ñak ma p̄yo n̄ñek ak me, yad gos par n̄ñl, Troas bin b̄ k̄rop, “S̄ñaul m̄dem” ag l̄l, Taitas nop n̄ñng Masedonia Propins s̄ñaul onek.

<sup>14</sup> N̄b ak, God ḡp rek n̄ñl, nop tep ȳb agebin. Ñ̄ ne Krajs nop ag yokek, ap̄l Seten nop d̄ talak m̄gan ne okok l̄l, c̄nop dak. Ne c̄nop d̄l, ami b̄ k̄b rek c̄nop pon̄ d̄l ned ameb n̄ñlḡ ḡ, bin b̄ ke ke okok c̄nop n̄ñl Krajs m̄n̄m tep ne ki tep ȳb rek n̄pal. <sup>15-16</sup> Krajs mab ki tep owep d̄ God nop daḡl sobok ḡ ñ̄b ak rek, c̄n m̄dob̄n. Bin b̄ Krajs k̄rop d̄ kom̄ñ yokeb okok ki n̄bak n̄ñl ki tep akn̄b ke n̄ñel, k̄rop kom̄ñ m̄dep maḡl ak ñeb. Pen bin b̄ Krajs nop k̄r̄ng ḡpal okok, ki nokim n̄bak nep n̄ñl c̄p ki t̄mel ak, agel, k̄rop k̄meb maḡl ak ñeb. Pen bin b̄ an w̄og n̄bak ḡn̄m̄ñ rek l̄p? <sup>17</sup> Bin b̄ kon̄ai nep mani tap okok kon̄ai nep d̄n, aḡl, God M̄n̄m tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen c̄n akn̄b rek ma ḡp̄n. God ne c̄nop ag l̄l w̄og ne ḡn̄ng ag yok̄l n̄ñ m̄deb n̄ñlḡ ḡ, c̄n Krajs bin b̄ ne m̄d̄l m̄n̄m n̄ñd̄ ȳb nep aḡn, aḡl, God M̄n̄m tep ne ak ȳp̄d̄ ḡl nep ag ñ̄b̄n.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄l t̄kebin n̄baul, “Yad m̄j ñ̄u k̄l t̄ken, c̄nop d̄ tep ḡn̄mel,” aḡl, ma t̄kebin. C̄n bin b̄ yokop rek m̄don, c̄nop d̄n̄m̄b, aḡl, bin b̄ n̄bi n̄p̄m ognap k̄rop agon, m̄j ognap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k ñel, c̄n dap n̄bep ñon n̄ñl, c̄nop ma d̄ñḡabim. Pen n̄bi, “B̄ ogn̄l k̄rop d̄n̄m̄b,” aḡl, m̄j ognap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k ñem, c̄n dam bin b̄ ognap k̄rop ma ñ̄n̄ḡab̄n. <sup>2</sup> Pen m̄j m̄dmaḡl nab c̄n adanj ñ̄u k̄l t̄k m̄deb rek me, n̄bi bin b̄ m̄deb̄m. Gos c̄n n̄p̄n ak, n̄bep m̄n̄m aḡ ñon n̄ñl d̄p̄m ak me, bin b̄ okok n̄bep n̄ñl, c̄n b̄ t̄gep b̄ rek m̄dob̄n ak n̄ñngal. <sup>3</sup> Pen c̄n Krajs nop w̄og gon, Krajs ne ke m̄j n̄baul ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l c̄nop ñak. Ȳg tap ñ̄u k̄l t̄kep d̄l t̄kpal rek mer; kab ar ak ñ̄u k̄l t̄kpal rek mer. God per kom̄ñ m̄deb Kaun ne ak Krajs m̄n̄m tep ne ak bin b̄ m̄dmaḡl nab k̄ri adanj t̄k̄p.

<sup>4</sup> Yad m̄n̄m agebin n̄baul, God tari tari ageb ak Krajs maḡlsek n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡn̄gab, aḡl agebin. <sup>5</sup> C̄n n̄p̄n, c̄n k̄l̄s c̄n ke gon w̄og tep ann̄m̄ñ rek ma l̄p; God nep me c̄nop ḡ ñek n̄ñlḡ ḡ, gon w̄og tep ann̄gab. <sup>6</sup> God ne nep gek, c̄n w̄og ḡ ñeb b̄ ne m̄d̄l, God M̄n̄m k̄sen n̄b ag l̄p ak, dam̄l bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñ̄b̄n. God M̄n̄m k̄sen n̄b ag l̄p n̄bak, lo m̄n̄m ak rek mer; m̄n̄m k̄sen n̄b ag l̄p ak God Kaun ñ̄b. Lo m̄n̄m gek, bin b̄ k̄mn̄gal; pen God Kaun gek, bin b̄ kom̄ñ m̄den̄gal.

<sup>7</sup> Lo m̄n̄m n̄bak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñ̄u k̄l t̄kek, Mos̄s dapek n̄ñlḡ ḡ, mel̄k k̄b ȳb gak. Mel̄k k̄b n̄bak Mos̄s m̄l̄k jo m̄l̄k ne mel̄k gol̄ḡp. M̄dar̄k m̄dar̄k mel̄k k̄b n̄bak b̄r k̄r gek pen Isrel bin b̄ Mos̄s m̄l̄k jo m̄l̄k ne n̄ññmel rek ma lak. Lo m̄n̄m k̄meb maḡl dowak ak pen mel̄k k̄b ȳb sek owak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Kaun w̄og ne ḡp ak mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄deb. <sup>9</sup> M̄n̄m k̄b agep lo m̄n̄m ak mel̄k sek owak rek, c̄n God ud̄n ȳr̄k ar ne ak bin b̄ kom̄ñ tep rek lep m̄n̄m tep n̄bak mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek owak. <sup>10</sup> Mel̄k tep akn̄b ke m̄ñi b̄r ow̄p ak me, lo m̄n̄m ned mel̄k sek owak ak m̄ñi mel̄k ma ḡp. <sup>11</sup> Lo m̄n̄m ak per ma m̄d̄l k̄r ḡn̄ng gek ak pen lo m̄n̄m ak mel̄k sek owak; n̄b ak me, m̄n̄m tep ak per per m̄d̄l ma k̄r ḡn̄gab m̄n̄m tep ak mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄deb.

<sup>12</sup> N̄b ak, c̄n gos sek m̄d̄l, nab̄ñ ma d̄l, k̄l̄s ḡl Krajs m̄n̄m tep ak m̄sen̄ ag ñ̄b̄n. <sup>13</sup> Mos̄s gak rek ma ḡp̄n. Ne lo m̄n̄m ak dam̄l, m̄l̄k jo m̄l̄k ne ak mel̄k k̄b ȳb gak, pen m̄dar̄k m̄dar̄k mel̄k k̄b gak n̄bak

sikol gek apek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Mosɪs ne bin bɪ okok melik sikol gak nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, usajɪl bad alap dɪl, mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk ne ak pak karɪk ñak. 14-15 Pen gos kɪri nɪŋ tep ma gɪlak. Tari gɪnɪg: usajɪl bad rek gos kɪri kom kam gɪl mɪdek ak me, God ned bɪrarɪk nep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lep agak mɪnɪm ak udɪn lɪ nɪŋlak ak pen mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ma nɪŋlak. Mɪŋɪ ak rek nep kɪri lo mɪnɪm nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪpal pen tap usajɪl bad rek gos kɪri kom kam gek, mɪnɪm wagɪn ma nɪpal. Tap usajɪl bad rek gos kɪri kom kam gɪp ak, Kraɪs ne nep dɪ ke okok yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. 16 Pen bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb ak nop onɪgal ak, ne usajɪl bad gos kɪri karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak, tɪg wal gɪ yokek, gos kɪri pag yɪkek, nɪŋnɪgal. 17 Bɪ Kɪb agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne cɪn eip mɪdenɪgab ak, tap tari tari gɪl cɪnop bɪ nagɪman rek lɪnɪmɪŋ ak, ne pak pag gɪ ke okok yokɪl cɪnop tɪg asɪk yoknɪgab. 18 Pen mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk cɪn ak karɪk we gɪl ma mɪdobɪn rek, cɪn magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb melik tep ne ak mɪseŋ nɪpɪn. Ne gek, cɪn magɪlsek ne ke melik tep sek mɪdeb rek lɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn magɪl alap nep ne mɪdeb rek ma ulek lɪnɪgabɪn; pen ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm ne per nep cɪnop gɪ gɪ gek, cɪn melik tep ne mɪdeb rek ulek lɪnɪgabɪn. Bɪ Kɪb nɪg gɪp Kaun ak me.

## 4

### *Lɪm dɪ tin cɔg gɪpal rek ak, cɪn bin bɪ mɪdobɪn*

1 God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪl, wɔg nɪbaul ag lek gɪpɪn ak me, cɪn gos par ma nɪpɪn. 2 We gɪl gɪpal ar ak abe, nabɪŋ gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ gɪpal ar ak abe, cɪn ma gɪpɪn. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek ma apɪn. Cɪn God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪg gebɪn ak, mɪnɪm cɪn ognap sek agɪl ma ag ñɪbɪn. Tap tari tari gɪpɪn ak, esek ar ak ma gɪpɪn. God Mɪnɪm tep ne ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep mɪseŋ ag ñɪbɪn. Nɪg gon, bin bɪ okok cɪnop nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan nɪŋnɪgal, cɪn God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdobɪn. 3 Bin bɪ kɪmɛbal okok nep, mɪnɪm tep mɪseŋ ag ñɪbɪn ak nɪŋɪl, usajɪl bad rek mɪnɪm tep ak karɪk mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ma nɪpɪn apal. 4 Kɪri ma nɪpal ak, Seten karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul god rek mɪdeb ak, gos kɪri kom kam gek, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep melik sek mɪdeb mɪnɪm ak ma nɪpal. God ne mɪdeb rek, Kraɪs ak rek nep mɪdeb ak ma nɪpal. 5 Pen mɪnɪm ag ñɪbɪn ak, cɪn bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdobɪn mɪnɪm ak ma ag ñɪbɪn; Jɪsas Kraɪs ne nep Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb nɪŋɪl Jɪsas wɔg nop gɪl, wɔg gɪ ñɛb bɪ nɪbɪ mɪdobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ñɪbɪn. 6 God ned “Kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ melik ganj,” agak. God nokɪm nɪbak nep melik ne mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan ñɪ leb. Nɪb ak, God melik tep ne ak Kraɪs mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk melik geb ak bɪr nɪpɪn.

7 Lɪm dɪ tin cɔg gɪ lɪpal rek ak, cɪn bin bɪ mɪdobɪn. Pen God ne tap tep aknɪb ke nɪbaul cɪnop nab adan lɪp. Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, kɪlɪs cɪn ke mer; God kɪlɪs ne ke ñɛk dɪl nɪg gɪl mɪdobɪn ak nɪpɪn. 8 Cɪnop pɪs pɪs yɪkɪl gebal ak pen cɪn pag yoklɪg gɪ amobɪn. Gos par nɪŋobɪn ak pen gos sek mɪdobɪn. 9 Cɪnop yɪk gɪ yokebal ak pen God per cɪn eip mɪdeb. Cɪnop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kɪmobɪn. 10 Jɪsas nop pakɪl ñag pak lɪlak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep pakɪl ñag pak lɪnɪg gebal kɪslam mɪdobɪn. Pen nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok mɪb gonj cɪn nɪŋɪl, Jɪsas komɪŋ mɪdeb ak mɪseŋ nɪŋnɪgal. 11 Cɪn komɪŋ mɪdobɪn ak, Jɪsas nop nɪŋ dɪpal, agɪl, cɪnop per per nep ñag pak lɪnɪg gebal. Pen gɪpal nɪbak, bin bɪ okok mɪb gonj cɪn nɪŋɪl, Jɪsas komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ne ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gek nɪg gɪpal. 12 Cɪn per per kɪmjɪn rek lɪp ak pen cɪn nɪg gon, nɪbɪ komɪŋ mɪdenɪmɪb rek lɪp.

13 God Mɪnɪm ak bɪ alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, nɪb agebin,” agak. Nɪb ak rek, cɪn ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, mɪnɪm

agobin. <sup>14</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop dɪ warɪk ñak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪ warɪk ñɪl, cɪnop abe nɪbep abe damɪl Jisas mɪdeb sɪɲak lɪnɪgab. <sup>15</sup> Tap agebin nɪb aul magɪlsek nɪbep nen agɪl agebin. Nɪg gon, ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm God ne bin bɪ tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ koŋai nep dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪdek, kɪri God nop tep aglɪg gɪ gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, yɪb ne ak i ar alaŋ amnɪgab.

### *God nop nɪɲ dɪl gos sek mɪdobɪn*

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn gos sek mɪdobɪn. Mɪb goŋ ñɪn tob cɪn sain gɪ yonɪmɪɲ rek lɪp ak pen God cɪnop per per kaun nab cɪn adan kɪlɪs ñek nɪɲlɪg gɪ komɪɲ mɪdobɪn. <sup>17</sup> Mɪker sɪkol dɪpɪn nɪb okok tap kɪb mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dɪpɪn. Pen mɪker nɪb okok dɪl, am Kraiss eip mɪdɪl per nep per nep melɪk tep kɪb yɪb sɪɲak mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>18</sup> Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, tap udɪn magɪl nɪɲeb okok gos par ma nɪpɪn; tap ar alaŋ sɪɲak udɪn magɪl ma nɪɲeb gos nɪpɪn. Tap udɪn magɪl nɪɲeb okok won ulep nep mɪdenɪgab; tap udɪn magɪl ma nɪɲeb okok per nep per nep mɪdenɪgab.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mɪb goŋ cɪn mɪñi mɪdeb ñɪn nab aul, karɪp badak bad rek mɪdeb. Pen karɪp badak nɪbak tɪg wal gel aka ajɪl gek, God ne cɪnop karɪp kɪsen nɪb alap karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪɲak gɪ lek mɪdenɪgabɪn. Karɪp nɪbak bɪ karɪp gɪpal rek mer; God ne ke gɪ lek, per nep per nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>2</sup> Karɪp kɪsen nɪb nɪbak kasek dɪl walɪɲ rek tol gɪn, ag gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ kod mɪdobɪn. <sup>3</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God ne cɪnop walɪɲ tol gɪ ñek, magɪl nep ma mɪdonɪgabɪn. <sup>4</sup> Mɪñi karɪp badak nɪbaul mɪdɪl, mɪker gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ gɪs pakɪl ake agobɪn. Pen kɪrɪg gɪl magɪl nep mɪdon, agɪl gos ak ma nɪpɪn; seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdep mɪb goŋ ak dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪpɪn. Mɪb goŋ komɪɲ mɪdep ak apɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪmɛb ned nɪb ak pɪs nep ñɪb saknɪmɪɲ, ag gos ak nɪpɪn. <sup>5</sup> God gos ne ke nɪɲɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪsen nɪb ñɪnɪm, agɪl, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apɪl cɪnop eip mɪdeb ak me, God ne agak rek nep gɪnɪgab ak nɪɲ tep gɪpɪn.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb ak me, cɪn per per gos sek mɪdobɪn. Pen mɪb goŋ nɪb aul sek mɪdobɪn ñɪn nab aul, Bɪ Kɪb karɪp ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪɲak ma mɪdobɪn. <sup>7</sup> Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ ajpɪn ak pen nop udɪn ma nɪpɪn. <sup>8</sup> Cɪn gos sek mɪdobɪn. Mɪb goŋ cɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, am Bɪ Kɪb eip karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪɲak mɪdojɪn, ag gos ak nɪpɪn.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm cɪn sɪɲaul mɪb goŋ mɪdonɪgabɪn aka kɪrɪg gɪl Bɪ Kɪb karɪp ne am mɪdonɪgabɪn ak, nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪn, ag gos ak nɪpɪn. <sup>10</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn magɪlsek am Kraiss udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪɲak mɪdon, mɪñi mɪb goŋ sek mɪdɪl tari tari gɪpɪn, tep gɪpɪn aka titi gɪ rek gɪpɪn ak nɪɲɪl, pen nɪbak rek ñɪnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ pɪrɪkep mɪdeb ak nɪɲɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, bin bɪ okok nop nɪɲ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪbɪn. Cɪn bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdobɪn ak, God nɪɲ tep gɪp; nɪbi ak rek nep, cɪn bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdobɪn ak abe nɪɲɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. <sup>12</sup> Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, cɪn bɪ tep cɪnop dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl ma agebin. Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul nɪɲɪl, cɪnop nen agɪl gos nɪɲɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkebin. Nɪg gen, bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl nab adan mer, mɪb goŋ sɔŋ ar ak nep tari rek mɪdeb ak gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, nɪbi kɪrop mɪnɪm pen agnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkebin. <sup>13</sup> Pen mɪnɪm agebin aul, nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, sakɔl losɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb, agnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪbi nɪg gɪl rek agenɪgabɪm ak, Pol, bɪ okok God yɪb nop agel ar amnan agɪl, nɪb ageb, agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb. Pen Pol bɪ sakɔl mer, bɪ gos mɪdeb rek ageb, agenɪgabɪm ak, Pol, cɪnop nen ag gos nɪɲɪl, bɪ okok

m+nim tari agebal ak c+nop ageb, agil, m+nim yad n+n d+n+m+b. <sup>14</sup> Krais ne b+n nokim yib ak bin b+n magilsek nen agil k+mak rek, c+n bin b+n magilsek eip k+mnok, agil n+p+n. Krais c+nop bin b+n magilsek m+dmagil lip ak n+njil, gos c+n ar ak ke n+njil ma g+p+n. <sup>15</sup> Krais bin b+n magilsek nen agil k+mak. Nib ak, m+ni tikil kisen, c+nop ke tep g+nigab ar ak n+njil ma g+n; B+n Kib c+nop nen agil k+m+l kauyan war+kak ak nop tep g+n+m+nj ar ak nep g+n.

<sup>16</sup> Bin b+n lim dai ar wag+n aul n+b okok n+p+al rek nep n+njil, "Bin b+n okok tep, bin b+n okok t+mel," agil ma n+p+n. Krais nop ned gos esek ar n+bak rek nep n+njok ak pen m+ni nop ar n+bak rek ma n+p+n. <sup>17</sup> Bin b+n Krais nop c+g g+p+al okok, God gek kom+nj kisen n+b ar ak m+debal. Tap ned n+b ak k+r gek, ned m+del+g+p+al rek ma m+debal; tap kisen n+b b+r ow+p. <sup>18</sup> C+n kom+nj kisen n+b m+dob+n n+bak, God ne nep gek m+dob+n. Ned bin b+n naag n+njeb ne m+donok ak pen kisen Krais nop ag yokek apil, c+nop d+n God eip j+m n+l l+l, bin b+n ognap sek God eip j+m n+l m+den+mel, agil, c+nop w+g n+bak ag lak. <sup>19</sup> Krais k+rop nen agil k+mak ak me, God bin b+n okok magilsek tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok n+njil k+r+g gen, yad eip j+m n+l m+den+mel, agil gak. Pen God ne c+nop m+nim tep n+bak n+l, bin b+n okok magilsek ag n+n+m+b, agil, c+nop bin b+n w+g gep ne ag lak. <sup>20</sup> C+n me, Krais b+n nab n+b ne m+dl, God m+nim tep ageb ak d+l bin b+n okok k+rop ag n+b+n. Krais b+n ne m+dob+n ak me, n+bep agob+n, Krais m+nim tep ak n+nj d+l, yau agem, God n+bep d+n tep g+l nop eip d+n j+m n+n+gab. <sup>21</sup> Krais tap si tap t+mel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap t+mel c+n magilsek Krais nop naak. God gak n+bak, c+n Krais eip m+dl, God kom+nj tep m+dep magil ne ak sek d+n+gab+n, agil gak.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> C+n God eip j+m n+l w+g g+p+n rek, n+bep m+nim kilis g+n agil agob+n, God n+bep y+m+g n+njil d+n tep g+p ak, ma k+r+g g+n+m+b. <sup>2</sup> God ne ageb, "M+nim nak n+nj+nim agil m+denek n+n ak,

yip ag n+nj+nak n+njek.

Nep d+n kom+nj yok+nim, agenek n+n ak,  
nep g+n n+nek," agak.

Pen n+nj+m! M+ni n+n aul nep God bin b+n okok m+nim n+nj+nim agil kod m+deb. M+ni n+n aul nep God bin b+n okok k+rop t+g asik yokek, kom+nj amn+gal.

<sup>3</sup> God nop w+g g+p+n ak am tep g+n+m+nj, agil, n+nj tep g+l g+p+n. Bin b+n ognap c+nop n+njil, gos ognap apek, ap yap pak+nimel ar ak ma g+p+n. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari tari g+p+n ak, God nop w+g g+p+n ak n+nj+nimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep g+p+n. Nib ak, God nop w+g g+l koslam m+dl ma k+r+g g+p+n. M+ker tari tari gek, koslam m+dob+n, agil gos n+bak ma n+p+n. <sup>5</sup> C+nop n+n ognap tap+n magil pakpal; n+n ognap m+n lipal; n+n ognap kar+p lim alap b+n war+kil polisman eip aka ami b+n eip pen gep g+l ulep c+nop nab s+nak abe naag pak l+n+g g+p+al; n+n ognap w+g g+n dam dam a+nj ma l+p+n; n+n ognap k+n tep ma g+p+n; n+n ognap yuan nep k+n+b+n. <sup>6</sup> Pen gos tep nep n+njil, n+nj tep g+l, bin b+n k+rop n+njon c+nop m+l+k yapek mer, k+rop d+n tep g+p+n. C+n titi g+l+g g+n n+g g+p+n? Kaun S+nj c+nop nab adaj m+deb ak me, bin b+n m+dmagil yib l+p+n; <sup>7</sup> God c+nop kilis ne nek, Krais m+nim tep ak y+p+d g+l nep ap+n; g+n tep gep ak kad+nj kisal c+n rek n+nmagil y+p+d abe n+nmagil an+dken abe m+deb. <sup>8</sup> Bin b+n ognap yib c+nop agel ar ameb; bin b+n ognap yib c+nop del p+yak yapeb. Ognap c+nop m+nim tep apal; ognap c+nop m+nim t+mel apal. C+nop b+n tom agep ag gos n+p+al ak pen c+n m+nim n+nj+d nep ap+n; <sup>9</sup> c+nop bin b+n yib ma m+deb ag gos n+p+al ak pen yib c+nop n+p+al; c+n b+r k+mb+n rek lip ak pen kom+nj m+dob+n. C+nop tap+n magil pakpal ak pen ma k+mb+n;

10 miker kib gip ak pen mññ mññ gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wog cin gipin ar ak bin bi konai nep bin bi gep rek mdebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

11 Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, misen yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin. 12 Cin ned nibep midmagil loligipin ak, mññ ak rek nep nig gil nep gipin ak pen nibi cinop ned midmagil loligipin nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpim? 13 Nibep ni pai yad rek lek me agebin: cin nibepe midmagil lipin rek, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil linimib.

*Bin bi Kraiss nop ma nin dipal okok eip ma jim ninimib*

14 Nibi bin bi Kraiss nop ma nin dipal okok eip ma jim ninimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok, titi gil bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip jim nil midil gel amek tep ginigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi gil bin bi kislum eyan midebal okok eip jim nil midil gel amek tep ginigab? 15 Kraiss eip kijeki eip minim ag ar nokim ma linigair. Bin bi Kraiss nop nin dipal okok, bin bi Kraiss nop ma nin dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma ninigal. 16 God komin ak, cin sobok gep karip ne midobin. God ne agak, “Yad nab kirop adan midil,

God kiri ak miden,  
kiri pen bin bi yad  
midenigal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karip eip, tap yokop sobok gipal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amninin rek ma lip.

17 Nib ak, Bi Kib ne agak,  
“Kirop kirig gil,  
nibi ke midenimib.

Tap yip asin lip okok ulik malik ma ginigabim ak,  
nibep dinigain.

18 Nap nibi miden,  
nibi ni pai yad midenigabim.  
Yad Bi Kib aknib ke, bi gep yib ak,  
nib agebin,” agak.

## 7

1 Nibemmam tep yad okok. God cinop minim tep minim ninid nibak agip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok mib gon cin abe, gos timid cin abe, gi timel gip ak, tap asin pis nep kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

*Pol mññ mññ gak*

2 Nibi cinop di midmagil linimib. Cin bin bi nibep alap minim esek agil, gi timel gil, abramek gil ma gipin. 3 Yad nibep ag sikol ginig ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, cin nibep midmagil yib lipin; nibep eip komin midenigabin aka kinnigabin ak, nibep midmagil lil jim nil nep midonigabin. 4 Nibep gos ke nib ognap ma nipin, tep gek nep ninig gi midebin. Yad nibep gos ninil, mññ mññ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Cinop miker yib gip ak pen yad mññ mññ gilig gi midebin.

5 Pen cin Masedonia Propins apjaknok nin ak, won alap anin lil yokop ma midonok. Miker ke ke konai yib midek, cinop pen pen gel, gos par yib ninonok. 6 Pen God bin bi yimig nipal okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cinop di tep gak. 7 Taitas ne sinjal apil, nibi tari tari gil nop di tep gipek minim ar ak agil; yip gos nin tep gipin minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma ninonok ak nibep yimig gip minim ar ak agil;

nibi yad eip kauyan jim ñil mɔdon, ag gos nɔpɔm, mɔnɔm ar ak agil; yɔp mɔnɔm nɔbak ag ñek nɔɲil yɔp tep yɔb gak.

<sup>8</sup> Mij ñu kil tɔknek ak nɔɲem, nɔbep yimig yɔb gak ak yad won alap gos kib nɔɲnek; pen mɔñi yad gos kib ma nɔpin. Mɔnɔm kilis agil mij ñu kil tɔk yoknek nɔbak, nɔbi nɔɲem, mapɔn gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. <sup>9</sup> Kisen me, nab cɔn aul nag tɔmel ar ak ma gin, agil mapɔn nɔɲil kɔrɔg gɔpek ak, yad mɔñ mɔñ gɔpin. Nɔbep mapɔn gak nɔbak, God ginɔm agil nɔɲak rek nep nɔbep gɔ tep gak ak me, mij ñu kil tɔknek nɔbak, tep nep tɔknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bɔ God nop gos nɔɲil, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal ak tari ginig nig gɔpɔn agil, nag tɔmel gɔpal ar ak kɔrɔg gel, God kɔrop dɔ komɔn yoknɔgab ak tep. Pen bin bɔ God nop gos ma nɔɲil, yokop nep tap sɔdol gɔpin ak tari ginig nig gɔpin, agnɔgal ak, kimɔl God ker ma amnɔgal. <sup>11</sup> Pen nɔbi, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpɔm ak tari ginig nig gɔpɔn, apek nɔbak, God gek, gos nɔɲ tep gɔl gɔpek. Nɔbi kilis gɔl, nab cɔn aul gɔ tɔmel ma gɔpɔn nɔɲlan, apek. Nɔbi pɔrɔkil, kal gɔl, bɔ nab nɔbi sɔɲak gɔ tɔmel gak bɔ nɔbak nop gos ñɔn, apek. Nɔbi kilis gɔl, mɔdmagil yɔb lipɔm ak, cɔn nɔpɔn nɔbi tap nɔbak gɔ tɔmel ma gɔpɔm. <sup>12</sup> Nɔbep mij ned ñu kil tɔk yoknek ak, bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gak ak aka bɔ nop gɔ tɔmel gak ak gos nɔɲil ñu kil ma tɔknek. Nɔbep bin bɔ nep gos nɔɲil, God nɔɲ mɔdek nɔɲlig gɔ, nɔbi cɔnop mɔdmagil lipɔm ak nɔbi ke nɔɲ tep ginɔgabɔm, agil, mij ñu kil tɔknek. <sup>13</sup> Pen nɔbi mij nɔbak nɔɲil, cɔnop dɔ tep yɔb gɔpɔm ak me, cɔn mɔñ mɔñ gɔl gos sek mɔdobɔn.

Pen Taitas nɔbep am nɔɲil adik apɔl kesim dɔl mɔñ mɔñ gak ak nɔɲil, cɔn ak rek nep mɔñ mɔñ yɔb gɔpɔn. Taitas nop dɔ tep gɔpek ak, mɔñi ne mɔñ mɔñ gɔl mɔd tep gɔp. <sup>14</sup> Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep dɔ tep ginɔgal agnek rek nep nop gɔpek ak me, yɔp nabɔɲ ma gɔp. Mɔnɔm nɔbep apin okok per nɔɲid nep apin rek, mɔnɔm Taitas nop agnek ak, tapɔn agnek ak pen ak rek nep nɔɲid yɔb nep agnek. <sup>15</sup> Pen Taitas amjakɔl nɔbep mɔnɔm agek, nɔbi pak gɔl gɔl gɔlig gɔ, mɔnɔm ne ak dɔl, nop dɔ tep gɔpek ak gos nɔɲil, ne nɔbep mɔdmagil yɔb lip. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad mɔñi nɔɲ tep gɔpin, nɔbi ar alap ke ma ginɔgabɔm; gɔ tep nep ginɔgabɔm ak me, yad mɔñ mɔñ yɔb gɔpin.

## 8

### *Masedonia bin bɔ mani kɔb ñɔlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɔkop. Bin bɔ Kraiss eip mɔdebal Masedonia Propins tɔgon okok, God ne kɔrop yimig nɔɲil dɔ tep yɔb gɔp. <sup>2</sup> Mani kɔri ma mɔdek, koslam mɔdelak ak pen kɔri mɔñ mɔñ gɔlig gɔ mani kɔri God nop abramek ñɔlak. <sup>3</sup> Yad ke nɔpin, mani kɔri konɔi ma mɔdek ak pen mani kɔri ñeb nab ak nep ma ñɔlak; kɔri kib yɔb rek ñɔlak. Gos kɔri ke nɔɲil, <sup>4</sup> cɔnop mɔnɔm kilis agil aglak, bin bɔ Kraiss pɔs ken mɔdebal okok yuan kɔb lek yokop mɔdebal okok kɔrop mani ñɔn, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ginɔmel ag gos nɔɲnok rek ma gɔlak. Kɔri gos nɔɲlak, “Bɔ Kɔb bin bɔ ne mɔdobɔn ak me, cɔnop wɔg tari ñɔnɔgab ak ginɔgabɔn,” ag gos nɔɲlak. Nɔb agil, Bɔ Kɔb nop wɔg gɔlig gɔ, God nop tep gak ak rek cɔnop wɔg ognap gɔ ñɔnɔmɔb agnok ak, kɔri nɔb aknɔb rek nep gɔlak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Taitas ne ned am nɔbep agek, wɔg tep nɔbak wagin gɔl ginig gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bɔ okok eip mɔdenɔmɔn, kɔri bin bɔ okok mɔdmagil lep wɔg tep ginig gebal nɔbak, nak gɔ ñenɔmɔn pɔs nep gɔlan,” apin. <sup>7</sup> Nɔbi me, Kraiss nop nɔɲ dɔ kilis gɔpɔm; mɔnɔm tep ne ak nɔɲ tep gɔpɔm; mɔnɔm wagin ak nɔɲ tep gɔpɔm; kilis yɔb gɔpɔm; cɔnop mɔdmagil lipɔm. Nɔb ak me, mɔñi mani bin bɔ okok ñɔnɔg gebɔm ak, wɔg nɔbak ak rek nep gɔ tep yɔb ginɔmɔb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad m+n+m kilis agil n+g g+n+m+mb ma agebin. Yad yokop m+n+m sain sain agebin. N+mb ak, bin b+ ognap c+nop m+dmagil lipal ak, n+bi ak rek nep c+nop m+dmagil lip+m aka mer ak n+nj tep g+n+g+ain. <sup>9</sup> B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Kraiss c+nop y+m+g n+nj+l gi tep gak rek n+p+m; ne kar+p ne s+njak m+d+l, tap alap ulep ma gek. M+id tep y+ib gek ak pen n+ibep nen agil, magilsek m+dek s+njak k+r+g gil, wagin aul ap+l, b+ y+m gep rek y+ib ak m+dek. Ne n+g gak ak, n+bi bin b+ gep rek, bin b+ tap alap ulep ma g+p rek m+den+m+mb ag+l, n+g gak. <sup>10</sup> M+ ned n+mb ak, n+bi ned nep gos n+nj tep gil, n+g g+n+g+ab+n apek. Pen n+g gil gos n+nj+l, n+bi ak rek nep ned nep mani n+mbek. N+mb ak, gos yad n+p+n ak n+ibep agebin. <sup>11</sup> M+ ned n+mb ak n+bi gos kilis n+nj+l g+n+g+ab+n apek ak gos n+nj+l gi m+den+m+mb, pen m+n+i ak rek nep gos kilis n+bak nep n+nj+l, tari g+n+g+ab+n apek ak b+r gi gi dai jun+m+mb. Mani n+bi m+n+i m+don+m+nj okok non+m lil, k+rop n+eb rek ak m+n+i p+is nep n+n+m+mb. <sup>12</sup> God nop tep g+p ak, mani God nop abramek n+n. Pen abramek n+n, agon, sikol nep n+eb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep g+p. God mani tap c+n m+deb okok nep w+ok pageb; mani tap c+n ma m+deb okok sek w+ok ma pageb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin b+ mani n+n+g+ab+m okok k+ri m+id tep gel, n+bi pen koslam m+dem, ag+l ma agebin. <sup>14</sup> Pen mani tap n+bi m+n+i konai m+deb rek, k+rop ognap non+m li n+em me, k+sen n+bi ma m+den+g+ab n+n ak, k+ri pen n+ibep ognap non+m li n+n+mel. N+g gil, k+rop eip ad+p ad+p rek m+den+g+ab+m. <sup>15</sup> God M+n+m ak n+u kil tik+l aglak, “Bin b+ tap mana apal ak konai nep y+p+r+g d+lak okok n+nj+lak k+ib rek ma gak; k+ri n+nj+eb rek ak nep m+dek. Pen bin b+ sikol y+p+r+g d+lak okok k+rop ak rek nep ma tik dak; k+ri ak rek nep n+nj+eb rek ak nep m+dek,” aglak.

### *Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak*

<sup>16</sup> God Taitas nop gos n+ek, yad ke kilis gil n+ibep d+ tep g+n+m, agil n+p+n rek nep Taitas gos n+n+p ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>17</sup> Taitas am k+rop n+nj+l owan, agen, ne ke tep g+p rek, m+n m+n gil n+ibep s+njak n+n+g+ab. <sup>18</sup> Pen b+ tep c+n alap sek Taitas eip ag yokn+g+ab+n. B+ n+bak ne Kraiss bin b+ kar+p lim sikol ke ke okok k+rop m+n+m tep ak ag n+ ajek n+nj+l gi, nop b+ tep y+ib apal. <sup>19</sup> C+n bin b+ okok gi n+n, k+ri B+ K+ib y+ib ne agel ar amnan, ag gos n+p+n ak me, c+n mani n+bak dad amn+g+ab+n. Pen Kraiss bin b+ ke ke okok m+debal Taitas nop ag lil, ne c+nop eip am+l w+og tep n+bak g+n+m+nj, aglak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiss bin b+ ne mani k+ib n+bal ak d+l kod m+id tep gil, dam b+ okok k+rop n+n, k+ri pen d+l non+m li bin b+ tap ma m+deb okok non+m li n+n+gal. Magilsek gos n+nj tep gil, gi tep nep g+n+g+ab+n ak, c+nop m+n+m alap agn+mel rek ma l+n+g+ab. <sup>21</sup> B+ K+ib abe bin b+ okok abe c+n gi tep nep g+p+n ak n+n+n+mel ag gos ak n+p+n.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam c+n alap sek ag yokn+g+ab+n. Mam n+bak ne per kilis gil m+n m+n gil+g gi w+og g+p. Pen m+n+i ne n+bi bin b+ tipeg b+ rek m+deb+m ak n+nj+l, ne m+n m+n gil+g gi s+njak n+n+g+ab. <sup>23</sup> N+ibemmam Taitas nop ag yokn+g gob+n ak, ne me yad eip w+og j+m n+l gil, n+ibep m+n+m tep ag n+ib+r. Pen b+ ne eip n+n+g+air omal, Kraiss bin b+ ne okok c+rop mal w+og n+bak ag lel, Kraiss y+ib ne agor ar amnan, ag gos n+nj+l, n+n+g+air.

<sup>24</sup> Pen k+ri p+y+ak s+njak amjaker, k+rop m+dmagil y+ib lil, d+ tep g+n+m+mb. N+g gem me, m+n+m n+bak k+ib amek, Kraiss bin b+ ne m+debal kar+p lim ke ke okok n+nj+l agn+gal, “Pol ne Kraiss bin b+ Korid s+njak m+debal okok y+ib k+rop agek ar am+mb ak, n+nj+d nep ag+p,” agn+gal.

## 9

*Krais p̄is ken m̄idebal bin b̄i okok d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Krais bin b̄i ne Jerusalem m̄idebal okok mani ñ̄in̄im̄ib, agebin m̄in̄im̄ ak, yokop agebin; n̄ibi ke n̄iṅ tep ḡip̄im̄. <sup>2</sup> N̄ibi Akaia Propins m̄ideb̄im̄ okok, m̄i ned ak, mani n̄ibi ñ̄in̄iḡ gebek ak, yad bin b̄i Masedonia Propins m̄idebal okok k̄irop tap̄in̄ nep apin̄. N̄ibi Akaia bin b̄i ñ̄in̄iḡ gebek ak, Masedonia kai k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ agnek, m̄iñi bin b̄i koṅai nep gos n̄iṅ tep ḡil mani k̄iri ak rek nep ñ̄ebal. <sup>3</sup> Pen mam c̄in̄ m̄iñi agesin okok n̄ibep ag yokn̄igain ak, n̄ibi mani Krais bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄eb ak d̄i l̄i tep ḡil ḡi j̄in̄ ḡi m̄idem, Masedonia bin b̄i okok, Pol m̄in̄im̄ ñ̄iḡ nep ageb, aḡil ma agn̄imel, aḡil, k̄irop ag yokn̄igain. <sup>4</sup> N̄ibi mani l̄i moḡim̄ ḡi tep ma ḡin̄igab̄im̄ ak, Masedonia bin b̄i ognap poṅ d̄il Korid amjakon, c̄inop nab̄iṅ ḡin̄igab. Pen n̄ibep nab̄iṅ ȳib ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip. <sup>5</sup> N̄ib ak, mam c̄in̄ okok k̄irop ned ag yokn̄igain. K̄iri am n̄ibep eip m̄idel, mani ñ̄in̄igab̄in̄ apek ak, l̄i moḡim̄ gem m̄idon̄im̄iṅ. Kisen yad amjakn̄igain ak, n̄ibi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi mani ñ̄in̄igab̄im̄ n̄ibak ḡi j̄in̄ ḡi m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im̄, bin b̄i tap̄ ȳiṅ koṅai ma ȳim̄n̄igal okok, tap̄ koṅai ma d̄in̄igal; bin b̄i tap̄ ȳiṅ koṅai ȳim̄n̄igal okok nep, tap̄ koṅai nep d̄in̄igal. <sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i nok̄im̄ nok̄im̄ m̄ideb̄im̄ rek, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iṅ̄il mani ñ̄in̄im̄ib. Ȳirik gek n̄iṅ̄liḡ ḡi ma ñ̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep neb neb gel n̄iṅ̄il, ma ñ̄in̄im̄ib. B̄i m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil mani ñ̄in̄igab ak, God b̄i n̄ibak nop m̄idmaḡil l̄ip. <sup>8</sup> God ne tap̄ tep n̄ibep ñ̄in̄iḡ geb ak, tap̄ s̄ikol ma ñ̄in̄igab; tap̄in̄ nep ñ̄in̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak, per nep n̄ibi ke tap̄ koṅai m̄iden̄igab n̄iṅ̄il bin b̄i mani ulep ḡin̄im̄iṅ okok k̄irop tap̄ koṅai ñ̄in̄im̄ib rek l̄in̄igab. <sup>9</sup> Ar n̄ibak rek, God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñu k̄il t̄ikil agl̄ak,

“Ne bin b̄i ȳim̄ gep okok k̄irop tap̄ tep abramek ñ̄in̄igab.

Ne per nep k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil ḡi tep ḡin̄igab,” agl̄ak.

<sup>10</sup> God c̄inop per tap̄ ȳiṅ ñ̄il, tap̄ maḡil ñ̄il ḡip̄ ak, n̄ibep tap̄ ȳiṅ koṅai ȳib ñ̄in̄igab. Pen ne gek tan tep ḡin̄igab n̄iṅ̄il n̄ibi d̄il ognap bin b̄i tap̄ ulep ḡip̄ okok k̄irop non̄im̄ l̄i ñ̄em me, tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip. Mani tap̄ n̄ibi ñ̄in̄igab̄im̄ ak, God ne gek tap̄ maḡil koṅai ȳib nep p̄iln̄igab. <sup>11</sup> God n̄ibep per gek, tap̄ n̄ibi koṅai nep m̄idek, abramek ñ̄eb rek l̄in̄igab ak me, n̄ibi tap̄ ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡi m̄idem, c̄in̄ dam̄l̄ Krais bin b̄i Jerusalem m̄idebal okok dam̄ ñ̄on, bin b̄i koṅai nep God ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab.

<sup>12</sup> N̄iḡ ḡil, Krais bin b̄i tap̄ ulep ḡip̄ okok k̄irop ḡi tep gen̄igab̄im̄ ak, k̄iri tap̄ ulep ḡip̄ n̄ibak d̄il m̄id tep ḡil, God ȳib nop ak nep agel ar amn̄igab.

<sup>13</sup> N̄iḡ gem, bin b̄i okok k̄iri God nop gos n̄iṅ̄il agn̄igal, “Krais bin b̄i ne Korid m̄idebal okok, k̄iri Krais m̄in̄im̄ tep ak d̄il, ageb rek nep ḡil, c̄inop mani k̄iri abramek ñ̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop abramek ñ̄il ḡip̄al ak, nep tep ȳib agob̄in̄,” agn̄igal. <sup>14</sup> God n̄ibep ȳim̄iḡ n̄iṅ̄il d̄i tep ȳib ḡip̄ rek n̄iṅ̄il, gos k̄iri am n̄ibep kom kam gek tep gek n̄iṅ̄liḡ ḡi, n̄ibep nen aḡil God nop sobok ḡin̄igal. <sup>15</sup> God ne tap̄ tep akn̄ib ke c̄inop ñ̄ib ak rek, c̄in̄ nop tep ḡip̄ aḡin̄!

## 10

*Pol agak, “Bin b̄i ognap ȳip̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄imel agebal,” agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Bin b̄i ognap ȳip̄ apal, “Pol ne c̄in̄ eip̄ m̄id̄il, b̄i sain m̄in̄im̄ ma agep b̄i alap rek m̄ideb ak pen am par okok m̄id̄il, m̄ij̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikil, m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is aḡil aḡip̄,” apal. Pen k̄iri m̄in̄im̄ ar alap aḡil apal, “Pol ne bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin̄ aul n̄ib okok n̄ipal rek nep n̄iṅ̄il aḡip̄,” apal. Krais ne B̄i sain tep kapkap m̄ideb rek, ȳib ne aḡil, yad ke Pol n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is aḡil agebin, n̄ibi gos n̄iṅ̄il tep ḡil ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Yad am̄il bin b̄i ȳip̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄imel agebal okok



kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgain. Pen nɪbi gɪ tep gem, nɪbep nɪg aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪgain ak yɪp tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Cɪn lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdobɪn ak pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul pen pen gɪpal rek ma gɪpɪn. <sup>4</sup> Cɪm kadɪn cɪn dɪl pen pen gɪpɪn ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ pen pen gɪpal rek mer. Cɪm kadɪn cɪn dɪl pen pen gɪpɪn nɪbak, God kɪlɪs ne ke sek mɪdeb ak me, nɪg juek kɪjeki wari ne tɪg wal gɪnɪmɪnɪ rek lɪp. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ okok kɪri God gos nɪneb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gos kɪri ke ak nɪnɪl, yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cɪn God kɪlɪs ne dɪl mɪnɪm tep ne agon, bin bɪ nɪb okok mɪnɪm tep nɪbak pen agnɪmel rek ma lɪp; cɪn gɔs kɪri dɪ nag lon, kɪri Kraiis mɪnɪm tep nɪnɪ dɪl ageb rek nep gel ameb. <sup>6</sup> Pen nɪbi Kraiis ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak nɪnɪl cɪn kɪsen bin bɪ Kraiis nop aleb aleb nɪbal okok gos nɪon nɪnɪnɪmel.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪbi ognap udɪn nep nɪpek. Nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ alap Kraiis bɪ ne mɪdebin ag gos nɪneb ak, Pol ak rek nep Kraiis bɪ ne mɪdeb ak nɪnɪnɪmɪn. <sup>8</sup> Bɪ Kɪb ak nep yɪp wɔg ag lek, nɪbep bin bɪ kod mɪdebin agebin ak, tapɪn agebin ak pen, yɪp nabɪnɪ ma gɪp. Pen Kraiis ne yɪp wɔg ag lak nɪbak, nɪbep agen ap yap paknɪmɪb, agɪl, yɪp ma ag lak; nɪbep agen Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak nɪnɪ dɪ tep gɪl nop cɪg tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yɪp ag lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen nɪbep mɪj nɪ kɪl tɪk yoknek ak, nɪnɪl pɪrɪkɪm, agɪl, ma yoknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ ognap yɪp apal, “Ne par okok mɪdɪl, mɪj nep nɪ kɪl tɪk yokɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb agɪp ak pen sɪnɪal owɪp nɪpɪn ak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm apal rek, ma agɪp,” apal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪb agebal okok nɪnɪ mɪdenɪmel. Yad amjakɪl, ar alap ke ma gɪnɪgain; par sɪnɪ aul mɪdɪl, mɪj nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agebin rek nep gɪnɪgain.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb okok, kɪri kɪb aka yad kɪb aka agɪl, gos ak ma pɪyo nɪnɪnɪgain. Kɪri gos ma lɪp rek apal, “Cɪn nep me tep. Bin bɪ cɪn gɪpɪn rek gɪpal okok, gɪ rep gɪpal; bin bɪ cɪn gɪpɪn rek ma gɪpal okok, gɪ rep ma gɪpal,” apal. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wɔg gɪl gɪ tep gɪpɪn aka tɪti gɪpɪn mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ar ak, God bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop wɔg ke ag lak ak, yad mɪnɪm ma agnɪgain; God ne yɪp ke wɔg ag lak ak nep agnɪgain. Pen Kraiis mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag nɪeb wɔg nɪbak, God ne yɪp nɪb. <sup>14</sup> Yad nɪbi mɪdebin sɪnɪk ma amjakpɪnep, mɪnɪm nɪbaul ma apnep. Pen nɪbi mɪdebin sɪnɪk yad ke ned nep amɪl, nɪbep Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak ned ag nɪnek. <sup>15</sup> God ne wɔg yɪp ag lak. Karɪp lɪm ke nɪb okok ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop wɔg ag lak. Kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪb okok amɪl wɔg gɪpal ak, yad kesɪm alap ma dɪnɪgain. Pen yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak nɪnɪ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪ mɪdem, yad nɪbep nab okok wɔg kɪlɪs gen, wɔg dai kɪb rek lek, tap magɪl pɪl tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Kɪsen me nɪbep talak gɪ apɪl, am karɪp lɪm ned ma ag nɪlak ped okok amɪl, Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag nɪnɪnɪgain. Karɪp lɪm ke nɪb okok ne wɔg nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag lak. Kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪb okok amɪl wɔg gɪpal ak, yad kesɪm alap ma dɪnɪgain. <sup>17</sup> “Bin bɪ yɪb alap agel ar amnɪg gɪnɪgab okok, Bɪ Kɪb ak yɪb nop nep agel ar amnanɪ.” <sup>18</sup> Yɪb cɪni ke agon ar amnɪgab ak, God nɪnɪl cɪnop dɪnɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪnɪgab; pen Bɪ Kɪb yɪb cɪnop agek ar amnɪgab ak me, God nɪnɪl cɪnop dɪnɪmɪnɪ rek lɪnɪgab.

## 11

### *Jisas mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, esek apal bin bɪ okok*

<sup>1</sup> Yad mɪnɪm sakɔl rek agnɪgain ak pen mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ agnɪg gebin. <sup>2</sup> God nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp rek, yad nɪbep ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn. Nɪbep me bin praj mɪd tep gɪp ak bɪ nokɪm alap nop ag lɪnek. Bɪ nɪbak me Kraiis. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad pɪrɪkɪpɪn ak, bɪrarɪk nep soɪn ak esek agek, Ip nɪnɪ dak rek, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ak rek nep mɪnɪm esek okok ag dad amel, nɪbi pen gos kɪri nɪpal rek nɪnɪl, Kraiis nop gos nokɪm nɪnɪl dɪ tep gɪpɪm ak, kɪrɪg

gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. <sup>4</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin ak, yad nɪpin, nɪbi bin bɪ okok nɪb ognap kɪrop kau ñem, Jisas yad mɪnɪm ag ñɪbin ak rek ma ag ñɪbal; Jisas alap ke rek mɪnɪm ak ag ñel, abramek dɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi Kaun ak abe, mɪnɪm tep ak abe ned nɪɲ dɪpek ar ak rek mer; nɪɲ dep ke kɪsen nɪb alap nep dɪpɪm.

<sup>5</sup> Pen gos yad nɪpin, Krais mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ tep tep nɪbi nɪb okok bɪ kɪb, yad bɪ tam okok rek alap ma mɪdebin. <sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪri ak, dek kal yɪb apal ak pen, yad apin rek mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪɲ tep gɪl ma apal. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, yad per nep mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪɲ tep gɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm ag ñɪbin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nɪbep God mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪnek ak pen mani tap ognap ñɪnɪmɪb agɪl ma agnek. Yad nɪbep nab sɪɲak mɪdɪl nɪg gɪnek ak, yad bɪ sɪkol rek mɪden nɪbi bin bɪ kɪb rek lɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪg gɪnek. Gɪnek nɪbak, yɪp bɪ tam okok rek alap agɪl nɪpɪm aka tari? <sup>8</sup> Yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñöligɪpin ak, Krais bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke nɪb ognap yɪp mani tap ñɪlak. Mani kɪri si dɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ñɪnek. <sup>9</sup> Nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdenek ñɪn ak, tap nɪbep alap ma dɪnek. Ai mam Masedonia nɪb olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yɪp dap ñɪlak. Pen kɪsen ak rek nep, tap nɪbi ognap ma ag nɪɲɪgain. <sup>10</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgain. Yad Akaia Propins tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ okok amɪl apɪl gɪ ajenɪgain ak, mani tap kɪri ognap ma dɪɪgain. Krais bɪ ne mɪdebin rek, nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpin aka tari? Mer yɪb. God nɪɲeb yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mani tap nɪbep okok ma döligɪpin ak kɪsen ak rek nep gen, bin bɪ mɪnɪm esek ag ajpal okok, cɪn Pol nop rek adɪp adɪp mɪdobɪn, agɪl agnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Kɪri sɔɲ ar ak Krais mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ rek lɪl, Krais wög gobɪn, apal ak pen Krais mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ma mɪdebal. Mɪnɪm esek dad ameb bɪ mɪdebal. <sup>14</sup> Pen ñɪn ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melɪk tep ne alap rek ulek lɪl owɪp. <sup>15</sup> Seten nɪg gɪp ak, bɪ nop wög gɪpal okok, bɪ wög tep gɪl gɪ tep gɪpal rek ulek lɪl apenɪmel, cɪn gos kɪb ma nɪɲɪn. Pen kɪsen okok tari tari gɪnɪgal okok pen dɪnɪgal.

### *Pol God wög gɪlɪg gɪ mɪker dak*

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyaɲ agebin, nɪbi ognap yɪp bɪ saköl agɪl gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Pen yɪp bɪ saköl agɪl nɪɲenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp kɪrɪg gem, bɪ saköl okok yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep mɪnɪm ognap agnɪgain. <sup>17</sup> Yɪb yad ke agnɪg gebin ak, Bɪ Kɪb gek nɪg ma gɪnɪgain; bɪ saköl ñagek yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb rek agnɪg gebin. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bɪ konɪai nep ognap gos ke nɪɲɪl, yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep gɪnɪgain. <sup>19</sup> Nɪbi gos nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪpɪm rek, bɪ saköl okok am mɪnɪm agel, nɪbep yɪrɪk ma gɪp. <sup>20</sup> Bin bɪ okok nɪbep wög gɪ ñeb bɪ kɪri rek mok kɪri okok lɪl, nɪbep lɪp gɪ damɪl, abramek gɪlɪg gɪ, mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk nɪbep pakel, nɪbi mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad bɪ sain bɪ yokop rek mɪdɪl, nɪg ma gɪpin ak, yɪp nabɪɲ gɪp.

Pen yad mɪnɪm saköl rek agebin ak, yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknɪb rek agebin. <sup>22</sup> Kɪri Hibru bin bɪ? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bɪ alap. Kɪri Isrel bin bɪ? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bɪ alap. Kɪri Ebrahim wagɪn alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagɪn ak mɪdebin. <sup>23</sup> Kɪri Krais nop wög gɪpal? Yad bɪ saköl yɪb rek, yɪb yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kɪlɪs gɪ gɪ, mɪker ar ke ke dɪpin rek, bin bɪ esek apal okok ma gɪpal. Yɪp ñɪn konɪai nep mɪñ lɪlak. Yɪp ñɪn konɪai nep tapɪn magɪl paklak. Yad ñɪn konɪai nep kɪm dam nab lɪl onek. Bin bɪ okok nɪg aknɪb rek ma gɪpal. <sup>24</sup> Juda kai ñɪn ke ke aknɪb mamɪd alañ, nag dɪl, yɪp yɪɲ konɪai yɪb nep pak gɪs gɪl ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam mamɪd pɪs kɪd adañ paklak (39). <sup>25</sup> Rom kai ak rek nep ñɪn ke ke ñɪn omal

nokim yip yir dil paklak. Nin alap bin bi konai nep yip kab juil paklak. Nig magob kib ajenek, nin ke ke omal nokim nig magob ak pis nep pipag pakak. Nig magob timel gak nin nib okok, minek alap tap dai bad alap di wos gil, nig solwara kas ar alaj ap ran ap yap sisib gilig gi miden miden, pib panid amil, kislum gil gi damil, mifnab tikak. <sup>26</sup> Yad per nep amil apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Nig ulik sijnak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab sijnak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka nig solwara nab okok gi amil, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Kraiss bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. <sup>27</sup> Yad wog koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, nin konai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, nig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip. <sup>28</sup> Pen mikar ar alap me, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin. <sup>29</sup> Kraiss bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirok lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adanj yur gip.

<sup>30</sup> Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak nihnimib, agil minim nibak agnigain. <sup>31</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak nihip. <sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas midenek, kin Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip mifn lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. <sup>33</sup> Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migan ak yigil, nag non gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migan ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyanj amil, pirikil ke mifnab tam ognap amninek.

## 12

### *Pol dai nihak minim ak ag n̄ak*

<sup>1</sup> Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai nihak minim ak agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adanj (14) yowak ak, Kraiss bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sijnak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak mib goj sek nig ar alaj amnak aka, mib goj kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep nihip. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib goj sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep nihip — <sup>4</sup> God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sijnak dad amnak. Pen nib alaj amil, minim ke yib nihak. Minim nihak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag neb rek mer; minim ke yib ak nihak. <sup>5</sup> Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain. <sup>6</sup> Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi sakol rek ma apnep; nihid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip nihil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” apla ak yip tep ma gpkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek nihil aka minim apin apin rek nihil me, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ke nihimel. <sup>7</sup> God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek nihnek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amnimih rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur neb alap nib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip nu rek pihil i sek mideb. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib ak nop nin omal nokim ag nihnek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimih ag nihnek ak pen <sup>9</sup> yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimin rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirok yimig nihil kilis yad ke nen nihig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag

māden nānḡḡ gī, Kraiḡ yāp dī tep gīḡḡ gī mādonīmān. <sup>10</sup> Yād kīlīs mā mādeb; yāp ag jupāl; yād tap tek dīp; yāp gī tīmel gīpāl; yād koslam mādebīn. Pen Kraiḡ pīs ken mādebīn rek, yāp tūtī gīnāḡal ak, māñ māñ nep gīnāḡain. Pen yād ke kīlīs mā mādeb ak nānḡ mādenāḡain ak, God ne gek, kīlīs ne dīl kīlīs gīḡḡḡ gī mādenāḡain.

*Pol Korid bin bī okok kīrop mādmagīl līp*

<sup>11</sup> Yād bī sakōl rek agesīn. Pen nābī nep gem yād nāḡ gesīn. Yāp dī tep gīl, mānīm tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yāp kīrīg gīl, bī ognap kīrop dīpīm. Yād bī tam nāb bī alap rek mādebīn ak pen, Kraiḡ mānīm tep dad ameb bī tep tep nābī nāb okok bī kīb, yād bī sīkol, gos ak mā nāpīn. <sup>12</sup> Yād mā nābep eip kīn mīdīl, cīn Kraiḡ mānīm tep dad ameb bī okok per gīpīn rek nep gī mādenek. Nābī tap mā gep tap mā nāḡep genek ak nānḡīl, yād Kraiḡ mānīm tep dad ameb bī ne mādebīn ak bīr nāpīm. <sup>13</sup> Nāb ak, Kraiḡ bin bī ne mādebāl tīḡon ognap kīrop gīnek gīnek rek nep nābep ak rek nep gīnek ak pen ar nokīm alap nep ke gīnek. Ar nābak me, tap yāp tīk dak okok yāp nīm, aḡīl mā agnek. Pen nābep gī tīmel rek gīnek ak nānḡīl kīrīg gīnīmāb.

<sup>14</sup> Nābep ned nān omal am nāḡnek; māñī kauyaḡ ak nānāḡ gebīn. Tap nābep alap dīmīm aḡīl mā nānāḡain; nābep nāḡnīm aḡīl nānāḡain. Nonīm nap sīkop tap dī lī tep gīl, nā pāi kīrī okok kīrop nābal. Pen nā pāi okok, nonīm nap sīkop kīrop nāḡ mā gīpāl. <sup>15</sup> Nāb ak, gos yād nāpīn ak, nābep nen aḡīl, mānī tap yād okok magīsek yok saknāḡain aka wōḡ gī dam dam Kraiḡ mānīm tep ak ag nā dam dam kīmānāḡain ak, mānīm mā mādeb. Pen yād nābep mādmagīl yāb līpīn ak nāḡnāḡabīm ak, yāp pen mādmagīl mā līnāḡabīm aka?

<sup>16</sup> Pen nābī agnāḡabīm, “Mānī tap cīnop mā dīpan pen nak mānīm wāi nā agek cīn sīdol gīpīn,” agnāḡabīm. <sup>17</sup> Yād mān ognap nābep ag yoknek ak, mānī tap nābep okok udīm udīm lī dīmīmēl aḡīl ag yoknek aka? <sup>18</sup> Yād nābep nen aḡīl Taitas nop ag yokīn, aḡīl, nop ag nāḡen yāu agak nānḡīl mān cīn alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yād nāpīn Taitas tap nābep ognap mā līp gī dak. Taitas yād gīpīn ar ak nep gīp; ne ar alap ke mā gīp.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yād tarī gīnāḡ mānīm nābāul nū kīl tīkesīn? Nābī gos tarī nāpīm? Pol mānīm ageb ak, yāb ne mā ap yonīmān aḡīl ageb, ag nāpīm ar? Pen ar nābak mā agesīn mer. God ne nāḡ mādek nānḡḡḡ gī, yād Kraiḡ bī ne ar mīdīl mānīm agesīn. Ai mān tep yād nābī kīlīs gīl Kraiḡ nop cīg tep gīnīmāb, aḡīl gos nānḡīl agesīn. <sup>20</sup> Yād pīrīkpin ak, yād am nābep nāḡnāḡain nān ak, nābī gīpīm rek nāḡen, yāp tep mā gīnāḡab. Nābak rek, nābī yāp nāḡnāḡabīm ak, yād gīpīn rek nāḡem, nābep tep mā gīnāḡab. Nābī pen pen aḡīl asīk ke ke līl, tap kīrī okok cīn nep dīm aḡīl, ai mān ognap nāḡem māḡīk yāpek, nābep ke nep tep gīnīmān ar ak nep gos nānḡīl, bin bī ognap kīrop mānīm tīmel aḡīl, kīrop mānīm dīl, yāb nābī ke dap ranīl, abramek gīl gīnīmāb rek līnāḡab ak yād pīrīkpin. <sup>21</sup> Pen yād pīrīkpin ak, pīyak sīḡak kauyaḡ amīl nāḡnāḡain, nābī ognap gos tīmel ar ak nānḡīl, bin sī bī sī gīpīm ak, tarī gīnāḡ nāḡ gīpīn aḡīl mā kīrīg gīl, bin sī bī sī gī damīl, gos tīmel nānḡḡḡ gī damīl, abramek gīḡḡḡ gī nep mādenāḡabīm. Gīnāḡabīm nābak God nāḡp, aḡīl, yād bī tam nāb okok alap rek mīdīl, nabānḡ gek nānḡḡḡ gī, nābep nen aḡīl sīl aḡlīg gī nep mādenāḡain.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Yād ned nābep nān omal am nāḡnek. Māñī pen kauyaḡ nāḡnāḡ gebīn. God Mānīm ak nū kīl tīkīl aḡlak, “Bin bī ognap kīrop mānīm kīb agnāḡ gebal ak, bin bī omal aka omal nokīm rek udīm kīrī ke nāḡ mīdel nānḡḡḡ gī, gī tīmel gelak, bin bī okok apīl māseḡ agenāḡal, nānḡīd rek līnāḡab,” aḡlak. <sup>2</sup> Mānek nān yāḡwu nab nāb ak nābep am nānḡīl, bin bī tap sī tap tīmel gī mādelak

okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag g'nigain agil, adik onek. Mifni nibep eip ma midebin pen kauyan minim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi midelak okok abe, bin bi mifni tap si tap timel gipim okok abe, nibep yimig ma nignigain. <sup>3</sup> Pen nibi Pol Kraiss eip mideb aka mer ag gos nipim ak, nign tep ginimb. Kraiss tap ognap karip lim nab nibi okok gek nignigabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke nib. <sup>4</sup> Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alaj nag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan warikil komign mideb. Nib ak rek, cin Kraiss eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Kraiss komign mideb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak nek, nibep nen agil wog gin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi Kraiss nop nign dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Kraiss nibep eip mideb ak ke nignigabim. Aka pen gos nign damil Kraiss nibep eip ma mideb agil ak ke nignigabim. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad gos nipin, cinop bi gos nign damil me, Kraiss cinop eip mideb ak ke nignigabim. <sup>7</sup> Cin nibep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin. "Kirop kod midenimin, timel ar ak ma ginimel," agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nibak, nibi mid tep gem yib cin ap rannimign agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cin yonigab ak tap yokop; nibi gi tep nep ginigabim ak tap kib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Kraiss minim tep ak kib ginimign ar ak nep gin; Kraiss minim tep ak sikol ginimign ar ak ma gin. <sup>9</sup> Cinop tep gip ak, cin bin bi kilis ma mideb rek lon, nibi pen bin bi kilis linimb. Nib ak, cin nibep God nop sobok gipin, "Kirop kod midek, nag ar tep nep ginimel," apin. <sup>10</sup> Bi Kib ne yip wog ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimb agil ma ag lak; nibep agen Kraiss minim tep ak nign di tep gil nop cig tep ginimb agil yip ag lak. Ar nibak nep yad par kib sin aul midil, nibep ned nep mij nibaul nu kil tik yokebin. Nibi minim yad nibaul nignil, agebin rek gi midenigabim ak me, yad amjakil minim kilis agnig gos nipin ak kirig g'nigain.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Mifni minim ag junig gil, "Nibi midebim?" agebin. Mij nu kil tikebin nibaul onigab ak nignil, cin tap tep ar ak nep gin agil kilis nep nig gilig gi midil, minim nu kil tikebin aul dil, minim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep ginimb. Nig gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep gip ak, nibep eip nep midenigab. <sup>12</sup> Nibi Bi Kib nop nign dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimb. <sup>13</sup> Kraiss bin bi sinaul midebal magilsek, nibep ai mam okok "Midebim?" agebal.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss nibep magilsek yimig nignil di tep gilig gi midenimign; God ne nibep magilsek midmagil lilig gi midenimign; Kaun Sin ne nibep magilsek goj bak lilig gi midenimign.

## Galesia Pol Galesia bin bî kîrop mîj ñu kîl tîkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb alap mîdebin. Pen wög gîpin nîbak, bin bî ognap agel aka gos yad ke nîñil ma gîpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warîkak ak abe, kîri apîl mal nep ager gîpin.

<sup>2</sup> Cîn ai mam Kraiss eip mîdobîn sîñ aul, nîbep ai mam Kraiss pîs ar Galesia Propîns mîdebîm okok, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agobîn.

<sup>3</sup> Bapi God abe, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss abe, nîbep yîmîg nîñil kod mîder mîd tep gînimîb. <sup>4</sup> Cîn tap si tap tîmel gîlig gî mîdonok pen Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cîn God agak mînim ak dîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpin okok acîr ak lîg gî yoknim, agîl, cînop nen agîl yur dîl kîmak. Kîmak ak, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal nab okok mîdonok, cînop dî komîñ yoknîg kîmak. <sup>5</sup> Nîb ak, God Bapi cîn yîb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnîñ. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

### *Jisas cînop nen agîl kîmak mînim tep nîbak nep nîñ dîñ*

<sup>6</sup> Yad gos par yîb nîpin. God nîbep cîb nîñil, Jisas nop agek, nîbep nen agîl kîmak ak pen kasek nep God nop kîrîg gîl, mînim tep ne ak kîrîg gîl, mînim kîsen nîb ke dopal ognap, mînim aul mînim tep, agîl, nîñ dîñg gebîm. <sup>7</sup> Mînim nîbak, Kraiss mînim tep ak mer; yokop bin bî ognap apîl, mînim esek ke nîb ar ognap nîbep agel, nîbi sîdol gîl, “Mînim nîbak nîñîñ aka?” gîl gos ak nîpîm. <sup>8</sup> Kraiss mînim tep nîbep ned ag ñînok ak, mînim nîñîd yîb ak ag ñînok. Pen cîn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nîb alap apîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag ñîñgîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak amîl per per nep sîñak mîdenîgab ak tep. <sup>9</sup> Mînim nîbak nîbep kauyan agebin. Bî alap apîl, mînim tep ned nîñ dîpîk ak bak okok lîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag ñîñgîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak am per per nep sîñak mîdenîgab ak tep.

<sup>10</sup> Mînim agebin nîbaul, bin bî okok yîb yad ak agel ar amnan, agîl, ma agebin. God yîp nîñil mîñ mîñ gînimîñ, agîl, agebin. Yad bin bî okok kîrop kañ kañ gîlig gî ma agebin. Ti gîñg: yad nîg gîl kañ kañ gîlig gî apnep ak, Kraiss wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ma mîdebnep.

### *God nep agek Pol wög ne golîgîp*

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin. Mînim tep nîbep ned ag ñînek ak, bin bî mînim apal rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Mînim nîbak, bî alap agek ma nîñnek; mînim nîbak bî alap yîp ag ñek ma dînek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yîp mîsen ag ñek nîñnek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad Juda bin bî gos nîñîlîgîpal rek gos nîñîlîgîpin ak, nîbi nîpîm. God bin bî ne okok pîs nep kîmlañ, agîl, yad kîrop gî tîmel yîb gîlîgîpin. <sup>14</sup> Based sîkop mînim ak nîñ dîl, kîlîs yîb gîlîgîpin; bî Juda yad eip adîp adîp kîb gînok okok, kîri gîlîgîpal rek mer; yad nokîm Juda lo mînim nîñ tep yîb gîl, based sîkop agîlîgîpal rek kîlîs gîl gîlîgîpin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ami yîp ma tîk dowak ñîñ ak, God yîp yîmîg nîñil dî wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ag lak. Kîsen kîb gen, God ne ke tep gak ñîñ ak nep, <sup>16</sup> Ñî yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nîñ tep gîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop mînim tep yad ak ag ñî tep gîñgîgab, agîl, Ñî ne yîp yomek, nîñ tep gînek. Nîg gek, Jisas mînim ak ti gep rek mîdeb, agîl, bin bî ognap ma ag nîñnek. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas ned ag lek mînim tep dad ameb bî ne mîdelak okok kîrop nîñîm, agîl, Jerusalem ma amnînek. Yokop karîp lîm par kîb Arebia am mîdîl, adîk gî apîl, taun

kɪb Damaskas mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪn. <sup>18</sup> Mɪ omal nokɪm yɪnek, Pita Jerusalem mɪdek ak nɪŋnɪg amɪl, ne eɪp ɲɪn koŋaɪ ma kɪn mɪdenek; yokop ɲɪn aknɪb aɲɪp pɪs adaŋ (15) mɪdenek. <sup>19</sup> Pen yad bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb ognap sek ma nɪŋnek; Pita eɪp Jisas nɪmam Jems eɪp kɪrop nep nɪŋnek. <sup>20</sup> Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, God nɪŋ mɪdeb ak, nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad kɪsen Siria Propins amɪl, Silisia Propins amɪl, gɪnek. <sup>22</sup> Ned ɲɪn nɪbak, bin bɪ Kraiss ken ar Judia karɪp lɪm sɪkol ke ke mɪdelak okok udɪn magɪl kɪri ak yɪp ma nɪŋlak ak <sup>23</sup> pen bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm yɪp ak yɪg damɪl aglak, “Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag juɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪl goliɪgɪp bɪ ak, mɪɲi Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ ajeb,” agel, <sup>24</sup> mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl God yɪb ne ak agel ar amoliɪgɪp.

## 2

### *Pol Kraiss mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ ognap eɪp mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm ag jɪm ɲɪlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mɪd damɪl, mɪ yɪn aknɪb wajrem pɪs adaŋ (14) yapek, mam Banabas cɪr mal, Taitas nop poŋ dɪl Jerusalem amnɪnok. <sup>2</sup> God yɪp mɪsen agek Jerusalem amnɪnok. Amɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪl okok eɪp am mɪgan alap bɪsɪg gɪl, kɪri tari rek agnɪmel, agɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep tari rek ag ɲɔlɪgɪpɪn mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag yomnek. Wɔg ned gɪnek ak abe wɔg kɪsen gɪnɪgain ak abe ma yap paknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag ɲɪ tep gɪnek.

<sup>3</sup> Bɪ yad Taitas ne Grik nɪb ak pen nop wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgab agɪl ma aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bɪ ognap esek agɪl, Kraiss Jisas bɪ ne rek lɪl, kapkap apɪl cɪn eɪp ulɪk gɪl mɪdelak. Pen cɪn Kraiss Jisas nop cɪg mɪdɪl, Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak ma gɪl, mɪd tep goliɪgɪpɪn rek, kɪri nɪŋel, cɪbur kɪri tɪmel gak. Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak gɪlan, agɪl, apɪl mɪnɪm esek nɪbak aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep mɪdenɪmɪŋ, nɪŋɪl nɪbɪ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak nep nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek aglak nɪbak ma dɪnok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪl okok kɪri yɪp mɪnɪm ognap ma aglak. Bɪ kɪb rek agebin pen kɪri bɪ kɪb aka bɪ sɪkol ak yɪp tap yokop rek lɪp. God ne bɪ kɪb dɪ tep gɪnɪm bɪ sɪkol dɪ tep ma gɪnɪm agɪl gos nɪbak rek ma nɪŋɪp. <sup>7</sup> Pen kɪri nɪŋlak, God ne Pita abe yɪp abe mɪnɪm tep ne ag ɲɪ ajeb wɔg nɪbak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ ajoliɪgɪp rek ak, yɪp ak rek nep ag lek, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ ajoliɪgɪpɪn. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl me aglak, “God Pita nop kɪlɪs ne ɲɪl kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdeb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kɪlɪs ne ɲɪl kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdeb,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Jems, Pita, Jon kɪrop bɪ kɪb apal bɪ okok, God yɪp wɔg nɪbak ɲak nɪŋlak ak me, wɔg cɪn ar nokɪm gɪpɪn, agɪl, Banabas cɪrop mal ɲɪnmagɪl paklak. Nɪg gɪl cɪn mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪnok nɪŋɪl kɪri aglak, “Banabas Pol bɪ omal amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪr; pen cɪn am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪn,” aglak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kɪri mɪnɪm nokɪm alap agɪl aglak, “Amɪl karɪp lɪm nɪb okok ajɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok kɪrop agnɪmir, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek Jerusalem aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel; kɪrop mani ognap yoknɪmel,” aglak. Mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, yɪp tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

### *Pol Pita nop ag gak*

11 Pen kisen Pita taun kib Adiok apil, ar aknib ke gek, gi tep ma gipan, agil, nop misen ag ginek. 12 Tari ginig: ne ned Juda bin bi mer nab okok am midil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip tap jim nil niboligip. Pen kisen Jems bi ne ognap Jerusalem nib olak. Jems bi okok yip agnigal, "Bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok eip tari ginig tap nibeban," agnigal, agil, pirikil, kisen Juda bin bi mer okok eip tap ma ninjak. 13 Nig gek, Juda bin bi ned ju amil karip lim nib okok midelak okok, Pita minim esekagak nibak ninil, ak rek nep gilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep ninil, kiri gelak ar nibak kisen gak.

14 Pen Jisas minim tep ak nig kirig gelak ak ninil, bin bi okok magilsek nin midel ninlig gi, yad Pita nop agnek, "Nak bi Juda nib ak pen Juda bin bi mer okok rek midelgipan. Pen minni tari ginig ke asik lil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiro, cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin rek ginimb, agil, ageban?" agnek.

15 Ami bapi cinop tik dolak ak, Juda bin bi tik dolak. Cinop Juda bin bi mer okok rek ma tik dolak. 16 Pen cin Juda bin bi nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak gel amek, God ninil, kiro bin bi kominj tep yad agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok, Jisas Krai cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop nin dipal bin bi okok nep me, God ninil, bin bi kominj tep yad, agnigab. Cin ak rek nep lo minim ar ak gon amek, God ninjek bin bi kominj tep ne ma midobin. Krai Jisas cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop nin don ninlig gi, God ninjek bin bi kominj tep ne midobin.

17 Gos cin nipin ak, Krai minim tep ak nin don, Krai cinop di ne ke eip di jim ni lningab ak me, God ne cinop bin bi kominj tep yad agnigab. Pen Krai minim tep ak ninil, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin ak misen nipin. Cin Juda bin bi nipin, Juda bin bi mer okok bin bi tap si tap timel gep midebal rek, cin ke ak rek nep midobin. Nig gip ak, bin bi ognap agnigal, Krai tap si tap timel gep nag ak gi kilis ginigab, agnigal. Pen mer yib. 18 Cin minni nipin, Juda lo minim ke ke ageb rek gon, God wok pagil cinop bin bi kominj tep yad midebim ma agnigab. Cin minni nipin minim nibak minim esek agep. Pen yad minim esek minim ned nib nibak kauyan bin bi okok minim ninid rek ag ninigain ak, yad tap si tap timel ginigain.

19 Lo minim yip nag pak lak ninil minni yad cip se rek midil lo minim ak ma nipin. Pen minni yad God nop tep giniminj ar ak nep ginim. Krai mab kros bak alaj nag pak lilak ak, yipe Krai eip nag pak lel kimnek. 20 God Ni ne yip yimig ninil kimak ak, yad nop cig gil me, ne kimak ak, yad eip kimnek. Nib ak, nop cig gil, ned midoligipin rek ma midebin. Krai yad nab adaj kominj mideb. Minni kominj yib midil, nop gos ninlig gi, yip gos nib ar ak nep gipin. 21 God ne bin bi okok kiro yimig ninil tau adik dak minim tep ak ma ag junigain. Bin bi okok lo minim ke ke ar ak gel amek, God ninil, kiro bin bi kominj tep yad, apkop ak, Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak yokop kimbkop.

### 3

*Tap kil tep gipal rek mer; Jisas nop cig gil me, God eip jim nil midonigabin*

1 Galesia bin bi, nibi gos tep ma mideb. Bi an gek nibep sakol sek lip. Cin Jisas Krai nop mab kros bak alaj nag tibik lilak minim tep ak ag ni tep gon nipek. 2 Pen yad nibep minim nokim alap ag ninjebin. Nibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nak? Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nak aka nibi minim tep ag ninok ak nin dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nak? 3 God Kaun ak nop dil me, nibi bin bi kominj tep ne midebim ak pen minni sakol nagek, kilis cin ke gil mid tep ginigabin, agil,



nɪpɪm ar? <sup>4</sup> Ned Krajs nop nɪŋ dem, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel yɪb gelak nɪn ak, nop ma kɪrɪg gɪpek. Pen mɪnɪ tari gɪnɪg, lo mɪnɪm alap agel, mɪnɪm kɪri nɪbak dɪl, Krajs nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪg gebɪm? <sup>5</sup> Yɪp agem nɪŋɪn. Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep nɪl tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi okok gɪp aka nɪbi Krajs mɪnɪm tep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep nɪl tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi okok gɪp?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebrahim nop gos nɪŋɪnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dak ak nɪŋɪl God nop, bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪŋɪm. Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪl, “Nɪŋɪd ageb,” agɪl nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok, Ebrahim tɪdɪg ne mɪdebal. <sup>8</sup> God Mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk okok agak, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ del, God kɪrop bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agnɪgab, agak. Ar nɪbak nep, God Mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk nep Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak mɪdeban ak me, God ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek tap tep nɪnɪgab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dek, God nop dɪ tep gak rek, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd ageb agɪl nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok, kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gon, God cɪnop dɪnɪgab, apal bin bɪ okok, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ an, God lo mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak tɪklak rek magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪnɪgab ak, yur kɪb dɪnɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok nep me, bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad mɪdɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal,” aglak. Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gel amnɪgab okok, God bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, agɪl, kɪrop ma dɪnɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Pen lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gep ak ke, Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dep ak ke. Bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ageb rek kɪlɪs cɪn ke gɪnɪgabɪn agnɪgal ak, sɪdol gɪnɪgal. God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ke ke magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪgab bɪ nɪbak me komɪŋ amnɪgab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Cɪn God lo mɪnɪm ar ak gɪ mer nɪŋɪl, yur kɪb dɪnɪg gɪnok ak pen Krajs yur kɪb nɪbak dɪl cɪnop tau adɪk dak. God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Mab bak alanɪ nɪag pak lel kɪmnɪgal bɪ okok, God ne ke pen nɪek, yur dɪnɪgal,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen Krajs cɪnop tau adɪk dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mɪnɪm tep agak ak, Krajs Jɪsas gek Juda bin bɪ mer okok tap tep nɪbak dɪnɪmel agɪl, nɪg gak. Juda bin bɪ mer okok mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋ del, God ne Kaun ne cɪnop Krajs bin bɪ ne nɪnɪgain agɪl, nɪg gak.

### *Lo mɪnɪm ak ke; God gɪnɪgain agɪl ag lak mɪnɪm ak ke*

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm alap agnɪm. Bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl, agnɪgal rek nep gɪnɪgal. Bɪ alap apɪl mɪnɪm tɪb rɪkɪl abramek ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> God ne Ebrahim eɪp nɪ ne eɪp mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lep agɪl agak ak, God Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, “Nɪ okok eɪp,” nɪu kɪl ma tɪklak; “Nɪ nak ak eɪp,” nɪu kɪl tɪklak. Nɪ nokɪm aglak nɪbak, Krajs nop nep aglak. <sup>17</sup> Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop gɪnɪgain agɪl ag lak mɪnɪm ak, mɪ konjɪ nep (430) mɪd damɪl, kɪsen God lo mɪnɪm ak nɪak. Lo mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪak nɪbak, tɪti gɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lɪg gɪ yok ke okok yoknɪgab? Nɪg ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm kɪsen gel God tap tep nɪbɪkop ak, God ned nɪg gɪnɪgain ag lak mɪnɪm ak gos nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdɪl tap tep ma nɪbɪkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak mɪnɪm nɪbak nep gos nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdɪl, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop nɪb ak rek, God ne tari gɪnɪg lo mɪnɪm nɪak?” agnɪgabɪm. Pen God ned yɪb Ebrahim nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ak ag lak; kɪsen yɪb Nɪ agak nɪbak owak.

Pen ñin nab sɨŋak bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ke ke gölɨgɨpal rek, kiri tɨmel gölɨgɨpal ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, God kɨrop lo mɨnɨm ak ñak. Pen lo mɨnɨm ak, God ejol okok nep dap bɨ alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ak me, God ne ke apɨl Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

### *Lo mɨnɨm ak cɨnop gos tɨmɨd ukɨp*

<sup>21</sup> Nɨbi gos alap nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, “God cɨnop mɨnɨm omal agak. Pen lo mɨnɨm agak mɨnɨm nɨbak eip, yad gɨnɨgain agɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag lak mɨnɨm nɨbak eip, adɨp adɨp ma mɨdeb,” agnɨgabɨm. “Mɨnɨm nɨb omal ke ke mɨdeb,” agnɨgabɨm. Pen mɨnɨm ke ke mer. God bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdep lo mɨnɨm alap agobkɨp, cɨn lo ar nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl gon, God ne nɨŋɨl cɨnop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad apkɨp. Pen lo nɨbak rek ar alap ma agak. <sup>22</sup> God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak rek nep mɨdeb. Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel ar ak gel gel, gac nɨbak kɨrop kom kam gek, ke komɨŋ amnɨmɨl rek ma lɨp. Pen bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, God gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak rek, tap tep agak nɨbak kɨrop ñnɨgab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Krais ma owak ñin ak, nop ma nɨŋ dɨnok ak me, lo mɨnɨm cɨnop bɨ nagɨman wari mɨgan nab eyaŋ mɨdebal rek ak, gɨ kɨs kɨs gak. <sup>24</sup> Cɨnop kɨs kɨs gɨl, gos tɨmɨd uk damɨl, gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdon, Krais apek, mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ don, God cɨnop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad agɨp. <sup>25</sup> Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, mɨñi lo mɨnɨm cɨnop gos tɨmɨd uk dam ma gɨp.

### *Nɨbi God ñi pai ne mɨdebɨm*

<sup>26</sup> Nɨbi Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, nɨbi magɨlsek God ñi pai ne mɨdebɨm. <sup>27</sup> Nɨbi ñiŋ pakɨl Krais nop cɨg gɨpɨm ak me, ke kɨsen nɨb Krais ne ke rek ulek lɨpɨm. <sup>28</sup> Nɨb ak, Juda wagɨn ak ke, Grik wagɨn ak ke ma mɨdebɨm; bin bɨ mɨñ wög gɨpɨm okok ke, bin bɨ gos nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl gɨpɨm okok ke ma mɨdebɨm; bin wagɨn ak ke, bɨ wagɨn ak ke ma mɨdebɨm; nɨbi Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek, wagɨn nokɨm yɨb mɨdebɨm.

<sup>29</sup> Nɨbi bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbi Ebrahim bin bɨ wagɨn ne mɨdebɨm, nɨŋɨl God Ebrahim nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag lɨl gɨnɨgain agak ak, nɨbep ak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

## 4

### *Krais nep gek God ñi pai ne mɨdobɨn*

<sup>1</sup> Mɨnɨm yad agebin ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: bin bɨ okok kɨmel, ñi pai kiri kɨsen kɨb gɨl tap kiri okok dɨnɨgal. Pen ñi pai sɨkol mɨdɨl ma dɨnɨgal; kɨb gɨl nep me kiri tap nɨb okok magɨlsek dɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, ñi pai nɨb okok tap konɨi mɨdeb ak pen kiri ñi pai sɨkol mɨdebal rek, kiri bin bɨ mɨñ wög gɨpal rek nep mɨdebal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɨ ñi pai nɨb okok kɨrop kod mɨdebal okok, nɨb nɨb gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag damɨl, manɨ tap kiri okok kod mɨdel mɨdel, nap ag lak ñin ak nep, tap kiri nɨb okok dɨpal. <sup>3</sup> Pen nɨb aknɨb rek nep, cɨn ñi pai sɨkol rek mɨdɨl gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨl, kɨjeki, cɨp saj, tap tari tari okok mɨnɨm tari aglak ak dɨl, kɨrop bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep rek mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. <sup>4</sup> Pen God ag lak ñin ak bɨr owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi nɨbak nop tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapek, ne Juda lo mɨnɨm ar ak nɨŋɨl, mɨd damɨl, <sup>5</sup> Juda bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm nɨpal okok kɨrop tau adɨk dak. Kɨrop tau adɨk dak ak, cɨn God ñi pai ne yɨb rek mɨdonɨgabɨn agɨl gak. <sup>6</sup> Nɨbi ñi pai ne yɨb mɨdebɨm rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apɨl cɨnop bak goŋ lɨp ak me, God

nop “Aba,\* Bapi,” apin. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi mñ wög gep rek mideligipim okok, mñi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, God ñi pai ne kirop mñim kilis nñid ag lal, “Nibep tap tep okok nñingain,” agak mñim ak, mñim nibi yib.

*Pol Galesia bin bi, “Nibep gos par nñebin,” agak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen ned God nop ma nñ doligipim ñin ak, nibi bin bi mñ wög gep rek midil, tap esek okok sobok gilig gi, piriklig gi, gi mid damil, mid tep ma goligipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen mñi God nop nñ dipim. Pen nibi God nop piyo nñil ma dipim; ne nep nibep nñil dip. Pen tari ginig nibi adik gi amil, ned gi tñmel goligipim rek kauyan ginig gebim? Gipim nibak, kauyan bin bi mñ wög gep okok rek koslam midon, agil, gipim aka? <sup>10</sup> Per ñin kib apal ak nep nñil, takin kib apal ak nep nñil, pib kib apal ak nep nñil, mi kib apal ak nep nñil gipim. Nig gil, gi tñmel gipim. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, yad mñim tep nibep ag ñen nipek ak, mñi kirig ginimib rek lip, agil, nibep gos par nñebin.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep yimig nñil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo mñim nñoligipin rek kirig gil, nibi yokop mideligipim rek midebin ak, nibi ak rek nep lo mñim nibak kirig gil, yad midebin rek midenimib. Ned nibi yip gi tñmel ma gipek. <sup>13</sup> Nibi nipim, ned yip tap gak ak me, yad am karip lim nibi sñok kin midil, nibep mñim tep ak ag ñnek. <sup>14</sup> Yip tap gek ak, nibi koslam midebek pen yip yirik nñil, ma kirig gipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke di tep gipek rek ak, yip akñib rek nep di tep gipek. <sup>15</sup> Nibi ned mñ mñ yib gil yip di tep gil, yimig nñil, udin magil nibi okok tig ju yip ñeb rek lipkop, abramek tig ju ñbkep. <sup>16</sup> Pen mñi yip tari ginig kirig gipim? Mñim nñid agen ar ak nñem nibep mlak yapek yip yirik nipim aka?

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi nibep tñmid ukpal okok, kiri gos tñmel nñil nig gipal. Pol bi okok kirig gil, mñim cin apin ak nep kisen ginimib, agil, nig gipal. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi kilis gil nibep gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep nig genimel. Yad nibep eip midenigain ñin ak abe, par okok midenigain ñin ak abe nibep gos nñil gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok midenigain ñin ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ned, “Krais mñim tep ak ag ñen, nñ del, Krais kirop nab adaj miden,” agil, nibep ag ñi tep goligipin ak, bin okok ñi pai tik donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen mñi kauyan Krai nibep nab adaj miden, agil, nibep ag ñi tep gebin ak, bin ñi pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyan geb. <sup>20</sup> Yad nibep eip midebnep ak, mñim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nñnep ak, pen par sñ aul midebin ak me, yad nibep gos par nñen, gos yad abic gek abep.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nibi lo mñim nep nñin, apim okok, lo mñim ognap ma nñimib rek lip. <sup>22</sup> Mñim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop mñ wög goligip bin ak nop dil tik dowak; ñi ne alap, bin mñ wög ma goligip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Bine mñ wög goligip ñi tik dowak ak, ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin mñ wög ma goligip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, ñi pai womleb midil, God Ebrahim nop ñi alap tik donigan agil mñim kilis nñid ag lal agak rek, ñi alap tik dowak.

<sup>24</sup> Kesim ar nibak rek, mñim ognap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, mñim kilis nñid ag lep omal. Mñim kilis nñid ag lep alap Sainai Dñm nib apil, ñi pai tik dapek kiri mñ wög gilig gi nep midenigal; Hega me ak. <sup>25</sup> Bin

\* 4:6: Jisas Arameik mñim agoligip. “Aba” agak mñim magil nibak wagin ak “Bapi.”

Hega ne Sainai Dīm karip līm Arebia sījak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem mīñi mīdeb ak rek mīdeb. Tari gīnīg: Jerusalem abe ñi pai ne abe mīñ wōg gīpal. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alañ mīdeb sījak, bin bī mīñ wōg gīl ma amnīg. Karip līm nībak ami cīn.

<sup>27</sup> Bīrarīk nep kīnep alap God Mīnīm ñu kīl tīkīl aglak,  
 “Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma tīk dowīp ak,  
 mīñ mīñ yīb gīnīgab.

Bin ñi pai tīknīg gek ma ñiñīb ak,  
 tep gek nīñīg gī, mīñ mīñ gīnīgab.

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,  
 wagīn ne kib mīdenīgab;  
 pen bin nīg mīl eip ajōlīgīpir ak,  
 wagīn ne kib ma mīdenīgab,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Ai mam sīkop. God ne mīnīm kīlīs nīñīd ag lek, Sera Aisak tīk dowak. Pen nīb aknīb rek nep, God mīnīm kīlīs nīñīd ag lek, nībi ñi pai ne mīdebīm. Nīb ak, nībi Aisak rek mīdebīm.

<sup>29</sup> Ñīn nībak, Ebraham ñi ne bin bī ñi pai tīk dopal rek nep tīg dowak ñi ak, warīkīl, nīmam adīk God Kaun gek tīk dowak ak nop nīnek, mīlīk yapek, gī tīmel gak. Nīb ak rek, mīñi Juda bin bī lo mīnīm nīpal okok, cīnop bin bī Jīsas nop nīñ dīpīn okok ak rek nep gīpal.

<sup>30</sup> God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak, “Bin wōg gī ñeb amīl mal kīrop ag yokan. Bin mīñ wōg gī ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yīpīd gīl dīl ñi tīk donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dīnīgab,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nīb ak, ai mam sīkop nīñīm! Cīn bin mīñ wōg golīgīp ñi pai ne rek ma mīdobīn; cīn bin mīñ wōg ma golīgīp bin yīpīd gīl dak ak, ñi pai ne rek mīdobīn.

## 5

*Mīñ midonok, Krais cīnop tau adīk dak ak me, Juda lo mīnīm okok lo cīn mer*

<sup>1</sup> Krais cīnop pīs nep tau adīk dak ak, kīsen Juda lo mīnīm alap cīnop mīnīm kib ma agnīmīñ, agīl, cīnop tau adīk dak. Krais nīg gak ak gos nīñlīg gī nep mīdenīmīb; ned Juda lo mīnīm ak bī kib nībi rek lek, nop bin bī mīñ wōg gep rek mīdelīgīpīm ak kauyan ma adīk gī amnīmīb. <sup>2</sup> Yad Pol nībep mīnīm agebin aul nīñ tep gīnīmīb! Juda kai mīnīm cīn dīnīmīb apal okok kīrop yau agem, wak nībep tīb gī rīk genīg al ak, kīsen Krais nībep gī ñīnīmīñ rek ma līnīgab. <sup>3</sup> Yad nībep kauyan ag tep gīnīgain! Bī okok mīnīm cīn dīnīmīb apal okok kīrop yau agem, wak nībep tīb gī rīk genīg al ak, kīsen nībi Juda lo mīnīm ak magīsek dīl kīsen gīnīmīb. <sup>4</sup> Nībi, “Juda lo mīnīm kīsen gon amek, God cīnop nīñīl, ‘Bin bī komīñ tep yad,’ agnīgab,” ag gos nīpīm bin bī okok, Krais nop kīrīg gīpīm; bin bī ne ma mīdebīm. Nībi nīg gīl nīpīm rek, Krais nībep yīmīg nīñīl dīnīmīñ rek ma līp. <sup>5</sup> Pen God Kaun cīnop nab adañ mīdeb bin bī okok, God cīnop nīñīl, “Bin bī komīñ tep yad,” agnīgab ñīn ak kod mīdīl tep gek nīñlīg gī, gos sek mīdobīn. <sup>6</sup> Bin bī Krais Jīsas nop cīg mīdebal okok, wak tīb gī rīk gīpal aka tīb gī rīk ma gīpal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokīm nep mīdeb: Krais nop nīñ dīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līn.

<sup>7</sup> Nībi ned tag tep golīgīpīm ak pen mīñi bī an nībep kanīb bīnem tīkīp nīñīl mīnīm nīñīd ak kīrīg gīpīm? <sup>8</sup> God nībep kanīb bīnem tīkīp nīñīl mīnīm nīñīd ak ma kīrīg gīpīm. Ne nep me nībep sīk ageb. <sup>9</sup> Bin bī okok tap yīs apal ak mīnīm alap agīl apal, “Yīs sīkol eñap plaua tin kib eyañ sek

lel, yis n̄bak ke amek amek plaua n̄bak k̄b yib tann̄gab,” apal. <sup>10</sup> Krais eip j̄m n̄l m̄dob̄n ak me, yad n̄pin m̄n̄m yad agesin n̄baul n̄bi ke n̄b akn̄b rek nep n̄n̄gab̄m. Pen b̄ an ne ap̄l m̄n̄m esek agek, n̄bi gos alap alap n̄p̄m ak, b̄ n̄bak m̄n̄m k̄b n̄n̄l pen yur d̄n̄gab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam s̄kop n̄n̄m! Krais bin b̄ n̄n̄ d̄pal okok k̄rop wak t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡn̄m̄b apnep, b̄ okok ȳp ḡ t̄mel ma ḡplap. Yad wak t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡn̄m̄b apnep, Krais ne bin b̄ okok nen aḡl mab kros bak alaḅ k̄mak m̄n̄m tep n̄bak n̄n̄l m̄l̄k ma yopkop. <sup>12</sup> Pen gos yad, b̄ m̄n̄m esek agel s̄dol ḡp̄m b̄ n̄b okok k̄rop ke p̄s nep t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡn̄gal ak tep!

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam s̄kop. Krais c̄nop p̄s nep tau ad̄k dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄n̄m alap c̄nop m̄n̄m k̄b ma agn̄m̄n̄, aḡl, c̄nop tau ad̄k dak. Pen gos n̄bak n̄n̄l, gos n̄bi ke n̄n̄l, abramek ma ḡn̄m̄b; bin b̄ okok k̄rop ȳm̄g n̄n̄l, d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b. <sup>14</sup> God lo m̄n̄m ak maḡlsek d̄i j̄m n̄l, m̄n̄m ar nok̄m alap nep m̄deb: “Nak ke m̄dmaḡl l̄n̄m̄n̄.” <sup>15</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bi ke n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. Kaj kain okok ḡpal rek m̄l̄k yapek, pen pen ḡn̄gab̄m ak, maḡlsek ap yap pakn̄gab̄m.

### *Gos ke n̄p̄m ar ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, God Kaun gos n̄eb ar ak nep ḡn̄m̄b*

<sup>16</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bep agebin, God Kaun gos n̄eb ar ak nep ḡn̄m̄b. N̄g gen̄gab̄m me, gos n̄bi ke n̄n̄l, tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ḡp̄m ar ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄gab̄m. <sup>17</sup> Gos n̄b omal, alap p̄s k̄d l̄p ḡi damek, alap p̄s k̄d l̄p ḡi damek ak me, tap ḡn̄ agn̄gab̄m ar ak ḡn̄m̄b rek ma l̄n̄gab. <sup>18</sup> Pen God Kaun n̄bep gos n̄ek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi gem amek, Juda lo m̄n̄m okok lo n̄bi mer. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin b̄ gos k̄ri ke n̄n̄l̄ ḡpal ar ak, bin si b̄ si ḡl, abramek ḡi aj̄l, ḡi t̄mel ȳb ḡl; <sup>20</sup> tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡl, k̄j̄ ḡl, k̄yob pak̄l; bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄l̄k kal n̄n̄l̄, pen pen ḡl, tap k̄ri okok yad rek ma m̄deb aḡl, c̄bur t̄mel gek, yad ke b̄ k̄b m̄den̄m aḡl, pen pen aḡl, am ke ke as̄k l̄l, <sup>21</sup> tap k̄ri okok yad rek m̄dobkop, aḡl; n̄g k̄l̄s n̄b̄l̄ sak̄l̄ n̄aḡl, tap maḡl kon̄ai nep n̄b̄l̄, tap t̄mel n̄n̄ep ma n̄n̄ep ḡl, ḡi t̄mel ȳb ḡpal. Yad n̄bep ned agnek m̄n̄m ak m̄n̄i kauyan̄ agebin: bin b̄ n̄bak rek ḡpal okok, God k̄rop dil ma kod m̄den̄gab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin b̄ God Kaun k̄rop gos n̄ek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi gel ameb okok, bin b̄ okok m̄dmaḡl l̄l, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡl, c̄bur sain sain m̄d̄l̄, bin b̄ ognap okok ȳm̄g n̄n̄l̄, ḡi tep ḡl, m̄n̄m k̄ri ke agn̄gal ak ar n̄bak rek nep ḡl, <sup>23</sup> bin b̄ ognap eip m̄n̄m sisain aḡl d̄i tep ḡl, bin b̄ ognap k̄rop ḡi t̄mel gel, pen kal ma jun̄gal. N̄g gen̄gal ak, lo m̄n̄m alap k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b ma agn̄gab.

<sup>24</sup> Krais J̄sas bin b̄ ne okok, gos ke n̄n̄l̄ abramek gol̄ḡp̄n̄ nag ar n̄bak k̄r̄ḡ ḡp̄n̄. Nag ar gol̄ḡp̄n̄ n̄bak, mab kros bak alaḅ Krais J̄sas eip k̄mak. <sup>25</sup> N̄b ak, God Kaun ak nep c̄nop kom̄n̄ k̄isen n̄b̄ n̄ek, kom̄n̄ m̄dob̄n ak me, God Kaun tap tari c̄nop agn̄m̄n̄ ak, n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡn̄. <sup>26</sup> Pen c̄n ke ȳb k̄b m̄den̄, aḡl, pen pen aḡl, tap k̄ri okok tap yad rek m̄dobkop, aḡl, gos ma n̄n̄n̄.

## 6

### *Bin b̄ okok m̄dmaḡl l̄l, ḡi tep ḡn̄m̄b*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄kop. Bin b̄ c̄n ognap tap si tap t̄mel ar ognap gen̄mel ak, n̄bi bin b̄ God Kaun n̄bep nab adan̄ m̄deb bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m sisain aḡl, ag tep gem, kauyan̄ m̄d tep ḡn̄mel. “N̄n̄ ognap c̄n ak rek nep ḡj̄n̄ rek l̄p,” aḡl, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. <sup>2</sup> Bin b̄ c̄n ognap m̄ker den̄mel, k̄rop ȳm̄g n̄n̄l̄ kod m̄dem, m̄d tep ḡn̄mel. N̄g gen̄gab̄m ak, Krais lo ne

ageb rek gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>3</sup> Cɪn ke tap tep alap ma mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap, cɪn ke bin bɪ tep agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm esek agnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Bɪ nɪbak bɪ tep aka yad bɪ tep, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪnɪmɪb; yad ke gɪ tep gɪpin aka gɪ tep ma gɪpin agɪl, gos ak nep nɪnɪmɪb. <sup>5</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn nokɪm nokɪm mɪker ke ke mɪdeb rek nɪnɪl, tari tari gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ke nɪn tep gɪn.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm tep ag nɪbal okok, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpal okok, mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel; tap tep kɪri mɪdeb okok kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪmel.

<sup>7</sup> Pen, God bɪ sakɔl, yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain ne ma nɪnɪgab, agɪl, ma nɪnɪmɪb. Gɪnɪgabɪn rek, cɪnop pen ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Cɪn nɪpɪn, tap yɪmnɪgabɪn rek nep pag donɪgabɪn; tap ke ognap ma pag donɪgabɪn. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak, gos cɪn ke nɪpɪn rek tap yɪmɪn agnɪgabɪn ak, kanɪb tɪmel amlɪg gɪ, pɪs nep yap pakɪl, mab per yɪneb ak pag donɪgabɪn. Pen God Kaun gos nɪeb rek tap yɪmɪn agnɪgabɪn ak, God Kaun ak cɪnop gek, komɪn per mɪdep won ak nep pag donɪgabɪn. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, yɪrɪk nɪnɪl, gɪ tep gɪpɪn ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪ tap yɪmɪl, nɪn kɪsen ak tap magɪl tep pag donɪgabɪn. <sup>10</sup> Pen tap nɪnɪeb nɪbak wɔs ma gɪp nɪn aul, bin bɪ Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gep rek lenɪgab ak, dɪ tep gɪn. Pen bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep magɪlsek dɪ tep gɪn.

*Krais cɪnop nen agɪl mab kros bak alaɲ kɪmak ak nep tap kɪb yɪb*

<sup>11</sup> Yad agen, mam alap mɪj nɪbaul nɪu kɪl tɪkeb. Pen mɪnɪ nɪnɪmagɪl yad ke nɪu kɪl tɪkebin ak me, mɪnɪm magɪl kɪb kɪb rek nɪu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>12</sup> Bɪ mɪb goɲ nep nɪnɪl, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apal bɪ okok, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal. Krai mab kros bak alaɲ kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nep agon, bɪ Juda ognap kabiam juɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agɪl me, nɪb apal. <sup>13</sup> Wak kɪri ke tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal ak pen Juda lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪpal. Nɪbep wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal ak, kɪsen kɪri mɪn mɪn gɪl, Juda bɪ okok ognap kɪrop agnɪgal, “Cɪn agon mɪnɪm cɪn dɪl mɪb goɲ kɪri nɪb nɪb gɪpal,” agnɪgal. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad tap nokɪm alap nep gos nɪnɪl mɪn mɪn gɪpin: Jisas yɪp nen agɪl, mab kros bak alaɲ kɪmek, yad eip kɪmnek rek lɪp ak nɪnɪl me, mɪn mɪn gɪpin. Ne eip kɪmnek nɪbak, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb rek ak mɪden, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb tap kɪri mɪn mɪn gɪpal tap okok, yɪp tep ma gɪp. Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep yɪp nɪnɪl, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

<sup>15</sup> Wak tɪb gɪ rɪkɪp aka tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪp ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb lɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak tap yɪb. <sup>16</sup> Mɪnɪm agesin kɪsen gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok abe, God bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek abe, God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪnɪl dɪ tep gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ nɪbi kapkap mɪd tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>17</sup> Yad mɪnɪm magɪl nokɪm alap mɪdeb ak, nɪbep agnɪg gebin. Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak agen, yɪp paklak kɪnɪaun okok mɪdeb ak me, bɪ ognap apɪl yɪp mɪker ognap ma nɪnɪmel.

<sup>18</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krai nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪnɪl, kod mɪdɔnɪmɪn. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

## Epesas

### Pol Epesas bin bî kîrop mîj ñu kîl tîkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yîp ag lek, Krais Jisas mînim dad ameb bî alap mîdîl, nîbep God bin bî ne taun kîb Epesas mîdebîm okok, mîj nîbaul ñu kîl tîkebin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cîn abe, Bî Kîb Jisas Krais abe, nîbep yîmîg nîñîl dî tep ger, nîbi mîd tep gînimîb.

#### *Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cînop tap tep ñîb*

<sup>3</sup> Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais Nap ne God nop tep agî. Ñî ne nop ag yokek apîl cînop dek me, nop cîg gon, seb kab ar alañ tap tep mîdeb okok magîsek kaun cînop ñîb. <sup>4</sup> Karîp lîm bîrarîk ped okok ma gî lak ñîn ak God agak, “Krais bin bî ne mîdenîgal okok, kîri bin bî sîñ, bin bî asîñ ma mîdeb yad okok mîdenîgal,” agak.

Nîb ak, bîrarîk ped okok God bin bî mîdmagîl lîl, <sup>5</sup> ñîn nîbak nep, gos ne nep nîñîl agak, “Ñî yad Jisas Krais bin bî kîrop dînîgab okok, ñî pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kîrop dîl yîmagîlnîgain,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nîb agîl, Ñî mîdmagîl ne ak abramek ag yokek apîl, cînop dî Nap ñînmagîl ar ne lak ak me, tep gek nîñîg gî yîb ne ak agon ar amnañ.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas Krais lakañ ne yapek kîmîl cînop tau adîk dek, God, Bî tep yîb ak, cînop yîmîg yîb nîñîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok nîñîl kîrîg gîp. Nîb ak, cîn nîpîn God ne bin bî okok mapîn yîb nîñîp. <sup>8</sup> God ne gos nîñîl kîd yîkîl tap magîsek okok nîñîp ak, cînop tap tep tep nîb okok abramek ñîb. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne Krais eip tari gînîg gak ak, tap we gîl mîdolîgîp nîbak cînop mîsenj agek nîpîn. <sup>10</sup> God ñîn kîsen ag lak ñîn ak, tap seb kab ar alañ sîñak abe, tap lîm dai wagîn aul abe, Krais ne nokîm nep magîsek kod mîdenîgab.

<sup>11</sup> God ne ke gos nîñîl ag lak ak, magîsek gînîg geb. God ne ke gos nîñîl ag lak, cîn Krais cîg gîpîn bin bî okok, bin bî ne ke lînîgabî. God ne bîrarîk ped okok nîg gos nîñîk. <sup>12</sup> Ne gak nîbak, cîn bin bî Krais nop ned nîñî dînok okok, God yîb ne agon ar amnîmîñ, agîl gak. <sup>13</sup> Pen nîbi ak rek nep, Krais mînim tep bin bî dî komîñ yokep mînim nîñîd nîbak nîñî dem, God nîbep dîl, Kaun Sîñ nîbep nab adañ lîl, Krais bin bî ne yîb ag lîp. <sup>14</sup> God Kaun cînop nab adañ mîdeb ak me, cîn nîpîn, God tap tep bin bî yad kîsen ñînîgain agak tap okok, kîsen dîl mîd tep yîb gînîgabî. Nîb ak, God yîb ne agon ar amnañ.

#### *Pol God nop sobok gak*

<sup>15</sup> Nîb ak, yad ned nîñînek, nîbi Bî Kîb Jisas nop nîñî dîl, bin bî ne okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîpîm ak, <sup>16</sup> yad sakîl ma gîl, per nep nîbep nen agîl, God nop tep gîp agîl, sobok gîlîg gî mîdebin. <sup>17</sup> Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais God ne ak, Bapi tep aknîb ke ak, nop per ag nîñîl agebin, ne Kaun nîbep ñînîgab nîñîl ne nîbep gos tep ñîl, God ne tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak nîbep yomek, nîbi God nop nîñî tep gînîgabîm. <sup>18</sup> God nop sobok gîl agebin, ne mîdmagîl nîbep nab adañ melîk ne ñî lek, Krais bin bî ne kîrop tap tep aknîb ke ñînîg geb ak nîñîgabîm. God tap tep nîbak ñînîgain, agîl me, nîbep sîk agak. <sup>19</sup> God nop sobok gîl agebin, ne mîdmagîl nîbep nab adañ melîk ne ñî lek, ne Bî kîlîs aknîb ke yîb gek, cîn bin bî Krais mînim tep nîñî dîpîn okok kîlîs nîbak dîjîn rek lîp ak nîñîgabîm. Kîlîs nîbak God ñînmagîl ar ne nep mîdeb.

<sup>20</sup> Krais pîs nep kîmek, God kîlîs nîbak nep Krais warîk ñîl, seb kab ar alañ

sɪŋak dam n̄ɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ne lak. <sup>21</sup> Krais God eip am bɪsɪg gɪp ak, kaun seb kab alañ ned kod mɪdelɪgɪpal okok abe, kaun seb kab alañ kɪsen kod mɪdenɪgal okok abe, yɪb kɪri magɪlsek pɪyak mɪdek, Krais yɪb ne ak i ar alañ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪlsek mok ne okok mɪdeb. <sup>22</sup> God ne bin bɪ okok tap okok magɪlsek Krais mok ne okok lak. Pen cɪn Krais bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek, God Krais nop bɪ nabɪc ak ag lak. <sup>23</sup> Krais bin bɪ ne okok, cɪn mɪb goŋ ne mɪdobɪn. Krais nabɪc abe mɪb goŋ abe mɪdeb me ak.

## 2

### *Krais nep gek, cɪn komɪŋ mɪdobɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm ak, nɪbi bin bɪ pɪs nep kɪmbal rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. <sup>2</sup> Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal rek, nɪbi ke ned ak rek nep gɔlɪgɪpɪm. N̄ɪn nɪbak kaun kɪmi nab alañ mɪdebal bɪ kɪb kɪri gɪp rek, nɪbi ned ak rek nep gɔlɪgɪpɪm. Kaun nɪbak ne bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop nab adañ mɪdeb. <sup>3</sup> Pen ned cɪn magɪlsek nɪbak rek nep gɔlɪgɪpɪn. Gos cɪn ke nɪŋolɪgɪpɪn rek gɪlɪg gɪ, gos ognap ke nɪŋɪn rek ma lek, tap si tap tɪmel nep gɔlɪgɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok gɪ tɪmel gel God kɪrop pen yur kɪb n̄ɪnɪg geb rek ak, cɪn ak rek nep gɔlɪgɪpɪn.

<sup>4-5</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn bin bɪ pɪs nep kɪmbal rek mɪdonok, God eip mɪdojɪn rek ma lek, God bin bɪ per nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪp ak, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, Krais eip dɪ komɪŋ lɪp. God ne nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪp ak me, nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yokɪp. <sup>6</sup> God cɪnop Krais eip warɪk n̄ɪl, seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak dam Krais Jisas eip bɪsɪg gɪ n̄ak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God gak nɪbak, bin bɪ kɪsen tɪk donɪgal okok, kɪri God ne cɪnop nen agɪl, Krais Jisas nop ag yokɪl cɪnop gɪ tep yɪb gak ak nɪŋɪl, God ne bɪ tep ke yɪb, bin bɪ yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp ak nɪŋɪmel agɪl gak. <sup>8</sup> God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ komɪŋ yokɪp. Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪpek ak me, ne nɪg gak. Pen nɪbi Krais nɪŋ dem nɪbep dɪp ak, kɪlɪs cɪn ke gon cɪnop dɪp, agɪl ma agnɪmɪb. God ne nep nɪbep tap tep ak yokop n̄ɪb. <sup>9</sup> Nɪbi Krais nɪŋ dem nɪbep dɪp ak, nɪbi tap tep alap ma gɪpek. Nɪb ak, yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar amnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. <sup>10</sup> Pen God cɪnop dɪl Krais Jisas bin bɪ ne gɪ lak ak, God bɪrarɪk ped okok bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmel agɪl, cɪnop nɪg gak.

### *Krais Juda bin bɪ okok eip, Juda bin bɪ mer okok eip dɪ jɪm n̄ak*

<sup>11</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nanɪm nap kɪri Juda bin bɪ mer, nɪŋɪl nɪbep tɪk dolak ak, nɪbi ak rek nep Juda bin bɪ mer. Juda bin bɪ okok yɪb kɪri ke agɪl, “wak tɪkɪp” agɔlɪgɪpal. Bɪ okok kɪri mɪb goŋ nɪg gɪpal. Pen nɪbep Juda bin bɪ mer okok yɪb agɪl, “wak ma tɪkɪp” agɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>12</sup> Pen sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ned Krais pɪs ken ma mɪdebek; nɪbi Isrel wagɪn ak mɪs ken mɪdebek; God mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lak ak ma nɪpek; nɪbi karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak pen God nop ma nɪŋelɪgɪpɪm. <sup>13</sup> Nɪbi ned God mɪdeb par sɪŋak mɪdelɪgɪpɪm pen mɪnɪ Krais lakañ ne yowak ak me, Krais Jisas eip God mɪdeb sɪŋak ulep opɪm. <sup>14</sup> Nɪb ak, Krais ne kɪmak rek, cɪn Juda bin bɪ okok, Juda bin bɪ mer okok mɪlɪk kabiam nɪŋɪl pen pen gɔlɪgɪpɪn wari nab ak tɪb wal gɪ yokɪl, wagɪn omal dɪ jɪm n̄ɪl lek, cɪn wagɪn nokɪm alap nep mɪdobɪn. <sup>15</sup> Jisas mɪb goŋ lɪl kɪmak rek, Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke okok magɪlsek pɪs nep kɪr gak. Jisas kɪmak ak, kɪsen Juda bin bɪ okok wagɪn ak ke, Juda bin bɪ mer okok wagɪn ak ke mɪdɪl pen pen ma gɪnɪgal; bin bɪ magɪlsek okok wagɪn nokɪm alap nep mɪdɪl kapkap mɪdenɪgal, agɪl kɪmak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas mɪb goŋ ne mab kros bak alañ kɪmak ak, wagɪn omal nɪb okok dɪ God eip jɪm n̄ak; pen pen gep nag ak abe n̄ag pak lak. <sup>17</sup> Ned ke ke yɪb mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak pen Krais mɪnɪm tep



God eip jîm ñîl mîdep ak damîl, nîbi bin bî par kîb okok rek mîdelîgîpîm okok ag ñîl, cîn Juda bin bî ulep okok mîdolîgîpîn okok ag ñîl gak. <sup>18</sup> Krais kîjorj cînop ar nokîm yîkak nîbak, God Kaun ne nokîm mîdeb ak nep gek, cîn wagîn omalgîl Bapi mîdeb sîjak amjîn rek lîp.

*Cîn Krais pîs ar mîdobîn okok, God karîp ne rek mîdobîn*

<sup>19</sup> Nîb ak, mîñî bin bî karîp lîm ke okok nîb ju apîl mîdebal rek ma mîdebîm. Bin bî ar okok gî ajpal rek ma mîdebîm. God bin bî ne ned nîb okok eip mogîm gîl, bin bî ne yîpîd gîl mîdebîm. <sup>20</sup> Nîb ak, cîn God sobok gep karîp ak rek mîdobîn. Krais Jîsas karîp sap dî mîdep kîb nab eyañ mîdeb. Bî Jîsas mînim dad ameb okok abe, bî God mînim agep okok abe, karîp sap sîkol sîkol auan okok pîñîl lîpal rek ak mîdebal; karîp bog ñag kîs kîs gîpal rek ak nîbi mîdebîm. <sup>21</sup> Krais Jîsas karîp sap kîb nab eyañ mîdek, karîp nîbak magîsek jîm ñîl kîb gîl, Bî Kîb sobok gep karîp sîj ne lîngab. <sup>22</sup> Nîb ak, nîbi Epesas bin bî Krais pîs ar mîdebîm okok, God ne nîbep ak rek nep dî karîp nîbak eip dî jîm ñîl lek, karîp ñîlîk mîgan tep ne ak God Kaun amîl mîdenîgab.

### 3

*Pol Krais mînim tep ak Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ag ñolîgîp*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, Krais nop wög gî ñîlig gî, nîbep Juda bin bî mer okok ag ñî ajen, bin bî ognap yîp nîñel mîlîk yapek mîñî lel mîdebin. <sup>2</sup> Pen nîbi bîr nîpîm, God yîp yîmîg nîñîl mînim tep ne yîp ag ñek, yad mînim tep nîbak nîbep ag ñî ajolîgîpin. <sup>3</sup> God yîp yîmîg nîñîl, mînim ne ned we gîl mîdolîgîp ognap yîp yomek nîñek ak, mînim ognap ñu kîl tîkpin. <sup>4</sup> Nîbi mînim ñu kîl tîkebîn aul nîj tep gîl me, God bîrarîk ped okok Krais kîsen gîngab ag lak mînim ak nîñîl, yad mînim ned we gîl mîdolîgîp nîbak nîj tep gîpin ak, nîñngabîm. <sup>5</sup> God Kaun ne cînop bî Jîsas mînim tep dad ameb bî ne ke okok abe, bî God mînim agep bî ne ke okok abe mîsen agîl gos ñek, mînim bin bî ned ma nîñelîgîpal ak nîpîn. <sup>6</sup> Mînim we gîl mîdolîgîp nîbak nîg gîl mîdeb: Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bî ñîngain agak ak dîngal. Kîri wagîn omal mîb goj nokîm nep mîdek, God ne Krais Jîsas ag yokîl bin bî kîrop gî rep gîngain agak mînim tep nîbak mînim kîri magîsek. Krais Jîsas mînim tep ak me ak.

<sup>7</sup> God Bî kîlis yîb ak yîp yîmîg nîñîl dî tep gîl, tap tep ke ñîl, yîp Krais mînim tep ak wög gî ñeb bî alap ag lek mîdebin. <sup>8</sup> God bin bî ne ognap bin bî kîb, ognap bin bî sîkol. Yad bî sîkol yîb ak pen God yîp yîmîg nîñîl gî tep gek, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop, Krais cînop gî tep yîb gîl dî tep yîb gîp, mînim tep ak ag ñîbin. Pen mînim nîbak dai ma juîp. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdeb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alañ mîdeb tap okok magîsek gî lak ak, ne ke nep gek mînim nîbak we gîl mîdolîgîp. Pen mîñî God yîp ag lek, yad mînim we gîl mîdolîgîp nîbak bin bî magîsek okok kîrop mîsen ag ñebîn. <sup>10</sup> God gak nîbak, mîñî Krais bin bî ne karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok genîgal nîñîg gî, ejol seb kab ar alañ kod mîdebal okok, God bî gos nîj kîd yîk nîñîp ak nîñîmîl, agîl gak. <sup>11</sup> God gak nîbak, ne bîrarîk ped okok gos nîjak rek nep, Bî Kîb cîn Krais Jîsas nop ag yokîl, tap nîbak gak. <sup>12</sup> Cîn Krais Jîsas nop nîj dîl cîg gîpîn ak me, God nop ma pîrîkîl, gos sek nep ne mîdeb ulep sîjak amnî. <sup>13</sup> Nîb ak, nîbep ag ñî ajen, yîp gî tîmel gel, koslam mîdebin ak, gos par ma nîñîmîb; yad koslam mîdebin pen God nîbep tap tep ñîngab.

*Krais bin bî kîrop mîdmagîl yîb lîp*

14 Ar nɪbak nep yad Bapi nop kogɪm yɪmɪl sobok gebin. 15 Bapi ne ke gɪ lek, yakam lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak mɪdebal okok abe, cɪn magɪlsek yakam ne mɪdobɪn. 16 Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bɪ melɪk tep ke sek, nɪnmagɪl ne tap tep yɪb mɪdeb nɪŋɪl ne Kaun ne nɪbep nɪek, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adaj kɪlɪs sek mɪdenɪgabɪm. 17 Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nɪbi Kraiss nop nɪŋ dem, Kraiss mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adaj mɪdenɪgab. Yad sobok gebin, nɪbi tap tari gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, God abe bin bɪ okok abe kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl gɪnɪgabɪm. 18 Yad sobok gebin, nɪbi abe Kraiss bin bɪ magɪlsek okok abe, Kraiss ne per nep bin bɪ kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak mɪsɛŋ nɪŋnɪgabɪm. 19 Kraiss bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Pen ar nɪbak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi ke adaj nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, God ne ke nab nɪbep adaj ap ran jaknɪgab. 20 Cɪn God nop ag nɪpɪn, pen ne ag nɪpɪn rek nep ma gɪnɪgab; cɪn gos nɪpɪn rek nep ma gɪnɪgab. Kɪlɪs ne ke ak cɪnop nab adaj wɔg gɪl, ne gɪ yɪmɛb nep gɪnɪgab. 21 Nɪb ak, cɪn Kraiss Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdɪl nop cɪg mɪdobɪn okok, yɪb ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan! Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

## 4

### *Kraiss mɪb goŋ ne jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmɪb*

1 Yad Bɪ Kɪb wɔg gen yɪp mɪn lɛl mɪdebin ak, mɪnɪm agebin aul nɪŋnɪmɪb. God nɪbep bin bɪ tep yad mɪdenɪmɪb agɪl dɪp ak, nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. 2 Bin bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn agɪl kabɪam ma junɪmɪb; bin bɪ sain tep okok mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbi pen pen mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. 3 God Kaun nɪbep dɪ jɪm nɪl lek, jɪm nɪl mɪdebmɪ rek, nɪg gɪl nep kapkap mɪdojɪn agɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ. 4 Cɪn Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪb goŋ nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Kaun ak nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Nɪbi magɪlsek tap tep nokɪm alap nep kɪsɛn dɪnɪgabɪn agɪl gos sek mɪdebmɪ. God tap tep nɪbak nɪnɪgain agɪl nɪbep sɪk agak. 5 Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Kraiss nop nɪŋ dep kanɪb ak nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Nɪg pakep ak nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. 6 Bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪdebal okok kɪrɪ God nokɪm alap nep, Bapi nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Ne bin bɪ magɪlsek okok Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb. Ne bin bɪ ag lek, kɪrɪ magɪlsek wɔg ne gɪpal. Ne bin bɪ magɪlsek okok nab kɪrop adaj mɪdeb. 7 Pen Kraiss cɪnop nokɪm nokɪm ke ke tap tep ke alap nonɪm lɪ nɪek dɪpɪn.

8 Nɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Karɪp lɪm ar alaj amnak nɪn ak,  
kual maual ne okok mɪn lɪl,  
kɪrop dam lɪp gɪ dad amɪl,

bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tep tep nɪak,” aglak.

9 Ne karɪp lɪm ar alaj amnak aglak wagɪn ak titi gɪl rek mɪdeb? Me ne ned lɪm dai yɪpɪl mok eyan amɪl, kɪsɛn karɪp lɪm ar alaj amnak. 10 Nɪb ak cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ lɪm dai yɪpɪl mok eyan amnak ak, bɪ nɪbak nep ar alaj amɪl seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak amnak. Nɪg gak ak, karɪp lɪm mok eyan sɪŋak abe, karɪp lɪm ar alaj sɪŋak abe, karɪp lɪm magɪlsek yɪb amnɪgain, agɪl, nɪg gak.

11 Bɪ nɪbak nep bin bɪ ne tap tep tep nɪl, ognap ag lek, Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb wɔg ak gɪpal; ognap God mɪnɪm agep wɔg ak gɪpal; ognap bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪpal okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪbal; ognap bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdɪl ag nɪl tep gɪpal; ognap bin bɪ nɪ pai okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪbal. 12 God bin bɪ ne nop wɔg gel, Kraiss mɪb goŋ ne kɪb gɪl kɪlɪs lɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop tap tep tep

nɪb okok nɪb. <sup>13</sup> Krais mɪb goŋ kɪlɪs lek, cɪn magɪlsek mɪb goŋ nokɪm alap rek mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪl, God Nɪ ne tigeɓ Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, cɪn nɪ pai sɪkol rek mer, bin bɪ pobɪŋ Krais ne ke mɪdeb rek lɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪg genɪgab ak, kɪsen cɪn nɪ pai sɪkol rek ma mɪdonɪgabɪn. Nɪn kɪsen nɪbak, bɪ God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm ke ke okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪ dɪ tom tom apal okok, cɪnop yɪgen dɪl nɪg solwara dɪ adɪk madɪk gɪp rek ma gɪnɪgal. <sup>15</sup> Nɪn kɪsen nɪbak, cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl, tap tari tari gɪnɪgabɪn ak, Nabɪc tari gɪpkop ak nɪŋɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪn. Nabɪc ak me Krais nep. <sup>16</sup> Krais nabɪc mɪdek, mɪb goŋ kɪd ke ognap kɪd ke ognap pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪl, wɔg ke ke gel, kɪdɪl amɪl mɪb goŋ kɪd ke ke dɪ jɪm nɛk, mɪb goŋ magɪlsek kɪb gɪl, kɪlɪs lɪnɪgab.

### *Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, nag kɪsen nɪb ar ak gɪn*

<sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, yad Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agebin: bin bɪ God ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok gɪpal rek nag ar ak rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok gos kɪri ma mɪdeb. <sup>18</sup> Kɪri kɪslɪm pɪs sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪri gos alap ma mɪdeb yɪb. Gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl kɪri ke gac gɪl mɪnɪm ma nɪpal. Nɪb ak, God komɪŋ ne kɪrop nab adan ma mɪdeb. <sup>19</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪpal okok kɪrop nabɪŋ ma gɪp. Nɪb ak, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel abramek gɪ dam dam, mɪŋɪ tap si tap tɪmel kɪsen nɪb ognap gɪn, agɪl, tapɪn nep abramek gel ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ned Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪon nɪŋ dɪpek ak, Krais nɪbi nag ar nɪbak gɪnɪmɪb agɪp, nɪbep ag nɪon ma nɪpek. <sup>21</sup> Nɪbep Jɪsas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak nep ag nɪon nɪpek ak me. <sup>22</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel ned gɔlɪgɪpɪm ak, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nɪbep gac gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>23</sup> Gos tep kɪsen nɪb ar ak nep nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God gek nɪbi bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb mɪdenɪmɪb rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, nag kɪsen nɪb ar ak tɪg ulek lɪl, God komɪŋ tep mɪdeb rek ak, God ne sɪŋ ke mɪdeb rek ak mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn magɪlsek Krais mɪb goŋ ne nokɪm nep mɪdobɪn ak me, nɪbi magɪlsek bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek apɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agnɪmɪb. <sup>26</sup> Nɪn ognap bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel nɪbep mɪlɪk yonɪgab. Pen mɪlɪk yapek, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪl mɪlɪk nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pɪb panɪd ma amnɪmɪŋ. <sup>27</sup> Mer ak, Seten nɪbep gos tɪmel nɛk, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bɪ tap si dɪpal okok kɪsen tap si ma dɪnɪmel; kɪlɪs kɪri ke wɔg gɪl tap mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ognap bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop nɪnɪmel. <sup>29</sup> Mɪnɪm agnɪg gɪnɪmɪb ak, mɪnɪm tɪmel ognap ma agnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tep, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl God nop cɪg tep gɪnɪmel rek lɪnɪmɪŋ mɪnɪm ak rek nep agnɪmɪb. <sup>30</sup> God nɪn kɪsen ak cɪnop pɪs nep dɪnɪgain agɪl nɪŋ lɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne ak ned ag yokek apɪl nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak me, tɪmel gɪl God Kaun Sɪŋ nop mɪker ma nɪnɪmɪb. <sup>31</sup> Cɪbur tɪmel gek, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋem mɪlɪk yapek, kabiam juɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, bin bɪ ag juɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl gɪpɪm ak magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>32</sup> Pen pen yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi Krais pɪs ar mɪdem, God nɪbep tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp rek ak, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

## 5

### *Melɪk ar ak nep tagoŋɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi God nɪ pai mɪdmagɪl tep ne mɪdebɪm ak, ne gɪp rek gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>2</sup> Krais ne cɪnop bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪl, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owɪp rek ak,

cinop nen agil mab bak alan kımak. Krais gak nıbak nıñıl, nıbi ke, nıb aknıb rek nep bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lılg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God bin bı ne ke yıb mıdebım ak, bin si bı si gıl, okok ajıl abramek gıl, tap tep kıri okok yad dıpnep agıl, nag ar nıbak rek magılsek pıs nep kıřg gınımıb. <sup>4</sup> Wasıkıl agıl, ñılonj lıl, mınım tımel agıl ma gınımıb. Mınım nıbak rek ma agep yıb. Nıbi pen God nop tep agnımıb.

<sup>5</sup> Nıñ tep gınımıb: bin si bı si gıpal bin bı okok abe, okok ajıl abramek gıpal bin bı okok abe, tap tep kıri okok yad dıpnep apal bin bı okok abe, kıri God Krais apıl mal karıp lım seb kab ar alan kod mıdebır sıñak ma amnıgal yıb. Kıri tap si tap tımel nıb okok gos nıpal ak, tap nıb okok god kıri rek lıp.

<sup>6</sup> Nag tımel agesın nıb okok, bin bı ognap nıbep tom agıl agnıgal, “Tap nıb okok tap si tap tımel mer,” agnıgal. Nıbep esek agel nıñnımıb rek lıp ak, nıñ tep gıl mınım kırop ma dınımıb. Tap si tap tımel agesın nıb okok gem, God kal juıl nıbep gı tımel yıb gınıgab. <sup>7</sup> Mınım kıri nıñıl kırop eip ma ajenımıb.

<sup>8</sup> Ned kısılm nab okok mıdelıgıpım ak pen mıñı Bı Kıb bin bı ne lıl melık ne ar ak mıdebım. Mıñı melık ne ar ak mıdebım rek, bin bı melık ar ak ajpal rek ajenımıb. Melık ñı pai rek mıdenımıb. <sup>9</sup> Melık magıl ak tap tep tep konjı nep pılıngab: gı tep gep magıl ke ke konjı yıb pılıngab; tap tari tari God nıñep tep gınıgab tap okok magılsek pılıngab; tap tari tari nıñıd nep mıdeb per nep pılıngab. <sup>10</sup> God nop tep gınımıñ ar ak nep nıñ tep gıl gem amnımıñ.

<sup>11</sup> Kısılm eyañ ajıl tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıbi eip ma gınımıb. Tap si tap tımel gıpal ak melık ar ak agem nıñımel. <sup>12</sup> Kıri tap si tap tımel we gıl gıpal ak, cın tap nıb okok mınım nep agnıgabın ak, nabıñ gınıgab. <sup>13</sup> Karıp tıkek magılsek mısen nıpın. Nıb ak rek, God melık ne apek, tap tari we gıl gıpal ak mısen nıñıgal. <sup>14</sup> Melık apek, magılsek nıpın. Ar nıbak nep, bin bı ognap apal,

“Nak kımıl mıdeban ak, mıñı warıkek,

Krais melık ne ak nep melık pak ñınıgab,” apal.

<sup>15</sup> Nıb ak, bin bı ognap mınım ma nıñıl abramek gıpal rek ma gınımıb. Nıñ tep gıl gı mıdenımıb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bı tap si tap tımel nep gıpal ñın nıbaul, nıbi per nep nıñ tep gıl gı tep gınımıb. <sup>17</sup> Nıb ak, bı badi rek ma gınımıb; Bı Kıb nop tep gınıgab ar ak nep nıñıl gınımıb. <sup>18</sup> Ñıg wain ñıbem, sakıl ma ñagnımıñ; kanıb nıbak amnıgabım yap paknıgabım. Pen, God Kaun apıl cınop nab adañ ar ran jankımıñ, agıl, God nop sobok genıgabım ak tep. <sup>19</sup> God Mınım dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglıg gı, Krais mınım tep ak kımep ognap pen pen aglıg gı, Bı Kıb yıb nop dap raneb kımep ognap pen pen aglıg gı gınımıb. Tep gek nıñlıg gı, mıdmagıl nıbi nab adañ kımep ognap Bı Kıb nop agnımıb. <sup>20</sup> Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais bin bı ne mıdobın ak me, tap tari tari gınımıñ, nıbi per nep tap magılsek okok Bapı God nop tep aglıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>21</sup> Krais Bı Kıb cın mıdeb apım ak me, ai mam Krais bin bı ne mıdebım okok pen pen dı tep gınımıb. Ai mam alap mınım ognap agonımıñ ak, mınım ne dınımıb.

### *Bı ber gon*

<sup>22</sup> Nıbi bin okok, Bı Kıb mınım nıñıl kısen gıpım rek, bı nagımıl sıkop agenımel rek nıñıl kısen gınımıb. <sup>23</sup> Ar nıbak nıg gıl mıdeb: Krais bin bı ne okok mıb gonj ne ke mıdeb; ne ke nabıc mıdeb. Krais bin bı ne dı komıñ yokıp. Krais bin bı dıl nabıc mıdeb rek, bı okok bin kıri dıl nabıc mıdebal.

24 Kraiss bin bî ne okok kîrop agek mînim ne kîsen gîpal rek, bin okok, bî kîri okok agnimel rek magîsek kîsen ginimel.

25 Pen nîbi bî okok, Kraiss bin bî ne okok mîdmagîl lîl kîmak rek nîjîl, bin nîbi okok ak rek nep mîdmagîl yîb lînimîb. 26-27 Kraiss bin bî ne okok mîdmagîl lîl kîmak ak, ne ke cîc ne ak nop mînim ne ag nîl, nîg lîl, ulîk malîk gî tep gîl, cîc melîk sek, gac sîkol alap, tap tîmel sîkol alap, mînim sîkol alap mer yîb, cîc sîj nep, ne dîl nop ke nîngab. 28 Nîb aknîb rek nep, nîbi bî okok bin nîbi okok kîrop mîdmagîl lînimîb. Mîb gon nîbi ke gî tep gîpîm rek, bin nîbi okok ak rek nep gî tep ginimîb. Bî bin ne mîdmagîl lîp ak, ne ke mîdmagîl lîp. 29 Mîb gon cîc ke ak malîk kal ma nîpîn; ke nîjon tep gek, tap magîl nîlîg gî nîlîg gî kod mîd tep yîb nep gîpîm. Nîb aknîb rek nep, Kraiss bin bî ne kod mîdeb. 30 Tari ginîg: cîc Kraiss mîb gon nîn kîd tob kîd ne okok rek mîdobîm.

31 Pen God Mînim ak nî kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bî alap bin dînîg, nonîm nap kîrop kîrig gîl, bin dîl jîm nîl mîdîl, mîb gon nokîm rek lek mîdebîr,” aglak.

32 Mînim nîbak wagîm alap mîdeb pen kîri ned ma nîjîl gîpal. Yad gos nîpîm mînim nîbak Kraiss abe bin bî ne okok abe ageb. 33 Pen nîbi bî okok magîsek, mîb gon nîbi ke mîdmagîl lîpîm rek, bin nîbi okok kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînimîb. Nîbi bin okok magîsek, bî nagîmîl sîkop mînim kîrop dînimîb.

## 6

### *Nî pai okok; nonîm nap okok*

1 Nîbi nî pai okok, Bî Kîb kîsen gîpîm rek, nanîm nap mînim agnimîr rek dînimîb. Nag tep me ar nîbak. 2 God mînim aknîb wajrem alaj agak ak agîl agak, “Nanîm nap sîkop kîrop dî tep gîl, agnimîr rek ginimîb,” agak. Pen God mînim nîbak nep agîl mînim alap sek agîl agak, “Nîbi aknîb genîgabîm, yad nîbep tap tep alap nîngain,” agak. 3 God agak, “Nîg genîgabîm ak, kasek ma kîmnîgabîm; lîm dai ar wagîm aul mîlek par mîdîl, mîd tep ginîgabîm,” agak.

4 Pen nap sîkop, nî pai nîbi okok mîd tep gîlan, agîl, kîrop yo sîj rîmel nîjîb rek mînim ak rek ma agnimîb. Nîb agem, nî pai nîbi okok yo sîj rîmel nîjîl, mînim agnimîr rek ma nîngal. Pen nî pai nîbi okok kîb gel nîjîg gî, nîbi nap sîkop God Mînim ag nî tep gîl, nag tep ar nîbak ag yom nîlîg gî mîdînimîb.

### *Bî mîñ wîg gîpal okok; bî kîb kîrop kod mîdebal okok*

5 Pen nîbi bin bî, bî kîb nîbep mani tau dap lel kîrop mîñ wîg gî nîbîm okok, Kraiss mînim agek, pîrîkîl dî tep gîpîm rek, bî kîb nîbi lîm dai ar wagîm aul okok mînim agenîgal, nîbi ak rek nep pîrîkîl kîsen gîl dî tep ginimîb.

6 Bî kîb okok nîjî mîdel nîjîg gî, wîg gî tep gon, kîrop tep gan agîl gos nîbak nep ma nîngîmîb; Kraiss nop mîñ wîg gîpîm rek, God nop tep gan agîl, per wîg gî tep ginimîb. 7 Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîm aul kîrop nep wîg gobîm agîl ma nîngîmîb; Bî Kîb ak nop wîg gobîm agîl, tep gek nîjîg gî wîg ginimîb. 8 Nîbi nîpîm, bin bî mîñ wîg gîpal okok abe, bin bî gos kîri ke nîjîl wîg gîpal okok abe, Bî Kîb wîg kîrop nîjîl, wîg gî tep genîgal ak kîrop ak rek nep pen nîngab.

9 Pen nîbi bî kîb mîdîl, bin bî cînop mîñ wîg gîlan agîl, mani tau dap lîpîm okok, kîrop gî tep ginimîb. Mînim kîlîs agem pîrîklîg gî wîg ma ginimel. Bî Kîb seb kab ar alaj mîdeb ak, ne bin bî mîñ wîg gîpal Bî Kîb kîri abe, bin bî kîrop kod mîdebal Bî Kîb kîri abe mîdeb. Bî Kîb ne bin

bɪ okok kɪb, bin bɪ okok sɪkol, agɪl ma nɪŋɪp; udɪn yrɪk ne ak adɪp adɪp mɪdebal nɪŋɪl ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnɪgab.

*Cɪm kadɪŋ God cɪnop ɲɪb ak magɪlsek dɪ tol gɪ mɪdon*

<sup>10</sup> Mɪnɪm ag dai junɪg gebin aul nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb nop cɪg gem, ne kɪlɪs ne nɪbep ɲɪnɪmɪŋ. <sup>11</sup> Seten cɪnop per gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg geb ak, cɪm kadɪŋ God cɪnop ɲɪb ak magɪlsek dɪ tol gɪl, kanɪb tam sɪŋak ulɪŋɪn lɪ mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ mɪb goŋ lakaɲ mɪdeb okok eip pen pen ma gobɪn. Kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk tap tɪmel okok bɪ kɪb kɪrɪ wagɪn ke ke seb kab alaŋ kod mɪdɪl, kɪslɪm eyaŋ tapal okok eip pen pen gobɪn. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪm kadɪŋ God cɪnop ɲɪb ak magɪlsek dɪ tol gɪ tep gɪl mɪdem me, ɲɪn koslam mɪdep ak apek, kɪlɪs gɪl nep mɪdem, tap ognap nɪbep gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Nɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak, sɪb nag rek pɪŋ lɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Abɪk ɲaɠnɪgal, agɪl, per nep yɪpɪd gɪl gep nag ar ak, sɪor kɪlɪs lɪpal rek, dɪ pabɪl bak nɪbɪ ak lɪnɪmɪb. <sup>15</sup> Tob tɪrɪp lɪpal rek, God eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪdep mɪnɪm tep ak dad amnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag ɲɪnɪg per gɪ jɪn gɪ mɪdɪl, gos nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl tob tɪrɪp rek lɪnɪmɪb. <sup>16</sup> Kadɪŋ tenɪd ɲapal rek, God cɪnop kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, nop gos nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdem me, ne gek Bɪ Tɪmel Gep kɪnalɪk ne mab rek yɪnek nɪŋlɪg gɪ ɲaɠnɪgab okok pɪs nep soŋ gɪnɪgab. Gos nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, kadɪŋ rek tenɪd gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>17</sup> Usajɪl kɪlɪs bad lɪpal rek, God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ komɪŋ yokɪp gos ak, dɪ nabɪc ar alaŋ usajɪl bad rek lɪnɪmɪb. Tu par kɪd dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kɪd nɪbep ɲɪb ak tu par kɪd rek dad amnɪmɪb. God Kaun tu par kɪd ak God Mɪnɪm ne me. <sup>18</sup> Kaun ne gos ɲek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop mɪnɪm ar ke ke ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Gos sek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek God nop per nep sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>19</sup> Yɪp ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yɪp kod mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm magɪl ne ke yɪp ɲek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad ma pɪrɪkɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ned ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop abraɲek ag ɲɪnɪm. <sup>20</sup> Yad Kraɪs bɪ ne mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne nɪbak ag ɲɪ tagen yɪp mɪɲ lel mɪdebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pɪrɪkɪl abraɲek ag ɲɪnɪm. Yad ak rek nep gɪnɪm ak tep.

*Mɪnɪm dai won ognap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad titi gɪl rek mɪdebin ak, wɔg tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cɪn Ticikas, bɪ God nop per nep wɔg gɪ tep gɪp ak, amjakɪl nɪbep magɪlsek ag ɲɪnɪgab. <sup>22</sup> Cɪn titi gɪl rek mɪdobɪn ak, Ticikas amɪl agek nɪŋɪl gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nop mɪdebɪm sɪŋak ag yokebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God Bɪ Kɪb Jɪsas Kraɪs apɪl mal nɪbep kod mɪder nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, aɪ mam okok eip kapkap mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>24</sup> Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jɪsas Kraɪs nop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪm okok, God nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ.

## Pilipai

### Pol Pilipai bin bi kɪrop mij ñu kil tɪkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Timoti cɪr mal Krajs Jisas nop wög gɪpɪr rek, ne apɪl mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, nɪbep mij aul ñu kil tɪkebin. Krajs Jisas nop cɪg gɪl bin bi ne taun kɪb Pilipai sɪɲok mɪdebɪm nɪbep magɪsek mij aul ñu kil tɪkebin. Nɪbep magɪsek, Krajs bin bi ne mɪdebɪm okok; Krajs bin bi ne kod mɪdebɪm bi kɪb okok; bi kod mɪdep okok kɪrop wög gɪ ñɪbɪm bin bi okok; nɪbep magɪsek mɪnɪm nɪbaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Bapi cɪn abe, Bi Kɪb Jisas Krajs abe, nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep ger, kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

#### *Pol Krajs bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gɪl, God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup> Yad nɪbep gos nɪɲɪl God yad nop tep agebin. <sup>4-5</sup> God nop nɪɲ dɪpek ñɪn ak tɪkek, yad Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak bin bi okok kɪrop ag ñöɪgɪpɪn ak, nɪbi per yɪp gɪ ñöɪgɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, nɪbep magɪsek God nop sobok gɪl, yad per nep mɪñ mɪñ gɪɪg gɪ sobok gɪpɪn. <sup>6</sup> Yad nɪpɪn, God nɪbep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nɪbep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab me; ne wög tep nɪbak gɪ dam dam nɪbep kod mɪd dam dam, Krajs Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Yad ned okok okok amɪl, Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñenek, bin bi ognap mɪnɪm pen pen agel nɪɲɪg gɪ, yad kɪrop eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb mɪdeb ak ag ñɪ aɲpɪn ak abe, mɪñi sɪɲaul mɪñ mɪdebɪn ak abe, God yɪp ag lek wög nop gɪpɪn ak abe, nɪbi magɪsek per nep yɪp gɪ ñɪbɪm. Nɪb ak nep me, yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gos nɪɲɪg gɪ mɪdebɪn. <sup>8</sup> God nɪɲɪp, Krajs Jisas nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp rek ak, yad nɪbep nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn.

<sup>9</sup> Yad God nop sobok gɪl agebin, nɪbi pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪ mɪdem, mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak am kɪb gek nɪɲɪg gɪ, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ak gos nɪɲ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg asik tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, kanɪb akal kanɪb tep yɪb ak nɪɲ tep gɪl, kanɪb tep yɪb ar nɪbak nep amɪl, nag tep yɪb gɪp ar ak nep gɪ mɪdem me, nɪbep mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab nɪɲɪg gɪ Krajs adɪk gɪ onɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, Jisas Krajs bin bi ne kɪrop gɪ ñek, kɪrɪ gɪ tep gɪpal rek ak, ne nɪbep ak rek nep gek, nɪbi gɪ tep gɪɪg gɪ nep mɪdem, bin bi okok nɪɲɪl God yɪb ne agel ar alañ amnan.

#### *Pol mɪñ lɪlak sɪɲak mɪdek pen Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak kɪb amnak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop nɪɲɪm! Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪɲɪɲ, agɪl, yɪp mɪñ lɪlak ak pen mɪñ mɪdebɪn rek, Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak amɪl kɪb amɪb. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi gapman bi kɪb Sisa nop wög gɪ ñɪbal okok magɪsek abe, bin bi yokop okok konjai nep abe, yad Krajs mɪnɪm ak nep ag ñen, yɪp mɪñ lɪpal ak nɪpal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad mɪñ mɪdebɪn ak me, ai mam konjai yɪb nep Bi Kɪb nɪɲ dɪ kɪɪs gɪl, ma pɪrɪkɪl, kɪɪs gɪl God Mɪnɪm ak mɪsɛn ag ñɪbal. <sup>15</sup> Nɪɲɪd nep, ognap yɪp mɪlɪk yapek, cɪn ak rek nep gon cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪdenɪ, agɪl, Krajs mɪnɪm ag ñɪbal. Pen ognap, yɪp gos nɪɲ tep gɪl, Krajs mɪnɪm ag ñɪbal. <sup>16</sup> God yɪp ag lek, Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb mɪdeb ak ag ñɪbɪn ak nɪɲɪl, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrɪ ak rek nep Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi yɪp mɪlɪk yapek Krajs mɪnɪm ag ñɪbal okok, gos omal mɪdek, nɪg gon Pol koslam mɪdenɪgab, cɪn pen yɪb kɪb dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, nɪg gɪpal. <sup>18</sup> Pen ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb! Kɪrɪ yɪp gos tep nɪɲɪl Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak ag

ñibal aka yip gos timel nñjil Kraiis mñn+m tep ak ag ñibal ak, tap kñb ak kñri Kraiis mñn+m tep ak ag ñibal. Nñb ak, yad mññ mññ gñpin.

*Pol, Kraiis yip kod mñdenigab, agak*

Yad mññ mññ gñpin ak, kñsen ak rek nep mññ mññ gñngain. <sup>19</sup>Yad nñpin, nñbi God nop sobok gñlig gñ mñdem, Jisas Kraiis Kaun ne yip kod mñdek, yad mññ mñdebin aul sñj amnngain. <sup>20</sup>Pen yip tep gñngab ak, yad tap tari tari gñngain, komñj mñdenigain aka kñmnngain, yad gos sek mñdñl mñb goñj yad kñlis gñl Kraiis mñn+m tep ne ak ag ñil, yib ne ak agen ar alañ amek nñjlig gñ yad nabñj ma gñn+mñj. Ned nñg gak ak, kñsen nñb aknñb rek nep gñn+mñj ak tep. <sup>21</sup>Komñj yad ak Kraiis me; kñmnngain ak, mññi mñdebin rek mer, mñd tep yib gñngain. <sup>22</sup>Mñb goñj nñbaul komñj mñdenigain ak, wñg gen tap magñl ognap pñlnigab. Nñb ak, yad kñmnngain aka komñj mñdenigain ak ma nñpin. <sup>23</sup>Nñb ak, yad gos omal mñdeb, pen kñmñl am Kraiis eip mñdenim agñl gos nñpin. Nñg gñpkop, yip tep yib gñpkop. <sup>24</sup>Pen gos yad alap mñdeb ak, mñb goñj nñbaul mñdñl, nñbep gñ ñek, mñd tep gñn+mñb ak tap kñb. <sup>25</sup>Nñb ak, yad ke gos kñlis nñpin ak, ma kñmnngain; nñbep gñ ñen, Kraiis mñn+m tep ne ak nñj dñ tep gñlig gñ, nop cñg dñ kñlis gñlig gñ, gñ damñl, mññ mññ gñlig gñ mñdenigabim. <sup>26</sup>Nñb ak, nñbi mñdebin sñjak kauyañ amjakñl eip kñn mñdenigabñn ak, nñbep tep gek, Jisas Kraiis nop mññ mññ yib gñlig gñ mñdenigabim.

*Nñbi ma pñrñkñmñb*

<sup>27</sup>Pen tap kñb ak, Kraiis mñn+m tep ak ageb rek nep nñjil gñ tep gñn+mñb. Nñg genigabim ak, yad mñdebin sñjak nñngain aka sñj aul mñden mñn+m apek, nñbi gos nokim nep nññil, wñg jñm ññl kñlis yib gñl, Kraiis mñn+m tep ak nñj dñ kñlis gñl, bin bñ okok ag ññngabim, yad mñn+m nñbak nññil mññ mññ gñngain. <sup>28</sup>Pen bin bñ nñbep gñ timel gñpal okok nññil, ma pñrñkñmñb. Jñm ññl mñdñl ma pñrñkem, kñri nñjñgal, God kñrop ñag pak lñl, nñbep pen dñ komñj yoknigab. <sup>29</sup>God tap tep alap nñbep ññb ak, nñbi Kraiis nop nñj dñpñm. Pen God tap tep alap nñbep ññb ak, nñbi Kraiis bin bñ ne mñdñl, bin bñ ognap nñbep mñlik yapek nñbi yur dñpñm. <sup>30</sup>Yad bñ ne mñden yip gñ timel gñpal rek, mññi nñbep ak rek nep gñpal. Nñbep eip mñden yip gñ timel gelak koslam mñdñl gñpin ak udñn nñbi ke nñpek. Mññi ak rek nep, yip gñ timel gebal ak, bin bñ ognap nñbep mñn+m ag ñel, nñpñm.

## 2

*Ai mam sñkop kñrop mñdmagñl lñ*

<sup>1</sup>Kraiis nñbep yimñg nññil dñp ak me, nñbi kñlis dñl gos par ma nñpñm. Kraiis nñbep mñdmagñl lñp ak me, nñbi gos sek mñdebin. Kaun ne nñbep nab adañ mñdeb ak me, nñbi nop jñm ññl mñdñl, ai mam okok pen pen yimñg nññil dñ rep gñpñm. <sup>2</sup>Nñb ak, gos ar nokim nññil, pen pen mñdmagñl lñl, gos nñbi jñm ññl mñdenimñb. Nñg gem me, yip tep yib gñngab. <sup>3</sup>Cñn bin bñ kñb mñdon, bin bñ ognap cñnop nññil yib cñn agel ar alañ amnañ, agñl gos ak ma nññn+mñb. Cñn nep bin bñ kñb, bin bñ ognap okok bin bñ sñkol agñl gos ak ma nññn+mñb. Bin bñ okok kñri magñsek dñ tep gep bin bñ mñdebal, agñl gos ar ak nññn+mñb. <sup>4</sup>Cñn nep mñd tep gñn, agñl gos ak ma nññn+mñb; bin bñ ognap ak rek nep mñd tep gñlan, agñl gos ak nññn+mñb.

*Kraiis Jisas ne gos nññil gak rek gñn+mñb*

<sup>5</sup>Kraiis Jisas ne gos nññil gak rek gñn+mñb:

<sup>6</sup>Kraiis Jisas bñrarñk ped okok



per nep God m̄ideb rek nep m̄idek ak pen  
 God k̄ilis m̄ideb rek ak,  
 ad̄ip ad̄ip m̄idor, aḡil gos n̄ibak rek ma n̄iḡak.

7 Gos ne ke n̄iḡil,  
 tap ne maḡilsek okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil,  
 b̄i nag w̄og gep rek m̄iden̄im agek,  
 non̄im nop t̄ik dapek ñ̄iḡaḡ alap nep l̄il,  
 bin b̄i m̄idebal rek nep m̄idek.

8 Pen gos yad ke n̄iḡil ḡin̄im aḡil ma gak;  
 God agak rek nep ḡi dad amek n̄iḡig ḡi,  
 b̄i t̄imel ȳib k̄irop pen yur ñ̄ibal rek ak,  
 nop mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak.

9 Krais gak n̄ibak, God nop dam  
 kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak l̄il,  
 nop ȳib ke ȳib, ȳib ar alañ m̄ideb alap ñ̄ek,  
 ȳib maḡilsek ȳib ne mok okpi m̄idebal.

10 N̄ig gak ak, Jisas ȳib ne dap rann̄ig,  
 k̄iri maḡilsek,  
 seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak m̄idebal okok abe,  
 l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok abe;  
 l̄im dai mok okpi m̄idebal okok abe;  
 koḡim ȳim̄il,

11 k̄iri maḡilsek misen̄ aḡil,  
 Jisas Krais ne B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb, aḡn̄igal.  
 M̄in̄im n̄ibak agen̄igal ak,  
 Bapi God mel̄ik tep ne ak n̄iḡn̄igal.

*S̄ip mel̄ik pak̄ip ak rek, mel̄ik ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon*

12 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil yad okok. N̄ibep eip k̄in m̄idenek ñ̄in ak,  
 m̄in̄im agen̄ n̄iḡil ḡol̄iḡip̄im. Pen m̄iñi s̄iḡ aul m̄idebin ak, m̄in̄im n̄ibep  
 agebin n̄ibaul, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep n̄iḡil ḡin̄im̄ib. God bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im seb  
 kab ar alañ s̄iḡak d̄i amn̄igab agak m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im c̄in aḡil, per nep  
 God nop gos tep n̄iḡil, ne ageb rek nep n̄iḡil, k̄ilis ȳib ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. 13 God  
 ne nep k̄ilis ḡil m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adañ gos ñ̄ek, nop tep ḡin̄igab ar ak  
 ḡin, aḡil, n̄ig ḡip̄im. 14 M̄il̄ik yapek, pen pen ma aḡn̄im̄ib. 15-16 N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil,  
 kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il, bin b̄i t̄imel ȳib tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al okok eip  
 m̄ideb̄im ak pen n̄ibi God ñ̄i pai ne tep ȳib as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb m̄iden̄igab̄im.  
 Kom̄iḡ ñ̄eb m̄in̄im ak d̄i bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al okok k̄irop aḡ ñ̄il, gap  
 maḡil seb kab alañ ñ̄il̄il̄ig l̄ip rek ak, n̄ibi mel̄ik ñ̄iln̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, Krais  
 ad̄ik̄ ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in ak, Krais m̄in̄im tep n̄ibep per aḡ ñ̄ibin ak, agen ma yap  
 pak l̄i am̄ib, k̄iri n̄iḡil ar n̄ibak nep ḡip̄al, aḡil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄igain.

17 N̄ibi God nop n̄iḡ d̄ip̄im ak, nop tap pak sobok ḡi ñ̄el nop tep ḡip rek  
 ak ḡip. Pen Krais m̄in̄im tep ak per aḡ ñ̄en ȳip ñ̄ag pak lel lakañ yad son̄ ḡi  
 yon̄igab ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. Ak yokop ñ̄ig wain d̄i tap pak sobok ḡip̄al ar  
 ak son̄ ḡip̄al rek ak m̄ideb. N̄ibi God nop n̄iḡ d̄ip̄im ak tap pak sobok gep;  
 lakañ yad son̄ ḡi yon̄igab ak ñ̄ig wain ar ak son̄ gep. N̄ig gek, c̄in sek God  
 nop tap sobok ḡi ñ̄on, nop tep ḡin̄igab ak n̄iḡil, n̄ibep eip m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igain.

18 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil tep gek n̄iḡiḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

*Timoti n̄in̄igab*

19 N̄ibi m̄id tep ḡip̄im aka titi ḡi rek m̄ideb̄im ak ma n̄ipin. B̄i K̄ib Jisas  
 yau agek, ulep m̄ideb Timoti nop aḡ yoken am n̄ibep n̄iḡil ap̄il m̄in̄im n̄ibak  
 agek, ȳip tep ḡin̄im̄iḡ. 20 Timoti b̄i tep, yad n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil m̄idmaḡil

lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig nɛnɛl midmagil lip. Timoti rek bɛ alap yad eip sɛnɛul ma mideb. <sup>21</sup> Bɛ ognap nig ma gɛpal; kɛrop ke tep ginimɛn rek gos nɛnɛl gɛpal; Jisas Krai nɛnɛl tep ginimɛn rek gos nɛnɛl ma gɛpal. <sup>22</sup> Timoti ne bɛ tep yɛb mideb ak udɛn nɛbi ke bɛr nɛpɛm. Ne nɛnɛn yad ke rek midek, cɛr bɛ apɛl mal rek Jisas mɛnɛn tep ak ag nɛnɛn ajpɛr. <sup>23</sup> Yad gos nɛpin ak, ulep mideb mɛnɛn midebin ak mɛnɛn agel nɛnɛl, yɛp tap tari ginigal mɛnɛn ak Timoti nɛnɛn, ne amɛl nibep ag nɛnɛnigab. <sup>24</sup> Gos yad nɛpin ak, Bɛ Kɛb yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebɛm sɛnɛn nɛnɛnigain.

### *Epaprodaitas nɛnɛnigab*

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɛbi mam cɛn Epaprodaitas nɛnɛn ag yokem apɛl, yɛp kod midek nɛnɛnɛg gɛ, cɛr ami bɛ gɛpal rek kilɛs gɛl God wɛg ne ak jɛm nɛnɛn gɛpɛr. Pen mɛnɛn nɛnɛn ag yokem kauyanɛn midebɛm sɛnɛn adɛk gɛ nɛnɛnigab. <sup>26</sup> Ne nibep midmagil lil am nɛnɛnɛm ag gos nɛnɛpɛ. Nɛbi nɛnɛn tap gak aglak ak nɛnɛl yimig nɛpɛk ak ne nɛnɛl gos par nɛnɛb. <sup>27</sup> Epaprodaitas nɛnɛn tap kɛb gek, mer kɛmak ak, God nɛnɛn yimig nɛnɛl gek, warɛk amnak. Pen nɛnɛn nep mer; God yɛp ak rek nep yimig nɛnɛn. Mam nɛbak kɛmbkop, yɛp yimig yɛb gɛpkop. <sup>28</sup> Nɛb ak, Epaprodaitas nɛnɛn kasek ag yokem amjakek, nibep tep gek nɛnɛnɛg gɛ, yad gos par nɛpin rek ma nɛnɛnɛm. <sup>29-30</sup> Nɛbi ned par kɛb okok midem, bɛ yɛp kodep alap ma midek, bɛ nɛbi nɛbak agem, Krai wɛg ar ak ginimɛn agɛl apɛl yɛp kod midɛl, mer kɛmak. Bɛ ognap aknɛb rek gɛpal okok kɛrop dɛ tep ginimɛb. Nɛb ak, ne amjakek, Bɛ Kɛb nɛnɛn wɛg gɛp mam cɛn ak apeb, agɛl, nɛnɛn ag wasu dɛl mɛnɛn mɛnɛn yɛb ginimɛb.

## 3

### *Krai nɛnɛn dɛpin ak me, God yɛp nɛnɛnɛl bɛ komɛnɛn tep yad ageb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sɛkop. Yad mɛnɛnɛm ulep ag dai junɛg gɛl, nibep mɛnɛnɛm alap sek agnɛg gebin. Bɛ Kɛb bin bɛ ne midebɛm rek, mɛnɛn mɛnɛn ginimɛb. Mɛnɛn nibep ned agnek ak, kauyanɛn nɛnɛn kilɛn tɛknɛm agen, yɛp mɛker ma gɛp. Kauyanɛn nɛnɛn kilɛn tɛkilɛn agen mid tep genɛnɛnɛm ak tep.

<sup>2</sup> Kain sakɛl okok nɛnɛn tep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdenimɛb. Kɛri tap tɛmel yɛb gɛpal. Kɛri mɛb gonɛn tɛb gɛ rik gɛpal. <sup>3</sup> Cɛn me God bin bɛ ne yɛpɛd gɛl midobɛn. Tari ginɛg: God Kain ne ak cɛnɛp eip midek, God nɛnɛn sobok gɛpɛn. Krai Jisas nɛnɛn cɛg gɛl tep gek nɛnɛnɛg gɛ midobɛn ak me, God bin bɛ ne yɛpɛd gɛl midobɛn. Cɛn mɛb gonɛn tap okok gɛpal gos nɛnɛl God bin bɛ ne ma mɛdonɛnɛn, agɛl gos nɛpin ak me, God bin bɛ ne yɛpɛd gɛl midobɛn.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mɛb gonɛn tap okok gɛpal mɛnɛnɛm ak agɛl, cɛn bɛ kɛb midobɛn agnɛgal ak, yad agnɛnɛn, Kɛri mɛb gonɛn tap nɛb okok bɛ kɛb mer, yad ke nep bɛ kɛb midebin. <sup>5</sup> Yɛp tɛk dapɛl nɛnɛn aknɛb jɛl ak midɛl, wanɛn wak yad ak tɛb gɛ rik gɛlak. Based acɛk cɛn Isrel, nɛnɛn ne kɛsen Benjamin wagɛn ak me, yad bɛ Hɛbru yɛpɛd gɛl midebin. Pen Juda lo mɛnɛnɛm apal ak, yad bɛ Perisi mɛdenek rek, mɛnɛnɛm nɛbak ageb rek magɛlsek nɛnɛn tep gɛlɛg gɛ midɛlɛgɛpin. <sup>6</sup> Juda mɛnɛn nɛbak nɛnɛn damɛl kilɛs yɛb gɛl, Krai bin bɛ kɛrop nɛnɛl, gɛ tɛmel yɛb gɛlɛgɛpin. Cɛn Juda bin bɛ lo mɛnɛnɛm sɛkol sɛkol ke ke okok gɛlɛgɛpin rek, bɛ kɛb okok yɛp mɛnɛnɛm alap agnɛmel rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup> Pen kɛsen yad gos nɛnɛn tep gɛl, ned gɛlɛgɛpin ar ak gɛ tep ma gɛlɛgɛpin ak nɛnɛnɛl, Krai yɛp gɛp ak nep tap tep agɛl gos ar nokɛm nɛbak nep nɛnɛnɛg gɛ, ned gɛlɛgɛpin tap okok magɛlsek tap yokop rek pɛs nep kɛrɛg gɛnek. <sup>8</sup> Pen ned gɛlɛgɛpin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nɛpin ak, Krai Jisas Bɛ Kɛb yad nɛp bɛr nɛpin ak tap kɛb yɛb. Tap ognap okok magɛlsek tap yokop yɛb. Krai Jisas nɛnɛn wɛg ginimɛn, agɛl, tap okok magɛlsek kɛrɛg gɛnek. Yad Krai bɛ ne midɛl, nɛnɛn nɛnɛn tep ginimɛn, agɛl, tap yokop okok

magilsek tap acip acip rek n'pin. <sup>9</sup> Yad Krai eip jim ñil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip n'ñil bi kominj tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Krai nop n'ñ dipin ak me, God yip n'ñil bi kominj tep yad agnigab. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Krai nop n'ñ tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak n'ñil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek k'imil, <sup>11</sup> ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep wariknigain.

### *Pol kilis gil gak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asinj ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krai Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin. <sup>13</sup> Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned goligipin ak sakol gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib sinjak n'ñil kasek amebin. <sup>14</sup> God tap tep yip ñinigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek n'ñlig gi, kanib sinjak yipid gil nep kasek amil, resis dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep ñinigab ak, Krai Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak per midenigain. <sup>15</sup> Cin bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep n'ñin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke n'ñenigabim ak, God nibep gos yipid gil n'ñeb magil ak yomnigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krai minim tep n'ñ dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak n'ñ tep gilig gi gon amn'inj.

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amoninjin bin bi okok k'rop n'ñil dinimib. <sup>18</sup> Tari ginig: nibep per agoligipin rek sil agil kauyan agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krai mab kros bak alanj kimak ak kaul maual rek midebal. <sup>19</sup> Kiri karip lim timel eyanj ak amnigal. Mib gonj kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos n'pal. Tap si tap timel gel nabinj gipkop pen kiri bi okok k'rop misenj apal. Tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nep gos n'pal. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak mideb. Seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib, Bi bin bi k'rop di kominj yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krai, kod midobin. <sup>21</sup> Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne n'ñil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Krai kilis nibak gek, mib gonj ñak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib gonj tep yib, mib gonj ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

## 4

### *Mid tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib sinj aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am n'ñnim, agil gos ak n'ñlig gi midebin. Nibep gos n'ñil, min min gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim ñu kil tikesin nibaul n'ñil, nib aknib rek gil, Bi Kib n'ñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad n'rep bin omal agebin, n'ri Bi Kib ak nop gos n'pir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim ñil midenimir.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi yad eip jim ñil wog gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal k'rop gi ñek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim ñil, Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per midep eyanj tikek mideb.

<sup>4</sup> Bi Kib nop cig gil, min min gilig gi midenimib. Kauyan ak nibep agebin, min min gilig gi midenimib! <sup>5</sup> Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek n'ñnigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. <sup>6</sup> Gos kib ma n'ñnimib. God nop ag n'ñlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup> Nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gi midebin ak me, God c'bur sain sain gos

mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adanj lek, nɨbi pɨrɨkɨl gos par ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Bin bi nep mɨdobɨn rek, God titi gɨl nɨg gɨp ak ma nɨpɨn.

<sup>8</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad mɨnɨm ulep ag dai junɨg gɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm alap sek agnɨg gebin.

Tap tari ak nɨŋɨd;

tap tari ak yɨpɨd gɨl;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asɨŋ ma mɨdeb;

tap tari ak mɨdmagɨl lep;

tap tari ak bin bɨ nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨpal;

tap tari ak tep yɨb;

tap tari ak bin bɨ nɨŋel tep gɨp;

tap nɨb okok nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>9</sup> Nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, tap tari gen nɨpek ak, mɨnɨm tari agen nɨpek ak, nɨpek rek nep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm, God nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbep kod mɨdek, gos par ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

*Pilipai bin bɨ Pol nop tap ñelak, mɨñ mɨñ gak*

<sup>10</sup> Yad agnek e, yɨp sakɨl gɨpɨm ag nɨŋnek ak pen mer; yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebek pen kanɨb ma mɨdek nɨŋɨl nɨbi yɨp tap alap ma yokpek. Pen mɨñi yokpɨm rek, yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nop mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpin. <sup>11</sup> Ñɨn ognap yokop mɨdebin gos ak nɨŋɨl ma agebin; Bɨ Kɨb yɨp gos ñek mɨñi nɨpin, yɨp tari tari gɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. <sup>12</sup> Ñɨn ognap tap koŋai mɨdeb; ñɨn ognap ma mɨdeb. Mɨdeb ñɨn okok ñɨbin; ma mɨdeb ñɨn okok yokop mɨdebin. Nɨbak, tap koŋai mɨdek aka ma mɨdek, gos kɨb ma nɨpin. <sup>13</sup> Bɨ Kɨb yɨp kod mɨdɨl kɨlɨs ñɨb ak me, yɨp tari tari gɨnɨmɨn agnɨgab ak gɨnɨgain.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yɨp mɨker gek, nɨbi yɨp gos nɨŋɨl tap ñɨbɨm ak, gɨ tep yɨb gɨpɨm.

<sup>15</sup> Nɨbi Pilipai bin bɨ nɨpɨm, nɨbi Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak ned yɨb nɨpek ñɨn ak, yad Masedonia Propins kɨrɨg gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨ ajɨlɨgɨpin, God bin bɨ ne mɨdelak okok ognap yɨp tap ma ñɨlak. Nɨbi Pilipai bin bɨ nep yɨp mani tap okok ñɨlɨgɨpɨm. <sup>16</sup> Pen amɨl taun kɨb Tesalonaika mɨdenek ñɨn ak, yad tap alap ma mɨdek pen nɨbi yɨp mani tap okok per ñɨlɨgɨpɨm.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani tap okok nen agɨl ma agebin; gos nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl tap abramek ñem, God nɨbep mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨl, nɨbi gɨpɨm ak sakɨl ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl agebin.

<sup>18</sup> Tap yokpek magɨlsek dɨpin. Bɨ nɨbi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapɨl yɨp ñek, mɨñi tap koŋai yɨb mɨdek mɨd tep gɨpin. Yɨp tap yokpek nɨbak, God nop tap dagɨl ñel, kɨ tep apek nop tep gɨp rek ak gɨpɨm. <sup>19</sup> Nɨbi Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl God yad bɨ gep yɨb ak nɨbep kod mɨdɨl, tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok magɨlsek nɨbep ñɨnɨgab.

<sup>20</sup> Nɨb ak, God Bapi cɨn yɨb ne per nep per nep agon ar alanj amnan. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

*Mɨnɨm dai magɨl ognap*

<sup>21-22</sup> Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne bɨ kɨb Sisa eip mɨdebal okok, nɨbep Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebal. Nɨb ak me, God bin bɨ ne sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn magɨlsek, nɨbep Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok magɨlsek, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agobɨn.

<sup>23</sup> Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais nɨbep magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod mɨdonɨmɨŋ.

## Kolosi

### Pol Kolosi bin bî kîrop mîj ñu kîl tîkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yîp ag lek, Krais Jisas mînim dad ameb bî alap mîdebîn. Pen mîni mam cîn Timoti yad eip mîdeb nîjlig gî, nîbep Krais Jisas nop nîj dîl cîg tep gîl ai mam taun kîb Kolosi mîdebîm okok, mîj nîbaul ñu kîl tîkebin.

God Bapi cîn nîbep yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gek, mîd tep gînimîb.

*Pol Krais bin bî Kolosi okok sobok gîl, God nop tep agak*

<sup>3-4</sup> Agel nîpîn, nîbi Krais Jisas nîj dîl cîg tep gîl, bin bî nop nîj dîpal okok kîrop magîsek mîdmagîl lîpîm. Nîb ak, sobok gîl, nîbep gos nîjîl, per nep God Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep apin. <sup>5</sup> Karîp lîm seb kab ar alaj sîjak amîl tap tep dîngabîn, agîl gos nîpîm ak me, nîbi Krais Jisas nop cîg tep gîl, bin bî ne okok mîdmagîl lîpîm. Mînim nîjîd, Krais mînim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nîbep seb kab ar alaj sîjak mîdeb ak bîr nîpîm.

<sup>6</sup> Ned yîb Krais mînim tep ak nîjîl, God bin bî okok yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gîp mînim yîpîl yîb ak nîjîl, nîbi ke ausek nîj dîpîm ñîn ak tîkek, Krais mînim tep ak nîbep nab adaj magîl pîlîl kîb tanîl ameb rek ak, nîb aknîb rek nep me, karîp lîm tîgoj tîgoj kîd kîd magîsek okok, Krais mînim tep ak amîl bin bî nab kîri adaj magîl pîlîl kîb tanîl ameb.

<sup>7</sup> Epapras, cîn eip mîni wög gîl, Krais nop wög per gî tep gîp ak, nîbep ned yîb Krais mînim tep ak ag ñak. Nîg gak ak, cînop gî ñak. <sup>8</sup> Epapras sîjaul apîl, Kaun nîbep nab adaj mîdek nîjlig gî bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîpîm ak, cînop ag ñak.

<sup>9</sup> Nîb ak, Epapras ne ned yîb cînop mînim ag ñek nîjnok ñîn ak tîkek, nîbep nen agîl God nop per nep sobok gîpîn. God nop sobok gîl apîn, nop tep gînimîj ar ak nep, Kaun ne nîbep gos ñek nîbi gos nîj kîd yîkîl tap tari God nop tep gîngab ak nîj tep gînimîb, apîn. <sup>10</sup> Nîb ak, Bî Kîb bin bî ne yîb rek gî mîdîl, nop tep gînimîj ar ak nep gem amnimîj. Nîg gîl, tap tep ke ke kojai nep gî damîl, God ne tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak nîj tep yîb gîngabîm. Nîg gem, tap magîl kojai nep pîlnîgab. <sup>11</sup> God ne Bî kîlis aknîb ke yîb melîk sek mîdeb ak, ne kîlis ne magîsek nîbep ñek, nîbi kîlis ne dîl, mîker ognap apek gos nîbak ma nîjîl, gos sek mîdîl, mîni mîni gîlig gî, <sup>12</sup> Bapi nop tep agîlig gî mîdenîmîb. Krais bin bî ne karîp lîm per melîk gîp sîjak tap tep dîngal ak, Bapi ne nîbep gek, nîbi ak rek nep tap tep nîbak dîngabîm. <sup>13</sup> Seten, bî kîslîm pîs okok kod mîdeb ak, cînop nag ñon gî kîlis gek mîdonok ak pen God ne cînop wisîb yokek, mîni Ñî mîdmagîl ne cînop dî tep gîl kod mîdeb. <sup>14</sup> Ñî ne nep cînop nen agîl kîmîl, mîni mîdonok ak wisîb yokîp; ne tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok nîjîl kîrîg gîp.

*Krais tap okok magîsek kod mîdeb*

<sup>15</sup> Nap God nop mîsenj nîjnîn rek ma lîp ak pen Ñî ne me Nap rek mîdeb. Bin bî okok tap okok ma gî lak ñîn ak, Ñî Nap eip mîdek. Bin bî okok tap okok magîsek pîyak rek mîdeb; Krais ne ar î pelokok mîdeb. <sup>16</sup> Tap seb kab ar alaj okok abe, tap lîm dai ar wagîn aul abe, tap udîn nîpîn okok abe, tap udîn ma nîpîn okok abe, kaun tap okok kod mîdebal okok abe, magîsek ne nep gî lak. Gî lak ak, Krais yîb ne agel ar amnimîj agîl gî lak. <sup>17</sup> Karîp lîm bîrarîk ped okok ma gî lak ñîn ak, Krais mîdek. Ne mîdeb ak

me, tap okok magilsek kau kɪri ke mɪdɪl jɪm nɪl mɪdeb. <sup>18</sup> Krai ne nabɪc won rek mɪdeb; bin bɪ ne okok, cɔc ak, mɪb goŋ ne mɪdeb. Ne gek cɔc mɪb goŋ komɪŋ mɪdeb. Ne wagɪn gɪl kɪmɪl kauyan warɪkak ak me, tap tari tari mɪdeb okok pɪyak rek mɪdeb; ne nep ar i pelokok mɪdeb. <sup>19</sup> God gos ne ke nɪŋɪl gek, God ne mɪdeb rek nep, Krai nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak, tap tari tari lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb abe, karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb abe, tap okok magilsek God eip jɪm nɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Ned tap okok God nop kaual maual rek mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen Nɪ ne, Nap ne ke mɪdeb rek nep mɪdɪl, mab kros bak alaŋ lakaŋ yapek kɪmɪl, mɪnɪ tap okok magilsek God eip dɪ jɪm nɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbi ned tap si tap tɪmel gos nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ nɪag nɪŋeb ne mɪdɪl, par okok rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. <sup>22</sup> Mɪnɪ pen Nɪ ne mɪb goŋ lɪl kɪmak rek, nɪbep dɪ ne ke eip jɪm nɪl lek, karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amɪl, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪŋak bin bɪ sɪŋ, bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb, bin bɪ mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdeb, mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>23</sup> Pen nɪbi Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak, karɪp sap rek nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, God tap tep nɪbep nɪnɪgab ak gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbi nab adaŋ kɪlɪs dɪl gos nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tep nɪbep agel nɪpɪm nɪbak, nɪbep nep mer, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok kɪd kɪd magilsek ag nɪl amɪb. Yad Pol ak rek nep wɔg ar nɪbak nep gɪpin.

### *Pol Krai nop wɔg gek*

<sup>24</sup> Nɪbep nen agɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ag nɪn yɪp gɪ tɪmel gel mɪker dɪpin ak, mɪnɪ yad mɪn mɪn gɪpin. Krai ne ke mɪker kɪb yɪb dak ak rek, Krai bin bɪ mɪker kɪb yɪb dɪnɪmel, agɪl, Krai mɪb goŋ ne ak, cɔc ne ak gɪ nɪnɪm, agɪl, mɪb goŋ yad mɪker oŋnap dɪpin.

<sup>25</sup> God yɪp ag lek, nɪbep God Mɪnɪm ak magilsek ag nɪ tep gɪpin ak me, cɔc ne ak nop wɔg gɪ nɪb bɪ alap mɪdebin. <sup>26</sup> Mɪnɪm tep nɪbak bɪrarɪk okok mɪ koŋai yɪb we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp pen mɪnɪ God ne Krai bin bɪ ne kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪseŋ lɪp. <sup>27</sup> God gos nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ag lak ak, mɪnɪm tep yɪb, mɪnɪm melɪk sek we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak, bin bɪ okok magilsek nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, bin bɪ ne kɪrop mɪseŋ yomnɪgab. Mɪnɪm tep nɪbak wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: Krai mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adaŋ mɪdeb; nɪb ak nɪbi karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amɪl, God melɪk ke sek sɪŋak mɪdeb eip per mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>28</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn Krai nep ag nɪbɪn. Kɪri magilsek Krai nop cɪg tep gɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal agɪl, cɪn gos nɪŋ tep gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop magilsek tɪmɪd ukɪl, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪbɪn. <sup>29</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, Krai kɪlɪs tɪmel ne ke magilsek yɪp nɪb ak dɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl wɔg ne gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin.

## 2

### *Nɪbep mɪnɪm tom agenɪmel ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɪŋɪm! Nɪbi Kolosi bin bɪ okok abe, Leodisia bin bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ oŋnap sek mɪlɪk dai yad ma nɪpal okok abe, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, wɔg kɪlɪs yɪb gebin. <sup>2</sup> Kɪri gos sek mɪdɪl, gos nokɪm alap nep nɪŋɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gos nɪŋ kɪd yɪkɪl, God Mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak magilsek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel, ag gos nɪpin. God Mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak Krai. <sup>3</sup> Krai nop nab adaŋ nep God gos tep tap magilsek we gɪl mɪdeb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nɪbak mɪseŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ oŋnap tom agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪl tep oŋnap agel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm esek kɪri nɪbak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag nɪ tep gɪnɪm.

<sup>5</sup> Yad karɪp lɪm par sɪŋaul mɪdebin ak pen gos yad ak nɪbep pɪs ar mɪdek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪn. Pen nɪbɪ Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp.

*Cɪn Kraɪs eɪp mɪdɪl ne ageb rek nep gɪn*

<sup>6</sup> Nɪbɪ Jɪsas Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn agɪl dɪpɪm ak me, ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ. <sup>7</sup> Nɪbɪ Kraɪs nop cɪg tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ag nɪl nɪpek ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek agel, nɪbɪ mɪnɪm esek nɪbak dɪl kɪd kɪrɪ okok amnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek apal ak, based sɪkop kesɪm kɪrɪ abe, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok kesɪm abe dɪl apal. Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl ma apal. <sup>9</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: Kraɪs mɪb goŋ sek mɪdeb ak pen God mɪdeb rek ak, Kraɪs ne nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. <sup>10</sup> God ne gek, nɪbɪ Kraɪs nop cɪg gɪl, nop eɪp jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, komɪŋ yɪb mɪdebɪm. Ne nep me, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ar i pelokok mɪdeb.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪbɪ Kraɪs eɪp jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, nɪbɪ bɪr Juda bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal rek ak mɪdebɪm. Juda bin bɪ okok tu nɪlɪk nɪnmagɪl dɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal, pen Kraɪs eɪp jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, ne tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪp. <sup>12</sup> Nɪbep nɪg paklak ak, nɪbep Kraɪs eɪp tɪgel gɪlak; nɪbɪ God kɪlɪs ne Jɪsas dɪ warɪk nɪak ak nɪŋ dɪpek ak me, God nɪbep Kraɪs eɪp dɪ warɪk nɪek, bin bɪ komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ne mɪdebɪm.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbɪ ned tap si tap tɪmel ar ak nep gɔlɪgɪpɪm. Kraɪs ne tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak nɪn ak, nɪbɪ bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mɪnɪ nɪbɪ Kraɪs eɪp komɪŋ mɪdebɪm. God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak magɪlsek nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp. <sup>14</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, lo mɪnɪm ke ke pen nɪb mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak ak, God dɪ mab kros bak alaŋ cɪpɪl pak lek, pɪs nep dai juak. <sup>15</sup> Mab kros bak alaŋ Kraɪs ne kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok ne okok lɪl, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nag nɪon gɪl dɪ lɪp gɪ dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪg gak rek, nɪbɪ tap magɪl ognap okok nɪg ognap okok nɪbem, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ takɪn kɪsen apeb nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>17</sup> Kraɪs ma owak nɪn ak, tap nɪb okok kaunan rek nɪŋɪl gɔlɪgɪpal; pen tap yɪb ak Kraɪs.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, mɪnɪm par lɪp gɪl, dai nɪpɪn rek, nɪbɪ nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, aka bin bɪ tam rek mɪdenɪmɪb, aka ejol okok sobok agnɪmɪb, agenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm kɪrɪ dɪl, God tap tep nɪbep nɪnɪgab tap ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪpal; gos kɪrɪ ke nep nɪŋɪl, gos esek okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪl, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb agɪl, kesɪm yokop par yɪb dɪpal. <sup>19</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Kraɪs nop kɪrɪg gɪl ar nɪbak ambal. Pen Kraɪs ne nabɪc won mɪdɪl, mɪb goŋ ne ak, magɪlsek kɪdɪl gol rek jɪm nɪl lɪl, tap tep nɪl, kod mɪd tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ak, mɪb goŋ kɪb gek gek ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Kraɪs cɪg gɪpɪm ak me, nop eɪp kɪmɪl, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok kɪrɪ okok ma mɪdebɪm. Tap alap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek kɪlɪs alap ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek gos nɪpɪm? <sup>21</sup> “Tap ak nɪnmagɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb! Tap ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb! Tap ak ma dɪ nɪŋnɪmɪb,” apal, <sup>22</sup> pen tap magɪl nɪg tap apal tap okok magɪlsek

ñibel kir gñigab. Mñnim kíl tep ag ñibal okok magísek bin bñ gos ke nññil apal ar ak nep nññil ag ñibal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bñ nñb okok, ejol abe sobok gñ agíl, bin bñ yñm gep rek mñdon tep gñigab agíl, tap asík mosík gíl, koslam mñdebal. Nñg gel, bin bñ ognap nññel, mñnim nññid rek lñigab ak pen tap si tap tñmel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos nññil, Kraís nop cig ma mñdebal rek, tap alap kílís ñek, mñb goñ ke gos gñp ak kñrig gññmel rek ma lñp.

### 3

#### *God cñnop gek, Kraís eip waríknok*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nñbi Kraís eip waríkíl komññ kñsen nñb mñdebñm ak, lñm dai ar wagñ aul tap okok gos ak ma nñññmñb. Gos kñb nñbi ak amññmññ tap karñp lñm seb kab ar alañ mñdeb okok. Kraís ne waríkíl ar alañ sññak amíl, God ññmagíl yñpñd pñs ken ar ne sññak bñsig mñdeb. <sup>3</sup> Nñbi Kraís eip kñmbek ak me, komññ mñdep won nñbi ak God Kraís kñrop apíl mal eip we gíl mñdeb. <sup>4</sup> Komññ mñdep won nñbi wagñ ak Kraís. Kñsen ne apenñgab ññn ak, amíl ne eip melík akñb ke sek mñd tep gññgabñm.

#### *Ned mñdeligñpñm ak ke, mññi mñdebñm ak ke*

<sup>5</sup> Nñb ak, tap tari mñb goñ gos gñp ak ñag pak lññmñb. Bin si bñ si gíl, gos tñmel nññil, abramek gíl, tap si tap tñmel nep gñn agíl, agon kñlñok kñbap gol mani tap okok koññai nep dñn agíl gem ma amññmññ. Agon kñlñok kñbap gol mani tap okok koññai nep dñn ag gos nñpal bin bñ okok, kñri bin bñ tap esek sobok gñpal rek nep mñdebal. <sup>6</sup> Ar nñb okok nep gel, God kñrop kal juek, yur kñb yñb dññgal. <sup>7</sup> Nñbi ke ned nag tñmel ar nñbak nep gos nññil, nñb akñb rek nep gñligñpñm. <sup>8</sup> Pen mññi nag tñmel ar ak pñs nep yem gññmñb. Ned mñlñk kal nññil, kal yñb juñl, gos tñmel nññil, bin bñ okok kñrop ag sñkol gíl, wasíkíl agíl gñligñpñm rek, mññi ma gññmñb. <sup>9</sup> Mññm esek pen pen ma agññmñb. Kraís eip kñmbek ak me, gñ tñmel gñligñpñm nag ak nñbep walñj rek kom kam gak ak, cñbur gos mñdmagíl ned nñb nñbi ak, tñg asík ke okok yokpñm. <sup>10</sup> Cñbur gos mñdmagíl ned nñb nñbi ak tñg asík yokil, cñbur gos mñdmagíl kñsen nñb nñbi ak, walñj rek tol gñ lñpñm. Bin bñ kñsen nñb mñdñl, God nñbep gñ lak ak per nep gek, nñbi ne ke mñdeb rek nep lñl, nop nññ tep yñb gññgabñm. <sup>11</sup> God nñg gak ak me, Grik bin bñ okok ke, Juda bin bñ okok ke ma mñdebal. Bin bñ wak tñb gñ rik gñpal okok ke, bin bñ wak tñb gñ rik ma gñpal okok ke ma mñdebal. Bin bñ mññ ññ kíl udñn lñ nñpal okok ke, bin bñ mññ ññ kíl udñn ma lñ nñpal okok ke ma mñdebal. Bin bñ kasík okok ke, bin bñ kñbol okok ke ma mñdebal. Bin bñ tau dam lel nag wög gñpal okok ke, bin bñ gos kñri ke nññil wög gñpal okok ke ma mñdebal. Bin bñ kñsen nñb mñdobñn ak me, Kraís ne ke nep cñnop magísek mñdmagíl nab adañ mñdek nññlñg gñ, tap ognap magísek tap yokop rek lñp.

<sup>12</sup> God bin bñ ne mñdebñm. Ne nñbep mñdmagíl lñl, bin bñ ne ke ag lak. Nñb ak, walñj tol gñ lñpal rek, gñ tep gep nag ak tol gñ lññmñb. Bin bñ okok kñrop yñmñg nññil, dñ tep gññmñb; yñb nñbi ke agem ar ma amññmññ; bin bñ sain tep mñdenñmñb; bin bñ okok mññm sñsain agíl kal ma junñmñb. <sup>13</sup> Kraís bin bñ ne ognap nñbep gñ tñmel genñmel, kñrop pen gñ tñmel ma gññmñb. Mññm ognap mñdenñmññ, Bñ Kñb ne nñbi tap si tap tñmel gñpñm nññil kñrig gñp rek ak, bin bñ okok nñbep gñ tñmel genñmel ak, nñbi ak rek nep nññil kñrig gññmñb. <sup>14</sup> Pen nñbi nag tep mñbak tol gñ lñl, sññ ar pelak mñdmagíl lep magíl ak tol gñ lññmñb. Bin bñ mñdmagíl lep magíl ak, tap tep okok magísek kom kam dñ jñm ññl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gññmññ.



<sup>15</sup> God n̄bep d̄il m̄ib goŋ nok̄im nep j̄im ñ̄il lak ak, n̄ibi kapkap m̄id̄il pen pen d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib aḡil gak. N̄ib ak, Kraiŋ c̄ibur sain sain ñ̄ib ak nop ag n̄iŋil, m̄idmagil̄ n̄ibep nab adan̄ c̄ibur sain sain magil̄ n̄ibak lek, n̄ibi kapkap m̄id̄il, tap tari nop tep ḡin̄igab ak n̄iŋn̄igabim̄. N̄ib ak, nop tep agl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idenim̄ib. <sup>16</sup> Kraiŋ m̄in̄im̄ tep ak n̄ibep nab adan̄ ap ran jak̄il rek m̄idenim̄iŋ n̄iŋlig ḡi, m̄in̄im̄ ne ak n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡil me, pen pen ag ñ̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi, God M̄in̄im̄ dai Sam ognap, God ȳib ne dap raneb k̄imep ognap agl̄ig ḡi, God nop tep agl̄ig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib. <sup>17</sup> Pen m̄in̄im̄ agn̄ig aka tari tari ḡin̄ig, B̄i K̄ib J̄isas bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in̄ aḡil, God J̄isas k̄irop ap̄il mal tep agl̄ig ḡi nep gem am̄n̄im̄iŋ.

### *Kraiŋ bin b̄i ne okok m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄el*

<sup>18</sup> N̄ibi bin okok, n̄ibi Kraiŋ n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im̄ rek, naḡim̄il s̄ikop m̄in̄im̄ agn̄im̄el rek k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i okok, bin n̄ibi okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is aḡil ma agn̄im̄ib; k̄irop m̄idmagil̄ l̄in̄im̄ib.

<sup>20</sup> N̄ibi ñ̄i pai okok, n̄ibi Kraiŋ n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im̄ rek, nan̄im̄ nap agn̄imir rek maḡil̄sek k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igabim̄ God nop tep ḡin̄igab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen n̄ibi nap s̄ikop, ñ̄i pai n̄ibi okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is aḡil agem agem, gos t̄imel n̄iŋil, m̄id tep ma ḡin̄im̄el rek lip ak, n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

### *Bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄og ḡipal okok; b̄i k̄ib k̄ari okok*

<sup>22</sup> N̄ibep bin b̄i, b̄i ognap m̄iñ ñ̄on ḡi dapel, k̄irop m̄iñ w̄og ḡi ñ̄ibim̄ okok, m̄in̄im̄ ognap agn̄ig gebin. B̄i k̄ib n̄iŋ m̄idebal won ak nep n̄iŋ m̄idel n̄iŋlig ḡi w̄og gon, k̄irop tep gan̄, aḡil ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Gos omal ma n̄iŋil, B̄i K̄ib c̄in̄ seb kab ar alañ ak n̄iŋ m̄ideb rek, ḡi tep ḡin̄, aḡil, tep gek n̄iŋlig ḡi ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>23</sup> N̄ibi tap tari tari gen̄igabim̄, bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin̄ aul ognap k̄irop w̄og gob̄in̄, aḡil, ma ḡin̄im̄ib; B̄i K̄ib seb kab ar alañ ak nop w̄og gob̄in̄, aḡil, k̄il̄is ḡil gos tep n̄iŋlig ḡi ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>24</sup> W̄og ḡi ñ̄ebim̄ ak, B̄i K̄ib Kraiŋ nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄ebim̄. N̄ibi n̄ip̄im̄ B̄i K̄ib ne pen ñ̄il n̄ibep tap tep ñ̄in̄igab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God ne bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal okok m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agn̄ig, bin b̄i k̄ib okok ke, bin b̄i s̄ikol okok ke aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib ma ḡin̄igab; ar nok̄im̄ ak nep aḡil, yur ñ̄in̄igab.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib rek m̄idebim̄ okok, B̄i K̄ib n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak gos n̄iŋlig ḡi, bin b̄i n̄ibep m̄iñ w̄og ḡi ñ̄ibal okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡil, tap k̄irop ñ̄eb rek ak abramek ñ̄in̄im̄ib.

### *God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib*

<sup>2</sup> N̄ibi gos n̄iŋ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi, tep agl̄ig ḡi, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib.

<sup>3</sup> C̄in̄op ak rek nep God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem, God ne kan̄ib ȳikek, Kraiŋ m̄in̄im̄ tep we ḡil̄ m̄idol̄iḡip̄ ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄isen̄ aḡ ñ̄in̄igabim̄. Kraiŋ m̄in̄im̄ tep ak nep aḡ ñ̄i ajen, ȳip̄ m̄iñ lel m̄idebin. <sup>4</sup> Pen God nop sobok gem, ȳip̄ kod m̄idek n̄iŋlig ḡi, m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak aḡ ñ̄i tep gen, bin b̄i n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄im̄el. Ȳad akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄ ak tep.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ibi per nep gos n̄iŋlig ḡi m̄idem, kan̄ib ȳikn̄im̄iŋ, bin b̄i Kraiŋ nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ip̄al okok, n̄ibi gos n̄iŋ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil, Kraiŋ m̄in̄im̄ tep ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>6</sup> Meg m̄igan̄ n̄ibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lon̄im̄iŋ. N̄ig gek, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibep n̄iŋel, ȳidek gek, n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄igal. N̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ tari rek ag n̄iŋn̄igal, k̄irop pen aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

### *Pol Ticikas Onesimas b̄i omal k̄irop ag yokak*

7-8 Mam m̄dmaḡil c̄in Ticikas, yad B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög k̄il̄is ḡipin rek ḡip ak, ag yoken n̄in̄igab. Ne m̄ideb̄im s̄iηak am̄il, yad titi rek ḡi m̄idebin ak n̄ibep ag ñek n̄iη̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, ag yokn̄igain. <sup>9</sup> Pen mam m̄dmaḡil c̄in Onesimas, b̄i n̄ibi ke ak, Ticikas eip n̄in̄igair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög k̄il̄is ḡipin rek, ak rek nep ḡip. Am̄il, tap tari tari s̄iη aul ḡip ak maḡilsek n̄ibep ag ñ̄i tep ḡin̄igair.

*Pol m̄in̄im ag dai juak*

<sup>10</sup> B̄i Aristakas, yad eip m̄iñ m̄idob̄ir ak abe, b̄i c̄in Mak abe n̄ibep, “M̄ideb̄im?” agebir. Mak me, b̄i c̄in Banabas n̄im̄id ne ak. B̄i n̄ibak nep ned m̄in̄im yok̄il agnek, “Nop p̄iyak s̄iηak am̄jakek d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib,” agnek.

<sup>11</sup> B̄i c̄in Jisas, ȳib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep n̄ibep, “M̄ideb̄im?” ageb. B̄i Juda omal nok̄im̄ n̄ib okok me yad eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il ma ḡip̄in. Juda ognap ȳip gos ke ke n̄iη̄il w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il ma ḡip̄in; k̄iri yakam nep yad eip God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ib̄in.

<sup>12</sup> B̄i n̄ibi Epapras, Kraiss Jisas nop w̄ög ḡip ak, n̄ibep, “M̄ideb̄im?” ageb. Ne per per k̄il̄is ḡil n̄ibep God nop sobok ḡil aḡip, “K̄iri gos ognap ma n̄iη̄il, Kraiss m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iη̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, nop c̄ig tep ḡil, nak agn̄im̄in rek nep gel amn̄im̄iη̄,” ageb. <sup>13</sup> Ud̄in yad ke n̄iη̄il n̄ibep agebin, Epapras ne k̄il̄is ḡil n̄ibep w̄ög ḡil, Leodisia bin b̄i k̄irop w̄ög ḡil, Hirapolis bin b̄i k̄irop w̄ög ḡil geb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen b̄i tep c̄in, soi ñ̄on gep b̄i Luk abe, Demas abe n̄ibep, “M̄ideb̄im?” agebir. <sup>15</sup> Ai mam taun k̄ib Leodisia m̄idebal okok, bin b̄i ap̄il bin Nimpa kar̄ip God nop sobok ḡipal okok k̄irop maḡilsek, “Pol n̄ibep, ‘M̄ideb̄im?’ ageb,” agn̄im̄ib.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ibep m̄ij yokebin aul n̄iη̄il, ñ̄em amek, Kraiss bin b̄i Leodisia m̄idebal okok ak rek nep n̄iη̄im̄el. Pen Leodisia bin b̄i k̄irop m̄ij yok̄pin ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep d̄il n̄iη̄im̄ib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas nop agn̄im̄ib, “B̄i K̄ib w̄ög nep ag lak ak ḡi d̄in̄im̄in,” agn̄im̄ib.

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, m̄iñi ñ̄in̄maḡil yad ak ke, m̄in̄im dai maḡil aul ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ikebin. Ȳip sen d̄il m̄iñ k̄il̄is l̄ipal ak, ȳip sak̄ol ma ḡin̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il d̄i tep gek, m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

## 1 Tesalonaika

### Pol mɨj ned ak Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop ɲu kɨl tɨkak

<sup>1</sup> Cɨn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nɨbep Bapi God Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Kraiss apɨl mal bin bɨ kɨri taun kɨb Tesalonaika mɨdebɨm okok, mɨj nɨbaul ɲu kɨl tɨkobɨn. God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨɲɨl dɨ tep gek, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

#### *Tesalonaika bin bɨ Kraiss nop nɨɲ dɨl cɨg tep gɨlak*

<sup>2</sup> Cɨn sobok gɨl, nɨbep magɨlsek per nep God nop tep apɨn. <sup>3</sup> Cɨn Bapi God nop sobok gɨl, per nep nɨbep gos nɨɲɨl, nɨbi titi gɨl rek gɨpɨm ak gos nɨɲɨl, God nop tep apɨn. Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss nop nɨɲ dɨl cɨg tep gɨl, nop wɔg gɨ tep gɨpɨm; nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl nop wɔg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm; nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss eip karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaɲ sɨɲak amɨl tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨker apek gos par ma nɨpɨm.

<sup>4</sup> Ai mam tep. Cɨn nɨpɨn nɨbi me, God mɨdmagɨl lɨl bin bɨ ne ke dɨp bin bɨ okok mɨdebɨm. <sup>5</sup> Cɨn Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne ak dam karɨp nɨbi okok amɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm magɨl nep ma ag ɲɨnok. Kaun Sɨɲ ne cɨnop nab adan mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs ne cɨnop ɲek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm nɨɲɨd yɨb mɨdeb agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl yɨb ak ag ɲon nɨɲ dɨpek. Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨn ak, nɨbep nen agɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨn ak, nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpɨm. <sup>6</sup> Bɨ Kɨb gɨlɨgɨp ak nɨɲɨl, cɨn ke gɨlɨgɨpɨn ak nɨɲɨl, nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm. Nɨbi koslam yɨb mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm pen Kaun Sɨɲ ne gek, nɨbi Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɲɨl, mɨɲ mɨɲ gɨlɨg gɨ nɨɲ dɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm. <sup>7</sup> Nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ tep gɨlɨgɨpɨm nɨbak, Kraiss bin bɨ ne Masedonia Propins mɨdelak okok abe, Akaia Propins mɨdelak okok abe nɨɲɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ tep gɨ mɨdelak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɨbi God nop nɨɲ dɨpek ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak amɨl amɨl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karɨp lɨm tɨgon tɨgon magɨlsek amek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. <sup>9</sup> Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp lɨm ognap amjakon, bin bɨ nɨb okok ke kesɨm dɨl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɲɨbek, nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl, tap esek sobok gɨlɨgɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, God nɨɲɨd per komɨɲ mɨdeb ak nop nɨɲ dɨl, ne ageb rek nep gɨl, <sup>10</sup> ɲɨ ne Jisas kɨmek, God gek warɨkak ak, seb kab ar alaɲ sɨɲak nɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdebal,” apal. Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God kal juɨl pen yur kɨb ɲɨnɨgab ak ma dɨnɨgabɨn.

## 2

#### *Pol Tesalonaika mɨdɨl Bɨ Kɨb nop wɔg gak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sɨkop, nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, ned karɨp nɨbep onok ak, yokop ma onok. <sup>2</sup> Taun kɨb Pilipai ned amɨl ag ɲon, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak pen God cɨnop kod mɨdɨl gɨ ɲek, gɨlak nɨbak gos par ma nɨɲɨl, Tesalonaika amɨl nɨbep Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɲon, cɨnop ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak pen abramek ag ɲɨ mɨdonok. <sup>3</sup> Mɨnɨm nɨbep ag ɲɨbɨn ak sɨdol gɨl, gos tɨmel nɨɲɨl, tom agɨl, ma ag ɲɨbɨn.

<sup>4</sup> Kraiss mɨnɨm tep dad amnɨmel, agɨl, God ne ke cɨnop ag lek, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag ɲɨbɨn. Kraiss mɨnɨm ag ɲon, bin bɨ okok nɨɲel, kɨrop tep gan agɨl ma gɨpɨn; God ne nɨjek, nop tep gan agɨl gɨpɨn. God ne nep gos mɨdmagɨl cɨn nab adan titi rek gɨ mɨdobɨn ak nɨɲɨp. <sup>5</sup> Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, nɨbep tep gɨnɨmɨɲ agɨl mɨnɨm kɨl tep ognap nɨbep ma ag ɲɨnok; mani tap okok dɨn

agil m+n+m ma ag n+nok. God ne ak rek nep n+n+p. <sup>6</sup> N+bi Tesalonaika bin b+ y+ib c+nop agem ar amnan agil m+n+m ma ag n+nok. Bin b+ ognap okok y+ib c+nop agel ar amnan agil m+n+m ma ag n+nok.

<sup>7</sup> B+ Krai m+n+m dad ameb m+idob+n rek, n+ibep m+n+m kasek ag n+eb rek, pen c+n ma agnok. Bin okok n+ painan kiri d+ tep g+pal rek ak, n+ibep m+n+m sisain tep agil d+ tep g+nok. <sup>8</sup> N+ibep m+dmagil y+ib l+ m+idolig+p+n. God M+n+m tep ne ak n+ibep ag n+on, c+nop n+ag pak l+n+ig geblap ma k+r+ig g+p+nop. N+bi ai mam m+dmagil c+n me.

<sup>9</sup> Ai mam s+kop, n+bi n+p+m, n+ibep eip k+n m+id+l w+og k+l+s g+l koslam m+idolig+p+n. N+ibep eip k+n m+id+l, God m+n+m tep ne ak n+ibep ag n+ ajil, koslam tap magil c+nop pag dap n+n+gal, agil, p+ib nab k+l+s+m eyan mani w+og rek g+l tap n+bolig+p+n. <sup>10</sup> N+bi n+p+m, c+n n+ibep bin b+ Krai nop n+n d+p+m okok eip m+id+l+g g+, n+ibep g+ tep nep g+l, b+ as+n ma m+deb, b+ m+n+m alap ma m+deb rek nep m+idonok. God ne ke ak rek nep n+n+p. <sup>11</sup> N+bi n+p+m, b+n+n s+kop n+ pai kiri ke ag n+ tep g+pal rek n+ibep golig+p+n. <sup>12</sup> God n+ibep dek, bin b+ ne nep melik sek m+den+gab+m. N+ib ak, n+bi God g+p n+bak n+n+l, gos n+n tep g+l, nag tep ar ak nep g+ m+den+m+ib, agil, n+ibep m+n+m sisain ag n+olig+p+n. N+bi gos sek m+id+l, n+ibep g+ t+mel g+lak ak gos par ma n+n+l, k+l+s g+l, nag tep ar ak ma k+r+ig g+n+m+ib, agil, m+n+m n+bak rek n+ibep ag n+olig+p+n.

<sup>13</sup> N+ibep God m+n+m tep ne ag n+on n+n+l, m+n+m kiri ke nep ma agebal, God m+n+m ne ke agebal, agil, n+n d+pek. N+n+d me, m+n+m ag n+b+n ak, God m+n+m kom+n gos m+dmagil n+ibep nab adan gek, magil p+l+p. N+ib ak, c+n per nep God nop tep agl+g g+ m+idob+n. <sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam s+kop. Krai bin b+ ne kar+p l+m Judia okok c+oc ke ke okok ap mog+m g+l God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin b+ okok k+rop g+ t+mel g+lak rek nep, bin b+ n+bi ke Tesalonaika okok n+ibep ak rek nep g+lak. <sup>15</sup> Juda bin b+ okok k+ri God m+n+m agep b+ okok k+rop n+ag pak l+l, B+ K+ib Jisas nop n+ag pak l+l, c+nop y+k g+ yoklak. God k+rop n+n+l m+n m+n ma g+p. K+ri bin b+ okok mag+lsek n+n+l m+l+k yow+p. <sup>16</sup> Krai nop n+n del k+rop kom+n k+sen n+n+gab, agil, Krai m+n+m tep ne ak Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop ag n+on, Juda bin b+ okok kal ju+l, c+nop kan+ib uren g+pal. G+pal n+bak, kiri per nep tap si tap t+mel g+olig+p+pal rek nep g+ dam dam dam+l+g g+ amek, tap si tap t+mel k+ri asmen k+ib y+ib rek m+deb. Pen m+n+i God k+rop kal ju+l gek m+ker k+ib y+ib k+rop ow+p.

### *Pol, n+ibep kauyan am n+n+n+m, agak*

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam s+kop. N+ibep eip k+n m+don, Juda bin b+ c+nop y+k g+ yoklak ak, map+n gek n+n+l+g g+ m+idob+n. M+ib gon c+n s+n+al m+idob+n pen gos c+n n+ibep eip m+deb. N+ib ak, n+ibep kauyan am n+n+n, agil, gos ak nep n+n m+idob+n. <sup>18</sup> N+ibep am n+n+n ag gos n+n+l, yad Pol, n+n omal aka omal nok+m on+gain agnek, pen Seten c+nop kan+ib kom+ib. <sup>19</sup> N+bi g+p+m rek n+n+l c+n gos sek m+idob+n; n+bi g+p+m rek n+n+l m+n m+n g+l+g g+ m+idob+n; n+bi g+p+m rek n+n+l, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas on+gab n+n ak, m+n+m tep nak ag n+on magil p+l+p me aul, agn+gab+n. <sup>20</sup> N+ibep nep gos n+n+l, m+n m+n g+l+g g+, tep agl+g g+ nep m+idob+n.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen n+ibep map+n n+n+l am n+n+n agil, kasek am n+n+ep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, c+r mal taun k+ib Atens m+id+l, <sup>2-3</sup> mam c+n Timoti, c+r eip God nop w+og g+l, Krai m+n+m tep ne ak ag n+ tag+p ak, nop ag yokor nak. N+ibep g+ t+mel gel, bin b+ ognap Krai nop k+r+ig g+n+m+l rek l+p, Timoti am+l, n+ibep eip k+n m+id+l Krai m+n+m tep ak ag n+ tep gek, n+bi Krai nop n+n d+ k+l+s

gıl, gos sek mıdenımıb, agıl, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nıbi nıpım, Krais bin bı ne mıdobın rek, cınop gı tımel gel mıker dınıgabın. <sup>4</sup>Cın nıbep eip kın mıdıl, cınop gı tımel gınıgal agnok ak, kırı nıb aknıb rek nep gıpal ak bı r nıpım. <sup>5</sup>Nıg gelak, yad nıbep yımıg yıb nıñıl, gos par nıñıl, titi gıl mıdebım ak nıñınıñ agıl, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad nıñnek ak, Seten ne nıbep lıp gek mınım koslam ag ñon nıpım ak kırıg gınımıb rek lıp, ag gos nıñnek.

### *Timoti adık gı apıl, mıd tep gıpım, agak*

<sup>6</sup>Pen Timoti nıbep am nıñıl adık apıl agıp, nıbi Krais nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gıl, bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl, cırop mal gos nıñlıg gı mın mın gıpım. Cır mal par sıñ aul mıdıl, nıbep yımıg nıpır rek, nıbi pen ak rek nep karıp lım nıbi ke okok mıdıl, cırop mal yımıg nıpım, agıp. <sup>7</sup>Pen cınop gı tımel gel mıd tep ma gınok ñın ak, Timoti apıl, nıbi Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs gıpım mınım ak agek, cınop mıdmagıl pılıs gı ar ar gıp. <sup>8</sup>Nıbi Bı Kıb cıg tep gıl nop eip jım ñıl mıdebım ak nıñıl, cın komıñ yıb nep mıdobın.

<sup>9</sup>Mıd tep gıpım ak nıñıl, God nop tep agobın. God ne gek, nıbep gos nıñıl, mın mın yıb gıpın. Nıb ak, nop tep aglıg gı mıdobın. <sup>10</sup>Kauyan am nıbep nıñıl, Krais mınım tep ak ag ñon Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs gınımıb, agıl, kılıs gıl God nop pıb nab kılım eyan sobok gılıg gı mıdobın.

<sup>11</sup>Nıb ak, Bapı God ne ke abe, Bı Kıb cın Jıas abe cınop kanıb yıker, mıdebım sıñak nınıgabın. <sup>12</sup>Cın nıbep mıdmagıl yıb lıpın rek, Bı Kıb nıbep gı ñek, nıbi ke ak rek nep pen pen mıdmagıl lıl, bin bı okok kırop magılsek mıdmagıl lıl gınımıb. <sup>13</sup>Bı Kıb Jıas nıbep kılıs ne ñıl kod mıd damıl, bin bı sıñ ne okok magılsek dıl adık gı onıgab ñın ak, ne apıl nıbep dek, nıbi God Bapı cın udın yırk ar ne sıñak, mınım alap ma mıdek bin bı sıñ ne mıdenıgabım.

## 4

### *God nop tep gınımıñ ar ak nep gınımıb*

<sup>1</sup>Ai mam sıkop. Nıbep eip kın mıdonok ñın ak, nıbi titi gıl God nop tep gınıgab nag ar ak nep gınıgabım ak nıbep ag ñınok. Mınım ag ñınok ak nıbi dıl nıb aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdebım. Pen mını cın Bı Kıb Jıas bin bı ne mıdobın rek, yad nıbep agebin, nıbi gı tep gıpım ak, mını ar nıbak nep kılıs gıl tapın nep gem amnımıñ. <sup>2</sup>Bı Kıb Jıas cınop agek nıbep mınım tari tari ag ñınok ak nıbi bı r nıpım.

<sup>3</sup>God nop tep gınıgab ak, nıbi bin bı ke komıñ tep mıdıl, bin sı bı sı ma gınıgabım. <sup>4</sup>Nıbi magılsek, God nop tep gınıgab nag ar ak nep mıb goñ nıbi kod mıd tep gem, bin bı okok nıñel nıbep mınım alap ma mıdenıgab. <sup>5</sup>Bin bı God nop ma nıpal okok, gos tımel nıñıl bin sı bı sı dın agıl gı tapal rek ma gınımıb. <sup>6</sup>Pen nıbi Krais bin bı ai mam okok tap kırop pılı gı ma dınımıb. Bin bı ognap nıg genıgal ak, Bı Kıb magılsek nıñıl kırop pen yur ñınıgab. Mınım nıbak nıbep ned ag ñı tep gıpın. <sup>7</sup>Tap sı tap tımel gım, agıl, God cınop mınım tep ne agıl ma dak; gı tep gılıg gı nep mıdıl, bin bı sıñ mıdem, agıl, cınop dak. <sup>8</sup>Nıb ak, bin bı mınım agobın nıb aul yo nıñıgal okok, cınop ma yo nıñıgal; God nop yo nıñıgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sıñ ne nıbep ñeb.

<sup>9</sup>Krais bin bı ai mam okok kırop mıdmagıl lım, agıl, mınım ak ñu kıl ma tıkjın. God nıbep gos tep ñek, nıbi ke nıñıl bı r pen pen mıdmagıl lıpım. <sup>10</sup>Krais bin bı ne Masedonia Propins mıdebal okok magılsek ak rek nep bı r mıdmagıl lıpım. Pen nıbep mınım kılıs agıl agobın, kılıs gıl per nep nag ar nıbak nep gem amek kıb amnımıñ.

11-12 Pen nɪbep ned agnok rek, bin bɪ okok eip kapkap mɪd tep gɪn, agɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ. Wɔg wari nɪbi okok ke gɪl tap nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪb ak, tap magɪl, mani tap nɪbi okok ke mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap asɪb ma ag nɪŋenɪgabɪm me, bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪpal okok, nɪbep nɪŋel tep gɪnɪgab.

### *Bɪ Kɪb adɪk gɪ onɪgab*

13 Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbep mɪnɪm alap ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgaun. Bin bɪ nɪbi ognap kɪmel, pɪs nep kɪmbal agɪl, bin bɪ ognap yɪmɪg gek sɪl apal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. 14 Jisas kɪmak ak, God gek warɪkɪl komɪŋ mɪdeb, agɪl nɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmbal okok, Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab nɪn ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bɪ ne kɪmbal nɪb okok kausek onɪgab, agɪl nɪpɪn.

15 Pen Bɪ Kɪb ne ke mɪnɪm ag nɔlɪgɪp rek nɪpɪn, nɪn kɪsen nɪbak cɪn bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdon nɪŋlɪg gɪ Bɪ Kɪb adɪk gɪ onɪgab okok, bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok kɪrop ma yem gɪ amnɪgabɪn. 16 Mɪnɪm kɪb alap seb kab ar alaj nɪb agek, ejol magɪlsek okok kod mɪdeb ejol kɪb ak sɪk gaul gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God akɪl magɪl ak agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb ne ke seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nɪb onɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb apek, bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmbal okok ned warɪkɪnɪgal. 17 Kɪri warɪkɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl God ne cɪnop bin bɪ ne komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn okok kɪrop eip ulɪk nab sak gek, seb kab alaj ap ran jak amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eip mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn Bɪ Kɪb eip per nep per nep mɪdonɪgabɪn.

18 Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agobɪn nɪb aul pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb.

## 5

### *Bɪ Kɪb cɪn adɪk gɪ onɪgab ak nɪŋɪl mɪd tep gɪl kod mɪdojɪn*

1 Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪn akal onɪgab, bin bɪ tap tari gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ onɪgab ak, nɪbep ma agɪn. 2 Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab ak, nop kod mɪdenɪgal nɪn ak ma onɪgab. Bɪ tap si dep okok bin bɪ kɪn ambal won ak opal rek ak onɪgab. 3 Mɪnɪ kapkap mɪd tep gɪpɪn, cɪnop mɪnɪ tap alap ma gɪnɪgab, agnɪgal nɪn ak nep kasek apek, gos par yɪb nɪŋnɪgal. Bin nɪ pɪnɪŋ tɪk donɪg gek yur gɪp rek ak gɪnɪgab; kasek nep yur tɪmel dɪl pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

4 Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ tap si dep okok apɪl karɪp nap bɪ del, mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gɪnɪgab. Pen nɪbi kɪslɪm pɪs sɪŋak ma mɪdebɪm rek, nɪn kɪb nɪbak apek, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep pɪlɪs ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. 5 Nɪbi magɪlsek melɪk nɪ pai mɪdebɪm; nɪbi magɪlsek pɪb nab nɪ pai mɪdebɪm. Cɪn kɪslɪm nɪ pai mer; cɪn kɪlɪp nɪ pai mer. 6 Bin bɪ ognap wɪsɪn kɪnbal rek ma mɪdojɪn; gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, gos tɪmɪd sek mɪdojɪn. 7 Bin bɪ wɪsɪn kɪnbal okok, kɪslɪm eyaŋ nep kɪnbal. Bin bɪ nɪg kɪlɪs nɪbɪl sakɔl nɪpal okok, kɪslɪm eyaŋ nep gɪpal. 8 Pen cɪn bin bɪ pɪb nab tapɪn okok, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdon. God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ, God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon; nɪg gon, sɪor kɪlɪs ami bɪ tol gɪ lɪpal rek, pabɪl bak cɪn sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak amɪl tap tep dɪnɪgabɪn nɪpɪn ak, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdon; nɪg gon, usajɪl kɪlɪs bad ami bɪ tol gɪ lɪpal rek, nabɪc cɔg ar cɪn mɪdenɪgab. 9 Tari gɪnɪg: God cɪnop gak ak, yur kɪb dɪnɪmel, agɪl ma gak; Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss gek, karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak amɪl per nep nop eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl gak. 10 Kraiss cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak, komɪŋ mɪdon onɪgab aka kɪmɪl mɪdon onɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb; cɪn amɪl per per nep ne eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn. 11 Nɪb ak, nɪbi Kraiss bin bɪ ne pen pen Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪl, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Pen agesɪn aul nɪbi ke nɪb aknɪb rek nep bɪr gɪpɪm.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi k'ib n'ibep koslam wög gi ñ'lig gi, m'inim tig biloklig gi, m'inim ag ñ'lig gi m'idebal okok, k'rop d'i rep ginimib. <sup>13</sup> God ke agek wög nig g'ipal ak, k'rop midmagil lil d'i rep ginimib. Pen n'ibi magilsek kapkap j'im ñ'il m'idenimib.

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sikop n'ijim. Bin bi wög ma gil mid tep ma g'ipal okok k'rop m'inim kilis agnimib. Bin bi map'in gek gos par li m'idebal okok k'rop m'inim sisain agil ag ñ' tep ginimib. Bin bi sain okok k'rop gi ñ'inimib. Bin bi okok magilsek k'rop per nep m'inim sisain agil kapkap m'idenimib.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi ognap n'ibep gi t'imel genimel, pen gi t'imel ma ginimib. Pen pen d'i tep gil, pen pen gi tep ginimib. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, k'rop magilsek n'ib akn'ib rek nep gi tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup> Per nep miñ miñ gilig gi m'idenimib;

<sup>17</sup> per nep God nop sobok gilig gi m'idenimib; <sup>18</sup> tap tari tari n'ibep ginimij ak, ñ'in per per nep God nop tep aglig gi m'idenimib. Krais Jisas bin bi ne midil nig gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>19</sup> God Kaun c'inop gos ñ'inimij agil n'ijlig gi m'idenimib. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi God m'inim agep okok m'inim agenimel ma kirig ginimib. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi ognap tom agnimel rek lip ak, n'ij tep y'ib ginimib. God M'inim y'ipid gil ak agenimel n'ijil d'inimib; esek agenimel n'ijil ma d'inimib. <sup>22</sup> Nag t'imel ar ognap ma ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> God c'inop bin bi d'i tep gek kapkap mid tep g'ip'in ak, ne ke n'ibep kod midlig gi gek, n'ibi bin bi ke kom'ij tep ne m'idenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi K'ib c'in Jisas Krais onigab ñ'in ak, kaun n'ibi okok, gos timid midmagil n'ibi okok, m'ib goj n'ibi okok magilsek, as'ij sikol ac'ib e'nap ma m'donimij. <sup>24</sup> God n'ibep m'inim tep ne ag'ip ak, m'inim ne ageb ar akn'ib rek nep g'ip. N'ib ak n'ip'in, si'qaul agesin rek n'ibep ginigab.

<sup>25</sup> Ai mam sikop. C'inop gos n'ijil, God nop sobok ginimib. <sup>26</sup> N'ibi Bi K'ib nop n'ij d'ip'im rek, Krais bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. <sup>27</sup> Bi K'ib c'in ak n'ij m'ideb rek n'ibep agebin, m'inim ñu kil t'ikesin n'ibaul, ai mam okok k'rop magilsek ud'in li agem n'ijnimel.

<sup>28</sup> Bi K'ib c'in Jisas Krais n'ibep map'in n'ijil, d'i tep gilig gi m'donimij.

## 2 Tesalonaika

### Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bı Kıb Jisas Krais apıl mal bin bi kırı taun kıb Tesalonaika mıdebım okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikakobın.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cın abe, Bı Kıb Jisas Krais abe, nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep ger, nibi mıdmagıl nab nibi adan kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

#### *Krais apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop mınım kib agnıgab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıbi ned Krais nıñ dölıgıpım rek mer; nibi ned pen pen mıdmagıl lölıgıpım rek mer; mıñi nibi kilıs gıl Krais nop nıñ dı kilıs gıl, nibi magısek Krais bin bi ai mam okok pen pen mıdmagıl lıpım ak nıñıl, cın per nep God nop tep agın. <sup>4</sup> Krais bin bi ne mıdem, bin bi ognap nibep gı tımel gel, mıker apek koslam mıdebım ak pen gos par ma nıñıl, Krais nop nıñ dı kilıs gıl cıg tep yıb gıpım. Nıbi ak, cın God cıc ne karıp lım ke ke okok amıl, Krais mınım tep ag nıñ ajıl, per nep nibi nıg gıpım ak kirop ag nıñın. <sup>5</sup> Nıbi ak cın nıpın, God ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıp nıñıl ne agek nıbi God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak am mıdenıgabım. Mıñi pen mınım tep nibak agem nibep gı tımel gel mıker dılig gı mıdebım. <sup>6</sup> God ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıp rek, bin bi nibep mıker nıbal okok kirop pen ak rek nep mıker nıñıgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi mıker dılig gı mıdebım okok, God nibep abe cınop abe dı tep gınıgab. Bı Kıb Jisas seb kab ar alañ nib ejol kilıs ne okok ponj dıl, mab mılan rek yınek nıñlig gı mısen onıgab nın nibak nep God ne nıg gınıgab. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi God nop gos ma nıñıl, Bı Kıb cın Jisas mınım tep ne ak nıñıl, ageb rek ma gıpal bin bi okok kirop pen yur nıñıgab. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Bı Kıb karıp lım tep ne kilıs sek melık sek mıdenıgab seb kab ar alañ sıñak amnımel rek ma lınıgab; per mıs ken mıdıl yur kib dılig gı mıdenıgal. <sup>10</sup> Bı Kıb apek, bin bi sıñ ne yıb nop agel ar amnıgab; bin bi nop nıñ dıpal okok, nop nıñıl kib gaul gınıgal. Pen Krais mınım tep nibep ag nıñnok nıñ dıpek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nibak nep, nibep gos nıñıl God nop per sobok gıl apın, “Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dıpan rek, kilıs nak gek kırı bin bi nak ke gıpal rek gınımel; kilıs nak gek kırı gı tep gın ag gos nıpal ar ak, nib aknıb rek nep gınımel; Krais bin bi ne mıdıl, ne ageb rek nep gın, ag gos nıpal ak, kilıs nak gek nıg aknıb rek nep gınımel,” apın. <sup>12</sup> God Bı Kıb Jisas Krais kırı apıl mal nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep gıpir rek, nibi gı tep nep gılig gı mıdem nıñlig gı, bin bi okok nıñıl Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais bı melık tep ke sek mıdeb ak nıñıgal. Pen nibi Jisas Krais bin bi ne mıdebım rek, melık tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak nıñıgab. Nıg gınımın, agıl, God nop sobok gıpın.

## 2

#### *Bı tımel ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sıkop. Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais adık gı apıl cınop yıprıg dek ne eip mıdonıgabın mınım ak agnıgain. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bı Kıb adık gı onıgab nın ak pıs nep owıprı agebal. Pen mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok God Kaun gos ñek mınım aglak ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok nıñ agel bı ognap nıñıl mınım dopal ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok mij nu kil tikıl yokel



owip ak nɨɲɨl nɨbep agobɨn, agenɨmel ak, mɨdmagɨl nɨbi pilɨs gek, Pol bɨ okok kɨri ke mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokpal agɨl gos par ma nɨɲɨmɨb. <sup>3</sup> Pen nɨɲ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm esek agenɨmel, mɨnɨm kɨri ak ma dɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab nɨn ak kɨsen onɨgab. Pen ned ak, bin bɨ konɨi nep God nop kɨrɨg gɨl, gos kɨri ke kɨsen gɨl abramek gɨnɨgal. Nɨg gel nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak mɨsenɨ lek bin bɨ nop nɨɲɨnɨgal. Pen kɨsen Bɨ Tɨmel yɨb nɨbak mab ke eyanɨ amnɨgab. <sup>4</sup> Bɨ Tɨmel nɨbak tap tari tari yɨb god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gɨpal okok abe ag sɨkol gɨl, yɨb ne ke nep agek ar amnɨgab. Ne am God sobok gep karɨp ak am bɨsɨg gɨl, yad me God, agnɨgab.

<sup>5</sup> Nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgab agɨl agnek ak pen sakɨl gɨpɨm rek lɨp. <sup>6</sup> Nɨbi nɨpɨm, tap alap Bɨ Tɨmel kanɨb komɨb ak me, mɨnɨ nɨg gɨnɨmɨɲ rek ma lɨp. God ne ke ag lak nɨn ak nep nɨg gɨnɨgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mɨnɨ nɨn aul, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak apek, gɨnɨgal ar ak bɨr gɨpal ak pen sɨkol nep gɨpal; gɨ kɨb gɨplap pen bɨ kanɨb komɨb bɨ nɨbak mɨdek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak, bin bɨ okok tapɨn lɨp gɨ kɨd ne okok dad amnɨmɨɲ rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol rek gɨ dam dapɨl gel nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, God gek bɨ kanɨb komɨb ak ke okok amnɨgab. <sup>8</sup> God gek bɨ kanɨb komɨb ak ke okok amnɨgab ak, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak mɨsenɨ linɨgab. Pen Bɨ Kɨb Jɨsas onɨgab nɨn nɨbak, ne tɨb kadɨg gɨl apɨl mɨnɨm nep agek, Bɨ Tɨmel ak pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgab. <sup>9</sup> God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ onɨgab ak, ne Seten kɨlɨs ne magɨlsek dɨl, esek agɨl, tap ma gep ke ke konɨi yɨb nep, tap nɨɲeb ma nɨɲeb ke ke konɨi yɨb nep gɨ dam mɨdek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ kɨb gaul gɨnɨgal. <sup>10</sup> God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek agɨl, neb neb gɨl, lɨp lɨp gɨl gɨ dam mɨdek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, mab ke eyanɨ amnɨg gɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ne ak dɨnɨgal. Kɨri Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɲɨl mɨnɨm nɨɲɨd agɨl nɨɲ dɨl mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adanɨ lɨplap ak, God kɨrop bin bɨ ne ke rek dɨpkop. Pen kɨri nɨg ma gɨnɨgal; kɨri mɨnɨm tep ak yo nɨɲnɨgal. <sup>11-12</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: Kraɨs mɨnɨm nɨɲɨd ak ma dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨn mɨn gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, God gek kɨri magɨlsek mɨnɨm tom nɨbak tapɨn nɨɲ dɨnɨgal nɨɲɨl ne kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mab ke eyanɨ ag yoknɨgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nɨbep ai mam Bɨ Kɨb mɨdmagɨl lɨp okok gos nɨɲɨl, per nep God nop tep agɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: bɨrarɨk ped okok God gos ne ke nɨɲɨl agak, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm tep yad ak nɨɲ del, Kaun yad kaun kɨri nab adanɨ mɨdɨl gos tep nɨk kɨri bin bɨ sɨɲ mɨdel nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, yad kɨrop bin bɨ yad ke dɨnɨgain, agak. God ne nɨb agak ak, nɨbep nep nɨɲɨl ag lak.

<sup>14</sup> Cɨn Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag nɨnok nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, tap tep agebin nɨbaul God ne ke nɨbep nɨnɨgain agak. God gak nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jɨsas Kraɨs melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb ak, nɨbi ne eip mɨdɨl melɨk tep ne nɨbak ognap dɨl mɨn mɨn gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm, agɨl gak. <sup>15</sup> Nɨb ak me, ai mam sɨkop, Bɨ Kɨb Jɨsas Kraɨs eip mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbep ag nɨnok nɨpek ak abe, mɨnɨm nɨn kɨl tɨkɨl agnok nɨpek ak abe nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>16</sup> Bapɨ God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep yɨb gek tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn agɨl gos sek mɨdobɨn. Bapɨ God abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jɨsas Kraɨs ne ke abe, <sup>17</sup> apɨl mal nɨbep kod mɨder, gos sek mɨdɨl, wɨg kɨri apɨl mal ak ma kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm tep kɨri ak nɨl, gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

### 3

#### *Cɨnop gos nɨɲɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɨkop, mɨnɨm nokɨm alap mɨdeb. Cɨnop God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbep Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ag nɨnok nɨɲ dɨpek, bin bɨ

nibi ognap nibep niñil Bî Kîb mînim tep ak rek nep niñ del, bin bî ognap konai nep kid kid okok mînim tep ak niñil, Bî Kîb mînim tep ne ke nep mîdeb ak agîl niñ dilak. Nîb ak, God nop ag niñil, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak bin bî karip lîm nab sîñaul mîdebal kîrop ag ñon, ned nibep nab sîñak gak rek, nîb aknîb rek nep gînimîñ. <sup>2</sup> Pen God nop sobok gîl tap alap ag niñnimîb. God ne gek bî tîmel tap si tap tîmel nep gîpal okok, cînop tap alap gînimel rek ma lînimîñ. Tari gîntîg: bin bî ognap Kraîs mînim tep ak ma niñ dîpal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Bî Kîb agîp rek, per nep aknîb rek nep gîp. Ne nibep gek nibi mînim ne niñ dî wôs gîl nop cig dî wôs gîl gî mîdem, Seten nibep lîp gî tîmel gînimîñ rek ma lîngab. <sup>4</sup> Pen Bî Kîb cînop gos ñek gos sek mîdîl nîpîn, mînim nibep ag ñînok ak, nibi dîl nîb aknîb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdenîgabîm.

<sup>5</sup> Bî Kîb nop sobok gîl agobîn, ne nibep gos tep ñek, God bin bî mîdmagîl lîp rek niñil, Kraîs yur kîb dak pen kîlîs gîl tap tari nop gîntîg gak ak ma kîpîg gak ak niñil, nîg aknîb rek nep gînimîgabîm.

### *Wög gîl nep tap ñîñîngabîm*

<sup>6</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Bî Kîb Jîsas Kraîs mînim yad bin bî okok ag ñînimîb ag lak rek nibep agobîn. Mam ognap wög ma gîl yokop nep gî ajîl, apîn rek ma genîmel, kîrop eip mînim mînim ma agnîmîb. <sup>7</sup> Nîbi ke nîpîm, cîn nibep eip kîn mîdîl goliğîpîn ar ak gînimîgabîm, Bî Kîb nop tep gînimîgab. Cîn yokop ma mîdoliğîpîn. <sup>8</sup> Bin bî ognap tap magîl kîri yokop ma dî ñîñîñ, agîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyañ tîpîk yur gîl nep tap ñîbolîğîpîn. <sup>9</sup> God wög gîpîn rek, nibep ag niñil tap abramek dîl ñîbnop ak pen nibep nag tep ar ak yomon niñil nîg aknîb rek nep gînimîb, agîl, ke tîpîk yur gîl tap ñîbolîğîpîn. <sup>10</sup> Pen nibep eip mîdîl agoliğîpîn, “Bin bî wög ma gînimîmel okok tap ma ñîñîñîmel,” agoliğîpîn ak nîpîm.

<sup>11</sup> Mînim alap nîpîn ak, bin bî nibi ognap wög ma gîl, yokop nep mîdîl, tîgon tîgon gî ajîl, mînim pîg kîlopîl agîl, bin bî okok nîg gîpal nîg gîpal apal. <sup>12</sup> Bî Kîb Jîsas Kraîs nop wög gîpîn rek, bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim kîlîs agîl agobîn, kapkap mîd tep gîl, wög ke gîl tap ñîñîñîmîb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sîkop. Nîbi nag tep ar ak nep gî damîl, yîrîk marîk gonîmîñ, tap tari tap tep nîpîm ak nep kîlîs gîlîg gî nep mîdenîmîb.

<sup>14</sup> Mînim mîj ñu kîl tîkîl agobîn aul, bin bî ognap ma niñenîmel, bin bî an an nîb gîpal ak niñ tep gîl, kîrop mînim mînim ma agnîmîb; yokop mîdem kîrop nabîñ gînimîñ. <sup>15</sup> Pen kîrop kausal maual rek ma niñîñîmîb; mam cîn agîl ag ñî tep gînimîb.

### *Pol, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agîp*

<sup>16</sup> Bî Kîb cînop gek gos par ma nîpîn ak, ne ke nibep magîlsek eip mîdek, nibi per nep tap tari tari gînimîgabîm ak, mîd tep gîl gos par ma niñîñîgabîm.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Mînim dai aul ñînmagîl yad ke ñu kîl tîkîl, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebin. Ñînmagîl yad ke mînim ñu kîl tîkebin ak, per nîb aul rek nep ñu kîl tîkpîn ak me, niñîñîgabîm. <sup>18</sup> Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas Kraîs nibep magîlsek yîmîg niñil, dî tep gîlîg gî mîdonîmîñ.

## 1 Timoti

### Pol mɨj ned ak Timoti nop ñu kɨl tɨkak

<sup>1</sup> Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dɨ Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak abe, Kraiŋ Jisas cɨn nɨŋ dɨl gos sek mɨdobɨn Bɨ Kɨb ak abe, apɨl mal yɨp ag ler, Kraiŋ Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne alap mɨdebin. <sup>2</sup> Timoti. Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak nep ag ñenek, Kraiŋ Jisas nɨŋ dɨpan ak me, nep ñɨ tep yad, agɨl nɨpɨn. Bapi God, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Kraiŋ Jisas, nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn.

*Mɨnɨm tom nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek lip ak, kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn, agak*

<sup>3</sup> Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnɨg gɨl, nep taun kɨb Epesas dɨ lɨl mɨnɨm ag ñɨnek ak, mɨñi ak rek nep kauyaŋ agebin: nak Epesas sɨŋak mɨdɨl, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm agobɨn apal pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek agebal bin bɨ okok kɨrop mer agɨl, ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. <sup>4</sup> Mɨnɨm kesɨm esek ar dɨl agebal ak, “Apɨs based cɨn nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl tɨkel owɨp,” agebal ak, nak agek kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel. Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak agɨl, pen pen nep agebal. Mɨnɨm esek ar nɨbak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ageb, God ne bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨg geb mɨnɨm tep ak ma nɨŋnɨgal. Nɨb ak, kɨri Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨri pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmel, agɨl, nep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin. Mɨdmagɨl kɨri nab adan, nag kɨbɨŋ ar ak tep, nag kɨbɨŋ ar ak tɨmel, nɨŋ tep gɨl, nag kɨbɨŋ tep ar nɨbak amenɨgal ak, kɨri nɨŋɨd nep ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgal. Kɨri nɨbgɨl ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lenɨgal ak, kɨri nɨŋɨd nep Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek nep gɨpal, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨn. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɨ ognap Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak ageb rek kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ sakɨl rek mɨnɨm yokop okok ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal. <sup>7</sup> Cɨn God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ mɨdon, agɨl, kaun ma dɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨbal ak pen kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl mɨnɨm agobɨn wagɨn nɨbak mɨdeb me ak, agɨl, wagɨn nɨbak tɨk dam ma nɨpal.

<sup>8</sup> Cɨn nɨpɨn, God lo mɨnɨm ne agak ak, mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl, mɨnɨm tep yɨb mɨdeb. Pen cɨn God lo mɨnɨm tep nɨbak dɨl, gos cɨn ke nɨŋɨl sain gɨl, abramek genɨgabɨn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenɨgabɨn ak, tep gɨnɨgab; mer ak, mer. <sup>9</sup> Pen cɨn nɨpɨn, God lo mɨnɨm bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok kɨrop ma ageb; bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm tɨb jupal okok kɨrop ageb. Bin bɨ God nop ma nɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, kɨrop ageb. Bin bɨ God nop ma sobok gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ God nop mɨnɨm tɨmel apal okok abe, kɨrop ageb. Bin bɨ nonɨm nap kɨri ke ñag pak lɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ cɨp ñapal okok abe, kɨrop ageb. <sup>10</sup> Bin si bɨ si gɨpal okok abe, bɨ kɨri bin alap eip mer bɨ alap eip gɨl gɨpal okok abe, kɨrop ageb. Bin bɨ kɨri bin bɨ ñɨ pai ognap si dad dapel, wɨg kɨrop gɨpal, bɨ okok abe, bin bɨ mɨnɨm esek apal okok abe, bin bɨ “God udɨn yɨrɨk nɨŋɨd agebin,” agɨl, esek apal okok abe, kɨrop ageb. Bin bɨ Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ne ak tɨb jupal okok kɨrop ageb. <sup>11</sup> Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ne ak nep. Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak God melɨk sek ak yɨp mɨnɨm ag ñɨ ajep bɨ ne alap ag lip.

*Bɨ Kɨb Pol nop yɨmɨg nɨŋak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad Kraiŋ Jisas Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nop tep agebin. Yɨp, bɨ tep yad agɨl, dɨl, kɨlɨs ne ak yɨp ñek, bɨ wɨg gep ne mɨdebin. <sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad mɨd tep ma gɨlɨgɨpɨn. Yad God nop ag juɨl, Kraiŋ Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, bɨ tɨmel, bɨ kal yɨb mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨn. Pen God nop ma nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm agak wagɨn ak ma nɨŋɨl gɨnek ak me, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dak. <sup>14</sup> Bɨ Kɨb yɨp yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl,

dɪ tep gɪl, Kraiſ Jisaſ nɪŋ dep won ak abe, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lep won ak abe, mɪdmagɪl yad nab adan yɪm lak.

<sup>15</sup> Mɪnɪm pɪs nep nɪŋ dep alap agnɪg gebin: Kraiſ Jisaſ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul owak ak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪg owak. Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel kɪb yɪb goliɟɪp ak yad nep. <sup>16</sup> Pen Kraiſ Jisaſ yɪp mapɪn nɪŋɪl, dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪm, agɪl, agak, “Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel yɪb goliɟɪp nɪbak nop dɪ komɪŋ yoken, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, ‘Kraiſ Jisaſ ne bɪ tɪmel nɪbak nop dɪ komɪŋ yokak rek, yɪp ak rek nep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab,’ agnɪgal,” agak. Nɪb ak, kɪrɪ Jisaſ nop nɪŋ del, ne kɪrop komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak nɪnɪgab. Ar nɪbak nep, yɪp mapɪn nɪŋɪl dɪ komɪŋ yokak. <sup>17</sup> Kɪŋ kɪb ne bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdoliɟɪp, mɪnɪ mɪdeb, kɪsen per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Ne komɪŋ mɪdep won ak nep mɪdeb; kɪmeb won ak ma mɪdeb. Bin bɪ nop udɪn ma nɪpal. Ne nep God nokɪm nep mɪdeb. Bɪ Kɪb melɪk aknɪb ke sek nɪbak, yɪb ne per per nep agon ar amnan. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

### *Pol Timoti nop mɪnɪm alap agak*

<sup>18-19</sup> Nɪ yad Timoti. Nep mɪnɪm alap agnɪg gebin. Mɪnɪm agnɪgain nɪbak, God ned bin bɪ ognap gos nɪk, nak kɪsen tari tari gɪnɪgan ak aglak rek nep agnɪgain. Mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪl, Kraiſ Jisaſ mɪnɪm tep ak kɪlɪs gɪ nɪŋ dɪl, tap tari tep, tap tari tɪmel, agɪl nɪŋ tep gɪl, nag kɪbɪŋ tep ar ak nep amɪl, kɪjeki yakam ne okok eip kɪlɪs gɪl pen pen gɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ ognap nɪg ma gɪl, God kɪrop gos tep nɪb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ap yap pakpal. <sup>20</sup> Bɪ nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip nɪg gɪrek agnek, “Nɪg gɪpɪr ak, cɪn eip jɪm nɪl God nop sobok ma gɪn. Kɪrop bɪ omal kɪrɪg gon, Seten pɪs ak mɪdɪl, mɪker yɪb gek, God nop ag jupir ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmir rek lɪp,” agnek.

## 2

### *God nop sobok gep*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: cɪn bin bɪ okok magɪlsek gos nɪŋɪl, kɪrop God nop sobok gɪn; bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tari ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ, God nop ag nɪŋɪn; bin bɪ okok God kɪrop gɪ nɪl kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, sobok gɪn; bin bɪ okok magɪlsek God nop tep agɪn. <sup>2</sup> God nop ag nɪŋon, kɪŋ okok abe, gapman bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gek me, cɪn kapkap mɪd tep gɪl, God nop gos nɪŋɪg gɪ, gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek gɪnɪgabɪn tep. God, Dɪ Komɪŋ Yokep Bɪ cɪn ak, nop ak rek nep tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>4</sup> “Yad bin bɪ okok magɪlsek dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪg gebin ak, kɪrɪ magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep yad ak nɪŋ dɪl, mɪnɪm tep mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel,” ag gos ak nɪŋɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Tari gɪnɪg:

God nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb.

Pen Bɪ nab nɪb ak, ak rek nep nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb.

God pɪs kɪd mɪdeb;

cɪn bin bɪ pɪs kɪd mɪdobɪn.

Pen Bɪ nokɪm alap nep bin bɪ dɪ God eip jɪm nɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

Bɪ nɪbak Kraiſ Jisaſ, ne ke bɪ yɪb alap.

<sup>6</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel bin bɪ okok magɪlsek gɪpal okok,

Kraiſ Jisaſ ne mab bak alan mɪb gon ne ke dɪl,

yur kɪb dɪl, kɪmɪl, saj kɪb cɪn nɪbak pɪs nep tauak.

Nɪb ak, God ag lak nɪn ak,

Kraiſ Jisaſ gak nɪbak bin bɪ nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok,

ne kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Ar n̄bak nep, Kraiſ Jiſas ȳp ag lek, yad Jiſas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄i alap m̄d̄il, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak bin b̄i okok maḡilek ag n̄i tep ḡil, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop Kraiſ Jiſas m̄n̄m n̄n̄d̄ ak ag n̄i ajpin. Ȳp w̄og ag lak n̄bak, n̄n̄d̄ ȳib agebin.

<sup>8</sup> B̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄im maḡilek okok, b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄lik ma yapek, pen pen ma aḡil, kapkap j̄im n̄il nep m̄d̄il, per nep God ageb rek nep ḡil, nop n̄n̄maḡil k̄ilan ḡil̄g ḡi sobok gen̄imel ak, ȳp tep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡin̄imel. Kimkas k̄iri ma mal̄kn̄imel. Tap gol d̄il k̄il tep ḡipal okok, aka bis k̄ibap rek mani k̄ib tauep okok, aka wal̄j mani k̄ib tauep okok ma ȳmn̄imel. Bin tap tep tep m̄b gon ȳmbal okok, bin b̄i ognap c̄inop n̄n̄el tep gan̄, aḡil, ḡipal ak, God nop tep ma ḡip. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin God nop n̄n̄ d̄il sobok ḡin̄, apal okok, k̄iri bin b̄i ognap okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil, w̄og ognap ḡi n̄il, k̄irop ḡi tep ḡil, ḡin̄imel. N̄ig ḡin̄gal ak, God nop tep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>11</sup> B̄i okok God M̄n̄m ag n̄en̄imel ak, bin okok kapkap m̄d̄il, n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄imel. <sup>12</sup> Yad bin okok k̄irop agebin, k̄iri God M̄n̄m b̄i okok k̄irop ma ag n̄in̄gal; k̄iri b̄i okok k̄irop ma kod m̄den̄gal. B̄i okok God M̄n̄m ag n̄en̄imel ak, bin okok k̄iri m̄n̄m ognap ma agn̄imel. <sup>13</sup> God Adam nop ned ḡi l̄il, k̄isen bin ne Ip nop ḡi lak. <sup>14</sup> God mab maḡil mer agak ak, k̄ijeki m̄n̄m esek agek Adam ma n̄n̄ak. Bine Ip k̄ijeki m̄n̄m esek ak n̄n̄il ḡi t̄imel gak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin okok n̄i pai t̄ik dap̄il, kaun d̄il, Kraiſ Jiſas nop n̄n̄ d̄il̄g ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄dmaḡil l̄il̄g ḡi, Kraiſ Jiſas m̄n̄m tep ne ageb rek nep ḡil̄g ḡi m̄den̄gal ak, God k̄irop d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab.

### 3

#### *Bin b̄i Kraiſ Jiſas n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄dep b̄i okok*

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄m n̄n̄d̄ ȳib agn̄ig gebin. B̄i ognap, Kraiſ Jiſas nop w̄og ḡil, bin b̄i nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄don, aḡil, gos ak n̄pal okok, gos tep ȳib n̄pal. <sup>2</sup> Pen k̄iri bin b̄i Jiſas n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄dep b̄i alap d̄in̄, agn̄igab̄im ak, b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok nep n̄n̄il d̄in̄m̄b. Bin k̄iri nokim alap nep d̄il, b̄i sain tep, gos n̄n̄ tep ḡil, tap t̄imel ma ḡil, bin b̄i par okok n̄b̄ ag wasu dam kar̄ip k̄iri eip nab adan̄ d̄il, bin b̄i Kraiſ Jiſas n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop ag n̄i tep ḡil, ḡipal b̄i okok nep n̄n̄il d̄in̄m̄b.

<sup>3</sup> Pen b̄i n̄ig wain kon̄ai n̄b̄al okok, b̄i kal ȳib jupal okok, b̄i m̄n̄m pen pen apal okok, b̄i agon k̄ilnok k̄ibap mani m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal okok, k̄irop n̄n̄il ma d̄in̄m̄b. B̄i kapkap sain t̄ik̄il, m̄d̄ tep ḡipal b̄i okok nep n̄n̄il d̄in̄m̄b.

<sup>4</sup> B̄i bin n̄i pai am̄ilgon k̄iri okok k̄irop kod m̄d̄ tep gel, n̄i pai k̄iri okok pen, bapi n̄n̄d̄ aḡip, aḡil n̄pal, b̄i okok rek nep n̄n̄il d̄in̄m̄b. <sup>5</sup> Pen b̄i bin n̄i pai ne ke okok kod m̄d̄ tep ma ḡin̄gab ak, ne titi ḡil God bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop kod m̄d̄ tep ḡin̄gab?

<sup>6</sup> B̄i Kraiſ Jiſas nop k̄isen nep n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok n̄n̄il ma d̄in̄m̄b. B̄i Kraiſ Jiſas nop k̄isen nep n̄n̄ d̄ip ak, b̄i k̄ib m̄debin, aḡil, yap pakek, God nop m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡil, ag ke okok yokn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄ip. K̄ijeki b̄irar̄ik nep, yad b̄i k̄ib m̄debin, aḡil, God nop k̄ir̄ig gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep ḡin̄gab. <sup>7</sup> B̄i d̄in̄gab̄im n̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok n̄n̄il, b̄i ak b̄i tep, aḡil gos n̄pal, b̄i n̄bak rek nep n̄n̄il d̄in̄m̄b. Mer ak, bin b̄i Kraiſ Jiſas nop ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok b̄i n̄bak nop ag juel, k̄ijeki gon nop d̄in̄m̄n̄ rek l̄ip.

<sup>8</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i kod m̄dep nop w̄og ḡi n̄eb b̄i ognap d̄in̄, agn̄igab̄im ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡil d̄in̄m̄b. Bin b̄i okok, b̄i ak b̄i tep, aḡil gos n̄pal b̄i n̄bak nep n̄n̄il d̄in̄m̄b. K̄iri m̄n̄m n̄n̄d̄ nep aḡil, m̄n̄m tom ma aḡil, n̄ig wain kon̄ai

ma ñibîl, kibap kîlnok mani tap lîp gî ma dîl, gîpal bî okok rek nep nîñîl dîñîmîb. <sup>9</sup> God Mîñîm ak magîlsek mîñîm nîñîd nep agîl, kîlîs gî nîñî dîl, mîd tep gîpal bî okok nep nîñîl dîñîmîb. <sup>10</sup> Nîb ak, ned wög sîkol ognap kîrop ag lem, kîri gî tep genîgal ak nîñîl agem, bî kodep bî ak nop wög gî ñeb bî mîdenîmel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bî kodep nop wög gî ñeb bin ognap dîñ, agnîgabîm ak, ak rek nep nîñî tep gîl dîñîmîb. Bin nîb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep mîdenîmel. Bin bî okok, bin ak bin tep, agîl gos nîpal, bin nîbak rek nep nîñîl dîñîmîb. Bin bî ognap kîrop ma ag juîl, bin kapkap sain tîkîl, ñîg wain konjai ma ñibîl, mîñîm esek ma agîl, tap ognap si ma dîl, per gos nîñî tep gî mîdenîgab, bin nîbak rek nep nîñîl dîñîmîb. <sup>12</sup> Pen bî kodep nop wög gî ñeb bî okok, bin kîri nokîm alap nep dîl, bine ñî pai amîlgon kîri okok kîrop kod mîd tep gîpal bî okok nep nîñîl dîñîmîb. <sup>13</sup> Wög gî ñeb bin bî okok wög kîri gî tep genîgal ak, bin bî Jîsas nîñî dîpal nab sîñak yîb tep dîl, Krais Jîsas nop nîñî dî kîlîs gî mîdenîgal.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nep kasek nîñîgain, agîl, nep mîj aul ñu kîl tîkebin. <sup>15</sup> Pen kasek ma nenîm ak, nak mîj aul dî nîñîl, cîñ God bin bî ne, bin bî God per komîñ mîdeb ak nop nîñî dîl cöc ne mîdöbîñ okok, cîñ titi gîl gî tep gîñîgabîñ ak, nîñîngan. Cîñ God bin bî ne okok, jîm ñîl karîp sap kîlîs yîb rek mîdon me, mîñîm nîñîd ne ak kîr gîñîmîñ rek ma lîp.

<sup>16</sup> Nîñîd nep, God mîñîm ne ageb ak mîñîm nîñîd yîb ageb: Krais Jîsas bî mîb goñ lek, bin bî nop mîsen nîñîlak.

God Kaun, Jîsas gî tep yîb nep gîp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alañ sîñak nop nîñîlak.

Bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon ajîl, mîñîm tep ne bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlak.

Bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok nop nîñî dîlak.

Nap ne nop dî melîk tep aknîb ke sek seb kab ar alañ sîñak dad amnak.

## 4

### *God mîñîm tep ag ñobîñ, apal ak pen mîñîm esek nep ag ñebal*

<sup>1</sup> God Kaun mîsen agîl agîp, “Ñîñ kîsen bin bî ognap Krais Jîsas mîñîm tep nîñî dîpal ak kîrîg gîl, kîjeki mîñîm tom nîbak nîñîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk yakam ne okok mîñîm tom ag ñîbal ak nîñî dîl, ar nîbak nep kîsen gîñîgal,” agîp. <sup>2</sup> Bin bî kîjeki mîñîm esek ag ñîbal okok, kîri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tîmel, agîl gos ma nîpal. Gos tîmîd won kîri ak, ak tep, ak tîmel, apkop, pen gos tîmîd won kîri ak ain mîlan rek dagîl yînek pîs nep kîr gîp. Kîri mîñîm esek nep ag ñîbal. <sup>3</sup> Bin bî nîb okok mîñîm esek agîl apal, bî okok bin ma dîñîmel, bin okok bî ma dîñîmel, apal. Kîri apal, tap magîl nîb okok tap ñîñeb pen tap magîl nîb okok tap ma ñîñeb asîk mosîk gîñîmel, apal. Pen God ne tap magîl gî lîl, bin bî yîp nîñî dîl mîñîm nîñîd yad nîñî dîpal okok, kîri tap magîl okok magîlsek tep agîl ñîñîngal, agîl, gî lak. <sup>4</sup> God tap gî lak okok magîlsek tep nep gî lak. God tap magîlsek tep gî lak mîdeb okok me, cîñ bin bî tap alap asîk mosîk ma gîñîgabîñ. Tap tep gî lak mîdeb okok, magîlsek tep, agîl, dî ñîñîngabîñ. <sup>5</sup> Tari gîñîg: God nop sobok gîl, tep gîp, agnîgabîñ ak, God mîñîm ne ageb rek, tap magîl nîb okok magîlsek ke komîñ tep rek nep mîdenîgab.

### *Bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gîñîmîñ*

<sup>6</sup> Mîñîm agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kîrop ag ñî tep genîgan ak, nak Krais Jîsas wög gî ñeb bî tep mîdenîgan. Nak ned ñî sîkol mîdîl,

Krais Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne nep ag ñ̄lak ak n̄j tep ḡil, ageb rek nep k̄isen ḡil, ḡi dam̄il, m̄ñ̄i ak rek nep m̄n̄m tep ak n̄j̄il k̄isen ḡipan. <sup>7</sup> Pen kes̄im yokop okok ag am̄il ap̄il ḡipal okok ma n̄j̄n̄m̄in. Nak k̄il̄is ḡil, God nop tep ḡin̄gab ar ak nep ḡi m̄iden̄m̄in. <sup>8</sup> Bin b̄i ognap k̄il̄is ḡil eksais ḡipal okok, m̄b̄ gon̄ k̄iri k̄il̄is ḡin̄gab. Pen nak k̄il̄is ḡil God M̄n̄m ageb rek nep gen̄igan ak, k̄il̄is ke d̄in̄gan. God nop tep ḡin̄gab ar ak nep gen̄igan ak, kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar waḡin̄ aul m̄iden̄igan ñ̄n̄ aul abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar alāj̄ s̄in̄ak m̄iden̄igan ñ̄n̄ ak abe, m̄id tep ḡin̄gan. <sup>9</sup> M̄n̄m agn̄ig gebin n̄ib̄ aul, m̄n̄im n̄j̄d̄ ȳib̄, aḡil, p̄is nep n̄j̄ d̄in̄m̄in. <sup>10</sup> God per kom̄īj̄ m̄ideb ak n̄j̄ d̄ip̄in̄ ak me, gos sek̄ m̄dob̄in̄. Krais Jisas ne bin b̄i okok maḡilek d̄i kom̄īj̄ yokn̄igain, aḡil, k̄im̄ak. Bin b̄i Krais Jisas n̄iḡ gak ak n̄j̄ den̄igal okok, God per kom̄īj̄ m̄ideb ak k̄irop maḡilek p̄is nep d̄i kom̄īj̄ yokn̄igab. C̄in̄ gos ar nok̄im̄ n̄bak nep n̄j̄il, w̄oḡ k̄il̄is ḡi m̄dob̄in̄.

<sup>11</sup> M̄n̄m agebin aul, nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ek n̄j̄n̄im̄el. <sup>12</sup> Bin b̄i ognap, nep b̄i praj, aḡil, m̄n̄im agn̄igan ak ma n̄j̄n̄im̄el rek lip̄ ak, nak n̄j̄ tep ḡin̄m̄in. Pen nak ḡi tep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep gek amek, bin b̄i Krais Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄ip̄al okok, nak m̄n̄m tep ageban rek, nak ḡi tep geban rek, nak bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil lip̄an rek, nak Krais Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄i w̄os ḡipan rek, nak m̄ñ̄i k̄ib̄in̄ tep ar ak nep ameban rek n̄j̄il, k̄iri ke ak rek nep ḡin̄gal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad n̄n̄igain ak pen ȳip̄ kod m̄ideban ñ̄n̄ aul, bin b̄i okok k̄irop God M̄n̄m ak ud̄in̄ l̄i aḡl̄iḡ ḡi, m̄n̄im waḡin̄ ak aḡ ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi, ḡi m̄iden̄m̄in.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ned okok bin b̄i Krais Jisas n̄j̄ d̄ip̄al k̄irop b̄i kod m̄idep̄ b̄i okok, ñ̄in̄maḡil k̄iri d̄i nab̄ic̄ ar nep ak l̄il, God k̄irop gos ñ̄ek, nak k̄isen tari tari rek ḡin̄igan m̄n̄m ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñ̄ak ak sak̄ol̄ ma ḡin̄m̄in. <sup>15</sup> Tap agesin̄ ul, nak gos ar nok̄im̄ nep n̄j̄il, k̄il̄is ȳib̄ ḡin̄m̄in. N̄iḡ gen̄igan ak, nak Krais Jisas kan̄ib̄ tep ne ak k̄il̄is ḡil, p̄iḡ ḡi r̄ik̄id̄ aḡ ameban ak, bin b̄i okok maḡilek n̄j̄n̄igal. <sup>16</sup> Nak n̄j̄ tep ḡil, God M̄n̄m ageb rek nep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄in. N̄j̄ tep ḡil, God M̄n̄m ageb rek nep gos n̄j̄l̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄in. N̄iḡ ḡil k̄il̄is ḡi dam̄ dam̄ ḡi m̄iden̄igan ak, nak ke abe, bin b̄i m̄n̄m nep n̄j̄n̄igal okok abe, k̄irop d̄i kom̄īj̄ yokn̄igan.

## 5

### *Krais bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡin̄m̄in*

<sup>1</sup> B̄i nap s̄ikop ognap k̄irop ma aḡ ḡin̄m̄in; nap nak ke aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡipan rek ak, k̄irop ak rek nep aḡ ñ̄in̄m̄in. B̄i praj okok, namam nak ke ḡi tep ḡipan rek ak, k̄irop ak rek nep ḡin̄m̄in. <sup>2</sup> Bin non̄im̄ okok, nan̄im̄ s̄ikop nak ke ḡi tep ḡipan rek ak, k̄irop ak rek nep ḡin̄m̄in. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke ḡi tep ḡipan rek ak, k̄irop ak rek nep ḡin̄m̄in. Nak gos tep ar ak nep n̄j̄il, gos t̄im̄el ognap ma n̄j̄n̄m̄in.

### *Bin kan̄j̄il*

<sup>3</sup> Bin kan̄j̄il ñ̄i pai k̄iri ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡin̄m̄in. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin kan̄j̄il ñ̄i pai k̄iri ognap m̄iden̄im̄el, k̄irop agen̄im̄in, Krais Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄ip̄al rek, n̄ip̄is non̄im̄ s̄ikop ned k̄irop tap maḡil ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄al rek, m̄ñ̄i k̄irop pen tap maḡil ñ̄il kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄el. N̄iḡ gen̄igal ak me, God nop tep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin kan̄j̄il ke ausek ȳib̄ m̄ideb ak, ne God nok̄im̄ ȳip̄ kod m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, p̄ib̄ nab̄ k̄is̄im̄ eyan̄ God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄ideb. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin kan̄j̄il ȳin̄ p̄in̄ ḡi ajpal okok, kom̄īj̄ m̄dob̄in̄, aḡil n̄ip̄al ak pen k̄imeb rek m̄idebal. <sup>7</sup> M̄n̄m agebin n̄ib̄aul, bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡin̄m̄in n̄j̄il bin kan̄j̄il abe ñ̄i pai s̄ikop k̄iri okok abe m̄n̄im̄ n̄ib̄aul n̄j̄il k̄isen gel, k̄irop m̄n̄m̄in alap ma m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin b̄i an, bin b̄i ne ke ȳib okok, n̄ip̄is non̄im s̄ikop ne ke okok, d̄i tep ḡil tap n̄iñeb n̄il ma ḡin̄igab ak, ne Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil n̄ig ḡin̄igab. Bin b̄i Krai s̄ nop ma n̄iñ d̄ipal okok, t̄imel ȳib ḡip n̄ibak rek ma ḡipal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin kan̄il ognap aḡil, “Ȳib c̄in ak bin kan̄il okok eip n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il c̄inop abe tap n̄iñeb tap okok n̄in̄im̄ib,” agen̄imel, n̄iñ rep ḡil ȳib k̄irop d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin m̄ilep m̄i akn̄ib n̄in̄ jūl omal nok̄im (60) ȳinak, b̄i nok̄im alap nep dek k̄imak, bin kan̄il okok nep d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>10</sup> Bin kan̄il bin b̄i ognap n̄iñel tep ḡin̄im̄iñ bin kan̄il ak nep d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin m̄iñ tep ar ak nep ḡil, n̄i pai s̄ikol kod m̄id tep ḡil t̄im̄id ukek m̄id tep ḡipal okok, bin b̄i okok n̄ib apel d̄i tep ḡil tap maḡil n̄il, bin b̄i Krai s̄ nop n̄iñ d̄ipal okok k̄irop w̄ög ognap ḡi n̄il, bin b̄i koslam m̄id̄il gos par l̄i m̄idebal okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡip, bin kan̄il ak nep d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>11</sup> Bin kan̄il m̄ilep ma l̄ipal ognap, ȳib k̄irop ma d̄in̄im̄ib. Krai s̄ nop c̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in agn̄igal ak pen m̄id dam̄il, m̄idmaḡil k̄iri p̄il̄is gek, b̄i k̄isen n̄ib d̄il nop c̄ig ḡin, aḡil, Krai s̄ nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil b̄i k̄isen n̄ib d̄in̄igal. <sup>12</sup> M̄in̄im k̄iri ke ned aglak ak t̄ib jun̄igal ak, God n̄iñek t̄imel gek, m̄in̄im m̄iden̄igab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin kan̄il m̄ilep ma l̄ipal okok, k̄iri w̄ög ȳib ma ḡil, yokop kar̄ip kar̄ip ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ognap aḡ jul̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im tom ma agep okok agl̄ig ḡi, n̄ib ḡipal n̄ib ḡipal agl̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄idebal. <sup>14</sup> Bin kan̄il k̄iri b̄i k̄isen n̄ib d̄il, n̄i pai t̄ik̄il, kar̄ip k̄iri ke w̄ög ḡil, m̄id tep ḡin̄igal ak tep. M̄id tep ḡin̄igal ak, bin b̄i God nop m̄il̄ik yapek n̄ipal okok, c̄inop aḡ jun̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin kan̄il ognap Krai s̄ Jis̄as nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil b̄ir̄i Seten nop k̄isen ḡipal.

<sup>16</sup> Bin Krai s̄ Jis̄as nop n̄iñ d̄ipal okok, bin kan̄il yakam k̄iri ke alap m̄idon̄im̄iñ, k̄iri ke kod m̄iden̄imel. Bin b̄i Krai s̄ nop n̄iñ d̄ipal okok j̄im̄ n̄il, bin kan̄il ke ausek ȳib m̄idebal okok nep kod m̄iden̄igal. Mer ak, bin kan̄il kon̄aī m̄idel, koslam ȳib kod m̄iden̄igal.

### *Bin b̄i Krai s̄ n̄iñ d̄ipal okok k̄irop b̄i kod m̄idep b̄i okok*

<sup>17</sup> B̄i k̄iri bin b̄i Krai s̄ Jis̄as n̄iñ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡipal okok, bin b̄i Krai s̄ n̄iñ d̄ipal okok, b̄i n̄ib okok rek k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil pe tep n̄in̄imel. B̄i k̄il̄is̄ ḡil Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ n̄ī ajpal okok abe, b̄i k̄il̄is̄ ḡil Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i ne k̄irop aḡ n̄ibal okok abe, b̄i n̄ib okok rek k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil pe tep n̄in̄imel.

<sup>18</sup> God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Tap wid maḡil tau c̄ib jakel, maḡil okok ke l̄il, c̄ög okok ke l̄il gan̄, aḡil, kaj kau pon̄id dam̄il, wid maḡil ognap n̄iñigal, aḡil, meḡ m̄igan k̄irop naḡ l̄i r̄ib̄ik ma ḡin̄im̄ib; w̄ög ḡipal rek ak, ognap n̄iñig, n̄iñimel,” aglak. Pen m̄in̄im alap aglak, “B̄i w̄ög ḡipal okok, k̄irop pe ñeb,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> B̄i nok̄im alap nep ap̄il agn̄igab, “Bin b̄i Krai s̄ n̄iñ d̄ipal k̄irop b̄i kod m̄idep b̄i ak, n̄ib ḡil n̄ib ḡil ḡi t̄imel ḡip,” agen̄im̄iñ ak, ma n̄iñm̄in̄. Bin b̄i omal aka bin b̄i omal nok̄im rek n̄iñil, ap̄il agen̄imel ak, n̄iñid apal rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄iñm̄in̄. <sup>20</sup> Bin b̄i Krai s̄ n̄iñ d̄ipal k̄irop b̄i kod m̄idep b̄i ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab ak, Krai s̄ bin b̄i am moḡim ḡin̄igal n̄in̄ ak, maḡilsek n̄iñ m̄idel n̄iñig ḡi, nop aḡ ḡin̄im̄in̄. N̄ig gen̄igan ak, bin b̄i ognap n̄iñel, ne kaun d̄il, k̄isen n̄ib ma ḡin̄igab.

<sup>21</sup> B̄i yad okok ḡi t̄imel ma ḡipal, b̄i n̄ibi okok nep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iñm̄in̄. M̄in̄im waḡin̄ m̄idon̄im̄iñ ak, n̄iñ tep ḡil nep agn̄im̄in̄. Nep m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Krai s̄ Jis̄as, ejol ne aḡ lak okok n̄iñ m̄idel n̄iñig ḡi agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Krai s̄ bin b̄i k̄irop kod m̄idep b̄i okok, kasek n̄in̄maḡil nak nab̄ic̄ k̄irop ar ak l̄il, w̄ög n̄ibak ma aḡ l̄in̄im̄in̄. Bin b̄i ognap tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, nak eip ma ḡin̄im̄in̄. Nak b̄i as̄iñ ma m̄ideb rek nep m̄iden̄im̄in̄.



<sup>23</sup> Pen nep tap per per gil, y+pil su+p ak, nak miñi ñig nep ma ñiηnimin, ñig wain sikol sikol ognap sek ñiηnimin.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak, ognap misen gel, kasek nep niηil minim ag ginigabin. Pen bin bi ognap tap si timel kapkap we gil gel, kasek ma niηigabin. Kisen niηigabin. Mer ak, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak nep misen lningab. <sup>25</sup> Pen ntb aknib rek nep, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep geniagal ak, ognap misen midek, kasek nep niηigabin. Pen kasek ma niηigabin ak, we gi midonimij rek ma lip.

## 6

### *Bin bi miñ wög gep okok*

<sup>1</sup> Krai bin bi ne ognap kiri miñ wög gep bin bi midebal okok, bi kib kirop tau dolak okok di tep ginimel. Nig geniagal, bin bi ognap niηil, God nop ag juil, Krai Jisas minim tep ag ñibin ak ag juil, ma ginigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi Krai nop niη dipal okok, bi Krai nop niη dipal ognap kirop miñ wög gi ñilig gi, gos timel niηil, Krai bin bi mam cin ke okok tari ginig kirop miñ wög gobin, agil, ma agnimel. Mam tep cin Krai nop niη dipal okok kirop wög gi ñobin, agil, wög kirop ak gi tep yib ginimel. Minim ñu kil tkebin aul bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek niηimel.

### *Tap konai din, agil, gos ak nipal*

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne minim tep agak ak abe, minim tep ne per ag ñibin ak abe kirig gil, minim ke ognap ag ñinigal okok, <sup>4</sup> cin nep bin bi kib midobin, agil, saköl ñagil gos ma midek, nig gipal. Nib ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niηil, minim magil ar ak nep pen ag amil apil gil, bin bi ognap niηel mlük yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, gos timel nipal. <sup>5</sup> Kiri Jisas minim niηid ne ak kirig gil, God kanib amnigabin ak kibap kilnok mani tap okok dinigabin, agil, gos timel nep niηil, per per nep minim pen pen apal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cin Krai Jisas niη dil, tap cin bir mideb ak miñ miñ ginigabin ak, cin tap tep yib alap dil, mid tep yib ginigabin. <sup>7</sup> Ami sikop cinop tik dolak ñin ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kimnigabin ñin ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dil ma amnigabin. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, tap ñiηeb ognap, walij cin ognap midonimij, tap cin rek sikol me ak, agin. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi tap konai din, agil gos nipal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokim nibak kirop lip gi di amek, kimin tap niηnig apel, gon dek, dai yur kib dipal ak rek kirop ginigab. Kirop pis nep gi timel ginigab. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok midmagil lipal okok, tap si tap timel ar ke ke konai nep gipal. Ognap gos nibak niηil, God nop gos ak kirig gil, mid tep ma gil, kirop ke mapin timel yib ginigab.

### *God tap ñinmagil ar nep li ñak ak, di tep ginimin*

<sup>11</sup> Timoti. Nak God bi ne mideban ak me, tap timel tap esek agesin aul magilsek bil gil, gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krai Jisas niη dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. <sup>12</sup> Nak Jisas niη dipan rek, ñin ognap miker apek, koslam midenigan, pen nak kilis gil, Krai minim tep ak kisen ginimin. Bin bi konai niη midel niηlig gi, yad Krai Jisas nop niη dipin, agnak ñin nibak, ne komij per midep won ak nep ñak. Komij per midep won nibak di wös ginimin.

<sup>13</sup> God tap okok magilsek komij won ñeb ak abe, Krai Jisas Podias Pailot nop minim yipid gil agak ak abe, kiri niη midel niηlig gi, nep kilis gil agebin, <sup>14</sup> minim nep agebin aul magilsek niη tep gil, kisen gil, gi tep gil gek amek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai adik gi onigab. Nak nig geniagan, bin bi ognap

nɨŋɨl nep ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. <sup>15</sup> Jisas adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn nɨbak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñɨn ag lak ñɨn nɨbak nep Jisas ne kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ onɨgab. God Bɨ tep ke yɨb. Ne nokɨm nep tap okok magɨlsek kod mɨdeb. Ne kiŋ okok magɨlsek Kiŋ kɨri mɨdeb. Ne bɨ kɨb okok magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb kɨri mɨdeb. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne nokɨm nep kɨmnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp; ne per per nep mɨdenɨgab. Melɨk tep ne ak ke yɨb mɨdeb. Bin bɨ ognap nop udɨn ma nɨpal yɨb; bin bɨ ognap nop udɨn nɨŋnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Bin bɨ alap ne mɨdeb maŋ sɨŋak amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Ne God Bɨ kɨlis yɨb aknɨb ke ak, bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, yɨb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bɨ agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap koŋai mɨdeb okok kɨrop agenɨmɨn, cɨn nep bin bɨ ke yɨb mɨdobɨn, agɨl, tap kasek kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab okok gos ma nɨŋnɨmel; God cɨnop bin bɨ kod mɨdɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgal, agɨl, tap tep tep koŋai nep cɨnop per ñɨb ak nep dɨl, gos sek mɨdojɨn. <sup>18</sup> Nɨb ak, kɨrop agenɨmɨn, tap koŋai mɨdeb rek, bin bɨ okok dɨ tep gɨl, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, tap kɨri ognap kɨrop abramek ñɨnɨmel. Kɨri bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tep gɨl, gɨ dad amel dad amel, kɨrop masos ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nɨb aknɨb rek genɨgal ak, kɨri tap tep yɨb kɨri alap mɨdenɨgab God karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak, nɨŋɨl kɨri amɨl komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak pɨs nep dɨl, per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl nɨbak, komɨŋ magɨl nɨŋɨd yɨb.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti. God tap ñɨnmagɨl ar nep ñɨ lak ak, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. God nop gos ma nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm esek mɨnɨm yokop per per ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal okok abe, mɨnɨm saköl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dɨnɨmɨn. <sup>21</sup> Bin bɨ ognap, mɨnɨm esek kɨri nɨbak dɨl, mɨŋi God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨpɨn, agɨl, ke tam ak amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨlak ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨpal.

God nep mapɨn nɨŋɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨŋ.

## 2 Timoti

### Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God gek ninyil yad Krais Jisas nop cig gil, kominy kisen nib kominy per midep ag lak ak dipin. Nig ninyil, God ne ke agek, Krais Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin.

<sup>2</sup>Ni midmagil yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul nu kil tikabin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas, nep yimig ninyil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

#### *God minim ag nobin ak, nabiny ma giniminy*

<sup>3</sup>Apis based sikop God nop wog gi ni mideligipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma ninyil God nop nep gos ninyil, wog ne gi nibin. Yad pib nab kislum eyan God nop sobok gipin ak, yad per nep yib nep aglig gi, God nop tep agebin. <sup>4</sup>Sil agnak ak gos ninyil gi midebin. Nib ak, nep am ninyil, yad mih min yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup>Nak gos nokim ar nep ninyil Krais Jisas nop niny di wos gipan ak ninyil gi midebin. Napis Lois eip, nanim Yunis eip, Krais Jisas nop niny di wos gil midoligipir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niny di wos gipan, agil gos nipin. <sup>6</sup>Nak Krais Jisas nop niny di wos gipan rek, yad nep agebin, ninmagil yad di nabic ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep nak ak, gos ninyil gi midenimin. Tap nep nab adan mideb nibak, pigenimin milar giniminy. <sup>7</sup>God ne Kaun ne cinop nek, ma pirikin; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilis sek midil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, gos mib goj cin ke gos gir ar ak ma gin.

<sup>8</sup>Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin minim tep ne ag nil, nabiny ma giniminy. Bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ninimin. Yad Bi Kib minim tep ne ag nenek, yip min lilak ak, nep ak rek nep nabiny ma giniminy. Pen God ne kilis ne nep nib rek, Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajenimin. Nig genimin, nep gi timel genimel, gos par ma ninimin. <sup>9</sup>God cinop di kominy yokil, bin bi siny yad ke midenigabim, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon ninyil God cinop ma dak; ne ke ned nig ginigain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapin yib ninyil dak. Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, God bin bi mapin yib ninyil, Krais Jisas bin bi okok kirop di kominy yoknigab, agil gos ak ninyak. <sup>10</sup>Pen mih, God bin bi mapin yib ninyil ak, misen nipin. Krais Jisas apil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimak ak me, God cinop bin bi magilsek mapin yib ninyil ak, misen yib nipin. Krais Jisas cinop bin bi nen agil yur dil kimak ak me, mih kimeb won ak kilis alap ma mideb. Jisas nig gek ak me, kominy midep won ak abe, kominy per midep won ak abe, cinop bin bi misen yomib.

<sup>11</sup>Minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ninylan, agil, Krais Jisas ne ke yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag ni tep gil, minim yipil ak ag ni tep gil, gipin. <sup>12</sup>Jisas minim tep ne ak ag ni ajenek ak me, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin. Pen yad kaun amek ninyil gi ma midebin; yad gos sek midebin. Bi niny dipin ak, Bi nibak bir nipin. Yad nop tap nibin ak, ne tap nibak di kod mid tep gil, gi dam dam, nin kisen ak onigab.

<sup>13</sup>Minim apin nipan ak, yipid gil nep mideb, agil, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ninimin. Nig gil, Krais Jisas nop niny dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, gi midenimin. Krais Jisas nop cig tep gipan ak me, nak nig ginimin rek lip. <sup>14</sup>God tap tep ninmagil ar nep lip ak, yiprig di tep ginimin. Kaun Siny cinop nab adan mideb ak, kilis ne nep gi nek, yiprig di tep ginimin.

<sup>15</sup> Nak n̄pan, bin b̄ Esia Propins n̄b okok maḡlsek ȳp k̄r̄ig ḡpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, n̄g akn̄b rek nep ḡpir. <sup>16-17</sup> B̄ K̄b ne Onesiporas bin b̄ kar̄ip ne okok ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄il d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄iñ. Tari ḡn̄ig: ne taun k̄b Rom ap m̄idek ñ̄n ak, nab̄iñ d̄n̄gain, aḡil, ȳp ma k̄r̄ig gak. Yad s̄iñaul mañ̄ m̄idebin, ne koslam p̄yo n̄ñ̄il, ap̄il ȳp n̄ñ̄ak. Ñ̄n konjai nep ap̄il n̄ñek, ȳp tep ȳb gak. <sup>18</sup> N̄b ak, ñ̄n k̄b k̄isen ak, B̄ K̄b ne Onesiporas nop ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄il d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄iñ. Epesas m̄idenek, ȳp d̄i tep ḡil tap ke ke tari tari konjai nep ḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip ak, nak ke n̄ñ tep ḡpan.

## 2

### *Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil, ami b̄ ne rek m̄idon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñ̄i yad Timoti. Nak Krai Jisas nop k̄isen gen̄gan ak, ne nep ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄il d̄i tep ḡn̄igab. N̄b ak, nak gos ar nok̄im nep n̄ñ̄il, k̄ilis ḡl̄ig ḡ m̄iden̄m̄in. <sup>2</sup> M̄in̄m tep bin b̄ okok k̄rop per ag ñ̄bin n̄pan ak, bin b̄ Krai Jisas m̄in̄m tep k̄isen ḡpal ognap p̄yo n̄ñ̄il, ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄in; k̄ri pen bin b̄ ñ̄i pai ognap k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄igal.

<sup>3</sup> Krai Jisas nop w̄og ḡp̄in rek, bin b̄ ognap c̄inop ḡ t̄mel gel, koslam m̄idob̄in. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krai ami b̄ tep ne m̄ideban ak me, ȳp ak rek nep ḡn̄igal, aḡil, p̄r̄ik̄il, nop ma k̄r̄ig ḡn̄m̄in; w̄og ne ak abramek ḡn̄m̄in.

<sup>4</sup> Ami b̄ okok, b̄ k̄b k̄ri ak nop tep gan̄, aḡil, gos ar nok̄im ak nep n̄pal. Tap s̄oñ ar okok, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄pal. <sup>5</sup> Bin b̄ res̄is ḡpal okok, b̄ res̄is kod m̄idebal okok apal apal rek nep ḡil, tap tep d̄ipal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin b̄ maj w̄og ḡpal okok, t̄ñ̄il yur d̄ipal rek, k̄ri ke ned pag ñ̄ñ̄imel. K̄isen bin b̄ ognap pag ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄igal. <sup>7</sup> M̄in̄m agebin aul, nak n̄ñ̄lig ḡ m̄idek, B̄ K̄b nep gos ñ̄ek, n̄ñ tep ḡn̄igan.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krai nop gos n̄ñ̄lig ḡ m̄iden̄m̄in. Depid ñ̄i t̄kek, t̄k dam dap̄il ḡil, Jisas nop t̄k dolak. Ne k̄im̄il war̄ikak. Jisas Krai m̄in̄m tep ag ñ̄bin ak, m̄in̄m n̄bak me ak. <sup>9</sup> Yad m̄in̄m tep n̄bak ag ñ̄enek, ȳp b̄ t̄mel alap rek mañ̄ lel m̄idebin. Pen God M̄in̄m ak mañ̄ ma m̄ideb. <sup>10</sup> N̄b ak, God bin b̄ d̄in̄gain, aḡil, n̄ñ lak bin b̄ okok, Krai Jisas k̄rop d̄i kom̄iñ yokek, k̄ri God eip mel̄ik tep ne sek per per nep kom̄iñ m̄iden̄mel, aḡil, bin b̄ okok ȳp m̄ilik yapek ḡ t̄mel gen̄igal ak, yad p̄r̄ik̄il ma k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igain.

<sup>11</sup> M̄in̄m p̄s nep n̄ñ dep alap agn̄ig gebin:

C̄in Jisas eip k̄imnok ak me,  
ne eip per per nep kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igabin.

<sup>12</sup> Krai Jisas nop w̄og gon,  
bin b̄ okok c̄inop m̄ilik yapek ḡ t̄mel gen̄igal ak,  
p̄r̄ik̄il ma k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igabin ak,  
ne K̄in m̄id̄il bin b̄ okok kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄n ak,  
c̄in ne eip m̄id̄il, ak rek nep bin b̄ okok kod m̄iden̄igabin.

Krai Jisas nop ma n̄p̄in, agn̄igabin ak,  
c̄inop ak rek nep, k̄rop ma n̄pin, agn̄igab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krai Jisas m̄in̄m tep ageb rek ma ḡn̄igabin ak,  
ne m̄in̄m tep ne ageb rek nep ḡn̄igab.

Tari ḡn̄ig: Krai per nep m̄in̄m n̄ñ̄id nep ageb;  
m̄in̄m n̄ñ̄id n̄bak k̄r̄ig ḡn̄m̄iñ rek ma lip.

### *God w̄og ag lak ak, k̄ilis ḡil ḡ tep ḡn̄m̄in*

<sup>14</sup> M̄in̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄kebin n̄baul, bin b̄ okok k̄rop per per ag ñ̄i tep gek sak̄ol ma ḡn̄imel. Nak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄in, B̄ K̄b n̄ñ

midek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri mɨnɨm magɨl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɨl apɨl ma gɨnɨmel; mɨnɨm magɨl pen pen agnɨgal ak, tap tep alap ma gɨnɨgab; bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋnɨgal okok, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab. <sup>15</sup>Yad God nop wɔg gɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag nɨ tep gɨnɨgain ak, God yɨp tep agnɨgab, agɨl, gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. <sup>16</sup>God nop gos ma nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm yokop per per ag amɨl apɨl gɨnɨgal ak, nak eip ma agnɨmɨn. Ag dam dapɨl gɨl, kɨri God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl par okok amnɨgal. <sup>17</sup>Mɨnɨm esek ag nɨnɨgal nɨbak, soi sikol alap lɨl, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen soi kɨsak kɨb yɨb lɨp rek ak lɨnɨgab. Bɨ ag nɨeb bɨ Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kɨri ar nɨbak gɨpɨr. <sup>18</sup>Bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl apal, “Cɨn bɨr warɨknok; kɨmɨl kauyan ma warɨknɨgabɨn,” apal. Pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak agel, bin bɨ ognap Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bɨr kɨrɨg gɨpal.

<sup>19</sup>Pen God karɨp sap pɨŋɨl gɨ tep gak ak kɨlɨs mɨdeb. Sap nab sɨŋak nɨu kɨl ognap mɨdeb: “Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ ne ke nɨŋɨp.” Mɨnɨm alap abe mɨdeb: “Bin bɨ kɨri Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn, apal okok, nag tɨmel ar ak ma amnɨmel.”

<sup>20</sup>Pen karɨp kɨb yɨb okok, kɨnanj ke ke mɨdeb. Kɨnanj ognap, gol aka silpa dɨl gɨpal. Ognap pen mab aka lɨm nep dɨl gɨpal. Ognap dɨl, tap acɨr mer, tap tep tep okok nep lɨpal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lɨpal. <sup>21</sup>Bin bɨ Kraiss Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok magɨlsek aknɨb rek nep. Bin bɨ an an tap acɨr tap abramek okok asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ke mɨdɨl, wɔg tep tari tari mɨdenɨgab okok kɨri mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨlɨg gɨ gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ke nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, kɨrop wɔg tep ognap ag lɨnɨgab.

<sup>22</sup>Pen bin praj bɨ praj ognap gos tɨmel nɨpal rek ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nak pen gɨ tep gɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨl, Kraiss Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ damɨl, bɨ kapkap sain tɨkɨl, gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl asɨŋ ma mɨdeb rek mɨdɨl Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gɨpal okok eip jɨm nɨl mɨdɨl, agesin ar nɨbak nep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. <sup>23</sup>Pen mɨnɨm yokop ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, pen pen tɨbronj tauronj gɨpal bin bɨ okok eip ma agnɨmɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: nɨg genɨgal ak, kɨsen mɨlɨk yapek, kal juɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, pen pen gos tɨmel nɨŋnɨgal. <sup>24</sup>Bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb nop wɔg genɨgal okok, pen pen ma agɨl, kapkap mɨdɨl, bin bɨ dɨ tep gɨl, ag nɨ tep gɨnɨgal. Kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmel. <sup>25</sup>Pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨrop ma denɨmel, kɨri pen kapkap ag nɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel, God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop gos tep nɨk, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, adɨk gɨ nop ken ar apɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek lɨp. <sup>26</sup>Nɨg gɨl kapkap ag nɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel, gos tep apek, Seten kɨrop tom tom agɨl dek, kɨd ne ak mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tom ne nɨŋ dɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgal.

### 3

#### *Nɨn kɨsen nɨbaul bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal*

<sup>1</sup>Pen nak nɨpan, nɨn kɨsen nɨbaul bin bɨ koslam mɨdenɨgal. <sup>2</sup>Kɨri mɨb gonj kɨri nep gos nɨŋɨl, agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani nep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, cɨn nep bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, agɨl, yɨb kɨri ke dap ranɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag juɨl, nonɨm nap sikop kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl, bin bɨ kɨrop gɨ tep gɨpal okok kɨrop tep gɨp ma agɨl, God nop gos ma nɨŋnɨgal. <sup>3</sup>Kɨri bin bɨ ognap mɨdmagɨl ma lɨl, bin bɨ kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel mɨnɨm tom agɨl, kapkap sain ma tɨkɨl, kal tɨmel yɨb gɨl, tap tari tari tep mɨdeb ak nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨlɨk yonɨgab. <sup>4</sup>Kɨri mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, abramek gɨ tɨmel gɨl, cɨn nep bin bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn agɨl, mɨb gonj cɨn ke tep gɨnɨmɨn ar ak nep gɨl mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨn agɨl, God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgal. <sup>5</sup>Cɨn bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨpal rek nep gɨpal, agnɨgabɨn ak pen God

Kaun ne gek, kılıs sek mıdııl, God ageb rek nep gın, agıl, gos ma nıñıgal. Bin bı nıb aknıb rek gıpal okok kırıg gıl, eip mogım ma gınımın.

<sup>6</sup> Bı nıb okok rek ognap, kapkap karıp karıp pıyo am nıñ amel nıñlig gı, bin gos tep ma mıdeb okok, kırop wasu ag dıl karıp mıgan kırı dad amel, kırı mınım esek kırop ag ñel, bin nıb okok pıs ken nıb okok amnıgal. Bin nıb okok, tap sı tap tımel gıpın okok acır ak, titi gıl lig gı yokıl, mıd tep gın, agıl, mıker kıb yıb nıñıl, gos par nıñlig gı mıdebal. Pen mıdmagıl kırı pılıs gek, gos tımel ke ke konıai nep am kırop dı okdan okıl gıl, kanıb tımel nıb okok dı lıp gı dad ameb. <sup>7</sup> Bin nıb okok rek, mınım okok nıb okok nıb nıñıgal ak pen Krais Jisas mınım tep ak nıñenıgal ak, ak mınım nıñıd me ak, agıl, ma nıñıgal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bı Janis Jabris bı omal Mosis mınım agak ak yo nıñrek ak rek, bı esek apal okok ak rek nep Krais Jisas mınım nıñıd ak yo nıpal. Kırı gos tımel yıb nep nıñıl, Krais Jisas mınım tep ak kırıg gıpal. <sup>9</sup> Pen gıpal ar nıbak tapın ger amnımın rek ma lıp. Janis Jabris bı omal gı tımel gırek, bin bı mısen nıñlak rek ak, bin bı mıñi nıb aknıb rek nep mınım tom ag ñıbal okok ak rek nep mısen nıñıgal.

### *Jisas Krais mınım tep ak nıñ dı tep gınımın*

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak yad eip mıdııl, gos ar nokım nep nıñıl, Jisas Krais mınım tep ag ñıbin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gıpın ak abe, nak bı nıñ tep gıl nıb aknıb rek nep gıpan. Krais nop nıñ dı wós gıl, wög ne kılıs yıb nep gılig gı, bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl, mıker apek koslam mıdııl ma kırıg gıpın ak, nak bı nıpan. <sup>11</sup> Krais mınım tep ag ñenek yıp gı tımel gel koslam mıdenek ak, nak bı nıpan. Bin bı taun kıb Adiok, Alkoniam, Listra okok yıp gı tımel gel gel, koslam yıb mıdenek ak pen Bı Kıb yıp dı komın yokak ak, nak bı nıpan.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bı Krais Jisas nop cıg gıl, ageb rek nep gın agnıgal okok, kırop magılsek mıker ñel, koslam mıdenıgal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bı tımel mınım esek ar ak nep ag ñıbal okok, gı tımel yıb gel gel amek, kırı ned bin bı tımel mıdelıgıpal rek mer, kısen bin bı tımel aknıb ke mıdenıgal. Kırı ke God kanıb tep ak ma nıñıl, bin bı ognap kırop mınım esek nıbak ag ñel, kırı ak rek nep God kanıb tep ak ma nıñıgal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nak ñı sıkol nep mıdııl, nep Krais Jisas mınım nıñıd ak ag ñel, nıñıl pıs nep nıñ dıpan mınım tep ak kılıs gıl, nıñ dılig gı, ageb rek nep gılig gı, gı mıdenımın. Cın bin bı nep mınım tep ak ag ñon nıñnak ak, nak cınop bı nıpan. <sup>15</sup> Nak nıpan, ñı sıkol yıb mıdenak ñın ak, nak God Mınım Sıñ ak bı nıñnak. Cın God Mınım Sıñ ak udın lı nıñenıgabın ak, God Mınım Sıñ ak cınop gos kid yık nıñeb won nıbak ñek, Krais Jisas nop nıñ don cınop dı komın yoknıgab mınım wagın ak nıñ tep gınıgabın. <sup>16</sup> God Mınım ak magılsek, God ne ke ake lıl Kaun ne ak pıgak. Nıb ak, God Mınım ak magılsek bin bı okok kırop ag ñıl, bin bı mınım nıñıd kırıg gıpal okok kırop tımıd ukıl, bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok kırop ag gıl, bin bı kırı, titi gıl God Mınım ageb rek gın, agıl gos nıpal okok kırop ag ñı tep gıp. <sup>17</sup> Nıg gıp ak, God nop wög gı ñeb bin bı ne okok, God Mınım ak nıñ tep yıb gıl, God kırop wög tep tari tari ag lıp ak, kırı gos nıñ tep yıb gıl, gı tep yıb gınıgal.

## 4

### *God Mınım yıpıd gıl ak ñınımın*

<sup>1</sup> Nep mınım nıbaul yokop ma agebin. Krais Jisas bin bı okok magılsek Kın kırı kod mıdenıgain, agıl, adık gı apenıgab ñın ak, ne bin bı komın mıdenıgal okok abe, bin bı kımılak okok abe, nonım ke ke lınıg geb. Nıb

ak, God abe, Krajs Jisas abe nɨj mɨder nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ okok mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal aka mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨnɨgal, agɨl, ma yo nɨŋnɨmɨn; God Mɨnɨm mɨñi dɨnɨgal aka ma dɨnɨgal, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn; kɨlɨs gɨl nep God Mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok ag gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd kɨrɨg gɨpal okok tɨmɨd ukɨl, bin bɨ kɨrɨ, titi gɨl God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop kapkap sain tɨkɨl ag nɨ tep gɨl, gɨnɨmɨn. <sup>3</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: nɨn kɨsen ak, God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak nɨŋɨl, ma dɨnɨgal; ag ñeb bin bɨ koŋai nep poŋ dɨl dapel, kɨri mɨnɨm esek mɨnɨm yokop yokop gos kɨri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, kɨri nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ dɨnɨgal. <sup>4</sup> God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl kesɨm yokop okok agel, kasek dɨnɨgal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nak ke, tap tari tari gɨnɨgab ak, gos nɨj tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Mɨker ap onɨmɨŋ, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nak kɨlɨs gɨl, Krajs Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag nɨ ajenɨmɨn. Nak God wɨg gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdeban ak me, God nep wɨg tari tari ag lak ak, magɨlsek gɨ dam dam amek, pɨs nep gɨ saknɨgan.

### *Yad ulep kɨmnɨg gebin, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krajs wɨg ne gen, yɨp mɨñ lel mɨden mɨden, mɨñi pak lon lakañ yonɨmɨŋ, agɨl, yɨp gebal. Nɨb ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebin aul, kɨrɨg ameb nɨn ak ulep owɨp. <sup>7</sup> Yad kɨlɨs gɨl, Seten eip pen pen gɨ damɨl, kanɨb ulep sɨŋak bɨr opin. Yad kɨlɨs gɨl, Krajs Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag nɨ dam dam amek, Krajs Jisas nop nɨj dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, wɨg yɨp agak ak ma kɨrɨg gɨpin; agak rek nep magɨlsek gɨpin. <sup>8</sup> Ne Bɨ Kɨb, ne mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep gɨl ageb ak me, tari tari gɨpin ak nɨŋ mɨdɨl, nɨn kɨb ne ak apek, yɨp bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agnɨgab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bɨ, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ kod mɨdebal okok, kɨrop magɨlsek ak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

<sup>9</sup> Timoti. Kanɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, yad mɨdebin sɨŋaul kasek onɨmɨn. <sup>10</sup> Bɨ yad eip mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨn okok, mɨñi yad eip sɨŋaul ma mɨdebal. Bɨ nak Demas, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdmagɨl lɨl, yɨp pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨr taun kɨb Tesalonaika amnak. Bɨ yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. <sup>11</sup> Bɨ nokɨm Luk nep yad eip mɨdobɨr. Krajs Jisas nop wɨg gɨpin ak, Mak ne gɨ nɨ tep gɨp. Nɨb ak, nak Mak nop amɨl poŋ dɨl dapek, eip mɨdɨl wɨg gɨr. <sup>12</sup> Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. <sup>13</sup> Onɨmɨn nɨn ak, taun kɨb Troas apɨl, kolsior par yad ak, bɨ nak Kapas karɨp dɨ lɨnek ak dɨl donɨmɨn; kanɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, mɨj yad kom kam gɨ mɨdeb okok dɨl donɨmɨn; mer ak, mɨj kaj meme sipsip wak yɨb sek ñu kɨl tɨklak okok nep dɨl donɨmɨn.

<sup>14</sup> Bɨ kapa wɨg gɨp Aleksada yɨp gɨ tɨmel yɨb gak. Yɨp gak nɨbak, God nop pen ak rek nep gɨnɨgab. <sup>15</sup> Krajs Jisas mɨnɨm tep ag nɨbɨn ak, Aleksada ne gɨ tɨmel yɨb gak ak me, yɨp gɨ tɨmel gak rek, nep ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak, nɨj tep gɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>16</sup> Yɨp ned mɨnɨm kɨb aglak nɨn ak, bin bɨ alap yɨp kɨd okok nɨj mɨdek mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnek; kɨri magɨlsek yɨp kɨrɨg gɨlak. Pen God kɨrop gos nɨbak nɨŋlɨg gɨ ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb aglak nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tep ne ak, bin bɨ okok nɨb koŋai nep apɨl mɨdelak okok kɨrop abramek agenek nɨŋlak. Bɨ Kɨb gek, kaj layon yɨp su nɨŋnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak. <sup>18</sup> Yad nɨpin, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp kod mɨdek, tap tɨmel alap yɨp gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab; ne yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yokɨl, dam karɨp lɨm tep ne seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak dad amnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak, yɨb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

*Pol agak, "Nibi midebim?" agak*

<sup>19</sup> Bin nak Prisila abe, nigmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin midebal okok abe kirop agnimin, Pol "Nibi midebim?" ageb, agnimin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi nak Erastas sihaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid sihak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

<sup>21</sup> Yigen kib owip nin ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midonimih ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek onimin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul midebal okok magilsek nep, "Nak mideban?" agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip midenimih.

God nibep magilsek yimig nihil di tep ginimih.



## Taitas Pol Taitas nop mɨj ŋu kɨl tɨkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yɨp ag lek wɔg gɨ ŋeb bɨ ne alap mɨdɨl, Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ne dad ajep bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.

God yɨp ag lak ak, bin bɨ ne dɨnɨg geb okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ŋen kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨj dɨ wɔs gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨjɨd yɨpɨl ak nɨj tep gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨnɨmel, agɨl, God yɨp wɔg nɨbak ag lak. <sup>2</sup> God ne mɨnɨm esek alap ma ageb. Ne bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lak ŋɨn ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd agɨl agak rek, bin bɨ an an mɨnɨm nɨjɨd ne nɨbak nɨj dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨjɨd yɨpɨl ak nɨj tep gɨl, ak rek nep gɨnɨgal okok, ne kɨrop komɨj per mɨdep won ak ŋɨnɨgab.

<sup>3</sup> ŋɨn ne ke ag lak ŋɨn ak nep, God mɨnɨm ne mɨsen lak. God, Dɨ Komɨj Yokep Bɨ cɨn ak, yɨp ag lek, mɨnɨm tep ne mɨsen ag ŋɨ ajpin.

<sup>4</sup> Taitas, nep mɨj nɨbaul ŋu kɨl tɨkebin. God Mɨnɨm ak nep ag ŋɨnek, nak Krais Jisas nɨj dɨl, mɨnɨm tep ar nokɨm nɨpɨr ak me, nep ŋɨ tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Dɨ Komɨj Yokep Bɨ cɨn Krais Jisas abe, nep yɨmɨg nɨjɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger, nak kapkak mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>5</sup> Yad nep karɨp lɨm ŋɨg tɨb kɨs gɨp airan Krit ag lɨl, agnek, “Bin bɨ kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ŋɨrok okok kauyan am nɨjɨl, wɔg ognap ma gɨrok ak gɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal okok ag lɨnɨmɨn,” agnek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɨ Krais nɨj dɨpal okok bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep ognap dɨnɨg, bɨ yokop ma dɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok nep nɨjɨl dɨnɨmɨn. Bin kɨri nokɨm alap nep dɨl, ŋɨ pai kɨri okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gel, Krais nop nɨj dɨl, ami bapi mɨnɨm dɨl kɨsen gɨl abramek ma gɨpal, bɨ okok nep nɨjɨl dɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>7</sup> Krais bin bɨ ne kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri God wɔg ne ke kod mɨdebal. Nɨb ak, bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri gɨ tep nep gel, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨmɨn. Pen bɨ mɨnɨm pen pen apal okok, bɨ kasek kal jupal okok, bɨ ŋɨg kɨlɨs ŋɨbɨl sakɔl ŋapal okok, bɨ warɨk pen pen pakpal okok, bɨ kɨbap kɨlnok mani si dɨnɨg gɨpal okok, kɨrop nɨjɨl ma dɨnɨmɨn. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɨ Krais nɨj dɨpal okok bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdep okok, bin bɨ par okok nɨb ag wasu dam karɨp kɨri eɨp nab adan dɨl, tap tari tep mɨdeb okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos mɨb gon kɨri ke gos gɨp rek ma gɨl, bin bɨ gep abe bin bɨ tam okok abe magɨlsek dɨ tep gɨl, bɨ sɨj mɨdon, agɨl, per nep God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gos nɨjɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl ageb rek nep gɨl, gɨnɨmel. <sup>9</sup> Krais mɨnɨm nɨjɨd ned ag ŋelak nɨjɨlak ak nep nɨj dɨ wɔs gɨlɨg gɨ, Krais bin bɨ okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak nep ag ŋɨ tep gel, kɨri nɨj dɨl gos sek mɨdenɨgal. Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨbak tɨb jupal okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak ag ŋɨ tep genɨgal, mɨnɨm pen agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.

<sup>10</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn apal okok konɨi nep God Mɨnɨm ak tɨb juɨl, mɨnɨm esek okok nɨb dɨl bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag ŋɨl, kanɨb tɨmel ak lɨp gɨ dad ambal. Bɨ nɨb okok konɨi nep bɨ juda nɨb. Kɨri Krais nop nɨj dɨpal ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek agɨl apal, “Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨri Krais nop nɨj dɨl, wak tɨb gɨ rɨk genɨgal ak me, Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgal,” apal. <sup>11</sup> Nak agenɨmɨn mɨnɨm esek ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel. Mani tap okok dɨn, agɨl, kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nep ag ŋel, bɨ ognap bin bɨ ŋɨ pai karɨp kɨri eɨp kɨn mɨdebal okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nɨj dɨpal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bɨ mɨnɨm agep kɨri ke Krit nɨb bɨ alap agak, “Bin bɨ Krit nɨb okok per nep mɨnɨm tom agɨl, tɨmel yɨb nep gɨl, kɨri yɨrɨk gek wɔg ma gɨl, tap

tep koŋai nep dɪn aɣɪl, kain sapeb rek mɪdebal,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Bɪ Krit nɪb mɪnɪm agak nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agak. Nɪg ɣɪpal nɪbak nak kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb aɣɪl, mɪnɪm tom apal ak kɪrɪg ɣɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak yɪpɪd ɣɪl nep nɪŋ dɪnɪmel.

<sup>14</sup> Kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agnɪmɪn, Juda bin bɪ kesɪm yokop wɔsrek okok agelɪɣɪpal okok kɪrɪg ɣɪnɪmel; bin bɪ Kraɪs mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yo nɪpal okok nɪg nɪg ɣɪnɪmɪb apal okok, mɪnɪm kɪrop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmel.

<sup>15</sup> God bin bɪ tep ne okok tap ognap bɪl ma ɣɪpal; tap tep aɣɪl abramek dɪpal. Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep ɣɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ Kraɪs nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok abe, tap koŋai nep bɪl ɣɪpal.

Bin bɪ nɪb okok rek, gos tɪmɪd kɪri pɪs nep kaŋ nɪb tɪmel gek, gos nɪŋ tep ɣɪl ma ɣɪpal. <sup>16</sup> Cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn apal ak pen kɪri ɣɪpal rek nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, kɪri God bin bɪ ne mer. Kɪri God Mɪnɪm tep ageb rek yo nɪpal ak me, kɪri tap tep alap ɣɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. ɣɪpal nɪbak God nɪjek mɪlɪk yowɪp.

## 2

### *Kraɪs bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep ɣɪnɪmɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd ɣɪl ar ak nep ag nɪnɪmɪn. <sup>2</sup> Bɪ kɪb rek okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep ɣɪnɪmɪn, nɪg wain koŋai ma nɪŋɪnɪmel; gos nɪŋ tep ɣɪl, tap tɪmel ma ɣɪnɪmel; mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos ɣɪp rek nep ma ɣɪnɪmel; tap tari genɪmɪŋ, kɪri kɪlɪs ɣɪl Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ dɪ wɔs ɣɪl, Kraɪs nop cɪg dɪ wɔs ɣɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, kɪlɪs ɣɪl ɣɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain rɪkɪl, ɣɪ mɪdenɪmel. <sup>3</sup> Bin nonɪm rek okok kɪrop ak rek nep ag nɪ tep ɣɪnɪmɪn, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep ɣɪl ɣɪ tep nep ɣɪnɪmel; kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop yɪb ag juel ma yonɪmɪŋ; nɪg wain koŋai ma nɪŋɪnɪmel; kɪri bin nɪ pai sɪkop okok kɪrop nag tep ar ak nep ag nɪ tep ɣɪnɪmel. <sup>4-5</sup> Nɪg ɣɪl mɪd tep ɣɪl, kɪri bin tob wagɪn kɪsen lɪpal okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gel, kɪri pen nɪgmɪl sɪkop kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, nɪ pai kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos ɣɪp rek nep ma ɣɪl, asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek nep mɪdɪl, wɔg karɪp kɪri okok ɣɪ tep ɣɪl, bin bɪ ognap okok dɪ tep ɣɪl, nɪgmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm agnɪmel mok okok mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gel, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ma ag junɪgal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bɪ praj okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agnɪmɪn, kɪri mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos ɣɪp rek nep ma ɣɪnɪmel. <sup>7</sup> Pen nak mɪnɪm tari tari kɪrop ag nɪnɪgan ak, nak ke per nep tap magɪlsek nɪg aknɪb rek nep ɣɪnɪmɪn, bɪ praj okok nep nɪŋɪl, kɪri nɪg aknɪb rek nep ɣɪnɪgal. Pen nak bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪgan ak, sɪk sɪk aɣlɪg ɣɪ ma agnɪmɪn; gos nɪŋ tep ɣɪl God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd ɣɪl nep ag nɪ tep ɣɪnɪmɪn. <sup>8</sup> Mɪnɪm magɪl agnɪg geban ak nɪŋ tep ɣɪl agnɪmɪn, bin bɪ cɪnop nɪŋɪl mɪlɪk yowɪp okok mɪnɪm ognap pɪyo mer nɪŋɪl kɪrop nabɪŋ ɣɪnɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Kraɪs bin bɪ ne, bin bɪ ognap tau dapel, mɪŋ wɔg rek ɣɪpal okok kɪrop agnɪmɪn, bɪ kɪb yad tep ɣɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep ɣɪnɪm aɣɪl, mɪnɪm ognap pen ma aɣɪl, bɪ nap kɪri okok agenɪmel rek nep ɣɪnɪmel. <sup>10</sup> Nap kɪri okok tap si ma dɪl, per nep nap tap kɪri okok magɪlsek kod mɪd tep ɣɪl, wɔg magɪlsek ɣɪ tep ɣɪl ɣɪnɪmel. Nɪg ɣɪl, ɣɪ tep genɪgal ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, God Dɪ Komɪŋ Yokep Bɪ cɪn ak mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd mɪnɪm nɪŋ dep, agnɪgal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God bin bɪ okok magɪlsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp rek, Kraɪs Jisas karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪsen apɪl kɪmek, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek karɪp ne seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp. <sup>12</sup> God ne cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp ak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, tap si tap tɪmel ɣɪpɪn okok abe, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke lɪp gek ɣɪpɪn ak abe, kɪrɪg ɣɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪdobɪn wagɪn aul, gos nɪŋ tep ɣɪl, bin bɪ ognap

k̄rop tap t̄imel alap ma ḡil, kilis̄ ḡil God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡin. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, God c̄in Jisas Kraiṣ c̄inop d̄i kom̄iṅ yokeb ak, mel̄ik sek ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab, aḡil, gos sek m̄id̄il, tep gek n̄iṅliḡ ḡi m̄idob̄in. <sup>14</sup> Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak ak, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok maḡlsek pen ṅen, k̄iri bin b̄i as̄iṅ ma m̄ideb yad ke m̄id̄il, ḡi tep nep ḡin aḡil gos n̄iṅ m̄iden̄imel,” aḡil, c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak.

<sup>15</sup> M̄in̄im agesin n̄ibaul bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ ṅi tep ḡin̄im̄in. Pen bin b̄i abramek ḡipal okok k̄rop k̄ilis̄ ḡil aḡ ṅin̄im̄in, meḡ m̄igan nep ak s̄ips̄ip ma n̄iṅim̄el.

### 3

#### *Krais bin b̄i k̄iri titi ḡil ḡin̄igal*

<sup>1</sup> Krais bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡn̄im̄in, kiṅ okok abe, gapman b̄i k̄ib okok abe m̄in̄im aḡn̄im̄el rek nep ḡin̄im̄el. Per nep bin b̄i ognap okok k̄rop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄el rek l̄in̄im̄iṅ ak, k̄rop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄el. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap okok k̄rop m̄in̄im esek agel ȳib k̄iri ma ap yon̄im̄iṅ; pen pen ma aḡil, bin b̄i ognap okok aḡ d̄i tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok maḡlsek eip bin b̄i sain̄ m̄id̄ tep ḡil, ḡin̄im̄el.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tari: c̄in ke ned ak rek nep gos n̄iṅ tep ma ḡil, God M̄in̄im ageb rek yo n̄iṅil, m̄ib goṅ c̄in ke gos ḡip rek nep ḡin, aḡil, b̄i naḡiman rek m̄idol̄iḡip̄in. C̄in tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄idol̄iḡip̄in; bin b̄i okok k̄rop gos t̄imel n̄iṅil, tap k̄iri okok tap c̄in rek m̄idobkop aḡil, c̄in pen n̄iṅon m̄il̄ik yapek k̄iri pen n̄iṅel m̄il̄ik yapek gol̄iḡip̄in. Pen yo n̄iṅel pen yo n̄iṅil gol̄iḡip̄in.

<sup>4</sup> Ned n̄iḡ gol̄iḡip̄in ak pen k̄isen God, D̄i Kom̄iṅ Yokep B̄i c̄in ak, God bin b̄i map̄in n̄iṅil m̄idmaḡil l̄ip ak c̄in bin b̄i rek m̄isen̄ lak. <sup>5</sup> God ne c̄inop d̄i kom̄iṅ yokak. C̄inop d̄i kom̄iṅ yokak ak, c̄in ke tap tep ognap gon c̄inop d̄i kom̄iṅ ma yokak. Ne c̄inop map̄in ȳib n̄iṅip̄ ak me, c̄inop d̄i kom̄iṅ yokak. Gak n̄ibak, Kaun S̄iṅ ak c̄inop ṅek, gac c̄in ak l̄iḡ ḡi yokek, bin b̄i k̄isen n̄ib ȳib l̄ip̄in. <sup>6</sup> Jisas Kraiṣ c̄inop nen aḡil k̄im̄il̄ d̄i kom̄iṅ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun S̄iṅ c̄inop p̄is nep soṅ ḡi yokek ap̄il c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb. <sup>7</sup> God gak n̄ibak, c̄inop map̄in n̄iṅil bin b̄i kom̄iṅ tep ne rek d̄il, kom̄iṅ per m̄idep maḡil d̄in̄im̄el, aḡil, gak. <sup>8</sup> M̄in̄im n̄iṅid̄ ȳib me n̄ibak.

M̄in̄im agesin n̄ibak n̄iṅ tep ḡil k̄ilis̄ ḡil aḡ ṅin̄im̄in, God nop n̄iṅ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok gos nok̄im̄ n̄ibak nep n̄iṅil, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ḡi tep ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄el. N̄iḡ ḡin̄igal ak ḡi tep ȳib ḡin̄igal. M̄in̄im n̄ibaul m̄in̄im tep ȳib; kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ t̄igoṅ t̄igoṅ dad amel, ageb rek nep gen̄igal ak, bin b̄i maḡlsek kapkap m̄id̄ tep ḡin̄igal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im abramek aḡ am̄il ap̄il ḡil, ap̄is based c̄in okok n̄ib n̄ib ḡil t̄ikel ow̄ip̄, aḡil, Juda lo m̄in̄im ak n̄ib n̄ib ḡil m̄ideb, aḡil, pen pen agen̄im̄el ak, nak eip ma aḡn̄im̄in. M̄in̄im n̄ib okok waḡin alap ma m̄ideb; bin b̄i m̄in̄im yokop n̄ibak n̄iṅil kapkap m̄id̄ tep ḡin̄im̄el rek ma l̄ip̄.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap God M̄in̄im ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, m̄in̄im ognap ke agen̄im̄el, m̄inek nok̄im̄ alap aḡn̄im̄in. Pen ma n̄iṅen̄im̄el, m̄inek ak rek nep aḡn̄im̄in. M̄inek ak rek nep ma n̄iṅen̄im̄el, k̄rop p̄is nep k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄in.

<sup>11</sup> Nak n̄ipan, bin b̄i n̄iḡ ḡipal okok k̄iri gos t̄imel nep n̄iṅil, tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄idel, gos m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ gac m̄ideb ak m̄isen̄ lek n̄ip̄in.

<sup>12</sup> Yad k̄isen Atemas aka Ticicas aḡ yoken, nak m̄ideban s̄iṅak nek, nak kasek owep rek len̄im̄iṅ kasek Nikopolis taun on̄im̄in. Ȳibaud ḡil ȳigen̄ ḡin̄igab ṅin̄ ak yad am̄ m̄iden̄igain kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄ibak. <sup>13</sup> B̄i nak Sinas lo m̄in̄im n̄iṅip̄ ak eip, b̄i nak Apolos eip, k̄rop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄in, kan̄ib am̄n̄iḡ gen̄imir ak, tap k̄iri ognap ma m̄idon̄im̄iṅ k̄rop ṅek dad am̄n̄imir. <sup>14</sup> Kraiṣ

bin bɪ ne Krit mɪdebal okok, kɪri wög gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdel tap ñɪɲeb ognap pɪlnɪmɪɲ. Kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl per nep gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, wög gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, tap magɪl ñɪbɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ognap bɪlok ñɪnɪmel.

<sup>15</sup> Taitas. Bin bɪ yad eip mɪdobɪn sɪɲaul nep, “Mɪdeban?” agebal. Pen cɪn Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪɲ dɪpɪn rek nɪɲ dɪl cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok kɪrop, “Mɪdebɪm?” agnɪmɪn.

God nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl kod mɪdenɪmɪɲ.

## Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kíl t:kak

1 Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel m:debin. Yad mam c:n Timoti eip m:dił, n:bep mij n:baul ñu kíl t:kob:r.

Mam tep c:n Pilimon, c:n wög jim ñil gip:n. 2 Nak ak, ai c:n Apia ak, bi c:n eip God wög kíl:s gíl gip Akipas ak, Krajs Jisas bin bi ne kar:ip nep apil God nop sobok gip:m okok mag:lsek, n:bep mij aul ñu kíl t:kob:r.

3 God Bapi c:n abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, n:bep yim:g n:njil di tep gíl kod m:der, n:bi kapkap mid tep g: m:denim:b.

### *Bin bi God nop n:nj dipal okok k:rop midmagil lipan, agak*

4-5 Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop n:nj dil:g g:, God bin bi ne okok k:rop mag:lsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel n:njil, yad God yad nop sobok gil:g g:, nep gos n:njil per nep tep apin. 6 Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. C:n Pilimon eip Krajs m:nim tep ak ag amil apil gíl me, c:nop bin bi Krajs nop n:nj dil c:g gil:g g: midob:n okok tap tep tari tari ñ:ban ak, Pilimon ne mag:lsek n:nj tep g:nim:nj,” apin.

7 Pen mam tep yad Pilimon n:njan! Nak God bin bi ne okok k:rop midmagil yib lipan ak, k:ri midmagil nab k:ri adan miñ miñ g:pal. Yad ak rek nep n:njil miñ miñ gil:g g: gos sek m:debin.

### *Onesimas nop m:lik ma n:njn:m:n, agak*

8 Nak God bin bi ne okok k:rop midmagil yib lipan ak n:njil, nak yad Krajs bi ne mamil mal m:dob:r rek, yad nep m:nim kíl:s agil nak n:g g:nim:n n:g g:nim:n apnep. 9 Yad Pol miñi bi m:lep lipin. Krajs Jisas m:nim tep ak ag ñ: ajen, yip miñ lel m:debin rek, nep m:nim kíl:s agn:g apnep ak pen nep n:g ma agn:gain. Nak bi midmagil yad m:deban rek, yad agebin rek g:nim:n.

10 Pen m:nim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñ: yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gíl k:rig amnak ak, s:njaul yad eip miñ m:dił, Krajs m:nim tep ak ag ñen n:nj dip ak me, yad nap ne rek m:debin; ne ñ: yad ke rek m:deb. 11 Ned ne nep wög g: ñ: tep ma gol:g:p; pen miñi ne nep wög g: ñ: tep gíl, yip wög g: ñ: tep gíl g:nigab.

12 Pen ñ: midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. 13 Ned ag n:njil m:nim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yokpnep. Krajs m:nim tep agen, yip miñ lel m:debin s:njaul, nak apil yip kod m:denim:n rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod m:dobkop. 14 Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di m:denigain ak yip:d gíl ma g:nigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep k:sen ag n:njebin. Yip ker k:sen ag yokn:g, ag yokn:m:n. 15 Yad gos n:p:n e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won skol eñap k:rig gíl amib ak me, miñi nep adik g: apil nak eip per per m:denim:nj. 16 Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma n:njn:gaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yip:d gíl rek n:njn:gaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög g: ñeb nak m:deb ak me, nak miñ miñ gíl bi miñ wög g: ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe d:nigan. 17 Nib ak, yip bi n:njep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gip:r, agil n:p:an ak, ñ: Onesimas nop ag g:nim, agil gos ak ma n:njn:m:n. Yad amjaken yip di tep g:pnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep g:nim:n. 18 Pen ne nep g: timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, m:nim ognap m:donim:nj, nop ma agn:m:n; m:nim n:bak yip agn:m:n. Agek, yad nep pen ñ:nigain. 19 N:nj:d agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kíl t:kil lebin. Pen yad Krajs m:nim tep

ak nep ag ñen nak nɨŋ dɨl, Krais Jisas bɨ ne mɨdeban ak, nep ma agnɨgain; nak ke bɨr nɨpan. <sup>20</sup> Mam yad. Bɨ Kɨb nop wɔg eip gɨpɨr rek, agebin rek nep gɨnɨmɨn. Krais cɨrop mal dɨ tep gek mamɨl mal mɨdobɨr rek, nak nɨg gɨnɨmɨn nɨŋɨl yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain. <sup>21</sup> Yad agebin rek nep mer; nak ke gos nɨŋ tep gɨpan ar ak nep nɨŋɨl, Onesimas nop ar nɨbak nep gɨnɨgan, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋɨg gɨ nep mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.

<sup>22</sup> Mɨnɨm nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. Yɨp karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk mɨgan alap nɨŋɨl dɨ lɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. Nɨbɨ magɨlsek God nop sobok gɨpɨm rek, maŋ mɨdeb mɨñ kɨrɨg gɨl nɨnɨm rek lɨp, agɨl, gos sek mɨdebin.

*Pol mɨnɨm ag mɨbɨl juak*

<sup>23</sup> Bɨ nak Epapras ak rek nep Krais Jisas mɨnɨm ag ñek, nop mɨñ lel, yad eip mɨñ mɨdobɨr sɨŋaul. Ne nep “Mɨdeban?” ageb. <sup>24</sup> Bɨ wɔg jɨm ñɨl gɨpɨn bɨ okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “Mɨdeban?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup> Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais nɨbep bin bɨ okok yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod mɨdenɨmɨŋ.

## Hibru Hibru bin bɪ Kraiss kɪd ar mɪdelak okok kɪrop mɪj ɲu kɪl tɪkak

### *God Ƒɪ ne cinop mɪnɪm tep ɲak*

<sup>1</sup> Ned God ne apɪs based cɪn Juda bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm agnɪg, bɪ mɪnɪm agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ɲek, kɪri nɪɲɪl ag ɲɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ɲɪn kɪsen mɪdobɪn aul, Ƒɪ ne ke ag yokek apɪl cɪnop mɪnɪm ag ɲɪb. God agek, Ƒɪ ne karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak. God agek, Ƒɪ ne karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Nap melɪk kɪb sek mɪdeb rek ak, Ƒɪ ak rek nep melɪk kɪb sek mɪdeb. Nap bɪ ti gep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak, Ƒɪ ne aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. Ƒɪ mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb ne agek, karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek mɪdep nep mɪdeb. Ƒɪ ne apɪl, cɪnop bin bɪ magɪlsek nen agɪl kɪmɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok magɪlsek lɪg gɪ ke okok yokɪl, kauyaɲ warɪk ap rɪn Nap kɪlɪs ke sek mɪdeb ak ɲɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne eip bɪsɪg gɪl mɪdebɪr.

### *Ejol okok pɪyak rek mɪdebal; God Ƒɪ ne Bɪ Kɪb yɪb mɪdeb*

<sup>4</sup> God ne gek, Kraiss ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb. God ne Kraiss nop Ƒɪ yad agak ak, yɪb ne ejol yɪb rek mer; yɪb ne i ar oklaɲ sɪɲak mɪdeb.

<sup>5</sup> God Mɪnɪm dai alap God mɪnɪm agɪl agak,

“Yad mɪɲɪ nep agebin, nak Ƒɪ yad mɪdeban,  
yad Nap nak mɪdebin,” agak.

Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Ƒɪ ne ned ak lɪm dai aul ag yoknɪg gak ɲɪn ak, God ne ejol ne kɪrop agak,

“God ejol okok magɪlsek yɪb nop agel ar amnaɲ,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol okok mɪnɪm agɪl God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,  
ɲɪn alap yɪgen rek dɪl opal.

Wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ ne okok gek,

ɲɪn alap mab mɪlaɲ rek dɪl opal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God ne Ƒɪ ne nop mɪnɪm agɪl agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kɪɲ per nep per nep mɪdɪl,  
bin bɪ nak okok per nep kod mɪdenɪgan.

Bin bɪ nak kod mɪdɪl, gɪ tep gɪl,  
yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪl, kod mɪdenɪgan.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ gɪ tep gel,

nak mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪpan,

pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gel,

nak mɪlɪk kabɪam nɪpan.

Nɪb ak, yad, God nak, gen,

nak nep Bɪ Kɪb ke yɪb mɪdeban;

bɪ nɪɲep nak okok mok nak okok mɪdebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> God mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak,

“Bɪ Kɪb, nak ke bɪrarɪk ped okok nep mɪdɪl,

lɪm dai wagn aul gɪ lɪl, seb kab sɪɲak ɲɪnmagɪl nak gɪ lɪnak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tap nɪb okok won alap mɪdɪl, kir gɪnɪg geb,

pen nak mɪdep nep mɪdenɪgan.

Tap n̄ib okok, wal̄ij aj̄il l̄i yapek,  
 t̄ig as̄ik ke s̄iηak l̄il, k̄isen n̄ib tol ḡipal rek, ḡinigan.  
 Pen nak B̄i K̄ib, ned m̄idel̄igipan rek,  
 m̄iñi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄ideban;  
 ke alap ma l̄inigan; m̄iñi m̄ideban rek  
 k̄isen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep per nep per nep m̄idenigan,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God M̄in̄im dai alap God m̄in̄im aḡil agak,  
 “Nak ñ̄inmaḡil yip̄id p̄is yad s̄iηaul b̄is̄ig m̄idek,  
 tap tari tari nep kausal maual rek m̄ideb okok maḡilsek,  
 talak m̄igan nak okok l̄in̄igain,” agak.

Pen m̄in̄im n̄ibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>14</sup> N̄ib ak, ejol okok tari rek m̄idebal? God k̄irop ag yokek, nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Krāis d̄i kom̄iη yokek seb kab ar alañ s̄iηak God eip per nep kom̄iη m̄iden̄igal bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi ñ̄ibal.

## 2

### *God c̄inop dak ak tap k̄ib ȳib*

<sup>1</sup> N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ag ñ̄el n̄ip̄in ak, n̄iη d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, gos n̄iηl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idon. Pen n̄iη d̄i tep ma ḡin̄igab̄in ak, gos esek ar ognap n̄iηl̄, m̄in̄im esek p̄is k̄id okok amn̄in rek l̄ip. <sup>2</sup> Ejol okok nep lo m̄in̄im ak dam̄il, Mos̄is nop ñ̄ilak ak pen m̄in̄im n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄iη̄id nep m̄idek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ibak won alap ageb rek ma ḡilak okok abe, bin b̄i won alap t̄ib t̄iklak okok abe, yur pen d̄ilak. <sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in God Ñ̄i ne m̄in̄im tep dow̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in kom̄iη am̄j̄n rek ma l̄in̄igab. B̄i K̄ib ne ke m̄in̄im n̄ibak dad apek, bin b̄i m̄in̄im ne n̄ibak n̄iηlak okok, m̄in̄im n̄iη̄id ȳib n̄ibak n̄iη̄n̄im̄ib, aḡil, c̄inop ag ñ̄i tep ḡilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen gos k̄iri ak nep n̄iηl̄ ma aglak; God k̄irop eip m̄idek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, tap n̄iηep ma n̄iηep rek ognap ḡil̄ig ḡi, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡil̄ig ḡi, c̄inop ag ñ̄ilak. God gos ne ke n̄iηl̄ Kaun S̄iη ne ak bin b̄i ognap tap tep ñek, ke ȳib gelak ak, ak rek nep n̄iηnok. N̄ib ak me, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iη̄id ȳib agebal, aḡil n̄iηnok.

### *Jisas c̄inop tau ad̄ik d̄il c̄inop ai mam yad aḡip*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God c̄inop d̄i ne eip seb kab ar alañ s̄iηak lek per nep m̄iden̄igab̄in m̄in̄im agebin ar ak, ejol okok b̄i k̄ib ar oklan̄ rek, c̄in p̄iyak rek, ma m̄idon̄igab̄in. <sup>6</sup> M̄in̄im ar n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “God. Nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop gos n̄iηl̄ d̄ipan.

Pen k̄iri nak ke rek ma m̄idebal;  
 k̄iri bin b̄i yokop rek ak,  
 nak tari ḡin̄ig k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡipan?

<sup>7</sup> Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok b̄i k̄ib rek m̄idelak,  
 bin b̄i okok p̄iyak s̄iηak rek m̄idelak ak  
 pen m̄iñi bin b̄i okok k̄irop gek, k̄iri ȳib m̄idek,

<sup>8</sup> tap maḡilsek okok kod m̄iden̄igal,” aglak.  
 God gek bin b̄i tap maḡilsek okok kod m̄iden̄igal, aglak ak n̄iηl̄ c̄in n̄ip̄in tap maḡilsek bin b̄i mok k̄iri s̄iηak m̄iden̄igab. Pen m̄iñi c̄in n̄ip̄in tap maḡilsek bin b̄i mok k̄iri s̄iηak ma m̄ideb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jisas gak ak n̄ip̄in. God Jisas nop ag yokek l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ap̄il m̄idek ñ̄in ak, ejol okok bin b̄i k̄ib rek m̄idelak; Jisas ne b̄i yokop s̄ikol rek m̄idek. Pen God ne bin b̄i yim̄ig n̄iη̄ip rek, Jisas bin b̄i maḡilsek okok d̄i kom̄iη yokn̄im, aḡil, yur k̄ib d̄il k̄imek, God gek m̄iñi B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik sek m̄ideb n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, ȳib ne agel ar ameb.



<sup>10</sup> God ne tap okok magilsek gi lil kod mideb ak, bin bi konai nep di karip lim tep yib ne ak di linig, Jisas ag yokek apil yur ke yib dek, God nop kau tep ke yib ne ke ak nak. Tari ginig: Jisas ne ke gak minim tep ak ninj dil, bin bi konai nep kau tep ke yib nibak Jisas eip am midenigal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi tap si tap tmel acir ak lig gi yokeb Bi nibak abe, bin bi mni acir sek ma mdebal okok abe, Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak, Jisas bin bi nib okok kiro, ai mam yad sikop okok, agil agek nop nabinj ma gip. <sup>12</sup> Jisas ne God nop agak, "Ai mam sikop yad okok kiro kesim nak ak dil yib nak ak ag ninigain; nep sobok ginig mogim gil, kimep aglig gi, yib nep agen ar amnigab," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim alap agak,

"God ne yip kod tep ginigab, agil gos ak ninjil, gos sek midenigain," agak.

Pen minim alap agak,

"God ni pai yip nak okok eip midebin aul," agak.

### *Krais bin bi dinim, agil, bi rek mib goj lil, owak*

<sup>14</sup> "Ni pai yip nak" agak ni pai nib okok kiri bin bi yib ak me, ne bi yib alap lil apil, Seten bin bi lip gi dek kimbak bi ak nop nag pak linig kimak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gek me, bin bi kmnigab+n, agil, per nep gos par ninjil bi nagiman rek mdebal okok, kirop wsisb yokek per per nep kominj midenimel rek lip. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krais nig gak ak, ejol okok di tep ginim, agil, ma gak; Ebrahim ni pai di tep ginim, agil, nig gak. <sup>17</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krais apil cin ai mam ne midobin rek bi yib rek lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep tep yib ak midil, bin bi mid tep ma gipal okok kirop yimig ninjil di tep gil, per nep God nop wog gi ni tep gilig gi midek, God ne bin bi tap si tap tmel gipal okok gac nibak ninjil kirig ginigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen apil lim dai ar wagin aul midil, cinop miker tari tari gip ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke ninj tep gip rek, cinop yimig ninjil kod mid tep ginigab.

## 3

### *Jisas bi kib; Mosi s skol*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop yad. God nibep ak rek nep minim tep ne agek, cin God bin bi ne ke midob+n. Jisas ne bi God minim tep dam neb bi ak. Jisas ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak. Cin Jisas minim tep ak ninj dil, God Minim ageb rek nep ginigaun ak, Jisas ne per nep cinop gi nib. Nib ak, nibi per nep Jisas nop nep gos ninlig gi midenimb.

<sup>2</sup> Mosi God minim agak ak ninjil, God bin bi ne dil kod mid tep goligip. Nig aknib rek nep Jisas God minim agak ak ninjil magilsek gi tep gak. God Jisas nop wog nibak ag lak. <sup>3</sup> Bi alap karip gi linigab ak, bin bi okok ninjil karip yib agel ar ma amnigab; bi alap karip gi linigab ak, bin bi okok ninjil bi nibak nep yib ne agel ar amnigab. Ar nibak rek nep, God Mosi nop di tep gil gek, bin bi Mosi bi kib apal; pen Jisas yib kib yib mideb rek, bin bi yib ne agel ar i oklan sinan. <sup>4</sup> Karip kineb alap ke msen ma lip; bi gi lel mideb. Ar nibak rek nep, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek God ne gi lek mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Mosi God bin bi ne nab sinak wog gi ni tep gilig gi, God cinop kisen minim tari agnigab ak, minim tep ognap ag nak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Krais God Ni ne yipid gil mideb ak me, cinop God wagin ne midob+n okok, bi karip nap ni rek midil kod mid tep gip. Tap tep kisen dinigabin ak ninj dil gos sek midenigabin ak, bin bi ne nep midenigabin.

*God m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ dilig ḡ mid̄l, ma k̄r̄ig ḡn̄m̄b*

<sup>7</sup> N̄b ak, Kaun S̄n̄ agak rek n̄n̄n̄. Ne agak,

“N̄n̄ aul God m̄n̄m peȳig n̄n̄en̄m̄b ak,  
m̄n̄m ne ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄b.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nap̄s nased s̄kop b̄rar̄ik nep,  
m̄ n̄n̄ jūl omal (40) m̄n̄ mab kab nep m̄deb nab okok m̄delak,  
k̄rop tap ma gep rek okok ḡl̄ig ḡ, kod m̄d̄ tep ḡnek ak pen  
God ne c̄nop tari ḡn̄gab, aḡl, m̄n̄m yad ak ma n̄n̄l,  
gos k̄ri ke nep n̄n̄l gel amol̄iḡp.

Nap̄s nased s̄kop ḡlak rek ak, n̄bi God m̄n̄m ma ag jun̄m̄b.

<sup>10</sup> N̄g gelak, yad nap̄s nased s̄kop okok n̄n̄en̄ m̄l̄ik yapek agnek,  
“K̄ri per nep ȳp yo n̄n̄l, m̄n̄m yad k̄sen ma ḡpal,” agnek.

<sup>11</sup> N̄g gelak, yad k̄rop n̄n̄en̄ m̄l̄ik yapek,

“Kar̄p l̄m tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l,

ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄mel, agnek ak, ma am̄n̄gal,” agnek.

M̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl p̄s nep mer agnek!” agak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄b ak, ai mam s̄kop. Tap si tap t̄mel ḡl, God kom̄n̄ m̄deb ak m̄n̄m  
ne ak k̄r̄ig ḡl, gos n̄bi ke n̄n̄n̄m̄b rek l̄p ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. <sup>13</sup> God  
M̄n̄m dai agesin ak ageb, “N̄n̄ aul God m̄n̄m peȳig n̄n̄en̄m̄b ak, m̄n̄m  
ne ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄b,” ageb. N̄b ak, m̄n̄ c̄n̄ “N̄n̄ aul” m̄dob̄n̄ ak, per per  
n̄n̄ nok̄m nok̄m nanai namam s̄kop eip Krai m̄n̄m tep ak ag am̄l ap̄l  
ḡl, pen pen ag n̄l, gos sek m̄den̄m̄b. Mer ak, Seten n̄bep tap si tap t̄mel  
gep m̄n̄m esek ognap aḡl n̄bep l̄p ḡ dad amek, Krai m̄n̄m tep ak k̄r̄ig  
ḡn̄gab̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Ned Krai m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄n̄l, m̄n̄m ne n̄n̄ d̄ k̄l̄s ḡl, nop c̄g tep  
ḡnok ak rek, k̄sen per nep k̄l̄s ḡl n̄b akn̄b rek nep Krai m̄n̄m tep ne  
ak n̄n̄ d̄ k̄l̄s ḡl, nop c̄g tep ḡl gos sek m̄den̄gab̄n̄ ak, Krai bin b̄ ne  
m̄d̄l nop eip j̄m n̄l w̄g ḡn̄gab̄n̄.

<sup>15</sup> God M̄n̄m dai agesin ak ageb,

“N̄n̄ aul God m̄n̄m peȳig n̄n̄en̄m̄b ak,  
m̄n̄m ne ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄b.

Nap̄s nased s̄kop b̄rar̄ik nep,

God ne c̄nop tari ḡn̄gab, aḡl, m̄n̄m yad ak ma n̄n̄l,  
gos k̄ri ke nep n̄n̄l gel amol̄iḡp.

Nap̄s nased s̄kop ḡlak rek ak, n̄bi God m̄n̄m ma ag jun̄m̄b,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Mos̄s ne Isrel bin b̄ d̄l Ijip n̄b dowak bin b̄ n̄b okok nep maḡlsek  
God m̄n̄m n̄n̄l yo n̄n̄lak. <sup>17</sup> M̄ n̄n̄ jūl omal (40) Isrel bin b̄ tap si tap  
t̄mel ḡ mid̄l, God k̄rop m̄l̄ik yapl̄ig ḡ m̄dek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡ, m̄n̄ mab kab  
nep m̄dol̄iḡp nab okok m̄d̄l kon̄ai nep k̄m saklak. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel bin b̄ per  
nep God nop yo n̄n̄l, m̄n̄m ne agak rek ma ḡlak ak me, God ne m̄n̄m  
k̄l̄s aḡp, “Yad n̄bep n̄n̄en̄ m̄l̄ik yow̄p. Kar̄p l̄m tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l  
ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b agnek ak, ma am̄n̄gab̄m,” aḡl, p̄s nep mer agak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄b ak n̄p̄n̄, m̄n̄m ne ma n̄n̄ d̄lak ak me, am kar̄p l̄m tep ake l̄l m̄d̄  
tep geblap s̄n̄ak am̄n̄mel rek ma lak.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> “N̄bi kar̄p l̄m tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄m,”  
agak m̄n̄m ak Isrel nap̄s nased s̄kop ma n̄n̄ d̄lak. Pen m̄n̄ God c̄nop  
nep m̄n̄m n̄n̄d̄ n̄bak ageb. N̄b ak, n̄bi maḡlsek n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b, c̄n̄  
maḡlsek kar̄p l̄m tep am̄l, God eip m̄d̄l ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄, aḡl gos  
n̄n̄n̄m̄b. N̄bi n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b, God n̄bep, “Bin b̄ waḡn̄ nok̄m alap tap

tep ñinîgain agnek ak ma dîniîgabîm,” nîbep nîb agnîmînj rek lîp. <sup>2</sup> God gek Kraîs mîniîm tep ak Isrel bin bî kîrop ag ñel nînjlak rek, cînop ak rek nep Kraîs mîniîm tep ak ag ñel nînjnok. Pen Isrel bin bî Kraîs mîniîm tep ak nînjîl, nînjîd ageb, agîl, ma nînj dîlak. Nîb ak, Kraîs mîniîm tep ak kîrop ma gî ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen cîn bin bî Kraîs mîniîm tep ak nînjîl, nînjîd ageb, agîl nînj dîpîn okok, God ne agîl, “Nîbi karîp lîm tep amîl, yad eip mîdîl ake lîl mîd tep gîniîgabîm,” agak ak, mîniîm nînjîd nîbak rek gîniîgabîn. God agak,

“Nîg gelak, yad kîrop nîjen mîlik yapek,

“Karîp lîm tep amîl, yad eip mîdîl,

ake lîl mîd tep gîniîgal,” agnek ak, ma amnîgal,’ agnek.

Mîniîm kîlîs agîl pîs nep mer agnek!” agak.

God nîb agak ak pen ne bîrarîk ped okok karîp lîm aul ma gî lak ñin ak, tap magîlsek gîniîgab okok magîlsek bîr gos nînjîl gîniîgain agak.

<sup>4</sup> God Mîniîm ak dai alap udîn lî nînjîl, ñin ar onjîd ak mîniîm ognap nînjîngan. Mîniîm nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “God ñin aknîb kagol onjîd karîp lîm tap okok magîlsek gî lî sakîl, ñin ar onjîd ak ake lîniîm, agîl, yokop mîdek,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Mîniîm dai mîdarîk nep agesin nîbak, God agak, “Karîp lîm tep amîl, yad eip mîdîl, ake lîl mîd tep gîniîgal agnek ak, ma amnîgal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God gek Kraîs mîniîm tep ak Isrel bin bî kîrop ag ñîlak pen nînjîl, nînjîd ageb, agîl, ma nînj dîlak. Nîb ak me, karîp lîm tep amîl, God eip mîdîl ake lîl mîd tep gîplap ak, ma amnîlak. Pen bin bî ke nîb ognap amnîgal. <sup>7</sup> Nîb ak, bin bî mîniîm ne nînjîl kîrîg gîlak okok kîmel, mî konjai nep yînek, based acîk Depid God Mîniîm ñu kîl tîkîl, mîniîm won mîniîm nep agesin ak agîl agak,

“Ñin aul God mîniîm peyîg nîjenîmîb ak,

mîniîm ne ak nînj dîniîmîb.

God mîniîm ne nîjenîmîb ak,

yîrîk gîp agîl ma yo nînjîmîb,” agak.

Pen God kauyañ, “Ñin aul” agak ak me, cîn nîpîn, ñin ne bin bî dîniîgab ñin ak ma owîp; mîdep nep mîdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nîbi agnîgabîm, “God bîrarîk nep, ‘Karîp lîm tep amîl, yad eip mîdîl ake lîl, mîd tep gîniîgabîm,’ agak ak, bî kîb Josua apîs based sîkop kîrop dam karîp lîm Kenan amek, mîd tep gîlak ar ak agak,” agnîgabîm. Pen ñin nîbak nep ma agak; kîri amîl karîp lîm Kenan mîdel nînjîg gî, mîniîm nîbak kauyañ agak. <sup>9</sup> Nîb ak, God ne ñin ar onjîd ak ake lîl mîd tep gak rek, bin bî ne ak rek nep ake lîl mîd tep gîniîgal. <sup>10</sup> God ñin kagol onjîd wîg gîl, ñin ar onjîd ak ake lîl yokop mîdek rek, bin bî an an God karîp lîm tep sîjak amnîgal okok, kîri nîb aknîb rek nep wîg gîpal ak kîrîg gîl, ake lîl, yokop am ne eip mîd tep gîniîgal. <sup>11</sup> Nîb ak, karîp lîm tep nîbak amîl, God eip mîdîl ake lîl mîd tep gîniîgabîn agak mîniîm ak, nînj dî kîlîs gîl, kîlîs gîl God Mîniîm ageb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdon. Nîg aknîb rek genîgabîn ak, Isrel bin bî ned God mîniîm agak ak ma nînj dîl, karîp lîm tep ma amîl, ap yap paklak rek ak, cîn bin bî nokîm alap aknîb rek ma gîniîmînj.

<sup>12</sup> Tari gîniîg: God Mîniîm ak komînj nep mîdeb. God Mîniîm ak, tap tari gîniîg gîniîgab. Tu par kîd okok magîlsek arîk gîp; God Mîniîm ak kîd yîb. Nab cînop eyañ amîl, gos tîmîd mîdmagîl ke lîl kaun ke lîl gîniîgab; nab cînop eyañ amîl, tînjîl gol ke lîl tînjîl sîlom ke lîl gîniîgab; nab cînop eyañ amîl, gos tep nîpîn aka gos tîmel nîpîn ak, dî mîsenj lek nînj tep gîniîgabîn.

<sup>13</sup> Tari tari genîgabîn okok, God nînj mîdeb nînjîg gî gîniîgabîn; kapkap we gîl gîjîn rek ma lîp. Pen ne nep cînop mîniîm kîb agîl, tap tari tari gîpîn mîniîm ak ag nînjek nînjîg gî nop ag ñinîgabîn.

*Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb*

<sup>14</sup> Nîb ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn ak, God Ñî ne Jisas ak, amîl Nap eip mîdeb rek, Kraîs mînim tep niñ dipin ak, niñ dî kilîs gîlig gî mîdon. <sup>15</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn ak apîl lîm dai ar wagin aul mîdoligîp rek, tap si tap tîmel cînop lîp gî dî amnimîñ rek lîp okok abe, mîker cînop tari tari gîp okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gî tîmel ma gak. Nîb ak, mîker tari tari cînop gîngab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn ak niñ tep gîp rek, cînop yîmig yîb niñîl, <sup>16</sup> bî nab nîb cîn tep yîb ak mîdeb. Nîb ak, cîn gac sek mîdobin ak, God nop pîrikîl, ma kîrig gîn. God cînop yîmig niñîl, Ñî ne nop ag yokek apîl kîmak rek, God sea kîñ bîsig mîdeb ulep sîñak amenîgabîñ ak, ne cînop yîmig niñîl dî tep gîl kod mîd tep gek kapkap mîd tep gîngabîñ.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok magîlsek, bî yokop bin bî nab okok nîb ak pen God kîrop ag lek, bî nab nîb mîdîl wög ne ak gîpal. Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak niñîl, kaj meme aka kaj sîpsîp dap bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok kîrop ñel, kîri pen bîd ar ak pak dagîl, God nop sobok gî ñîbal. Wög kîri alap pen, bin bî God nop gos niñel tep gek, tap ognap dap bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok kîrop ñel kîri tap nîb okok God nop sobok gî ñîbal. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb nîb okok, kîri ke bî yîb mîdebal ak me, kîri ke ak rek nep tap si tap tîmel gîpal. Nîb ak, bin bî ognap okok tap si tap tîmel kîri gîpal ak abe, kîri ke tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak abe gos niñîl, God nop tap sobok gî ñîbal. Nîb ak, bin bî niñ tep ma gîpal okok ap yap paknîg gîngal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok kîrop yîmig niñîl, mînim sîsain apal. <sup>4</sup> Kîri ke, bî kîb mîdon, agîl, wög nîbak ma dîpal; God Eron nop ag lek wög nîbak golîgîp rek, kîrop nîg aknîb rek nep ag lek gîpal.

<sup>5</sup> Ar nîbak nep, Kraîs ne ke, yad bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb mîdenîm, agîl ma agak; God nep nop agak, “Nak Ñî yad;

mîñî yad Nap nak,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God Mînim ak dai alap udîñ lî niñîl, God mînim alap sek agak ak nîpîñ. Ñî ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yîp tap sobok gep bî mîdolîgîp rek ak, nak yîp tap sobok gep bî per per nep mîdenîgan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas lîm dai ar wagin aul mîdîl, nop ñagnîg gelak, Nap nop sîl aglîg gî, meg mîgan dap ranîl sobok gîlig gî mîdek. Nap nop ag niñîl agak, “Yîp kod mîdenîmîñ. Pen nîb nîb gînimîñ ma agebîñ; nak ke gos nîpan rek yîp gînimîñ,” agak. Jisas nîb agek, God mînim nop niñîl, ag niñak rek nep gak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne God Ñî ne yîb ak pen ne mîker dîl koslam mîdolîgîp ak, yad titi gîl Bîñen mînim agnîgab rek gîngain, agîl gos niñîl, nîg aknîb rek nep gek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Nap mînim tari agak, magîlsek gak ak me, ne bin bî mînim ne niñ dîl kîsen gîpal okok tîg asîk yokek, kîri karîp lîm tep seb kab ar alaj sîñak amîl per per nep komîñ nep mîd tep gîngal. <sup>10</sup> Pen ar nîbak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yîp tap sobok gep bî mîdolîgîp rek ak, nak yîp tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb mîdenîgan,” agak.

*God mînim yîbîm yîb ak niñ tep gîl, niñ dî wös gînimîb*

<sup>11</sup> Mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîb aul rek koñai mîdeb ak pen kasek ma nîpîm ak rek, koslam agen niñngabîm. <sup>12</sup> Nîbep God Mînim per ag ñîbîñ ak, nîbî

nɪŋ tep gɪl bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag ɲɪbkep ak pen kasek ma nɪpɪm rek, mɪnɪm ned nɪpkep mɪnɪm ak nɪbep kauyaŋ ag ɲɪn. Mɪɲɪ tap kɪlɪs tegɪlpkep ak pen mɪɲɪ ci nep tegɪl mɪdebɪm. <sup>13</sup> ɲɪ paɪŋaŋ ci tegɪl nep mɪdebal okok, mɪɲ ar ak tep, mɪɲ ar ak tɪmel, agɪl ma nɪpal. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bɪ gos sek okok gɪ damɪl, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agɪl nɪŋ tep gɪpal. Kɪri tap magɪl yɪb ɲɪbal.

## 6

### *God mɪnɪm yɪbɪm ak nɪŋ dɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep nɪbep per ag ɲɪbal okok, kauyaŋ agɪl kauyaŋ agɪl ma agnɪgain. Karɪp gɪnɪg, sap pɪɲɪl nɪg kauyaŋ tɪg juɪl, kauyaŋ ak pɪɲɪl nɪg, kauyaŋ ak pɪɲɪl nɪg, ma gɪpal. Nɪb ak, cɪn ke nep kɪl tep gɪl me, God bin bɪ ne mɪdenɪgabɪn, ag gos nɪŋolɪgɪpɪn ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, God ɲɪ ne nop ag yokek cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep ak pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪn. Sap ak tɪg juɪl, tol gɪl, tɪg juɪl, tol gɪl, aknɪb ma gɪn. <sup>2</sup> ɲɪg pakpal mɪnɪm ak; God kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, ɲɪnmagɪl nabɪc ar lɪpal mɪnɪm ak; bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪkpal mɪnɪm ak; God bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl kɪrop nonɪm lek ognap yur per dɪnɪgal mɪnɪm ak; mɪnɪm nɪbak kauyaŋ ma agnɪgain. Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ned nɪpek nɪb okok, gos nɪŋ nep mɪdlɪg gɪ, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ognap sek nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb ak, God cɪnop kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ognap sek ag ɲon nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪl, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri kauyaŋ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak cɪb nɪŋɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ne ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal. Kɪri God melɪk tep ne ak bɪr nɪŋlɪk; God tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb ɲɪb ak bɪr nɪŋlɪk; Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪrop nab adaŋ bɪr owak. <sup>5</sup> God Mɪnɪm tep ak yɪdek yɪb gɪp ak bɪr nɪŋlɪk; God ne bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kɪlɪs ne ak bɪr nɪŋlɪk. <sup>6</sup> Tap nɪb okok magɪlsek bɪr nɪŋlɪk ak pen Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪlak. Nɪb ak, kɪri kauyaŋ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak cɪb nɪŋɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ne ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: God ɲɪ ne ak kauyaŋ mab kros bak alaŋ ɲag pak lel bin bɪ okok nop ag junɪgal.

<sup>7</sup> Lɪm sɪŋak yɪŋ yɪmel, mɪɲɪb paklɪg gɪ paklɪg gɪ, yɪŋ tan tep gɪl tap magɪl pɪl tep gek, bin bɪ ɲɪ pai wɔg nɪbak ɲɪŋnɪg gɪpal okok ɲɪŋnɪgal. Nɪg gek God lɪm nɪbak mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪl tap tep ɲɪnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen lɪm sɪŋak yɪŋ yɪmel, mɪɲɪb paklɪg gɪ paklɪg gɪ, kɪpɪl ɲu ɲu sek okok nep tanek, tap magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab ak, lɪm nɪbak lɪm tɪmel yɪb. God lɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agek mab ke eyaŋ yɪnnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bɪ nɪŋeb tep yad okok. Mɪnɪm kɪb rek agobɪn ak pen nɪbi ke Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪpɪm, agɪl ma agobɪn; nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl agobɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdlɪl, bin bɪ ne okok gɪpal rek gɪpɪm ak nɪpɪn.

<sup>10</sup> God abramek ma gɪnɪgab; ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi ned God nop wɔg gɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ ne kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl gɪ ɲɪbɪk ak abe, mɪɲɪ ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪl gɪ ɲɪbɪm ak abe, ne sakɔl ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Pen cɪnop tep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi magɪlsek ar nɪbak nep per nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪd damɪl mɪd damɪl, amɪl God eɪp per nep mɪd tep gɪn, ag gos nɪpɪm rek, gɪnɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪbep yɪrɪk marɪk gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪker apek kɪlɪs gɪl gos sek mɪdebal bin bɪ okok, God tap tep ɲɪnɪgain agak ak dɪnɪgal. Nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, nɪbep tap tep nɪbak ɲɪnɪgab.

<sup>13</sup> God based acɪk Ebraham nop mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak agnɪg, bɪ kɪb God rek alap sek ma mɪdek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ ognap yɪb kɪrop ma agak; yɪb ne ke agɪl agak, <sup>14</sup> “Yad mɪdebin rek, nep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, nep kod mɪden nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

bin bɪ nak koŋai yɪb mɪdenɪgal,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Ebrahim mɪnɪm ne nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kapkap kod mɪdek mɪdek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

<sup>16</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd yɪb agnɪg, bɪ pobɪŋ alap yɪb ne agɪl, nɪŋɪd yɪb agobɪn, apɪn. Nɪg gon, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl ak rek nep, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪd yɪb agebal, apal. <sup>17</sup> Nɪbak rek, God yɪb ne ke agɪl, “Yad mɪdebin rek, nep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin,” agak ak, bin bɪ okok kɪsen nɪ pai tɪk donɪgal okok, yad gos kɪsen nɪŋɪl ar ke ma gɪnɪgain ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agak. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, pɪrɪk gɪl God nop pɪs ken opɪn bin bɪ okok, nɪŋɪd nep tap tep kɪrop nɪnɪgain agak ak dɪnɪg gebɪn, agɪl, gos sek mɪdon. God yɪb ne ke agɪl, yad mɪdebin rek, agak; nep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, agak. Mɪnɪm omal agak ak, God mɪnɪm esek agnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Ke ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>19</sup> God Karɪp Magɪl Nɪlɪk Mɪgan Sɪŋ Ke Yɪb ak walɪj bad karɪk yɪpɪl yokek, nop udɪn ma nɪpɪn ak pen mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb ak agek, gos nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, gos sek nop kod mɪdobɪn. Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb nɪbak, God karɪp magɪl nɪlɪk mɪgan ne ak amɪb ak me, kab kɪlɪs rek mɪdeb; kɪkaun kɪkaun ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Melkisedek ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdolɪgɪp rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak lɪl, God Karɪp Magɪl Nɪlɪk Mɪgan Sɪŋ Ke Yɪb ak ned amɪl, cɪnop nen agɪl Nap nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb per per nep mɪdenɪgab.

## 7

### *Kɪŋ alap bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdolɪgɪp*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nɪbak ne kɪŋ mɪdɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Salem kod mɪdlɪg gɪ, bɪ God kɪlɪs sek yɪb ak nop tap sobok gep bɪ ak, ak rek nep mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen kɪŋ ognap apɪl, based acɪk Ebrahim nop gɪ tɪmel gelak, kɪrop yok gɪ yokɪl, tap tep tep kɪrɪ okok dad apek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Melkisedek apɪl nop kanɪb nab sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, God nop sobok gɪl, Ebrahim nop kod mɪdenɪmɪn agak.

<sup>2</sup> Melkisedek nɪb agak nɪŋɪl Ebrahim tap pɪlɪ gɪ dowak okok, magɪlsek nonɪm lɪ Melkisedek nop won nokɪm alap nɪl, ne ke won aknɪb ajɪp alaj dak. Pen Melkisedek yɪb ne ak jɪj omal mɪdeb. Yɪb ne Melkisedek ak tɪg adɪk gɪl, “Kɪŋ Tep Yɪb Nep Gɪp” apal. Pen ne karɪp lɪm Salem kɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp ak, yɪb nɪbak tɪg adɪk gɪl, “Kɪŋ Kapkap Sain Tɪk Mɪdep Magɪl Nɪb” apal.

<sup>3</sup> Melkisedek ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ ak pen nonɪm jɪj ar ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb, nap nɪsed jɪj ar ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb, agɪl agel ma nɪpɪn. Pen nop nɪu kɪl tɪklak nɪn ak, nonɪm tɪk dowak nɪn ak, agɪl agel ma nɪpɪn; kɪmak nɪn ak, agɪl ak rek nep agel ma nɪpɪn. Ne per nep bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdeb rek, ne God Nɪ ne rek mɪdeb.

<sup>4</sup> God based acɪk Ebrahim nop nɪŋek tep gek, bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgan, agak mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, ne bɪ kɪb mɪdek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdek ak nɪŋɪl, tap pɪlɪ gɪ dapek okok, nonɪm lɪ nop won nokɪm alap nɪl, ne ke won aknɪb ajɪp alaj dak.

<sup>5</sup> Ak ned yɪb nɪg gak. Kɪsen Mosɪs nop tɪk dapelak kɪb gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Ebrahim tɪkek tɪk damɪl, bin bɪ Lipai wagɪn mɪdebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wɔg gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbɪ Isrel bin bɪ okok magɪlsek, mani tap tari tari dɪnɪgabɪm okok, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ won nokɪm nokɪm dap nɪl, nɪbɪ ke aknɪb ajɪp alaj ak dɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb ak, cɪn Mosɪs lo ar ak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, kɪrɪ magɪlsek Ebrahim wagɪn ne mɪdelɪgɪpal ak, pen namam Lipai wagɪn mɪdelɪgɪpal okok kɪrop per won nokɪm alap nonɪm lɪ nɪlɪgɪpal.

6 Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin b̄i nak okok k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄igain,” agak. God m̄n̄im agak n̄n̄ ak, Ebrahim ne b̄i ognap k̄rop tap ma n̄ol̄iḡip; pen Melkisedek ap̄il Ebrahim nop n̄n̄il, God nop sobok ḡil, Ebrahim nop kod m̄den̄m̄n̄ agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nok̄m̄ alap non̄im l̄il Melkisedek nop n̄ak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai waḡin b̄i alap ma m̄dol̄iḡip. 7 C̄n̄ n̄p̄in, b̄i alap ap̄il b̄i alap God nop sobok ḡil, b̄i n̄baul nop kod m̄den̄m̄n̄ agen̄igab ak, b̄i God nop sobok ḡn̄igab ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i alap b̄i s̄kol. N̄ib ak, c̄n̄ n̄p̄in Melkisedek b̄i k̄ib, based Ebrahim b̄i s̄kol. 8 B̄i Lipai waḡin Isrel bin b̄i won nok̄m̄ non̄im l̄i n̄ol̄iḡipal ak d̄il, m̄id dam̄l m̄lep l̄il k̄mlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nok̄m̄ alap non̄im l̄i n̄ak dak ak, God M̄n̄im ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, Melkisedek k̄im̄il w̄oḡ ne k̄riḡ gak, aḡil, ma aglak.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap non̄im l̄i n̄ak n̄ibak, n̄i pai ma t̄ik̄ dowak n̄in̄ ak n̄ak. K̄isen me, Aisak nop t̄ikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop t̄ikek, Jekop Lipai nop t̄ikek, t̄ik̄ am̄il ap̄il gel, Lipai b̄i n̄ib okok God nop tap sobok gep b̄i w̄oḡ gel n̄n̄il̄iḡ ḡi, Isrel bin b̄i okok mani tap k̄iri okok k̄rop non̄im l̄i n̄ol̄iḡipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap non̄im l̄i n̄ak ak, k̄rop ma t̄ik̄ dolak won ak n̄ak ak me, Ebrahim abe, n̄ised ne Lipai waḡin abe, Melkisedek nop non̄im l̄i n̄eb rek nep m̄idelak ak n̄p̄in.

*B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib ak, b̄i ned n̄ib okok kau k̄rop ak dak*

11 Mos̄is God M̄n̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, n̄ib n̄ib ḡn̄im̄b̄ agak n̄n̄il, Juda bin b̄i kaj meme kaj s̄ipsip tap okok dam̄l, Lipai waḡin God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok k̄rop n̄el, k̄iri pak daḡil God nop sobok ḡi n̄ol̄iḡipal. K̄iri n̄iḡ ḡil God bin b̄i ne m̄ideblap, God B̄i k̄isen n̄ib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai b̄i okok, God nop tap sobok ḡi n̄il̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄ideblap. Pen God B̄i k̄isen n̄ib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. 12 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak ap̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok kau k̄rop den̄igab ak, lo k̄isen n̄ib ak rek nep ap̄il, lo ned n̄ib ak kau ak d̄in̄m̄n̄j.

13 Pen God M̄n̄im dai agesin aul, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄n̄ ak nep. Lipai bin b̄i waḡin ak t̄ik̄ dam̄l nop ma t̄ik̄ dolak; B̄i K̄ib c̄n̄ waḡin ne ak, b̄i nok̄m̄ alap God nop tap sobok gep w̄oḡ ak ma gak.

14 Juda bin b̄i waḡin ak nep t̄ik̄ dam̄l B̄i K̄ib c̄n̄ nop t̄ik̄ dolak. Pen Mos̄is b̄i Juda waḡin ognap God nop tap sobok gep w̄oḡ ḡn̄im̄el, aḡil, m̄n̄im ognap ma agak. 15 Pen B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak, Melkisedek b̄i God nop tap sobok gep m̄dol̄iḡip rek m̄ideb ak me, tap agebin n̄baul m̄isen̄ ȳib m̄ideb. 16 B̄i j̄ij̄ titi m̄ideb lo alap agek, B̄i K̄ib c̄n̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ma m̄ideb. Pen ne B̄i k̄il̄is ke sek m̄ideb, tap alap nop n̄oḡ pak l̄in̄m̄n̄j rek ma l̄ip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i m̄ideb. 17 Tari ḡn̄iḡ: God M̄n̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, God m̄n̄im ognap Krāis nop agak ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“B̄i ȳip sobok gep Melkisedek rek  
per nep m̄iden̄gaban,” agak.

18 Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i k̄rop ag n̄ak lo n̄ibak, tari ḡn̄iḡ gek ak ḡn̄im̄n̄j rek ma lak; m̄n̄im yokop rek lak ak me, God ne d̄i ke okok lak. 19 Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag n̄ak lo ak, tap t̄imel okok alap d̄i gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep c̄n̄op n̄ib; tap ned n̄ib ak mer. N̄ib ak, gos sek m̄idob̄in. Tap tep k̄isen n̄ib ak n̄n̄ d̄il, God ne m̄ideb s̄njak ulep on̄igabin.

20 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok w̄oḡ k̄iri ned d̄ilak n̄in̄ ak, God m̄n̄im k̄il̄is ognap ma agak. Pen B̄i K̄ib c̄n̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄i lak

ñin ak, God m+nim kilis ke agil agak. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi linig, God m+nim kilis ke agil agak, “Yad B+ Kib, yad m+nim n+nid yib agebin; kisen m+nim alap ke ma agnigain.

Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi m+denigan,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> God m+nim kilis agil m+nim n+nid yib agak ak me, cin n+pin Jisas k+mak ak me, God m+nim kisen n+ib tep yib ak di ke okok ma linigab.

<sup>23</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned n+ib okok, konjai nep rek wög n+bak d+lak. Alap kimek, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen n+ib alap agel, wög n+bak gi m+doligip; ak kimek kisen n+ib ak m+doligip; ak kimek kisen n+ib ak m+doligip. N+bak me, alap per ma m+doligip. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas n+bak rek ma gip; ne per kom+n m+deb ak rek, wög n+bak ma k+r+g ginigab. God nop tap sobok gep bi per nep m+denigab. <sup>25</sup> Jisas per nep kom+n m+dek, m+ñi kom+n m+deb, kisen per nep kom+n m+denigab ak me, bin bi God bin bi ne m+dnig, Jisas k+rop nen agil k+mak m+nim tep ak n+n denigal ak, ne per nep k+rop tig asik yokn+m+n rek lip.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne Bi sin yib; ne tap si tap t+mel sikol sikol ognap ma gip; ne as+n ma m+deb. Jisas karip l+m ar wag+n aul bin bi tap si tap t+mel g+pal okok eip m+dek ak pen God nop di ke dam karip l+m tep seb kab ar i oklan sinak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ Kib Yib cin me ak. Cinop gi ñi tep gin+m+n rek lip. <sup>27</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib yokop okok, ñin nokim nokim per nep tap si tap t+mel kiri ke g+pal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñil, kisen bin bi ke n+ib okok tap si tap t+mel g+pal rek, tap pak sobok gi ñibal. Pen Jisas cinop bin bi okok magilsek, tap si tap t+mel g+pin ak n+n+il, m+nek nokim yib mab bak alaj nop ke God nop sobok gi ñak. Me tep!

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi okok k+rop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gil, bi tap si tap t+mel g+pal okok k+rop ag lel, kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib m+debal. Pen kisen ak, God m+nim ke kilis agil m+nim n+nid yib agak ak, God Ñi ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñi ne gin+g geb, agil gos n+njak ak, Ñi ne tap magilsek gin+m+n rek lip.

## 8

### *Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ Kib Yib cin*

<sup>1</sup> Pen m+nim agobin wagin ak nig gil m+deb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ Kib Yib cin ak amil God seb kab ar alaj sinak melik sek m+deb ak ñinmagil y+pid pis ken ar ne bisig m+deb. <sup>2</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ Kib Yib cin n+bak, ne God sobok gep karip sinak wög gip. God sobok gep karip sinak wög gip ak, bin bi ma g+ l+lak; God sobok gep karip n+nid ak, God B+ Kib ne ke g+ lak.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib l+m ar wag+n aul okok magilsek, bin bi tap si tap t+mel g+pal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok k+rop ñel, kiri pen ognap pak God nop tep agil sobok gi ñibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap t+mel gil gap sek m+debal ak God n+n+il k+r+g gin+m+n, agil, b+d ar ak pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñibal. N+ib akn+ib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ Kib Yib cin tap ognap God nop ñ+nig gak. <sup>4</sup> Jisas karip l+m seb kab ar alaj m+deb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ Kib Yib m+deb. Pen ne karip l+m ar wag+n aul m+dobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap ma m+dobkop. Tari gin+g: God agak rek, bi Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gil+g gi, Mosis lo m+nim ñu kil tikak rek n+n+il, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. <sup>5</sup> Pen l+m dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wög g+pal ak, kaunan pag n+n+il



gipal rek nep gipal; tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb. Ar nibak nep, Mosıs God sobok gep sel karip ak ginig gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dım yirik okok midil yad nep yomen ninjak rek nep, magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginimın,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned nib okok goligipal rek ma gip; ne wög kib yib gip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas gek God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak, Mosıs nu kil tikak minim ak rek ma mideb. God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak agnig, ne minim kilis agil agak, “Yad nibep minim ninjid agebin, bin bi yad kiroppap tep yib ninigain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God minim ned ag lak ak tep gipkop, minim kisen nib ak ma dopkop. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok mid tep ma gilak rek, God kiroppap ag ginig, bi minim agep ne alap gos nek, God Minim nu kil tikil agak, “Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe

Juda bin bi okok abe

kiroppap minim tep kisen nib agnigain.

<sup>9</sup> Napis nased acik okok kiroppap ninmagil ar lil

di Ijip nib donek ak

pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma ninjelak ak me,

yad kiroppap kirig ginek.

Nib ak, minim nibak rek,

kiroppap kauyan ma agnigain.

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok

kiroppap minim kisen nib agil minim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kiroppap adan li nen,

nin tep gil gos ninlig gi midenigal.

Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain;

kiri bin bi yad midenigal.

<sup>11</sup> Nin nibak, bin bi yad okok,

nimid nımam bin bi ognap kiroppap,

‘Bi Kib ne God ak nin dinimib,’ agil, ma ag ninigal.

Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe,

kiri magilsek yip ninigal.

<sup>12</sup> Tap si tap timel gipal okok,

kiroppap yimig ninil kirig ginigain.

Tap si tap timel gipal okok

gos ninlig gi midil kiroppap minim kib ma agnigain,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne minim tep kisen nib nibaul ag lil, “minim tep kisen nib” agak ak me, cin nipin, minim ned nib ak mını karip wör gip rek wög ma mideb, agak; tap wör gip ak ulep pis nep kirig ginig geb.

## 9

*God nop tap sobok gep bi ned nib okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak dil, God nop sobok gi nilak*

<sup>1</sup> God minim tep ned agak ar ak kisen gil, God nop sobok ginig gelak ak, yokop sobok ginimel rek ma lak; kil tep gilig gi nep sobok goligipal. God ne agek, sel karip alap gi lil am nop sobok gilak. <sup>2</sup> Sel karip nibak, karip nilik migan omal gelak. Karip magil nilik migan alap gi lil, Karip Nilik Migan Sijn ak aglak. Nilik migan nibak sip mılan dagilep tap alap gi lil,

abañ bad alap gi läl, God nop sobok gi ñeb bred ak per per dam abañ ar nìbak löligipal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen karip magil ñilik migan alap, walij kib yib ak pilij gilak. Ñilik migan nìbak, Karip Ñilik Migan Sij Ke Yib ak aglak. <sup>4</sup> Ñilik migan nìbak, mab abañ bad alap gi läl, kab gol di pak gol bad läl magilsek karik ñil, tap ki tep owip ak ar nìbak dagilöligipal. Kes kab gol dil gilak kib alap, God Minim Tep Kes Magil agöligipal ak, ak rek nep midek. Kes migan nìb eyanj, God lo minim ñu kil tikak kab omal ak abe, Eron yir dai di tagep marip gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dil gilak migan ak tim lelak midek ak abe lel midoligip.

<sup>5</sup> God mideb aul, agil, Kes Magil midek ar ar sijak alaj, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pis pis gi lälak. Tap si tap timel gipin gac ak, God ninil kirig gan, agil, lakañ sikol sikol dap sobok gi ñöligipal nab nìbak. Tap nìb okok minim ak, miñi ag parsek läl ñu kil tiknim rek ma lip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen tap nìb okok magilsek gel midek ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karip ñilik migan sonj ar ak amil, God nop wog ak göligipal. <sup>7</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep yokop nìb okok, karip ñilik magil nab eyanj amnimel rek ma lak. Mi nokim nokim, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nep, sipsip lakañ damil nep, ñilik migan nìbak amoligip. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bi ninj tep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok gac ak abe, God ninil kirig ginimij, agil, lakañ ak dam ñilik migan nìbak amil, God nop sobok gi ñoligip. <sup>8</sup> Gak nìbak, Kaun Sij ak cinop yomek nipin, sel karip nìbak karip ñilik migan omal sek midoligip rek, Karip Ñilik Migan Komij Tep Sij Ke Yib nìbak amnimel rek ma lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen göligipal nìbak, God cinop bin bi miñi midobin ñin aul gos ninjmel, agil agak. Pen tap ñöligipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe, tap si tap timel gel gac midmagil nab kiri adanj midek ak lig gi yokek, God bin bi asij ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup> Nig göligipal ak, kiri yokop tap ñineb, nig ñineb, nig lig gi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep ninil göligipal. Lo minim ned nìb nìb okok ninil tap kil tep göligipal nìbak, yokop God minim tep kisen nìb agnig gak minim nìbak kod midlig gi, kaunan rek ninil gipal rek ak göligipal.

*God nop tap sobok gep bi kisen nìb ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gi ñak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Krais gek tap tep bir owip okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen karip ne sijak bi nab nìb cin midil cinop gi ñeb karip nìbak, bin bi gi lel sel karip ned nìb midoligip rek ma mideb; God lim dai ar wagin aul gi läl, Krais wog geb karip ak ma gi lak. Krais wog geb karip ak karip tep aknib ke. <sup>12</sup> Krais kaj meme kaj kau ñilik pakil, lakañ dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nìb okok per per nep lakañ sonj gil sobok gi ñöligipal rek ma gak; cinop di God eip jim ñinij, lakañ ne ke minnek nokim yib dam Karip Ñilik Migan Sij Ke Yib alaj amnak ak me, cin per per nep komij midojin rek lip.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo ned nìb ninil tap kil tep göligipal rek ma gil asij mideligipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dil, bin bi nìb okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komij loligip; ñin ognap kaj kau anlaj alap pak lakañ ak dil, nig göligipal; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñilik alap mab dagilel pis nep yin bij tikak bad ognap dil, nig sek ulik malik gil dil ak rek nep bin bi nìb okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil

komɨŋ loligɨp. <sup>14</sup> Lakañ yokop pɨsmas gɨ yokel komɨŋ loligɨp nɨbak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, Krais Bɨ Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ak Kaun per per nep mɨdeb ak eip mɨdɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmek, lakañ yokak ak cɨnop gek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn gac ak mɨmagɨl nab cɨnop adan mɨdeb ak lɨg gɨ yokek, nag kɨbɨŋ ap yap pakɨl kɨmnɨgal ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nop nep wɨg gɨ ñɨn.

*Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cɨnop God eip dɨ jɨm ñɨl lak*

<sup>15</sup> Krais God mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb dapɨl bɨ nab nɨb mɨdeb ak, God bin bɨ yad dɨnɨgain, agɨl ag lak okok, kɨrop tap tep ñɨnɨgain agak tap okok dɨnɨgal, agɨl geb. Krais kɨmak ak me, bin bɨ Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñak ak tɨb juɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok gac nɨbak lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agnɨgal, “Yad kɨmen, tap yad okok apin rek nonɨm lɨnɨmɨb,” agnɨgal. Mɨnɨm nɨbak yokop nep mɨdek mɨdek, pɨs nep kɨmel nep, agnɨgal rek nonɨm lɨnɨgal. Kɨri komɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap kɨri nonɨm ma lɨnɨgal. <sup>18</sup> Nɨb ak rek, God mɨnɨm tep ned nɨb Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kɨmek me, mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨlɨs gak.

<sup>19</sup> God Mosɨs nop agek Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak. God mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, Mosɨs nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨ dai juɨl, kaj kau ñɨlɨk pak lakañ dɨl, kaj meme pak lakañ dɨl, ñɨg ognap sek sonj gɨl, tap hisop apal lek kɨd ak dɨl, sɨsɨp kas ak dɨ dai alaj nag lɨl, ñɨg lakañ nɨbak tauɨl, lo mɨnɨm mɨj nɨbak abe, bin bɨ apɨl mɨdelak okok magɨlsek abe yokek pɨsmas gɨ pakek agak, <sup>20</sup> “Lakañ yoken mɨj nɨbaul abe nɨbep abe pɨsmas gɨ pakeb nɨb aul, God mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨp ak, nɨbɨ nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmɨb agɨp ak, bɨr nɨpɨn, agɨl, yokebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen lakañ ognap dɨl, God sobok gep sel karɨp ak yokek pɨsmas gɨ pakɨl, tap tari God nop tap sobok gɨnɨg lɨlak karɨp nɨbak mɨdek okok magɨlsek yokek pɨsmas gɨ pakɨl gak. <sup>22</sup> Lo mɨnɨm Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, tap tari God nop tap sobok gɨnɨg lɨlak karɨp nɨbak mɨdek okok magɨlsek rek, ke sɨŋ tep ma mɨdek; lakañ dɨ yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek nep, sɨŋ tep mɨdolɨgɨp. Lo mɨnɨm Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nɨbak lɨg gɨ yokolɨgɨp.

*Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmɨl, gac cɨnop lɨg gɨ yokɨp*

<sup>23</sup> Tap nɨb okok, tap karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak mɨdeb okok kaunan rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen tap kaunan rek mɨdolɨgɨp okok, sɨsɨp alap lakañ yapek me, gac nɨbak lɨg gɨ yokak ak me, tap yɨb ak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak mɨdeb ak, tap yokop nɨbak rek mer, tap tep ke yɨb sobok gɨ ñeb. <sup>24</sup> Sel karɨp ned nɨb Isrel bin bɨ gɨ lɨl God nop sobok gɨ ñolɨgɨpal ak, tap karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak mɨdeb okok kaunan rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep mɨdek. Pen Krais karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak rek ma amnak. Ne karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak amɨl, mɨñi cɨnop bɨ nab nɨb rek mɨdɨl God mɨdeb sɨŋak eip mɨdeb. <sup>25</sup> Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb okok, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm, lakañ kɨri ke mer, sɨsɨp tap okok pakɨl lakañ dɨl, God nop sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg, Karɨp Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amelɨgɨpal. Pen Krais ar nɨbak rek, ñɨn konjaj nep nop ke sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak ma amnak. <sup>26</sup> Kɨri gɨlɨgɨpal rek, Krais abe aknɨb rek gɨpkop ak, God bɨrarɨk ped okok lɨm dai aul gɨ lak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, Krais per per mɨ nokɨm nokɨm cɨnop nen agɨl, yur kɨb dɨl kɨmbkop. Pen mɨñi ñɨn kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn aul, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak, bin bɨ ned mɨdelɨgɨpal okok gɨlak, bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdobɨn okok gɨpɨn, bin bɨ kɨsen mɨdenɨgal okok gɨnɨgal, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak magɨlsek,

Krais ne m̄nek nok̄im ȳib bin b̄i maḡlsek nen aḡil kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il k̄im̄ak.

<sup>27</sup> Bin b̄i okok maḡlsek m̄nek nok̄im ȳib k̄im̄il, k̄isen m̄in̄im k̄ib ak n̄iṅn̄igal rek, <sup>28</sup> Krais ne m̄nek nok̄im nep bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gac k̄iri maḡlsek liḡ ḡi yokn̄ig k̄im̄ak. Ne b̄i nok̄im nep; k̄iri bin b̄i koṅai ȳib. Krais kauyaṅ on̄igab. Pen kauyaṅ ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ṅ̄in̄ ak, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop kauyaṅ tap sobok ḡi ṅ̄in̄im, aḡil, ma on̄igab; ne n̄ig b̄ir p̄is nep gak. Pen bin b̄i nop tep gek n̄iṅliḡ ḡi kod m̄idebal okok k̄irop p̄is nep d̄il tap tep ṅ̄in̄igain agak ak ṅ̄in̄ig on̄igab.

## 10

### *Tap sobok gep ned n̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel gac ak ma liḡ ḡi yokn̄igab*

<sup>1</sup> Mos̄is lo m̄in̄im ṅ̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek n̄iṅil, sipsip tap okok pak sobok ḡipal ak, yokop k̄isen okok ḡin̄ig geb ak kaunan pag n̄iṅil ḡipal rek ḡipal. Ḡipal n̄ibak, m̄i nok̄im nok̄im per ḡipal. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i God nop on̄ig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok k̄isen ḡil, God bin b̄i as̄iṅ ma m̄ideb ne m̄iden̄imel rek ma lip. <sup>2</sup> Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok ḡi ṅ̄el, God tap si tap t̄imel gac k̄iri ak p̄is nep liḡ ḡi yokpkop ak, gos par n̄iṅil, kauyaṅ ḡin̄ kauyaṅ ḡin, aḡil, ma ḡiplap; m̄inek nok̄im alap nep ḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡiplap. <sup>3-4</sup> Kaj kau an̄lam lakaṅ ak abe, kaj meme lakaṅ ak abe, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak liḡ ḡi yokn̄im̄iṅ rek ma lip ak me, m̄i nok̄im nok̄im per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok ḡipal ak, k̄iri bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gac sek m̄idebal ak sak̄ol ḡin̄imel rek ma lip.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ib ak, Krais l̄im dai ar waḡin aul on̄ig ḡil, ne God nop agak, “Bin b̄i k̄iri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok ḡipal ak nep tep ma ḡip.

Bin b̄i tap nep ṅ̄eb alap dam nep ṅ̄ibal ak nep tep ma ḡip.

Pen nak ȳip b̄i m̄ib goṅ alap ḡi lipan.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap n̄ib okok sek daḡilel p̄is nep ȳin̄ b̄ij t̄ik̄ip ak abe,

bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak gos n̄iṅil  
sipsip tap okok pak sobok ḡipal ak abe,  
ak rek nep nak n̄iṅek tep ma ḡip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen m̄in̄im ognap sek aḡil agnek,  
‘God, yad m̄idebin.

B̄irar̄ik nep m̄ij ak ṅ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak nep n̄iṅil agn̄igan rek ḡin̄igain,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> Krais m̄in̄im n̄ib omal agak. M̄in̄im alap ak God nop aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i k̄iri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok ḡipal ak nak n̄iṅek tep ma ḡip; bin b̄i tap nep ṅ̄eb alap dam nep ṅ̄ibal ak abe nak n̄iṅek tep ma ḡip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap n̄ib okok sek daḡilel p̄is nep ȳin̄ s̄ibok yow̄ip ak abe nak n̄iṅek tep ma ḡip; bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak gos n̄iṅil sipsip tap okok pak sobok ḡipal ak, ak rek nep nak n̄iṅek tep ma ḡip,” agak. Mos̄is lo m̄in̄im ṅ̄u k̄il t̄ikak m̄ideb rek nep sobok ḡi ṅ̄ol̄iḡipal ak pen Krais n̄iṅil, “God nop tep ma ḡip,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Krais m̄in̄im alap God nop aḡil agak, “God, yad m̄idebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep n̄iṅil agn̄igan rek ḡin̄igain,” agak. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ṅ̄ol̄iḡipal m̄in̄im ned n̄ib ak, God ne mer aḡil, m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib ak gek k̄il̄is gek amnak. <sup>10</sup> N̄ib ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap m̄in̄im ak n̄iṅil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ gac ak liḡ ḡi yokn̄ig, m̄inek nok̄im ȳib m̄ib goṅ ne ke p̄is nep sobok ḡi ṅ̄ak ak me, c̄in̄ bin b̄i maḡlsek tap si tap t̄imel gac ak liḡ ḡi ke okok yokek bin b̄i s̄iṅ ne m̄idob̄in.

11 Bî God nop tap sobok gep okok ñin nokim nokim wög kiri gipal. Ñin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bî tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip.

12 Pen Kraiss bin bî tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke mnek nokim alap nep sobok gi ñil, wög nîbak gi dipin, agil, am God ñinmagil yipid pis ke ar ne sînak bisigak. 13 Kraiss God ñinmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midex ninlig gi, God ne Kraiss nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

14 Kraiss ne mnek nokim alap nep kîmak ak me, bin bî tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bî sîj ne bîr midebal. Pen kiri bin bî sîj ne per nep midenigal. 15 Kaun Sîj ak rek nep cinop minim nîbak rek ag ñib. Ne minim agep bî ne alap nop gos ñek, God Minim ak dai alap ñu kîl tikil agak,

16 “Yad Bî Kîb agebin,  
kisen yad minim kisen nîb kîrop agil minim ag ar nokim lîl,  
lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kîrop adanj lî ñen,  
nîj tep gil gos ninlig gi midenigal,” agak.

17 Pen minim alap agak,  
“Tap si tap timel gipal ak ninil kîrig gil,  
kisen gos ninlig gi ma midenigain,” agak.

18 Nîb ak cîn nîpin, God ne bin bî magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak ninil bîr kîrig gîp rek, God nop tap sobok gep bî okok wög alap ma mideb yib.

### *God mideb man sîjak amnin*

19-20 Ai mam sikop. Jisas mîb gonj ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok gi ñil yur dil kîmak ak me, walij kib Karip Ñilk Mîgan Sîj Ke Yib pilin gilak ak pig gi rik gek, kijon kisen nîb kijon komin ameb alap cinop pis nep yîkak.

21 Kraiss ne cîn God wagin ne midobin okok, bî karip nap nîb rek midil, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yib cîn ak mideb. 22 Nîb ak me, Kraiss tap si tap timel gipin gac ak bîr lig gi yokek, gos magil cîn mid tep gip ninil, cîn nig pak tep gil, sîj nep midil, God minim tep ak nin di kilis gil, gos nokim nep ninil, God mideb man sîjak amnin. 23 God per nep agip rek nep ginigab ak me, God cinop dam karip lim seb kab ar alanj sîjak dad amnigab agip minim ninid nîbak nin di kilis gil gos sek kod midon. God kisen nig ginigab minim ak bin bî okok ag ñibin rek, cîn ke gos nokim nîbak nep nin di kilis gilig gi midon. 24 Pen ai mam sikop ognap kîrop midmagil lîl gi tep gon, kiri pen bin bî ognap kîrop midmagil lîl gi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi ñil, pen pen midmagil lîl, gi tep gin. Gos ak nep ninlig gi midon. 25 Bin bî ognap God Minim ninin, agil, apil mogim gipal ak pen kisen kîrig gipal rek, ma gin. Bî Kîb adik gi apil minim kib agnigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, ap mogim gil, minim tep nîpin ak, pen pen ag ñilig gi, jim ñil midon.

### *Kraiss nop kîrig genigabin ak, pis nep ap yap pakjin rek lip*

26 Kraiss minim tep minim yipil ak agel nin tep gil, pen adik gil tap si tap timel ar ak kauyan gilig gi midonigabin ak, tap alap God nop sobok gi ñon gac cinop ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip. 27 Ar nîbak, kanib cîn alap ma midenigab. God nop pirikil, minim kib ak abe, mab milanj kib God kausal maual ne okok kîrop yin sibok yonigab ak abe kod midenigabin. 28 Mosis lo minim ñu kîl tikak ak, bin bî ninel, tap yokop rek lek, tib juelak ak, bin bî omal aka omal nokim udin ninel, minim kib agoligipal ñin ak, kîrop

yimig ninihimin rek ma lek, bi minim tig bilokep okok minim nibak ninj tep gil agel pis nep nag pak loligipal. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, bin bi God Ni ne ak nep aleb aleb nenigal ak, God bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak kirop minim kib agil, kirop pen yur timel ninigab. God Ni ne nop aleb aleb nenigal nibak, Krais lakan ne ke cinop God eip di jim nil linim agil yokak ak, kirop tap yokop rek lek, nig ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop yimig ninip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ninigal. <sup>30</sup> Cin nipin God Bi Kib ne agak, "Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, yad nokim kirop pen gi timel ginigain," agak. Pen minim alap agak, "Bi Kib ne ke bin bi ne okok kirop minim kib agnigab," agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen God Bi Kib per per mideb ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab ak ninjel jel gek piriknigal.

### *God Minim ageb rek nep gon amnar*

<sup>32</sup> Pen ned goligipim ak sakol ma ginimib. Krais melik tep nibep pak nek minim tep ne ak ninj dem, bin bi ognap nibep miker kib nilak ak pen nop ma kirig gipek. <sup>33</sup> Nin ognap nibep minim timel agil, gi timel goligipal ak pen gos nibak ma ninjel, Krais bin bi migan ognap kirop gi timel gelak nib okok ken ameligipim. <sup>34</sup> Bin bi Krais minim tep ak ninj del, mifi lilak bin bi okok, kirop yimig ninjligipim. Bi kib karip lim nibi kod midebal okok apil tap nibep magilsek di okok nib okok nib pili gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma ninjel, tep gek ninlig gi, tap pili gi ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep midenigab tap nibak nep gos ninlig gi nep mideligipim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nibi sisan ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek midenigabim ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib ninigab. <sup>36</sup> Krais minim tep ninj dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak ninigab. <sup>37</sup> God Minim ak ninjel nipin, minim alap nu kil tikil aglak,

"Won ulep nep alap mideb

Bi onig gek ak onigab.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin bi kominj tep yad okok,

yip ninj dil kominj midenigal.

Pen bin bi ognap yip kirig genigal ak,

yip tep ma ginigab," aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen cin bin bi God nop kirig gil ap yap paknigal ognap ma midobin; bin bi nop ninj dil, per per nep kominj midenigal okok midobin.

## 11

### *Ninj dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi God Minim ageb ak minim ninjid ageb, agil, God nop ninj dipal okok, God Minim kisen nibep gi tep ginigain ageb ak, nibi gos omal mer; God Minim ageb rek nep ninj di kilis gipal. Bin bi God Minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, God nop ninj dipal bin bi okok, God Minim tap nib okok nig gil nig gil mideb ageb ak, kiri tap nib okok udin ma nipal ak pen kiri gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep ninj di kilis gipal. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi ognap birarik nep okok, mifi nep nu kil tikubin rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Cin God nop ninj dil, God Minim ageb ak minim ninjid ageb apin ak me, tap seb kab ar alaj abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, God tap alap dil ma gi lak, God minim ak nep agek misen lak ak, nipin.

### *Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop ninj dilak*

<sup>4</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep bɪ nak Ebol God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapɪl God nop pak sobok gɪ ñek, God nɪɲek tep gak. Pen nɪmam Ken tap dapɪl sobok gɪ ñak ak, God nɪɲek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bɪ komɪɲ tep yad, agɪl, tap sobok gɪ ñak ak nɪɲɪl, yɪp tep gɪp agak. Ebol kɪmɪl amek, mɪɲɪ eip ma mɪdobɪn ak pen, ne God nop nɪɲ dek kesɪm nɪbak, cɪnop bin bɪ ognap gos ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb, agɪl, God nop nɪɲ dɪ mɪd damɪl ma kɪmak. Ne God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bɪ komɪɲ tep yad, agɪl, komɪɲ nep dad amnak. Bin bɪ nop pɪyo pɪyo nɪɲ mer nɪɲlak; God ne ke nop dad karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak ugai dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God Mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb agnɪgal okok nep, God nɪɲek tep gɪnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: ne komɪɲ mɪdeb rek, nop sobok gon, cɪnop mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪnɪgab apal bin bɪ okok nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb, agɪl, God agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mɪɲab kɪb paknɪgab agek, Noa udɪn ma nɪɲak ak pen God nop nɪɲ dak rek, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd agɪp, agɪl, ñɪg magöb kɪb ak gɪ lak. Ñɪg magöb kɪb nɪbak gɪ lɪl, bin ne ñɪ pai ne okok magɪlsek eip ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amel, mɪɲab kɪb yɪb ak pakak pen komɪɲ mɪdelak. Pen God mɪɲab kɪb paknɪgab agek, udɪn ma nɪɲak ñɪn ak, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb, agɪl, gek amek ñɪg magöb gɪ lak ak me, God nop bɪ komɪɲ tep yad agak. Ne komɪɲ amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nop tɪb julak okok bin bɪ tap si tap timel nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak ak mɪsenj mɪdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karɪp lɪm ak mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ God agak, “Ñɪ pai nak tɪk donɪgan tɪk dapel amnɪgab okok, nɪbep karɪp lɪm kɪb alap pɪs nep agnɪgain ak me, amɪl nɪb okok mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak. God nɪb agek, Ebrahim God agak karɪp lɪm nɪbak mɪdeb okok, agɪl, ma nɪɲak; God yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, abramek amnak. <sup>9</sup> Pen God karɪp lɪm nop ag lak am mɪdek karɪp lɪm nɪbak karɪp lɪm ne mer, bin bɪ ognap karɪp lɪm kɪri. Ne bɪ par okok nɪb rek mɪdek. Ne nɪg gɪl mɪdɪl, sel karɪp nep gɪl kɪn ajɪl, ñɪ ne Aisak nop tɪk dowak. Tɪk dapek kɪb gɪl, nap gak rek nep sel karɪp nep kɪn ajek. Aisak ñɪ ne Jekop nop tɪk dapek kɪb gɪl, ak rek nep sel karɪp nep kɪn ajek. Pen God karɪp lɪm nop ag lɪl Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñɪ ne Aisak Jekop kɪrop ak rek nep ag lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Ebrahim, God karɪp lɪm kɪlɪs tep per mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gɪ lak ak, am mɪdenɪgain, agɪl, gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdek.

<sup>11</sup> Ebrahim bɪ mɪlep lɪl, bine Sara bin waske mɪlep yɪb lɪl, mɪderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪrop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ñɪ Aisak nop tɪk dorek. <sup>12</sup> Ebrahim bɪ bɪr kɪmeb rek mɪdek ak pen ñɪ ne nɪbak tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gel, cɪn bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep, gap seb kab alañ sɪɲak konɪai yɪb nep mɪdeb rek, kab kɪlɪp airan ñɪg gol sɪɲak konɪai yɪb nep mɪdeb rek, wök pag ma nɪpal rek ak, mɪdobɪn.

<sup>13</sup> Bɪ bɪrarɪk nep agebin nɪb okok, God nop nɪɲ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, kɪmlak. God kɪrop tari tari agek, agɪp rek nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop nɪɲ dɪ mɪdelak ak pen God agak nɪbak gek nɪɲɪl ma kɪmlak. God kɪrop tari tari agak ak, udɪn ma nɪɲɪl, par okok nɪb rek gos kɪri nep nɪɲɪl, kɪsen God tap

tep c̄nop ñ+n̄gab agak ak c̄nop ñ+n̄gab, aḡil, tep gek n̄ñlig ḡi mid dam̄il k̄mlak. L̄im dai ar waḡin aul mid̄il aḡol̄iḡipal, “C̄n bin b̄i ke okok n̄b yokop ap̄il l̄im dai ar waḡin aul mid̄ob̄in,” aḡol̄iḡipal. <sup>14</sup> Bin b̄i m̄n̄im n̄bak rek apal okok, kar̄ip l̄im c̄n ȳp̄id ḡil alap mid̄eb ak, ag gos ak n̄ñil, n̄b apal. <sup>15</sup> Kar̄ip l̄im k̄ri k̄r̄ig ḡil olak ak gos amek, ad̄ik ḡi amblap pen ad̄ik ḡi ma amn̄lak. <sup>16</sup> Pen gos k̄b k̄ri amnak God kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak. God ne pen k̄rop kar̄ip l̄im alap ḡi l̄i tep ḡip ak me, c̄n n̄p̄in God k̄rop bin b̄i yad agek nab̄ij ma ḡip.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim agn̄gain rek ḡin̄gab aka, aḡil, nop agak, “Ñ̄i nak Aisak, “T̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄il gel kon̄ai mid̄en̄gal,” agnek ñ̄i ak nep, nop dam ñ̄ag pak l̄il, ȳp sobok ḡi ñ̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄n̄im tari ageb ak m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id nep ageb, aḡil, ȳp aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, aḡil agak, “Ñ̄i yad n̄bak t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄il gel kon̄ai mid̄en̄gal agak m̄n̄im ak, God ne ma k̄r̄ig ḡin̄gab; ñ̄i yad nok̄im ȳb ak ñ̄ag pak len, ne gek kauȳñ war̄ikn̄gab,” aḡil, ñ̄i ne Aisak nop dam b̄id ar ak nag ñ̄on ḡi l̄il, tu d̄il p̄ñ̄il lin̄ig gek, God agak, n̄ig ma ḡin̄m̄n̄ agak. N̄b ak, ñ̄i ne Aisak nop b̄r p̄is nep k̄mak rek lak ak pen nop kom̄ñ d̄il dad ad̄ik ḡi amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen k̄b ḡil ñ̄i omal t̄k dowak. Ñ̄i alap ȳb ne ak Jekop; ñ̄i alap ȳb ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄n̄im tari ageb ak m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id nep ageb, aḡil, b̄i m̄lep ȳb l̄il, God aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, aḡil, ñ̄i ne omal k̄rop tap tep k̄isen ḡin̄gab m̄n̄im ak ognap ned ag ñ̄ak. K̄mek, k̄isen agak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñ̄i ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄n̄im tari ageb ak m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, aḡil, b̄i m̄lep ȳb l̄il mañ k̄imn̄ig gek ñ̄n̄ ak, ȳr dai d̄i tagep ne ak d̄il, God ȳb nop agek ar amek n̄ñlig ḡi, ñ̄i ne Josep ñ̄i t̄ikak omal ak k̄rop aḡil, God k̄rop mal d̄i tep ḡil kod mid̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ñ, agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñ̄i ne Josep ak rek nep God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄n̄im tari ageb ak m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, aḡil, b̄i m̄lep ȳb l̄il mañ k̄imn̄ig gek ñ̄n̄ ak, Isrel bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “K̄isen kar̄ip l̄im Ijip aul k̄r̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Kenan amn̄gab̄im. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, t̄ñ̄il ȳp okok sek dam̄il n̄b n̄b ḡin̄m̄b,” agak. Aḡil k̄mek, k̄isen k̄ri agak rek nep ḡilak.

### *Mosis nop t̄k dap̄il we ḡirek*

<sup>23</sup> Mosis non̄im nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄n̄im tari ageb ak m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, aḡil, ñ̄i Mosis nop t̄k dap̄il, k̄il tep mid̄ek ak n̄ñ̄il, tak̄in omal nok̄im we ḡi ñ̄er mid̄ek. Ijip K̄in̄j Pero nop ma p̄r̄ikrek. <sup>24</sup> Mosis k̄b ḡil, ne ak rek nep God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄n̄im tari ageb ak m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, aḡil agak, “Ȳp Pero pai ne ñ̄i ne ma agn̄imel. <sup>25-26</sup> L̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap t̄mel ḡilig ḡi mid̄en, ȳp tep ma ḡin̄gab; per per mid̄en̄im, aḡil, Mesaia nop n̄ñ den, ȳp ag jun̄gal ak tep; pen Ijip bin b̄i ameb owep tap tep tep k̄ri okok ȳp tep ma ḡip agak. Yad bin b̄i God p̄is ken mid̄el, k̄rop ḡi t̄mel ḡipal okok eip moḡim ḡil mid̄en̄im,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis ne God ud̄in ma n̄ñep ak nop n̄ñ d̄il, m̄isen̄ n̄ñ̄ip rek lek, k̄in̄j Pero nop m̄l̄ik kal n̄ñak ak, ma p̄r̄ikak. God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄n̄im tari ageb ak m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ȳp kod mid̄en̄gab, aḡil, God agak rek nep ḡil, Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop pon̄ d̄il kar̄ip l̄im Ijip k̄r̄ig ḡil owak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Mosis ne God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄n̄im tari ageb ak m̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep c̄nop ḡin̄gab, aḡil agek, Isrel bin b̄i Pasopa s̄ipsip ñ̄l̄ik okok pak̄il, lakañ d̄il k̄jon̄ waḡin p̄is p̄is yokel p̄ismas



gi pakek, dai ar alarj abe yokel pismas gi pakek, ejol apil Ijip bin bi ni ned tik dolak okok magilsek naq pak liliq gi, Isrel bin bi karip kiri ak amil ni ned kiri okok naq pak ma lak.

<sup>29</sup> Isrel bin bi God nop niq dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niqid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agel, Ijip kai kirop yik gel, kiri pen amil nig solwara Sapaai ak junig gel niqlig gi, God gek nig nibak liliq gi pis pis amek, lim miplep ar ak rek amil, pis kidadan amnilak. Pen Ijip kai kirop yik gi dam nab nibak apelak, nig apil kirop karik yipil yokek magilsek nig nibil kim saklak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kisen Isrel bin bi God nop niq dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niqid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilis ak nin aknib ar onid ak kis kis gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop niq dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niqid nep ageb, agil, bin bi ne God minim ne kirig gilak okok eip ma kimak. Tari ginig: Isrel bi omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kirop mal naq pak liliq gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lim cin niq liliq opir, agil, di kasin gek, kominj midil adik gi amnrek.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi God nop niq dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niqid nep ageb agelak, God ne kirop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amnigab? Bi nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, minim par kib amnigab.

<sup>33</sup> Bin bi nib okok God nop niq dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niqid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigon ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak. Ognap kirop kain saped layon midelak nab sinjak di yoklak ak pen God kirop kod midek ma sulak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab sinjak di yoklak ak pen kirop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kid dil kirop pinih lin aglak ak pen pirik gi kominj amnilak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God kirop kod midek kal kilis yib midelak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok kirop yik gi yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bin ognap nigmil sikop ni pai kiri okok kimegak, God nop niq dil sobok gel, ne gek kaayan wariklak.

Bin bi ognap God nop niq delak rek, kirop yur nilak. God nop kirig giplap, kirop wisib yokel kominj amblap ak pen, cin kimon God cinop gek warikil karip lim tep ne sinjak per per mid tep gin, agil, God nop cig gilig gi nep midil nop ma kirig gel, kirop tapin gi timel gil yur mab nel nel kimplak.

<sup>36</sup> Ognap kirop ag juil, yir di tapin paklak. Ognap sen non gil dam mih yoklak. <sup>37</sup> Ognap kab ju pak lel kimplak. Ognap kirop so dil nab sinjak tib gi rik gi dai dai lilak. Ognap tu par kid dil, kirop pis nep pinih lilak. Ognap kirop per nep gi timel gil, yik gel gel koslam yib midil, bin bi yim gep rek midil, kaj meme sipsip wak dil walij rek yimil gi ajoligipal. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep yib; bin bi timel okok nab kirop sinjak ma mideblap. Cin eip midep rek ma lip, agil, kirop gi timel gel gel, pirik gi amil mih mab kab nep mideb nab okok midil, kab migan lim migan okok kin tagoligipal.

<sup>39</sup> Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop niq dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niqid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God kirop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi kominj tep yad midebim, agak. Pen God kirop tap tep ninigain agak ak, tap tep ak nin nibak ma dilak. <sup>40</sup> Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ninigain, agil, gos niqak rek, nin kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim nil bin bi sin ne midenigabin.

## 12

1 Pen bin bî konai nep agesin nîb okok cînop pînjil kîs kîs gîlig gî mîdebal rek, tap gos kîb nîpîn okok kîrîg gîl, tap si tap tîmel cînop kasek cîg gînîmînj rek lîp ak kîrîg gîl, kîlîs gîl God kanîb cînop ag lîp ak pîg gî rîkîd ag amîl amnîn. 2 Jisas agak rek, cîn God nop nînjîl, God mînîm tari ageb ak mînîm nînjîd nep ageb, agîl, kîsen God mînîm ageb ak magîlsek mîsenj nep nînjî tep gînjîgabîn. Jisas nop mab kros bak alanj ñag pak lînjîg gel, yîp bî tîmel rek ñag pak lel nabînjî dînjîgain, agîl ma agak. Kîsen karîp lîm seb kab ar i oklanj sînjak mîñ mîñ yîb gînjîgain, agîl, cînop bin bî nen agîl kîmîl, warîk am God ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ken ar ne sînjak bîsîgak. Nîb ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos nînjîg gî mîdon.

3 Bin bî konai nep Jisas nop mîlîk kal nînjîl gî tîmel gîl gel amek, ne ma pîrîkak ak me gos nînjîmîb. Nîbi Jisas gak ar nîbak gos nînjîl, nîg aknîb rek nep gîl, gos sek mîdîl, God ageb rek nep gîlig gî mîdenîmîb. 4 Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bî okok nop mab bak alanj ñag pak lel kîmak. Nîbi pen, Seten nîbep tap si tap tîmel gînjîg lîp gek, nîg ma gîñ, agîl, nop eip pen pen gîpîm ak, nîbep ma ñag pak lîpal. 5 God nîbep ñî pai yad, agîl, mînîm tep agek God Mînîm ak ñu kîl tîklak ak sakîl gîpîm aka? Ne agak,

“Ñî pai yad sîj aul!

Bî Kîb ak nîbep tîmîd uknjîg mîker ñînjîgab ak,  
gos kîb ma nînjîmîb.

Bî Kîb nîbep ag gînjîgab ak,  
cînop pîs nep kîrîg gîp, agîl,  
gos par ma nînjîmîb.

6 Bî Kîb bin bî mîdmagîl lîp okok kîrop tîmîd uknjîgab.

Ñî pai ne okok me, kîrop magîlsek mîker ñînjîgab,” agak.

7 Nîb ak, koslam mîdenîgabîm ak, gos par ma nînjîmîb; God cînop tîmîd ukeb, agîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb. Nîbi nîpîm, nap sîkop okok ñî pai kîrî okok magîlsek tîmîd ukpal. 8 God ne ñî pai ne magîlsek tîmîd ukîp. God nîbep tîmîd ma uknjîgab ak, nîbi ñî pai ne mer, ñî pai nap sek ma mîdebîm ak me, nîbep tîmîd ma uknjîgab. 9 Bapi cîn lîm dai ar wagîñ aul mîdebal okok cînop tîmîd ukel, tep ukpal ak, agîl nîpîn. Nîb ak rek, Bapi cîn seb kab ar alanj mîdeb ak cînop tîmîd ukek, tep yîb nîg gîp, ag nînjîl, komînjî mîdon.

10 Bapi cîn lîm dai ar wagîñ aul tîmîd ukpal okok, ñî pai sîkol mîdobîñ won sîkol ak nep, gos kîrî ke nînjîl cînop tîmîd ukpal. Pen God cînop nen agîl, sînjî mîdebîñ rek nep mîdelanj, agîl, cînop tîmîd ukîp. 11 God cînop tîmîd ukeb won ak tep ma gîp ak pen tîmîd ukek, nag tep ar nîbak nînjîl, kapkap mîdîl gî tep gîlîg gî nep mîdonîgabîn.

*God tap ne okok nep gos nînjîg gî mîdenîmîb*

12 Nîb ak me, ñîñ tob kalau gek owîp ak, yokop gîp, agîl, warîk amîl apîl gem kîlîs gînjîmînj. 13 Kanîb yîpîd gîl tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nîbep okok pîg juonîmînj, kîlîs gîl amem amem yîm ñek komînjî lînjîgab.

14 Bin bî okok eip magîlsek kapkap jîm ñîl mîdon, agîl mîdenîmîb ak pen God bin bî sînjî ne mîdenîmîb. God bin bî sînjî ne okok nep Bî Kîb nop nînjîgal.

15 Nîbi nînjî tep gîl, God cînop yîmîg nînjîl dî tep gîp ak ma kîrîg gînjîmîb. Nînjî tep gînjîmîb, nab nîbi okok bin alap bî alap gos tîmel nînjîl, bin bî ognap gos tîmel nîbak agenîgab ak, kîrî pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bî konai nep kîrop asînjî nîbak ulîknîmînj rek lîp. 16 Nînjî tep gîl, nab nîbi okok bin alap bî alap bin si bî si ma gînjîmînj. Nîbi magîlsek God tap ne okok nep gos nînjîg gî mîdenîmîb. Iso bîrarîk nep gak rek ma gînjîmîb. Iso ne God tap

ne okok gos ma n̄n̄l, yuan gek, tap n̄n̄jin, aḡil, God nap Aisak tap tep n̄ak ak, Aisak n̄i ne ned ak Iso nop n̄in̄ig gak ak, Iso n̄i ned m̄d̄il d̄ipkop ak, pen tap tep n̄bak tap yokop rek lek ne k̄ir̄ig ḡil, tap maḡil ak nep dak. <sup>17</sup> Pen n̄bi n̄p̄im, nap Aisak tap tep n̄i ned Iso nop n̄in̄ig gek tap tep n̄bak, Iso ma dak ak me, k̄isen map̄in gek sil aḡlig ḡi, kauyan d̄in̄im, aḡil, kan̄ib d̄in̄m̄in̄ alap ma m̄idek, map̄in ȳib gek sil aḡlig ḡi m̄idek.

### *God per kom̄in̄ m̄ideb ak kar̄ip l̄im ne ak op̄im*

<sup>18</sup> Isrel bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Sainai D̄im m̄ideb ak am̄il d̄im n̄bak waḡin s̄in̄ak apel, mab k̄ib ȳib ȳin̄il, k̄isl̄im ȳib ap̄il, ȳigen k̄ib d̄il gek, ud̄in k̄iri ke n̄in̄lak. Pen n̄bi kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak rek ma op̄im. <sup>19</sup> Ak̄il maḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ak aḡil, m̄in̄im seb kab ar alañ n̄b alap agek, bin b̄i okok p̄ir̄ik̄il Mos̄is nop aglak, “Ake! M̄in̄im ageb n̄bak rek, m̄in̄im ognap agek ma n̄in̄in̄,” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: God m̄in̄im ned ag lak ak Isrel bin b̄i okok ag n̄in̄ig ḡi Mos̄is nop agak, “Bin b̄i, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok d̄im n̄baul apen̄imel, kab ju p̄is nep pak l̄in̄m̄ib,” agak. M̄in̄im n̄bak n̄in̄el m̄idmaḡil k̄irop p̄is nep k̄ir̄ gak. <sup>21</sup> Tap gak n̄bak n̄in̄il p̄ir̄ik̄lak ak, Mos̄is ak rek nep n̄in̄il agak, “Yad jep jep d̄il p̄ir̄ikebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄bi pen Sainai D̄im n̄bak ma op̄im; n̄bi Saion D̄im op̄im. Saion D̄im op̄im ak, God per kom̄in̄ m̄ideb ak kar̄ip l̄im ne ak op̄im, kar̄ip l̄im Jerusalem seb kab ar alañ, ejol kon̄ai ȳib nep m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebal s̄in̄ak, kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak op̄im.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b̄i Krai m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄ del, God k̄irop n̄i ned rek d̄il, n̄i pai yad, aḡil, ȳib k̄irop kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ip; k̄iri moḡim ḡil m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebal s̄in̄ak, n̄bi kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak am̄il, Krai nop n̄in̄ d̄ipal okok eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb̄im. Krai nop n̄in̄ d̄ip̄im ak me, God bin b̄i okok maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡn̄igab God ak eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb̄im. Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il, God nop n̄in̄ d̄il, God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡil, bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep ne m̄id̄il k̄im̄il, kaun k̄iri am̄il, God eip bin b̄i s̄in̄ ne m̄idebal bin b̄i okok eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb̄im. <sup>24</sup> J̄isas ne God m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄b dap̄il b̄i nab n̄b m̄ideb ak nop nep op̄im. Ken n̄mam Ebol nop n̄ag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib dak; pen J̄isas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip j̄im n̄il m̄idoj̄in rek lip.

### *N̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>25</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i Sainai D̄im waḡin s̄in̄ak m̄id̄il, God m̄in̄im agak ak ma d̄ilak okok, kom̄in̄ am̄n̄imel rek ma lak rek ak, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak n̄b m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄b ak agak ak k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in ak rek nep kom̄in̄ am̄j̄in rek ma l̄in̄igab.

<sup>26</sup> N̄in̄ ned n̄bak God k̄irop m̄in̄im agek n̄in̄lig ḡi, monmon rek dak. Pen c̄inop agak, “K̄isen ak̄n̄ib rek kauyan gen, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe maḡilsek k̄ikaun ḡin̄igab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> God m̄in̄im maḡil “Kauyan” agak n̄bak n̄in̄il n̄p̄in̄, tap per ma m̄iden̄igab aḡil ḡi lak okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab; tap per per m̄iden̄igab agak tap okok nep m̄iden̄igab. <sup>28</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in kar̄ip l̄im k̄ikaun ma gep, kar̄ip l̄im per per nep k̄il̄is m̄idep, kar̄ip l̄im tep ȳib am̄n̄igab̄in rek, tep aḡlig ḡi m̄id̄il, God nop n̄in̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, B̄i k̄il̄is ke sek m̄ideb ak gos n̄in̄lig ḡi, ȳib ne agon ar am̄n̄aj. <sup>29</sup> God c̄in mab ke ȳineb rek m̄ideb.

1 Kraiss bin b̄i okok eip ai mam rek pen pen m̄idmaḡil lilig ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib. 2 Kraiss bin b̄i okok n̄ib n̄ibep p̄is ken apen̄imel, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap, bin b̄i okok n̄ib apel, bin b̄i yokop okok n̄ib apebal, aḡil, ag wasu d̄il, bin b̄i mer, ejol ognap k̄irop ag wasu d̄ipal. 3 Kraiss bin b̄i ognap m̄iñ m̄iden̄imel, c̄in eip m̄iñ m̄idob̄in ag gos n̄iñil k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Kraiss bin b̄i ognap koslam m̄iden̄imel, c̄in eip koslam m̄idob̄in ag gos n̄iñil k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

4 Ber mal d̄il, ḡi tep ḡipir. K̄irop ber mal ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄imel. Pen ber mal d̄il, k̄isen bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igair okok abe, b̄i praj bin praj bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igal okok abe, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib agn̄igab.

5 Tap c̄in d̄ip̄in okok sikol ḡip, aḡil, agon k̄ilnok k̄ibap gol mani tap okok gos k̄ib ak ma n̄iñim̄ib. Tap sikol c̄in m̄ideb ak tep m̄ideb, aḡil gos n̄ibak nep n̄iñim̄ib. God agak,

“N̄ibep ma k̄iriḡ ḡin̄igain;

n̄ibep eip per per nep m̄iden̄igain,” agak.

6 N̄ib ak, gos sek m̄id̄il aḡin,

“B̄i K̄ib ȳip kod m̄ideb rek, ma p̄ir̄ikn̄igain.

Bin b̄i ognap ȳip ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek ma lip,” aḡin.

7 B̄i k̄ib k̄iri n̄ibep God M̄in̄im tep agel n̄ipek ak gos n̄iñliḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. K̄iri God nop n̄iñ d̄il, m̄in̄im ne ageb rek gel amek k̄imlak ak gos n̄iñliḡ ḡi m̄id̄il, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. 8 Jisas Kraiss ned m̄idoliḡip rek, m̄iñi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄ideb; pen m̄iñi m̄ideb rek, k̄isen per per nep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄iden̄igab. 9 Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep m̄in̄im esek ke ke agenimel ak n̄iñil ma d̄in̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñil, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄id tep ḡip ak nep gos n̄iñil, m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi adan̄ k̄ilis d̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib. Pen tap n̄iñeb lo okok gos alap ma n̄iñim̄ib. Bin b̄i tap n̄iñeb lo okok k̄isen ḡil m̄id tep ma ḡin̄igal. 10 God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak m̄id̄il tap pak b̄id ar s̄iñak God nop sobok ḡipal b̄i okok, tap b̄id c̄in ar m̄ideb ak n̄iñim̄il rek ma lip. 11 God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok kaj kau kaj meme pakil lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop ñel, ne pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal, aḡil, God nop sobok ḡin̄ig, dam Kar̄ip Ñ̄ilik M̄igan S̄iñ Ke Ȳib ak son̄ ḡip. Non̄im ak pen dam, m̄idebal s̄oñ ar s̄iñak daḡilel p̄is nep ȳin s̄ibok n̄ib am̄ib.

12 N̄ib ak rek, Jisas bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac n̄ibak lakañ yad ke liḡ ḡi yokn̄im, aḡil, taun k̄ib Jerusalem̄ k̄iñon̄ s̄oñ ar s̄iñak am̄il, yur k̄ib d̄il, lakañ yapek k̄imlak. 13 N̄ib ak, c̄in Jisas nop k̄isen ḡil, bin b̄i yokop okok gel am̄ib nag ar ak k̄iriḡ ḡil, s̄oñ ar ak amon, nop aḡi julak rek c̄inop ak rek nep aḡi jun̄imel. 14 Tari ḡin̄ig: lim dai ar waḡin aul per per m̄idoj̄in kau alap ma m̄ideb ak pen k̄isen kar̄ip lim seb kab ar alan̄ s̄iñak am̄il per per m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, kod m̄idob̄in.

15 N̄ib ak, c̄in per per nep, Jisas B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄. N̄ig gon, God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne tap sobok gep tep rek lin̄igab. 16 Bin b̄i ognap okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi tep ḡil, tap c̄in ognap k̄irop non̄im li ñin. N̄ig gon, God n̄iñil tap sobok gep tep rek lek, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igab.

17 B̄i k̄ib n̄ibep kod m̄idebal okok, m̄in̄im k̄irop d̄il, agn̄imel rek ḡin̄im̄ib. God w̄oḡ ḡip̄in ak God n̄iñek tep ḡin̄im̄in̄, aḡil gos ak n̄iñliḡ ḡi n̄ibep per nep n̄iñ tep ḡil kod m̄id tep ḡipal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri tap tari ḡin̄im̄ib agn̄igal ak, ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, tep gek n̄iñliḡ ḡi w̄oḡ k̄iri ḡin̄igal. Pen agn̄igal rek ma ḡin̄igab̄im ak, w̄oḡ ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igal ak ḡin̄igal ak pen tep gek n̄iñliḡ ḡi ma ḡin̄igal. N̄ig gel, n̄ibep kod m̄id tep ḡin̄imel rek ma lin̄igab.

*Nibi God nop sobok gem, ne cɪnop kod mɪdonɪmɪŋ*

<sup>18</sup> Pen nibi God nop sobok gem ne cɪnop kod mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Cɪn gos omal mer, gos nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, tap tari gɪnɪgabɪn, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon, agɪl gos ar ak nep nɪpɪn. <sup>19</sup> Yad tap kɪb alap kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbep ag nɪjebɪn: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nibi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak kasek nɪnɪm.

<sup>20-21</sup> God mɪnɪm tep per per mɪdep ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas lakaɪ ne yapɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep nɪbak mɪdep nep mɪdeb. Lakaɪ ne yapɪl kɪmek God gek ne warɪkɪl Sipsɪp Mɪkep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb mɪdeb. God bin bɪ dɪ tep gek kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak, nɪbep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God gɪnɪmɪb agnɪgab ak, gɪnɪgabɪm. Pen Jisas Kraɪs mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adanɪ mɪdɪl, God ne cɪnop bin bɪ tɪgep bin bɪ rek mɪdenɪgabɪn agnɪgab ak, Jisas Kraɪs cɪnop gek nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdenɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, Jisas Kraɪs yɪb nop per per nep agon ar amnanɪ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

*Mɪnɪm dai ognap*

<sup>22</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Mɪj ulep ñu kɪl tɪkesɪn nɪbaul, mɪnɪm agebɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>23</sup> Mam cɪn Timoti nop mɪñ lɪlak ak, mɪñi mɪs owɪp. Ulep apenɪgab ak, eɪp nɪnɪgabɪr.

<sup>24</sup> Bɪ kɪb nibi okok abe, God bin bɪ ne okok abe, nɪbep magɪlsek “Mɪdebɪm?” agebɪn. Kraɪs bin bɪ ne karɪp lɪm Itali nɪb okok nɪbep “Mɪdebɪm?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup> God nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪdenɪ.

## Jems

### Jems mɨj ŋu kɨl tɨkɨk

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jems. God, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Kraiss, kɨrop apɨl mal wɔg gɨ ŋɨbin. Nɨbep bin bɨ Jisas Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dɨl, ju am karɨp lɨm ke tɨgon tɨgon mɨdebɨm okok, mɨj nɨbaul ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebin.

#### *Mɨker tari tari apenɨgab, nɨbi gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb*

<sup>2</sup> Ai mam sɨkop. Mɨker tari tari onɨgab, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>3</sup> Nɨbi nɨpɨm, mɨker apek koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi Jisas Kraiss nop cɨg tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨb ak, kɨsen mɨker tari tari nɨbep apenɨgab, nɨbi ma pɨrɨkɨl, Jisas Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop cɨg tep gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>4</sup> Koslam mɨdɨl, Jisas Kraiss nop cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl, gɨ damɨl me, nɨbi bin bɨ kɨlɨs, bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb, mɨdenɨgabɨm. <sup>5</sup> Pen nɨbi bin bɨ ognap, cɨn tari tari gon tep amnɨgab, agnɨgabɨm ak, God bɨ cɨnop dɨ tep yɨb gɨp ak nop ag nɨŋem, ne nɨbep gos tep yɨpɨd gɨl ak ŋɨnɨgab. God nop ag nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, yɨp tari gɨnɨg nɨb ag nɨŋebɨm, agɨl, ma agnɨgab. <sup>6</sup> Pen God nop ag nɨŋnɨg, gos ar nokɨm nep nɨŋɨl ag nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen cɨnop nɨŋnɨgab aka ma nɨŋnɨgab, agɨl, gos omal nɨŋɨl ma ag nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨbi gos omal nɨŋɨl ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, yɨgen apɨl ŋɨg solwara pagɨl dɨ okdan okɨl gɨp rek ak gɨnɨgabɨm. <sup>7-8</sup> Bin bɨ nɨb okok rek, gos alap alap nɨŋlɨg gɨ gel amɨb ak me, Bɨ Kɨb nop ag nɨŋnɨgal ak, tap alap kɨrop ma ŋɨnɨgab.

#### *Bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok; bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb okok*

<sup>9</sup> Kraiss bin bɨ ai mam yɨm gep rek okok, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ak, yad yɨb mɨdeb, yad ŋɨ pai ne mɨdebin, agɨl, mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨnɨgab; <sup>10</sup> pen ai mam tap koŋai mɨdeb okok, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mɨdeb okok rek adɨp adɨp mɨdebin, agɨl, mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨnɨgab. Tari gɨnɨg: tap tep ne ak mab sɨm rek kasek kɨr gɨnɨgab. <sup>11</sup> Pɨb lɨm gek, mab sɨm tep tep nɨbak pɨb kal nɨŋɨl mɨlep gɨl lulu gɨ yowɨp. Bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb okok, wɔg kɨri gɨ dam amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab. Kɨri aknɨb rek nep kɨr gɨnɨgal.

#### *Bin bɨ mɨker apek God nop ma kɨrɨg gɨpal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bɨ mɨker apek God nop ma kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, usajɨl bad per per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, God kɨrop usajɨl bad per per mɨdep ak tol gɨ ŋɨnɨgab. Ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨb agak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɨ, gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agɨl gos nɨŋenɨgal ak, God gos ŋek nɨg gɨn, ag gos nɨŋobɨn, ma agnɨmel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨm, ag gos ma nɨŋnɨgab rek, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gos nɨbak rek ma ŋɨnɨgab. <sup>14</sup> Pen gos tɨmel kɨri ke nɨpal ar ak, kɨrop lɨp gɨ dad amek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨn, agɨl gos nɨŋnɨgal. <sup>15</sup> Gos nɨŋnɨgal nɨbak, tap yɨŋ rek yɨmel, tanɨl kɨdɨl am kɨlɨs gɨnɨgab rek ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal. Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal nɨbak, pɨs nep mɨd kɨlɨs gek, kɨmnɨgal.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Mɨnɨm tom agenɨmel ak, ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. <sup>17</sup> Tap tep tari tari yɨpɨd gɨl dɨpɨn okok, ke okok nɨb apek ma dɨpɨn. Bapi ne pɨb, takɨn, gap melɨk nɨbal okok gɨ lak ne nep, cɨnop ar alap nɨb ŋɨb. Ne nag ar alap gɨ damɨl, tap kaunan rek adɨk gɨl, nag ar alap ke ma gɨnɨgab.

<sup>18</sup> Gos ne ke nɨŋɨl gek, cɨn mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak nɨŋ dɨl, komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb dɨl, ŋɨ pai ne ke lɨl, tap magɨl ned nɨb mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨlɨg gɨ pag dopal rek mɨdobɨn.

*God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨnɨmɨb*

<sup>19</sup> Ai mam tep yad okok nɨŋɨm! Bin bɨ nɨbep mɨnɨm agenɨmel ak, kasek nɨŋɨl; pen mɨnɨm kasek ma agnɨmɨb; bin bɨ okok kɨrop kasek mɨlɨk kal ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. <sup>20</sup> Bin bɨ mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨgal ak, God ne, kɨri gɨ tep gɨl mɨd tep gɨlan, agɨl gos nɨŋɨp rek ma gɨnɨgal. <sup>21</sup> Nɨb ak, nɨbi gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, tap gac gɨp nɨbak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, God mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adan mɨnɨm ne yɨmɨb ak, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.

<sup>22</sup> God Mɨnɨm nɨbak tɨmɨd ak nep peyɨg nɨŋɨl, bɨr nɨpɨn, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi ke mɨnɨm esek agnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, ageb rek genɨgabɨm me, bɨr nɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨm. <sup>23</sup> Pen bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, ageb rek ma gɨpal okok, aɨaɨ mɨlɨk dai lɨ nɨpal rek gɨpal. <sup>24</sup> Aɨaɨ lɨ nɨŋɨl, mɨlɨk dai kɨri tari rek mɨdeb, agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨpal ak pen kɨrɨg gɨl amɨl, kasek nep sakɨl gɨl, titi gɨ rek mɨdosɨp, agɨl, ma nɨpal. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin bɨ an an God Mɨnɨm tep bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yokeb mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, sakɨl ma gɨl, nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep gel amnɨgab bin bɨ okok, God kɨrop kod mɨdek, tari tari gɨnɨgal ak am yɨmeb gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri God Mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨ mɨdebal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bin bɨ, God nop wɨg gɨ tep gɨn, agɨl, aleb kɨri ke nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri sɨdol gɨl, kɨrop ke mɨnɨm esek apal. Kɨri wɨg tari gɨpal ak, magɨlsek tap yokop rek lɨp. <sup>27</sup> Ŋɨ pai an an, nonɨm nap kɨmbal amoɨlɨk koslam mɨdebal okok abe, bin kanɨl yɨm gep rek okok abe, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos tɨmel nɨpal okok eip mogɨm gɨl, asɨŋ kɨri nɨbak ma ulɨk gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm, God ne nɨŋɨl, nɨbi bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad, wɨg gɨ tep yɨb gɨpɨm, agnɨgab.

## 2

*Bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tɨmel, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss, Bɨ tep yɨb aknɨb ke nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, nonɨm ke ke lɨl, bɨ ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ ak bɨ tam okok, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. <sup>2-4</sup> Nɨbi God nop sobok gɨnɨg ap mogɨm gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen bɨ tap konɨi mɨdeb bɨ alap, walɨj tep tep lɨl, rɨŋ gol ŋɨn gol ne lɨl apenɨgab ak, nɨbi bɨ nɨbak nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bɨsɨgan,” agnɨgabɨm. Pen bɨ yɨm gep rek alap, walɨj tɨmel lɨl apenɨgab ak, nɨbi bɨ nɨbak nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, “Nak gol okok warɨk mɨdei,” aka “Nak lɨm tob wagɨn yad sɨŋaul bɨsɨg mɨdei,” agnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi ke gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, ne bɨ kɨb, ne bɨ tam okok, agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok nɨŋɨm! Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn ar aul, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek ognap nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ sɨŋak kɨri bin bɨ tam okok, agɨlɨgɨpal. Pen God ne bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop nɨg ma gɨp. God ne kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, gos tep ŋek, kɨri God nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep gɨl, kaun kɨri nab adan bin bɨ gep yɨb ne okok mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne per per nep Kɨŋ kɨri mɨdenɨgab. Ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agɨl, bin bɨ yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok kɨrop nɨg gɨnɨgain, agak. <sup>6-7</sup> Kɨri pen bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop agnɨgabɨm, “Nak gol okok warɨk mɨdei,” aka “Nak lɨm tob wagɨn yad sɨŋaul bɨsɨg mɨdei,” agenɨgabɨm ak, ne nabɨŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ bɨsɨgnɨgab. Bin bɨ tap konɨi mɨdeb okok nep, Bɨ Kɨb tep nɨbep dɨp ak nop ag juɨl, nɨbep ag sɨkol gɨl, dam mɨnɨm kɨb apal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Mînim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kîrop ak rek nep midmagil lînimin,” aglak. God lo mînim kib yib agak ak rek genigabim ak, nîbi gi rep yib ginigabim. <sup>9</sup> Pen walij tap okok tol gîpal rek nîjil, bin bi nonim lîningabim ak, God lo mînim nîbak tib juil, tap si tap timel ginigabim.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: God lo mînim ne okok magilsek nîj damil, pen lo mînim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo mînim magilsek tib junigabim rek lîningab. <sup>11</sup> God ne lo mînim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” agil, “Çip ma ñag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nîb ak, nîbi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen çip ñag paknigabim ak, nîbi God lo mînim ak tib junigabim.

<sup>12</sup> Nîb ak, mînim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap nîjil agnimib, “God Mînim bin bi di komîj yokip mînim tep nîbak nep nîjil, çinop mînim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak nîjnimib. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma nîjigal okok, God kîrop mînim kib agil, kîrop ak rek nep yimig ma nîjigab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig nîjigal okok, God kîrop ak rek nep yimig nîjil, mînim kib ma agnigab.

### *Mînim nep ma agnimib; God mînim ageb rek ginimib*

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi ognap, God nop nîj dipin, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gîpal. Mînim nep agil, God ageb rek ma ginigal ak, God kîrop pen di komîj ma yoknigab.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ai mam ognap walij ma mîdek, tap magil ma mîdek ginimîj okok nîjil, pen walij tap magil ognap dam ñilig gi mer, yokop, “Amil mid tep ginimib,” agnigabim ak, gi tep ma ginigabim. <sup>17</sup> Nîb ak, nîbi God nop nîj dîngabim pen God Mînim ageb rek ma ginigabim ak, nîj dep magil nîbi ak tap yokop rek lîningab.

<sup>18</sup> Nîbi ognap agnigabim, “Bin bi ognap God nop nîj dipal; pen bin bi ognap God Mînim ageb rek gîl, bin bi okok gi tep gîpal. Nîb ak, mînim ma mîdeb,” agnigabim. Pen mînim agnigabim nîbak, nîbep pen ag nîjigain, “Bin bi God nop nîjil nep nîj denigal ak, kîri titi gîl bin bi okok kîrop gi tep ma ginigal? Yad God nop nîj dipin ak me, ne ageb rek nîj tep gîl, bin bi okok kîrop gi ñibin,” agnigain. <sup>19</sup> Nîbi God nokim nep mîdeb, agil, gos nîpim ak gi tep gîpim. Pen kîjeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nîbak nep nîjil, pîrikil jep jep dipal. <sup>20</sup> Nîbi bin bi saköl rek! Nîbi, “God nop nîj dipin,” apim ak pen ne ageb rek ma gîpim. Nig gîpim ak, God nop nîj dipin, apim ak tap yokop rek lip. Mînim agebin nîbaul bîr nîpim aka yad mînim ognap sek nîbep agen nîjnimib?

<sup>21</sup> Nîbi nîpim, based çin Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gi ñinig gek, God nîjil Ebrahim ne bi tep agak. <sup>22</sup> Nîb ak, Ebrahim God nop nîj dak ak me, God nop bi tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop nîj dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nîb omal nîjil agak, Ebrahim ne bi tep, agak. <sup>23</sup> Ñin ned nîbak me, God Mînim dai alap ñu kil tikil kîri bîr nîjlak, mînim ñu kil tiklak nîbak, mînim nîjid ñu kil tiklak: “Ebrahim God mînim ne nîj dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bi komîj tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nîbak, God Ebrahim nop, bi nîjep yad, agak. <sup>24</sup> Nîb ak nîbi nîpim, nîbi God nop nîj dîngabim ak nep, God nîbep, bin bi komîj tep yad, ma agnigab. Nîbi God nop nîj dîl, ne agîp rek ginigabim ak me, God nîbep bin bi komîj tep yad, agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Nîb ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligîp ak pen bi Isrel omal karîp lîm ne ak kapkap lisim nîjigap aperek, Rehap kîrop mal karîp ne ak kasin gi di we gîl, kîsen kanib ke nib par alap ag yokek, kîri pîrik gi amil, karîp kîri adîk gi amnîrek. Rehap gak rek nîjil, God Rehap nop bin komîj tep agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi mîb goj nep mîdîl, kaun sek ma



midebal ak, k̄iri kom̄iŋ midep won ak ma mideb. N̄ib ak rek, bin b̄i God nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄in apal ak pen God M̄in̄im ageb ar ak ma ḡipal okok, k̄iri ak rek nep kom̄iŋ midep won ak ma mideb.

### 3

#### *Aleb c̄in n̄iŋ tep ḡin*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam tep yad. N̄ibi kon̄ai nep m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. Tari ḡin̄ig: c̄in m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok, m̄in̄im k̄ib k̄ilis rek n̄iŋn̄igab̄in. <sup>2</sup> C̄in maḡilsek ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡip ar ak ke ke kon̄ai nep ḡip̄in. Pen bin b̄i aleb k̄iri kod m̄id tep ḡil, m̄in̄im ȳip̄id ḡil ḡin̄igab ar ak nep agen̄igal okok, m̄ib goŋ k̄iri maḡilsek n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄imel rek l̄in̄igab. <sup>3</sup> Kaj hos ak kaj k̄ib ȳib ak pen tap ain s̄ikol alap nag ak sek ñon ḡil, d̄i meg m̄igan ak l̄il, amn̄ig gebal p̄is ken l̄ip gel ambal. <sup>4</sup> Ñ̄ig maḡob k̄ib okok ak rek nep, ȳigen ap̄il tap k̄ib ñ̄ibak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen b̄i kapten okok stia s̄ikol ak d̄il, amn̄ig gebal p̄is ken d̄i ȳip̄id ḡil gesal am̄ib. <sup>5</sup> Aleb c̄in ak rek nep tap s̄ikol ȳib ak pen m̄in̄im agon kon̄ai nep l̄ip. N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, be k̄ib ȳib nab ak, s̄ikol m̄ilep bad alap s̄ip ñel, ȳin dam̄il maḡilsek ȳinn̄im̄iŋ rek l̄ip. <sup>6</sup> Aleb mab m̄ilan rek mideb. M̄ib goŋ dai c̄in ak t̄imel ñ̄ibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, m̄ib goŋ c̄in maḡilsek ac̄ir ḡin̄igab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep c̄inop ak maḡilsek ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. Pen mab m̄ilan ñ̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im Hel ak n̄ib ap̄il me, aleb ak ñ̄ig ḡip.

<sup>7</sup> K̄im̄in yak̄ir, soj̄n sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap ñ̄ig solwara okok mideb okok abe, dam̄il m̄ikel, gos n̄iŋil, nap k̄iri agn̄igal rek ḡin̄igal. K̄iri k̄im̄in yak̄ir tap okok dam̄il m̄ikil ñ̄ig ḡipal ak pen <sup>8</sup> aleb c̄in ak agon, gos n̄iŋ d̄in̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄ip. Aleb per per tap si tap t̄imel tari ḡin̄im, aḡil gos n̄iŋil, ñ̄ig s̄ilek bin b̄i ñ̄og pak lep ak ap ran jak̄il mideb. <sup>9</sup> Aleb c̄in ak, B̄i K̄ib Bapi c̄in ak ȳib ne agon ar amn̄igab, pen bin b̄i God ne ke rek ḡi lak okok, tap t̄imel ap̄il k̄irop pakn̄im̄iŋ, agn̄igab̄in. <sup>10</sup> Ñ̄ig ḡil, aleb nok̄im ñ̄ibak nep, m̄in̄im tep abe aḡil, m̄in̄im t̄imel abe aḡil, ḡip̄in. Ai mam s̄ikop. Tari ḡin̄ig ñ̄ig ḡip̄in? Ak tep ma ḡip. <sup>11</sup> Ñ̄ig k̄ilam nok̄im alap jūil, ñ̄ig tep ognap, ñ̄ig t̄imel ognap ma ow̄ip. <sup>12</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Mab ak, nag maḡil ma p̄l̄n̄igab; nag ak, mab maḡil ma p̄l̄n̄igab. Pen dek kajon ak, ñ̄ig kom̄iŋ tep ma l̄in̄igab.

#### *M̄ilik yapek, as̄ik ke ke ma l̄in̄im̄ib*

<sup>13</sup> N̄ibi gos n̄iŋ tep ḡip̄im aka? Gos n̄iŋ tep ḡip̄in, agn̄igan ak, nak n̄iŋ tep ḡil, ȳib nak ke agek ar ma amn̄im̄iŋ. God nop tep ḡin̄im̄iŋ ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄in. Nak ñ̄ig gen̄igan ak me, gos n̄iŋ tep ḡip̄in, aḡil, agn̄igan. <sup>14</sup> Pen gos nab nak eyaŋ, tap tep k̄iri okok yad ke d̄in̄im, ag gos n̄iŋn̄igan ak, aka yad nep b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄im, ag gos n̄iŋn̄igan ak, yad gos n̄iŋ tep ḡip̄in, aḡil, ma agn̄im̄in. N̄ib agn̄igan ak, m̄in̄im tom agn̄igan; m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ak kar̄ikn̄igan. <sup>15</sup> Bin b̄i gos n̄iŋ tep ḡip̄in apal ak pen tap t̄imel ñ̄ibak rek ḡipal okok, God gos tep ñ̄ib ar ak ma ñ̄ipal; bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul ñ̄ipal rek nep ñ̄ipal. Gos k̄iri ak God Kaun ne ma ñ̄ib; Seten ne nep ñ̄ib. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin b̄i, tap tep okok yad ke d̄in̄im, ag gos n̄iŋn̄igal okok, aka yad nep b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄im, ag gos n̄iŋn̄igal okok, k̄iri per per pen pen ḡilig ḡi, tap si tap t̄imel ar ak nep gel amn̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin b̄i God gos tep ñ̄ib rek ñ̄ipal okok, m̄idmaḡil nab k̄irop adan tap si tap t̄imel ac̄ir ñ̄ibak rek ma mideb. Bin b̄i kausal maual rek midebal okok eip m̄in̄im aḡil, n̄ibi j̄im ñ̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib, apal. K̄iri bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag pasak d̄il, d̄i tep ḡipal. K̄iri bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil, d̄i tep ḡil, k̄irop tep ar ak nep ḡipal. K̄iri b̄i tep ak eip agn̄igain, b̄i

t̄imel ak eip ma agn̄igain, aḡil, gos ar ak n̄ib ma n̄ipal. M̄n̄m̄ esek ma apal. <sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i kausal maual rek m̄idebal okok eip m̄n̄m̄ aḡil, n̄ibi j̄im n̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib, agel, k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄il j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄igal ak, tap ȳn̄ ȳimbal n̄ibak tan̄il tap tep p̄ln̄igab.

## 4

### *God nop cig tep ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Per per m̄ilik yapek pen pen ḡip̄im̄ ak, gos t̄imel nab n̄ibi adan̄ pen pen ḡil, m̄ib gon̄ n̄ibi d̄i l̄ip ḡin̄ig geb ak me, n̄ig ḡip̄im̄. <sup>2</sup> Tap tep d̄in̄ig n̄ip̄im̄ okok ma d̄il, kal ȳib jūil, bin b̄i n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, ḡip̄im̄. Tap tep okok ma d̄in̄im̄ib rek lek, pen pen aḡil, pen pen ḡin̄ aḡil n̄ip̄im̄. God nop ag n̄ip̄kep, d̄ip̄kep. Pen nop ma ag n̄ip̄im̄. <sup>3</sup> Pen God nop ag n̄ip̄im̄ n̄in̄ ak, gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil ma ag n̄ip̄im̄. C̄inop ke tep gan̄, aḡil, m̄ib gon̄ c̄in ke tep gan̄, aḡil, ag n̄ip̄im̄ ak me, ag n̄ip̄im̄ rek ma ḡip̄.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ibi b̄i si dep bin rek m̄ideb̄im̄! N̄n̄j̄im̄! Bin b̄i gos k̄iri tap l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul p̄is ken nep am̄ib okok, God nop m̄ilik yapek, tap n̄ib okok nep gos n̄ipal. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi tap l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄ideb tap okok m̄idmaḡil l̄n̄igab̄im̄ ak, n̄ibi God kausal maual ne m̄iden̄igab̄im̄. <sup>5</sup> Ar n̄ibak God M̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “God Kaun c̄inop nab adan̄ l̄i n̄ib ak, c̄in tap l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄ideb tap okok m̄idmaḡil ma l̄n̄igab̄in, aḡil, gos n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi m̄ideb,” aglak. Pen God M̄n̄m̄ dai n̄ibak n̄ipek, tap yokop rek l̄ip ar? <sup>6</sup> Pen ne c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄il, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄id tep ȳib ḡip̄. Ar n̄ibak nep, God M̄n̄m̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“Bin b̄i ke nep m̄id̄il, m̄id tep ḡip̄in, apal okok,  
God k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄ils rek aḡip̄;  
pen bin b̄i ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ma amn̄igab okok,  
ne ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄il, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄id tep ḡip̄,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, God nop p̄is ken m̄id̄il, ne ageb rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib. Seten nop mer agem, ne n̄ibep k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄iskol d̄il amn̄igab. <sup>8</sup> God nop cig tep gem, ne n̄ibep cig tep ḡin̄igab. N̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im̄ bin b̄i okok, bin b̄i tep m̄idon, aḡil, n̄n̄maḡil n̄ibi gac ḡip̄ ak n̄ig l̄i yok tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen n̄ibi God nop k̄isen ḡip̄in, aḡil, esek ap̄im̄ okok, gos omal n̄ip̄im̄ ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos tep nok̄im̄ nep n̄n̄j̄il, God nop nep cig tep ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>9</sup> S̄ik̄ k̄irk̄ir ap̄im̄ ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, c̄ib gek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi s̄il aḡlig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>10</sup> B̄i K̄ib n̄n̄j̄ m̄ideb rek, c̄in bin b̄i ȳib ma m̄ideb, aḡil, nop sobok gen̄igab̄im̄ ak me, ne ȳib n̄ibep gek ar alan̄ amn̄igab.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Ai mam ognap, k̄iri tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄al, aḡil, k̄irop ag dam ma yokn̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo m̄n̄m̄ ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im̄ ak, bin b̄i God lo m̄n̄m̄ sain ḡip̄al rek ma m̄iden̄igab̄im̄; bin b̄i God lo m̄n̄m̄ tep m̄ideb aka tari rek m̄ideb, ag gos n̄n̄j̄il non̄im̄ l̄i t̄ig b̄ilok n̄ipal bin b̄i okok rek m̄iden̄igab̄im̄. <sup>12</sup> Pen God ne nep lo m̄n̄m̄ ag lak. Ne nep lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄il, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib n̄n̄j̄igab. Ne nep c̄inop d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄igab aka n̄ag pak l̄n̄igab. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig, “Bin b̄i okok bin b̄i tep, bin b̄i okok bin b̄i t̄imel,” aḡil ageb̄im̄? N̄ibi n̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄ib.

### *Ȳib n̄ibi ke agem ar ma amn̄im̄in̄*

<sup>13</sup> Pen n̄n̄j̄im̄! N̄ibi ognap ap̄im̄, m̄n̄i aka tol rek, taun k̄ib alap am̄il, n̄ib okok m̄i nok̄im̄ alap w̄og bisnis ḡil, mani k̄ib d̄il, ad̄ik̄ ḡi ow̄in, ap̄im̄. Pen n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>14</sup> K̄isen tari tari ḡin̄igab ak n̄n̄j̄il ma ap̄im̄. M̄n̄i kom̄n̄ m̄idob̄in̄ ak pen kom̄n̄ m̄idob̄in̄ n̄ibak, seb d̄i ȳip̄il yok̄ip rek nep ḡip̄. Won ak m̄id̄il, won ak kapkap k̄ir k̄ir gek am̄ib. <sup>15</sup> Ḡip̄ n̄ibak rek, m̄n̄m̄ ap̄im̄

nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl agnɪmɪb, “Bɪ Kɪb nop tep genɪgab ak, cɪn komɪŋ mɪdɪl nɪb nɪb gɪnɪgabɪn,” agnɪmɪb. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin gep bɪ gep mɪdobɪn, agɪl, yɪb nɪbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tɪmel yɪb gɪp.

<sup>17</sup> Ar aknɪb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪn.

## 5

### *Bin bɪ tap konjai mɪdeb okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gep yɪb okok, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋɪm! Mɪker kɪb dɪnɪg gebɪm rek, cɪb gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>2</sup> Agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap tep nɪbi konjai mɪdolɪgɪp okok bɪr ajɪl gɪ ki gɪ yowɪp. Walɪj tep konjai nep nɪbi mɪdolɪgɪp okok, kɪsoi sɪkol sɪkol nɪb nɪb mɪgan mɪgan juɪp. <sup>3</sup> Gol silpa nɪbi ki gɪ yowɪp ak, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪb gonɪ nɪbi abe mab mɪlanɪ rek yɪnɪl sɪb rɪk yonɪgab. Nɪn kɪsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nɪbi agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap okok konjai nep dɪ okok we gɪpɪm. <sup>4</sup> Nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ wɔg dai kɪri gɪpal okok, kɪrop pe ma nɪbek, kɪri koslam mɪdɪl sɪl agel, Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak nɪŋɪp. <sup>5</sup> Nɪbi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, wɔg wari ma gɪl yokop mɪdɪl, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪ ajpɪm. Nɪb ak, kaj okok mɪk tep gɪl, aneŋ gek pak nɪbal rek mɪdebɪm ak, won par ma mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ tep, nɪbep tap tɪmel alap ma gɪpal okok, kɪrop esek agɪl nɪag pak lɪpɪm.

*Mɪker ap onɪmɪŋ, cɪn yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪdon*

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop. Mɪker alap aponɪmɪŋ, cɪn yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪŋɪn; Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪdon. Bin bɪ tap wɔg gɪ yɪmɪl kod mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪb pakek, yɪŋ marɪp ap ranɪl magɪl tep pɪlnɪgab. Nɪbi ak rek nep Bɪ Kɪb nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>8</sup> Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab nɪn ak yokop ulep mɪdeb, agɪl, gos sek kod mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Ai mam ognap kɪrop ma ag junɪmɪb. Nɪbi ai mam ag juenɪgabɪm ak, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep pen mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. Bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak ulep sɪŋak mɪdeb; ulep won ak nep onɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk nep mɪdelɪgɪpal okok, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne agel, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, koslam yɪb mɪdelɪgɪpal ak pen kɪri yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪŋlɪk. Kɪri kapkap mɪd tep gɪlak. Nɪbi ak rek nep ar nɪbak nep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪl, yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪŋlɪk okok, kɪri mɪnɪ mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪd tep gɪpal, apɪn. Bɪ nak Job bɪrarɪk nep mɪdolɪgɪp, kesɪm ak nɪpɪm. Nop mɪker kɪb apek, koslam mɪdeb nɪn ak, Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl mɪd amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb Job nop gɪ tep gek, kɪsen mɪd tep gak. Tari gɪnɪg: Bɪ Kɪb ne per per bin bɪ yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Tap kɪb yɪb ak, God yɪb ne ak yokop ma agnɪmɪb. “God nɪŋ mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. “Sɛb kab ar alɪn mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. “Lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. “Tap okok tap ognap mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. Yau, agnɪgabɪm ak, “Yau” nep, agnɪmɪb. Mer, agnɪgabɪm ak, “Mer” nep agnɪmɪb. Mer ak, mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

### *Sobok gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbep bin bɪ ognap mɪker gonɪmɪŋ, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪb ak, kɪmep ognap agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne agem ar amnanɪ. <sup>14</sup> Nɪbep bin bɪ ognap tap gonɪmɪŋ, Kraɪs bin bɪ ne okok kod mɪdebal bɪ kɪb okok agem apɪl, sobok gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb yɪb agɪl, wel ognap

li ñinimel. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib nop niñ dñl sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komññ linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne niññil kirig ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komññ linimññ. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> Bi God minim agep llaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen mññab ma paknimññ, agñl, God nop kilis gil ag niñek, mi omal nokim takin akññ kagol onid mññab ma pakak. <sup>18</sup> Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag niñek, seb kab ar alan nib mññab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Krais minim niñid ak kirig genimel, kirop ag ñi tep gem, kauyan Krais nop niñ denigal ak tep. Niñ gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God niññil kirig gek, kisen kimñl pis nep ma kimnigal.

## 1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

1 Yad Pita, bi Jisas Kraiſ mɪnɪm dad ameb bi alap. Yad nɪbep bin bi God bɪrarɪk ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nɪbi ognap Podas mɪdebɪm, ognap Galesia mɪdebɪm, ognap Kapadosia mɪdebɪm, ognap Esia mɪdebɪm, ognap Bitinia mɪdebɪm. Nɪbi bin bi karɪp lɪm par okok nɪb rek mɪdebɪm. Mɪnɪm nɪb aul ñu kil tik yoken, karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebɪm okok amek nɪnɪgabɪm.

2 Bapi God bɪrarɪk ped okok nɪbep gos nɪɲɪl, bin bi yad mɪdenɪgal, agak. Nɪb ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nɪbi bin bi ne mɪdɪl, Jisas Kraiſ ageb rek gɪnɪgabɪm nɪɲɪl lakañ ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm gac ak lig gɪ yoknɪgab.

Nɪb ak, God apɪl mal nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪder, nɪbi per nep kapkap sain tikɪl mɪdenɪmɪb.

*Mɪd tep gep magɪl cɪn ak mɪdeb God karɪp lɪm tep ne seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak*

3 Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiſ God ne nop tep agɪn! Jisas Kraiſ Nap ne nop tep agɪn! Ne nep cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, Nɪ ne Jisas Kraiſ nop ag yokek apɪl kɪmɪl, kauyan warɪkak ak me, ñɪ pai ne yɪb mɪdɪl, ne eip per per mɪdenɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos sek mɪdobɪn. 4 God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn rek, cɪnop karɪp lɪm tep ne seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak dɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok ajɪl lɪl ki gɪ yonɪgab ak pen God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak aknɪb ma gɪnɪgab. God tap tep okok nɪbep ag lak nɪɲɪl per per nep mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. Cɪnop agɪp rek, amɪl ne eip per per nep mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn.

5 God ne kilis yɪb. Nɪbi God nop nɪɲ dɪl cɪg tep gem, ne nɪbep kod mɪd tep gɪl, mɪd damɪl, ñɪn kɪsen ak, nɪbep dam karɪp lɪm tep ne ak dad amnɪgab.

6 Nɪb ak, mɪñ mɪñ gilɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

Pen mɪñi won sɪkol eñap nɪbep, bin bi Kraiſ pɪs ken mɪdebal, agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gel koslam mɪdenɪmɪb rek lɪp. 7 Bin bi gol taupal okok dagɪlel yɪnek, magɪlsek gol nep mɪdeb aka tap acɪp acɪp sek mɪdeb, agɪl nɪpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nɪg gɪpal. Pen God nop cɪg gɪpɪm aka ma cɪg gɪpɪm ak tap kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪker apek koslam mɪdenɪgabɪm nɪbak, nop cɪg tep gɪpɪm aka cɪg tep ma gɪpɪm ak nɪnɪgab. Pen mɪker apek, nop cɪg tep gilɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, Jisas Kraiſ adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak, God ne nɪbep, gɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪm, agɪl, yɪb nɪbep gek ar alañ amek, nɪbep wasu ag damɪl, karɪp lɪm tep ne dad amnɪgab.

8-9 Nɪbi ned Jisas Kraiſ nop udɪn ma nɪpek ak pen nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm. Nɪbi mɪñi ak rek nep nop udɪn ma nɪpɪm ak pen nop nɪɲ dɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpɪm. Jisas Kraiſ nop nɪɲ dem, God ne, kaun nɪbep per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep kod mɪdeb. Nɪb ak me, nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪ mɪdebɪm. Cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gep won nɪbak agɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm ulep gɪnɪgab.

10-11 Bɪrarɪk nep Kraiſ Kaun ne bi God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop nab adañ mɪdɪl gos ñek, kɪri Kraiſ yur tari tari dɪl, kɪsen tap tep yɪb tari tari gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ak agɪl ñu kil tiklak. Pen Kraiſ yur dɪl kɪmek, God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, kɪri ke nɪɲ tep ma gɪl, cɪnop mɪñi mɪdobɪn ageb aka bin bi kɪsen okok ke ageb, agɪl, kilɪs gɪl pɪyo nɪɲɪg gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal.

12 Pen Kraiſ Kaun ne gos ñek God mɪnɪm agep bi okok nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm agelak nɪbak, God kɪrop nen agɪl ma agak; nɪbi mɪñi mɪdebɪm ñɪn aul nep agɪl agak. Mɪnɪm tep agelak nɪbak me, God ne Kaun Sɪɲ seb kab ar alañ nɪb ag

yokek apil bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kãri pen nibep Jisas Krais minim tep ak agel nipim. God gek nibi mñi tap tep tari tari nipim ak, ejol okok, cin abe niñin, agil, ma nipal.

*God cinop, “Bin bi sñ midenimib,” ageb*

13 Nib ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma niñinimib; gos won nibi ke mib gon nibi ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimib; Jisas Krais adik gi apil nibep dil tap tep niñigab, gos ak nep niñil, tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midenimib.

14 Nibi ned Jisas Krais minim tep ak ma niñil, gos timel nibi ke niñil göligipim rek ma ginimib; nibi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, minim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimib. 15 Tari tari ginigabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne sñ mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep sñ nep midenimib. 16 God agak rek God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak, “Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke sñak nib midil sñ midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke sñak nib midil sñ midenimib,” aglak.

*God tap tep yib yokil, cinop tau adik dak*

17 God ne bin bi okok kirop nonim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep niñil nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambim ñin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb rek nep ginimib. 18-19 Nibi napis nased sikop göligipal ar ak gi damil komiñ amnigabin, agil, gi mer niñem, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip ñilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi ñöligipal rek ak, Krais damil ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma tauep ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak. 20 God lim dai wañin aul ma gi lak ñin ak, Krais ne ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen mñi ñin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak. 21 God gek, Krais warikek, God Krais nop di ar i alañ yib dak. Nib ak, God nop niñ dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

*Ai mam okok kirop midmagil linimib*

22 Nibi God Minim niñid yib ak niñil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. 23 God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyan ñi painañ kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komiñ kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kimbak. Pen God Minim ak, minim per per nep midenigab minim komiñ nibak nep gek, God ñi pai ne midil per per midenigabim. 24 God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal;  
yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.  
Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

25 Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab,” aglak.  
God Minim nibak, minim tep nibep ag ñel nipim ak nep.

## 2

*Bi Kib ne Kab Komiñ rek per midenigab*

1 Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, minim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, minim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

2-3 Ñi painan kisen tik dopal okok ci ñiñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nīpal. Nīb ak rek, nībi Bī Kīb bī tep yīb nībep dī tep gīp ak bīr nīpīm rek, mīnīm tep ne ci rek ñiñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nīñnīmīb. Ci nībak ñiñnīgabīm ak, nībi kīb gīl, komiñ mīdep won nībak wagin ak nīñ tep gīnīgabīm.

4 Jisas Kraiss ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komiñ. Kab komiñ nībak bin bī ognap yo nīñil kīrīg gīpal ak pen God ne dīl, kab nībak kab tep aknīb ke agak. Nībi Kab komiñ nībak apīl, 5 nībi ke kab komiñ rek lem, God ne kab nīb okok dīl karīp ne gīnīgab. Karīp nībak, Jisas Kraiss ne karīp nabic mīdenīgab nīñil nībi God nop sobok gep bin bī sīñ mīdīl, tap tari tari God nop tep gīp ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop ñiñnīgabīm. Tap sobok gī ñeb nībak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gī ñeb nep ñiñnīgabīm.

6 God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak,  
 “Nīñīm! Yad kab alap taun kīb Saion len,  
 kab nībak Saion karīp nab sap rek pīñil ñīl mīdenīgab.

Kab nībak yad ke ag len,  
 kab nībak kab tep aknīb ke mīdenīgab.

Bin bī an an nop nīñ dīl cīg gīnīgāl okok,  
 kīsen kīri, cīn tari gīnīg nop nīñ dīpīn, agil, ma agnīgāl yīb,” aglak.

7 God nīb agek, bin bī nop nīñ dīpīm okok, kab nībak kab tep aknīb ke rek līnīgāb; pen bin bī nop ma nīñ dīpal okok, God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak,

“Kab yo nīñil kīrīg gīlak kab ak nep  
 mīñi karīp nab sap kīlīs yīb nab alāñ dīm mīdeb,” aglak.

8 Pen mīnīm alap aglak,

“Kab nībak nep, bin bī amīl tob pīñil gīnīgāl;  
 kab nībak nep, bin bī apīl, yap paknīgāl,” aglak.

Kraiss mīnīm tep ak ma nīñ dīpal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kīri ap yap pakpal ak, God gīnīgāb agak rek nep gīp.

9 Pen God ne ke nībep dīl, yakam ne ke ag līp. Nībi Kīñ tap sobok gep bin bī ne mīdebīm. Nībi bin bī sīñ ne mīdebīm. Nībi God yakam ne ke mīdebīm. Nīg gīp ak, nībi bin bī okok nīb okok nīb, God ne tap tep aknīb ke gīp ak ag mīsen agil, ned kīslīm nab okok mīdīl, koslam gī ajōlīgīpīm ak pen God ne gek, mīñi melīk tep ne nīñil tag tep gīpīm, mīnīm nībak mīsen agnīgābīm. Nīb agil, yīb ne agem ar amnīgāb.

10 Ned God bin bī ne ma mīdelīgīpīm, pen mīñi bin bī ne ke mīdebīm. Ned God nībep yīmīg nīñil ma dīp, pen mīñi nībep yīmīg nīñil dīp.

### *God bin bī ne mīdebīm rek, mīd tep gīnīmīb*

11 Nīb ak, bin bī nījep tep yad okok. Līm dai wagīn aul karīp līm nībi yīpīd gīl mer, yokop apīl melīk kīn mīdebīm. Nīb ak, tap si tap tīmēl līm dai ar wagīn aul mīb goñ gos gīp tap okok, mīdmagīl līl gem ma amnīmīñ. Tap nīb okok gos nīñil gem amek, kaun nībi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknīmīb rek līp.

12 Bin bī God bin bī ne ma mīdebal okok eip mīdebīm ak, gī tep yīb gī mīdenīmīb. Nīg gem, ñīn ognap, nībep, gī tīmēl gīpīm, agil, ag jūnīgāl ak pen kīri gī tep gīpīm ak nīñil, kīsen Jisas Kraiss onīgāb ñīn ak, gī tep gīpīm rek ag yīkenīgāl, God yīb ne ak agel ap rannīgāb.

13-14 Bī Kīb bin bī ne mīdebīm rek, bī kīb nībep līm dai ar wagīn aul kod mīdebal okok agnīmēl rek gīnīmīb. Kīñ nībi bī kīb yīb mīdeb ak me, mīnīm ne ak nīñil, bī ne ag yokek apīl nībep kod mīdebal okok mīnīm kīri magīlsek nīñil gīnīmīb. Bī kīb nīb okok, bin bī gī tep gīnīgāl okok kīrop

dɪ tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yur pen nɪnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: God bɪ nɪb okok wɔg nɪbak gɪnɪmel, agɪl, ag lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen God nop tep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdem, bin bɪ gos ma mɪdeb okok nɪbep mɪnɪm tom agɪl ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ ognap, ke nɪpɪm rek gɪnɪmɪb, apal. Nɪbak tep pen gos nɪbak nɪjɪl, tap si tap tɪmel alap ma gɪnɪmɪb. God bin bɪ wɔg gep ne mɪdebɪm rek, tari tari gɪnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɪn, agɪl, gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bɪ gep okok abe bin bɪ yokop okok abe mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪjɪnɪmɪb. Ai mam Krajs pɪs ken mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. God ne Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke, agɪl, sɪskol dɪl nɪjɪnɪmɪb. Kɪj ne bɪ kɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪjɪnɪmɪb.

### *Cɪn Krajs nop kɪsen gɪl, mɪker ap onɪmɪj, ma pɪrɪknɪgabɪn*

<sup>18</sup> Nɪbi Krajs bin bɪ ne mɪdɪl, bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪn wɔg rek gɪpɪm ak, bɪ kɪb nɪbi okok dɪ tep gɪl, agnɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbep gɪ tep gɪl kapkap mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ okok nep mer, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpal bɪ okok ak rek nep, dɪ tep gɪl, agnɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>19</sup> Pen nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, God nop gos nɪpɪm rek, kɪrop gos tɪmel ma nɪjɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Pen nɪbi gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep pakenɪgal ak, kɪrop gos tɪmel ma nɪjɪnɪgabɪm ak ma agebin; nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep dɪ tep ma gɪnɪgab. Pen nɪbi mɪd tep gem, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, kɪrop gos tɪmel ma nɪjɪnɪgabɪm ak agebin; nɪg genɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>21</sup> Nɪbep mɪker nɪl kapkap nep mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, God nɪbep dak. Nɪb ak, Krajs cɪnop nen agɪl, yur dak gos ak nep nɪjɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbep mɪker nɪl, gos par ma nɪjɪnɪmɪb. Krajs ne gak rek gɪl gem amnɪmɪj.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne tap si tap tɪmel alap ma gak; mɪnɪm tom alap ma agak.”

<sup>23</sup> Krajs nop ag juelak, ne pen kɪrop ma ag juak. Nop gɪ tɪmel gelak, ne yur dɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm pen pen ma agak. Nap ne mɪnɪm kɪb yɪpɪd gɪl nep ageb ak, yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos ar ak nep nɪj mɪdek. <sup>24</sup> Krajs nop mab bak alaj nɔg pak lel, ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok magɪlsek, mɪb goj ne ke dɪl kɪmak. “Yad tap si tap tɪmel kɪrop dɪl kɪmen, tap si tap tɪmel gep gos won kɪrɪ ak kɪmɪl, kɪrɪ komɪj amɪl, gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel.” agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel cɪn okok, mɪb goj ne ke dɪl kɪmak. Krajs ne yur kɪb dak ak me, nɪbep mɪnɔk gak ak komɪj lɪp. <sup>25</sup> Nɪbi kaj sɪpsɪp okok ke ke pɪjɪl amɪl apɪl gɪl ambal rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak pen nɪbi mɪnɪl Bɪ Kaj Sɪpsɪp Mɪkep, Bɪ kaun nɪbep kod mɪd tep gɪp ak, nop bɪr adɪk gɪ opɪm.

## 3

### *Bɪ ber gon*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ sek bin mɪdebɪm okok, nɪbep ak rek nep mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin. Nagɪmɪl sɪkop agnɪmel rek nɪjɪl, gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nagɪmɪl sɪkop Jisas Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak ma denɪgal ak, tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm tep ak ma dɪpan, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi ke gɪ tep gɪl kɪrop dɪ tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krajs nop cɪg gɪl gɪ tep yɪb gɪp, agɪl, nop nɪj dɪnɪgal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin kɪl tep mɪdon, agɪl, tap tɪb kadɪg kasek nep tɪmel gɪnɪgab okok lɪn, agɪl, ma nɪjɪnɪmɪb. Kɪmkas malɪkɪl, walɪj tep tep yɪmɪl, tap tep tep kab gol dɪl gɪpal okok dɪ mɪb goj tɪb kadɪj gɪl, ma gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>4</sup> Bin sain mɪdɪl, gos nɪj tep gɪl, kal ma juɪl, bin bɪ okok eɪp kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪ tep genɪgabɪm ak, tap tep nɪb okok mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaj mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ udɪn ma nɪjɪnɪgal pen God udɪn ne ak, tap kɪl tep aknɪb ke rek lɪnɪgab. Tap kɪl tep tep nɪb okok ki ma gɪnɪgab; per per nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>5</sup> Tap kɪl tep nɪb okok mɪdmagɪl nab



adaŋ kab gol rek m̄deb ak, ap̄is c̄n God nop n̄ŋ d̄l̄iḡipal okok d̄l̄ k̄ri ke t̄b kad̄ŋ ḡol̄iḡipal; k̄ri n̄gm̄l̄ s̄kop k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄ŋol̄iḡipal. <sup>6</sup> Bin Sara n̄gm̄l̄ Ebraham nop, b̄i k̄b yad, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ agol̄iḡip rek nep d̄l̄ gol̄iḡip. N̄bi ma p̄r̄ik̄il, Sara gol̄iḡip ak rek ḡi tep gen̄gab̄m̄ ak, Sara pai ne ȳb rek m̄den̄gab̄m̄.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n̄bi bin sek b̄i m̄deb̄m̄ okok, n̄bep ak rek nep m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ḡ gebin. Bin okok b̄i rek k̄l̄is ma m̄deb̄al rek, bin n̄bi okok d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b̄. God n̄bep b̄i okok nep d̄l̄, bin okok k̄rop ma k̄r̄iḡ ḡip; n̄bep b̄i okok ȳm̄iḡ n̄ŋŋl̄ d̄ip rek, bin okok k̄rop ak rek nep ȳm̄iḡ n̄ŋŋl̄ d̄ip. Bin n̄bi okok k̄rop kod m̄d̄ tep gen̄gab̄m̄ ak me, God nop sobok gem, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bep ak n̄ŋŋiḡab̄.

### *J̄m̄ n̄ŋl̄ m̄den̄m̄b̄*

<sup>8</sup> M̄n̄m̄ ag jun̄ḡ gebin. N̄bi ai mam Krai p̄is ken m̄deb̄m̄ okok maḡilsek gos ar nok̄m̄ nep n̄ŋŋm̄b̄; ai mam ognap yur den̄mel, k̄rop ȳm̄iḡ n̄ŋŋm̄b̄; ai mam ognap m̄ŋ̄ m̄ŋ̄ gen̄mel, n̄bi ak rek nep m̄ŋ̄ m̄ŋ̄ ḡn̄m̄b̄; ai mam pen pen m̄dm̄aḡil l̄l̄, pen pen ȳm̄iḡ n̄ŋŋl̄ d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b̄; yad bin k̄b, yad b̄i k̄b, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ŋŋm̄b̄. <sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i ognap n̄bep ḡi t̄mel gen̄mel, k̄rop pen ḡi t̄mel ma ḡn̄m̄b̄. N̄bep ag juen̄mel, k̄rop pen ma ag jun̄m̄b̄. N̄bep tari tari gen̄mel, God nop sobok ḡil agn̄m̄b̄, k̄rop ḡi tep ḡil kod m̄den̄m̄n̄, agn̄m̄b̄. Tari ḡn̄iḡ: God n̄bep d̄ip ak, n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi tep ḡn̄m̄b̄, aḡil, d̄ip. N̄ḡ gen̄gab̄m̄ ak, God n̄bep ak rek nep ḡi tep ḡn̄iḡab̄. <sup>10</sup> God M̄n̄m̄ ak ŋ̄u k̄il t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “Bin b̄i m̄d̄ tep ḡil, m̄lep ȳb l̄l̄ k̄m̄n̄, aḡil n̄pal okok, m̄n̄m̄ tom, m̄n̄m̄ t̄mel ma agn̄mel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal ar ak k̄r̄iḡ ḡil, ḡi tep nep ḡil, gos k̄l̄is n̄ŋŋl̄, j̄m̄ n̄ŋl̄ m̄don, aḡil, kapkap sain t̄k̄il nep m̄den̄mel.

<sup>12</sup> Tari ḡn̄iḡ: bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡipal okok, B̄i K̄b k̄rop kod m̄d̄ tep ḡil, nop sobok gen̄gal m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop ak n̄ŋŋiḡab̄; pen bin b̄i ḡi t̄mel ḡipal okok n̄ŋek, m̄l̄k̄k̄ yon̄iḡab̄,” aglak.

### *M̄d̄ tep gem, n̄bep ḡi t̄mel gen̄mel, ma p̄r̄ik̄n̄m̄b̄*

<sup>13</sup> Ḡi tep ḡn̄, aḡil, k̄l̄is gem amek, bin b̄i ognap n̄bep yur ma n̄ŋŋgal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen n̄bi ḡi tep gem n̄bep ḡi t̄mel gen̄mel ak, m̄ŋ̄ m̄ŋ̄ ḡn̄m̄b̄. Bin b̄i n̄bep ḡi t̄mel ḡipal okok k̄rop ma p̄r̄ik̄il, gos par ma n̄ŋŋm̄b̄. <sup>15</sup> Pen m̄dm̄aḡil nab n̄bi adaŋ ak, Krai ne nep B̄i K̄b, aḡil, ȳb ne agem ar amnaŋ. Pen n̄bi per nep gos n̄ŋŋl̄iḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b̄, bin b̄i ognap, tari ḡn̄iḡ gos sek m̄deb̄m̄, aḡil ag n̄ŋel, k̄rop d̄i tep ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ s̄sain aḡil, Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep ak k̄rop ag ŋ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b̄. <sup>16</sup> Pen ag n̄ŋŋgab̄m̄ ak, c̄n m̄n̄m̄ tari agon God nop tep ḡn̄m̄n̄, aḡil, ag n̄ŋŋm̄b̄. Krai nop c̄iḡ ḡil, ḡi tep gen̄gab̄m̄ ak, b̄i okok n̄bep ag jun̄ḡ gebal okok, k̄rop nab̄ŋ gek k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄iḡal. <sup>17</sup> N̄bi ḡi tep gem n̄ŋŋl̄iḡ ḡi, God k̄rop n̄ŋebir k̄r̄iḡ gek, n̄bep ḡi t̄mel gen̄gal ak, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deb̄. Pen n̄bi ḡi t̄mel gem, n̄bep ḡi t̄mel gen̄gal ak, God nop tep ma ḡn̄iḡab̄.

### *Krai k̄m̄l̄ gac c̄n̄op l̄iḡ ḡi yokak*

<sup>18</sup> N̄bi ḡi tep gem, n̄bep ḡi t̄mel gen̄mel ak, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deb̄, agesin ak, Krai ne B̄i tep pen nop ḡi t̄mel gel k̄mak. Ne ḡi tep nep gol̄iḡip ak pen n̄bi bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m̄ okok, God eip t̄ḡ j̄m̄ n̄ŋŋgain, aḡil, k̄mak. M̄ŋ̄nek nok̄m̄ ȳb k̄mak; k̄isen kauyaŋ ma k̄m̄n̄gab̄. Krai m̄b̄ goŋ ŋ̄ag pak lel k̄mak ak pen Kaun ne ma k̄mak. Kaun ne kom̄ŋ m̄d̄il, ne kauyaŋ war̄kak. <sup>19</sup> Kaun ne n̄ḡ gek ne am̄il, bin b̄i ned k̄m̄l̄ am m̄ŋ̄ m̄delak okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak ag ŋ̄ak. <sup>20</sup> Bin b̄i m̄ŋ̄ m̄delak okok,

Noa m̄dek ñin ak, God m̄n̄m̄ ak ma n̄j̄ d̄lak ak pen God k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b ma agak; m̄n̄m̄ ȳp n̄j̄n̄gal aka aḡil, kod m̄dek. God kod m̄dek n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Noa nop ñ̄g maḡöb ḡin̄m̄in, agak w̄ög n̄bak ḡi dam̄il, bin b̄i kon̄ai mer, Noa ap̄ilgon akn̄b̄ j̄il on̄j̄d ak nep ñ̄g maḡöb kar̄ip m̄igan adañ am̄il, ñ̄g nab adañ am̄ m̄d̄il m̄id dam̄il, God gek kom̄ñ̄ amn̄ilak. <sup>21</sup> Pen ñ̄g maḡöb kar̄ip m̄igan am̄ m̄del, ñ̄g ak k̄rop dap ranek, kom̄ñ̄ amn̄ilak n̄bak rek, m̄ñ̄i c̄in̄ J̄isas Krāis k̄im̄il war̄ikak m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄j̄ d̄il, ñ̄g pak̄il, ak rek nep kom̄ñ̄ amn̄igab̄in. Pen ñ̄g pak̄p̄in ak, m̄ib goñ ac̄ir liḡ ḡi yok̄in, aḡil, ma pak̄p̄in. Krāis c̄inop nen aḡil, k̄im̄il kauyan̄ war̄ikak rek, God gos m̄dmaḡil c̄inop nab adañ n̄j̄l̄ ac̄ir alap ma m̄deb. Gos n̄bak nep n̄j̄l̄, ñ̄g pak̄p̄in. God ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is n̄j̄d̄ n̄b̄ aḡ lak me ak. <sup>22</sup> Krāis ne pen k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il, am kar̄ip l̄im̄ seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak am̄il, God ñ̄nmaḡil ȳp̄id̄ p̄is k̄id̄ ar m̄deb n̄j̄l̄ ejol okok abe, k̄ijeki tap k̄il̄is m̄deb okok abe, maḡilsek mok ne okok m̄debal.

## 4

### *Miker d̄iliḡ ḡi, nag t̄imel ned n̄b̄ ar ak k̄ir̄ḡ ḡin̄*

<sup>1</sup> Krāis m̄ib goñ ne yur k̄b dak rek, c̄in ak rek nep yur d̄in̄gab̄in, aḡil, gos n̄bak nep n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b̄. Tari ḡin̄ḡ: bin b̄i m̄ib goñ k̄iri yur k̄b d̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄pal. <sup>2</sup> Ñ̄in n̄bak t̄ik̄il, ñ̄in titi l̄im̄ dai waḡin aul m̄ib goñ m̄den̄gab̄in ak, God nop tep ḡin̄m̄ñ̄ ar ak nep ḡin, aḡil, m̄dmaḡil k̄iri ke war̄ikn̄gab̄ ar ak ma ḡin̄gal. <sup>3</sup> N̄bi ned bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ma n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok rek ḡi m̄del̄iḡip̄im. Gos t̄imel n̄j̄l̄, bin si b̄i si ḡil, ñ̄g k̄il̄is ñ̄b̄ sak̄öl l̄il, tap kon̄ai ȳb̄ ñ̄b̄il, abramek ḡil, tap tom God ma sobok ḡin̄m̄b̄ ageb tap okok sobok ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄del̄iḡip̄im. <sup>4</sup> M̄ñ̄i pen, bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ma n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok, n̄bi m̄id tep ḡip̄im ak n̄j̄l̄, tari ḡin̄ḡ c̄in eip moḡim̄ ḡil abramek ma ḡip̄im, aḡil, n̄bep aḡ jupal. <sup>5</sup> Pen ulep m̄deb, B̄i K̄b̄ bin b̄i kom̄ñ̄ m̄debal okok abe, bin b̄i b̄ir̄ k̄imbal okok abe, tari tari ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡip̄im, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agek, k̄iri tari tari ḡipal okok maḡilsek nop aḡ m̄isen̄ l̄in̄gal. <sup>6</sup> Bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄imbal rek k̄im̄il, m̄ib goñ k̄iri p̄is nep ki ḡi yow̄ip̄ ak pen kaun am̄il, God kom̄ñ̄ m̄deb rek ak kom̄ñ̄ m̄den̄gab̄, aḡil, Krāis m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak bin b̄i b̄ir̄ k̄imlak okok k̄rop aḡ ñak.

### *God w̄ög c̄inop ar ke ke aḡip̄ rek, ḡi tep ḡin̄*

<sup>7</sup> Ulep m̄deb, tap tari m̄deb okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄ḡ geb. N̄b̄ ak, gos n̄j̄ tep ḡil, kapkap m̄id tep ḡil, God nop sobok ḡin̄m̄b̄. <sup>8</sup> Pen m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ ȳb̄ ak, n̄bi Krāis bin b̄i per nep pen pen m̄dmaḡil ȳb̄ l̄iliḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b̄. N̄bi pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄iliḡ ḡi m̄den̄gab̄im̄ ak, Krāis bin b̄i ognap tap si tap t̄imel ḡil n̄bep ñ̄in̄ kon̄ai nep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, n̄bi kasek n̄j̄l̄ yem ḡin̄gab̄im̄. <sup>9</sup> Krāis n̄j̄ d̄ipal bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip n̄bep apen̄imel, n̄bi akal n̄b̄ m̄id̄il kar̄ip yad apeb̄im̄, aḡil, ma agn̄m̄b̄; k̄rop aḡ wasu d̄in̄m̄b̄. <sup>10</sup> God bin b̄i ȳm̄iḡ n̄j̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡil, k̄rop gos tep ke ke ñ̄b̄. God gos tep n̄bep ñ̄b̄ n̄bak, n̄bep nep mer, ai mam Krāis bin b̄i ne m̄debal okok k̄rop maḡilsek ak rek nep gos n̄j̄l̄ ñ̄b̄. N̄b̄ ak, God n̄bep gos tep ñ̄b̄ n̄bak n̄j̄l̄, ai mam okok k̄rop ḡi tep ḡin̄m̄b̄. <sup>11</sup> God n̄bep gos tep ñ̄ek, n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄in̄gab̄im̄ ak, gos n̄j̄ tep ḡil, God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep aḡ ñ̄in̄m̄b̄. God n̄bep gos tep ñ̄ek, n̄bi bin b̄i ognap w̄ög ḡi ñ̄in̄gab̄im̄ ak, God n̄bep k̄il̄is ne ñ̄b̄ ak d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄in̄m̄b̄. N̄ḡ gen̄igab̄im̄ ak, J̄isas Krāis bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄im̄ ak n̄j̄l̄, k̄iri God ȳb̄ nop ak agel ar amn̄gab̄. J̄isas Krāis, B̄i k̄il̄is ȳb̄ ak nep, nop tep aḡliḡ ḡi, ȳb̄ ne per per agon ar amnan̄. N̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek tep.

*Krais bin b̄ ne m̄ideb̄im rek, n̄ibep m̄iker n̄in̄igal*

<sup>12</sup> N̄ibemmam tep yad okok. Krais nop c̄ig w̄os ḡin̄igal aka k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal, aḡil, bin b̄ ognap c̄inop yur k̄ib mab m̄ilaᅇ rek n̄ibal ak, c̄inop tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iᅇn̄im̄ib. <sup>13</sup> Krais bin b̄ ne m̄idob̄in ak me, nop ḡilak rek c̄inop gebal, aḡil, m̄iᅇ m̄iᅇ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem me, ne mel̄ik tep ȳib ne sek on̄igab n̄in ak, n̄ibi m̄iᅇ m̄iᅇ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im. <sup>14</sup> N̄ibi Krais bin b̄ ne, aḡil, n̄ibep aḡ juen̄imel, m̄iᅇ m̄iᅇ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. God Kaun mel̄ik tep ȳib sek ak c̄inop eip m̄ideb ak n̄iᅇil me, n̄ig gebal, aḡil, m̄iᅇ m̄iᅇ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>15</sup> N̄ibi c̄ip ma n̄agn̄im̄ib; tap si ma d̄in̄im̄ib; bin b̄ ognap k̄rop ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄im̄ib; tap n̄ibi rek aḡil ma aḡn̄im̄ib. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil yur d̄in̄igab̄im ak, nab̄iᅇ ḡin̄igab. Pen ḡi tep ḡil yur d̄in̄igab̄im ak, nab̄iᅇ ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>16</sup> Pen n̄ibi Krais nop n̄iᅇ d̄il ne ageb rek ḡip̄im rek, n̄ibep m̄iker n̄en̄imel, nab̄iᅇ ma ḡin̄igab. Krais bin b̄ ne m̄idob̄in rek, c̄inop n̄ig gebal, aḡil, tep gek n̄iᅇl̄ig ḡi, God ȳib ne agem ar amnan. <sup>17</sup> Ulep m̄ideb, God bin b̄ m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib aḡn̄igab. Ne waḡin̄ ḡil bin b̄ ne ke m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib aḡn̄igab. Pen c̄in bin b̄ ne ke koslam m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄ m̄in̄im̄ tep ne ma n̄iᅇ d̄ipal okok k̄iri titi ḡil m̄iden̄igal? <sup>18</sup> God M̄in̄im̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄ God ageb rek ḡipal okok koslam ȳib kom̄iᅇ amn̄igal; n̄ib ak, bin b̄ God M̄in̄im̄ ma n̄iᅇ d̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄iri titi ḡil kom̄iᅇ amn̄igal?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ib ak, God m̄iker c̄inop ag lak rek nep d̄in, aḡil gos par ma n̄ip̄in. B̄i K̄ib c̄inop ḡi lak ak, abramek ma ḡin̄igab pen ne ned agak rek nep c̄inop d̄i tep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, gos ar ak n̄iᅇil, ḡi tep nep ḡil̄ig ḡi gon amn̄im̄iᅇ.

## 5

*Bin b̄i Krais n̄iᅇ d̄ipal okok b̄i kodep m̄id̄il, k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin b̄i Krais n̄iᅇ d̄ipal okok k̄irop b̄i kod m̄idep m̄ideb̄im okok, n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ aḡn̄ig gebin. W̄oḡ n̄ibi ḡip̄im̄ n̄ibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin b̄i Krais n̄iᅇ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄idebin. Krais yur k̄ib dek ak, yad n̄iᅇ m̄idenek. God ne Krais mel̄ik tep ȳib ne bin b̄i okok maḡl̄isek k̄irop yomen̄igab n̄in ak, yad am̄il n̄iᅇ m̄iden̄igain. N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul aḡn̄ig gebin. <sup>2</sup> B̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep okok kaj sipsip k̄iri m̄ik tep ḡipal rek, God bin b̄i ne ke n̄in̄maḡil ar n̄ibep l̄ip okok, k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep neb neb ḡil agel, God w̄oḡ ak ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Mani tap okok d̄in, aḡil, God w̄oḡ ak ma ḡin̄im̄ib. M̄iᅇ n̄on̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi, tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep God w̄oḡ ak ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, God mop tep ḡin̄igab. <sup>3</sup> C̄in b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in, aḡil, God sipsip ne okok k̄irop ma aḡ ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi ke ḡi tep gem, n̄ibep n̄iᅇil ak rek nep ḡin̄igal. <sup>4</sup> Ar n̄ibak gem, B̄i Sipsip M̄ikep Nap ȳip̄id ḡil ak ap̄il, usaj̄il bad k̄il̄is per per nep m̄imel̄ik ḡi m̄iden̄igab ak n̄ibep n̄in̄igab.

*Ȳib c̄in ke ma dap ran̄in; gos ȳip̄id ḡil nep n̄iᅇin*

<sup>5</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i praj okok, b̄i pob̄iᅇ n̄ibep kod m̄idebal okok aḡn̄imel rek n̄iᅇn̄im̄ib. N̄ibi maḡl̄isek, Krais bin b̄i ai mam okok n̄iᅇil, k̄iri bin b̄i s̄ikol, c̄in bin b̄i k̄ib, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iᅇn̄im̄ib. God M̄in̄im̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “God bin b̄i c̄in bin b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in apal okok k̄irop yo n̄iᅇil, bin b̄i c̄in bin b̄i s̄ikol m̄idob̄in apal okok, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iᅇil, d̄i tep ȳib ḡip̄,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib ak, God B̄i k̄il̄is akn̄ib ke ak nop n̄iᅇil kaunan d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, n̄in̄ k̄isen ag lak ak, ne gek, n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib rek m̄iden̄igab̄im.

<sup>7</sup> God ne ke n̄ibep kod m̄id tep ḡip rek, m̄iker m̄idon̄im̄iᅇ, maḡl̄isek d̄i n̄in̄maḡil ar ne ak l̄in̄im̄ib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, niŋ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kaul maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigon tigon amil, bin bi alap su ninin, agil, piyo ninlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb. <sup>9</sup> Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Krais bin bi ai mam cin karip lim tigon tigon maglsek kirop ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Krais minim tep ak niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. <sup>10</sup> God bin bi yimig niŋil, di tep yib gip rek, nibi per per Krais bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eŋap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep nek, nibi Krais nop niŋ di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim. <sup>11</sup> God per nep per nep Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb! Nib aknib rek tep.

### *Mnim dai won ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal siŋaul midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne nu kil tikeb niŋil yad mij ulep aul nibep yoknigain. Mam nibak, gos cin nipin rek niŋip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim sikol nu kil tikesin nib aul, God bin bi mapin niŋep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim niŋid yib, agil, ninlig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krais bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon siŋaul nibep, “Midebim?” agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi nib okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ni yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, “Midebim?” ageb. <sup>14</sup> Krais bin bi nanai namam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krais bin bi ne midebim okok, Krais nibep maglsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi midenimib.

## 2 Pita

### Pita mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

1 Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiis minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wog gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiis cinop di kominj yokak ak, ne Bi tep akrib ke. Jisas Kraiis cinop mapin ninil gos tep nek, cin nop ninj dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiis nibep gos tep nek, nibi ak rek nep nop ninj dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul nu kil tikabin. <sup>2</sup> Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos ninj midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

#### *God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin*

<sup>3</sup> Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiis pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiis nop ninj dipin ak me, Kraiis ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop nek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep akrib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos ninil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Kraiis tap tep yib nib okok cinop nib. Tap tep tep nib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul ninil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Nibak, Kraiis nibep gos tep nek, nop ninj dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiis ninj dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiis ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak ninj tep ginimib. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi Jisas Kraiis ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak ninj tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib gon nibi gos gir rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi mib gon nibi gos gir rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiis nop ninj di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas Kraiis nop nep gos ninil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gipal rek, nibi Kraiis bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Kraiis bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Kraiis bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib. <sup>8</sup> Pen yad sinjaul minim tari tari nu kil tikabin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos ninj tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag gos ninil, wog nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pilnigab. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad sinjaul minim tari tari nu kil tikabin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma njenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel goligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, sakol gipim.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke ninil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Nig gil me, Kraiis minim tep ne ak per nep ninj di wos gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. <sup>11</sup> Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip nilik migan nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

*God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Sinj kirop gos nek ninlig gi God minim aglak*

<sup>12-15</sup> Yad sinjaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi ninil bir ninj di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis yip, kimmigan, agil, nin ag lak ak ulep apeb ak me, mib gon sek

midebin ñin aul, yad kilis gîl, nîbep minim nîbak aqliḡ gî nep midenigain ak tep. Niḡ ginigain ak, nîbi saköl ma ginigabim; yad kimmigain pen nîbi minim nîbak niḡliḡ gî midenigabim.

<sup>16</sup> Cîn nîbep ned aḡil, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss ke yîb lîl kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dîpal rek ma agnok. Ned Bî Kîb aknîb ke yîb kilis sek lek, udin cîn ke niḡil, kîsen nîbep ag ñinok. <sup>17-18</sup> Ñin nîbak, cîn Jisas Kraiss eip am dîm sîḡ sîḡak midonok niḡliḡ gî, Bapi God melik tep yîb ne ak apîl, Jisas Kraiss yîb ne dap ranîl agak, “Bî aul Ñî midmagil tep yad; nop niḡen yîp tep yîb gîp,” agak. God ne nîb agek, cîn ke minim ne ak peyig niḡnok.

<sup>19</sup> Cîn ke God minim peyig niḡnok ak me, cîn niḡin, bî God minim agep okok kîri minim aḡlak ak, God minim ne nep aḡlak; minim pis nep niḡ dep ak nep aḡlak. Minim aḡlak nîbak, sip mîlan kîslim eyaḡ daḡil lel, cînop melik yomîb rek ak gîp. Melik nîbak, ñî lîliḡ gî damîl, karîp mîñab tikniḡ gek niḡliḡ gî, gap poglîn mîsen onigab midmagil nab nîbi adaḡ niḡnigabim. Mîsen onigab ak, karîp mîñab pis nep tik da yokîp rek ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Minim agebin aul niḡ tep ginimîb: God minim agep bî okok God Minim ne ñu kil tikîl aḡlak ak, gos kîri ke nep niḡil, minim wagin ak agnimel rek ma lip. <sup>21</sup> Tari ginig: God minim agep bî okok, God minim ak agniḡ, ke niḡlak rek ma aḡlak; Kaun Sîḡ ne kîrop gos ñek niḡliḡ gî, God minim aḡlak.

## 2

### *Bî God Minim agobin, aḡil, minim esek ag ñîbal okok*

<sup>1</sup> Bîrarîk nep bî ognap, God minim agobin, aḡil, bin bî Isrel kîrop minim esek ag ñöliḡipal. Gölîḡipal nîbak rek, bin bî ognap nab nîbep sîḡak midîl, ak rek nep minim esek agel, bin bî ognap minim esek kîrop ak niḡ dînimîb rek lip. Bî Kîb kîrop tau adîk dak ak ne Bî Kîb mer aḡil, ag junîḡal. Pen kîri minim esek aḡil niḡ ginîḡal ak, God gek, siḡij pen yur kîb yîb dîniḡal. <sup>2</sup> Kîri gî tîmel yîb ginîḡal. Kraiss bin bî ne midebal bin bî koḡai nep minim esek kîri ak dîl, ak rek nep ginîḡal. Niḡ ginîḡal rek, bin bî okok niḡil, kanîb komîḡ ameb ak tau acîp acîp ginîḡal. <sup>3</sup> Mani tap okok dîn, aḡil, nîbep minim esek yîb agniḡal. Niḡ ginîḡal ak pen God ne niḡ nep mideb. Ne kîrop minim kîb aḡil ñag pak lîniḡ geb. <sup>4</sup> God ejol tap si tap tîmel ḡilak okok kîrop kau miḡan tîmel eyaḡ yokek, nag kilis kîslim owîp sîḡak midîl, God minim kîb agniḡab ñin ak kod midebal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bîrarîk ped okok bin bî nop kîriḡ ḡilak okok, God kîrop yimîḡ ma niḡak. Ne gek, mîñab kîb pakîl ñiḡ ulîk tan ap ranek, bin bî gî tîmel ḡilak okok magîlsek ñiḡ ñîbîl kîm saklak. Pen bî nak Noa bin bî okok kîrop, nîbi God ageb rek nep ginimîb, agoliḡip. Nîb ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bî ne aknîb ar onîd abe, kîrop nep kod midîl dî komîḡ yokak. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bî God Minim ageb rek ma ginîḡal okok, kîrop ginigain ak bin bî okok magîlsek niḡ tep ḡilaḡ, aḡil, mab mîlan ak seb kab ar alaḡ nîb yokek, apîl Sodom Gomora bin bî kîrop pis nep yin sibok ñîb amnak. <sup>7</sup> Lot ne, bin si bî si ḡil, tap tîmel yîb göliḡipal ak niḡil, gos par niḡoliḡip ak, God nop dî komîḡ yokak. <sup>8</sup> Lot bî tep, nab kîrop sîḡak midîl, kîri ñin nokîm nokîm per per God lo minim ne ak tîb juîl, tap si tap tîmel göliḡipal okok udin magîl ne ke niḡil, minim tîmel ageliḡipal okok ne ke peyig niḡil, nop yîriḡ yîb gak. <sup>9</sup> Ne ned niḡ gak rek, cîn niḡin, mîker tari tari onigab, Bî Kîb ne bin bî God Minim ageb rek ḡipal okok kîrop kod midîl, dî komîḡ yokniḡ rek lip. Pen bin bî God Minim ageb rek ma ḡipal okok nag rek lek, mîker dîliḡ gî, minim kîb agep ñin ak kod midenigal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, m̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄ib ke ȳib d̄n̄ngal. Bin b̄i pob̄n̄ k̄rop kod m̄debal okok, m̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄rop ma n̄n̄j̄l, gos k̄iri ke ow̄ip rek ḡipal bin b̄i okok abe, m̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄ib ke ȳib d̄n̄ngal.

God M̄n̄m̄m̄ agob̄n̄, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄m̄ esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok, p̄ir̄ik̄il kaunan ma d̄il, b̄i mel̄ik tep ke sek seb kab ar alaj̄ s̄nj̄ak m̄debal okok k̄rop abramek ag jupal. <sup>11</sup> Ejol okok akn̄ib rek ma ḡipal. Ejol k̄iri b̄i k̄ilis ȳib m̄debal ak pen k̄iri B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳir̄ik̄ ne s̄nj̄ak b̄i n̄ib okok k̄rop ma ag jupal. <sup>12</sup> Pen b̄i God M̄n̄m̄m̄ agob̄n̄, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄m̄ esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok, k̄m̄n̄ kobri okok gos ma m̄dek abramek ḡipal rek ḡipal. K̄iri gos ma m̄deb pen k̄iri m̄n̄m̄m̄ t̄imel ȳib apal. Ḡipal n̄ibak, k̄m̄n̄ kobri gon l̄ipal d̄ip ak rek, k̄rop ḡin̄gab. K̄im̄ngal me ak. <sup>13</sup> K̄iri bin b̄i okok yur n̄ibal ak pen k̄iri ke yur d̄n̄ngal. K̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡilḡi ḡi, p̄ib nab tap pob̄n̄ n̄ibliḡi ḡi, n̄iḡ k̄ilis n̄ibliḡi ḡi, abramek ḡi dam̄il, nab̄n̄ ma d̄ipal. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri ap̄il, n̄ibep eip moḡim̄ ḡil tap n̄ibal ak, k̄iri m̄dm̄maḡil war̄ik̄n̄gab rek abramek ḡi dam̄il, tap ac̄ir̄ ḡip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek l̄ipal. <sup>14</sup> K̄iri per per nep bin si d̄n̄, b̄i si d̄n̄, aḡil, ud̄in l̄i n̄n̄j̄l ḡi nep tapal. Bin b̄i Krais nop ciḡ tep ma ḡipal okok k̄rop neb neb ḡi dap̄il k̄id̄ k̄iri ak am̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal. Tap okok tap c̄in nep m̄iden̄, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄ipal. God ne tap t̄imel ȳib ḡipal okok n̄n̄j̄l, k̄rop pen yur k̄ib ȳib n̄n̄iḡ beb.

<sup>15</sup> K̄iri kan̄ib ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ar ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄, aḡil, gos ar ak nep n̄ipal. B̄i Beo n̄̄ ne Belam gak rek nep ḡipal. Belam mani tap okok d̄n̄m̄, aḡil, ḡi t̄imel gak. <sup>16</sup> Kaj donki okok m̄n̄m̄m̄ ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, b̄i apal rek Belam nop aḡ gek, tom aḡn̄iḡ gek n̄ibak k̄ir̄iḡ gak. N̄ib ak, Belam ḡi t̄imel gak n̄ibak, God Belam nop aḡ gek.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m̄nek ognap, n̄iḡ m̄ln̄iḡ am̄il n̄p̄n̄, n̄iḡ k̄lam̄ jūil ap̄eb s̄nj̄ak m̄lep ḡip. M̄nek ognap m̄n̄ab pakn̄iḡ gek, ȳigen pob̄n̄ ap̄il liḡ dad amek, ma pak̄ip. N̄ib ak rek me, b̄i m̄n̄m̄m̄ tom agep b̄i okok, God M̄n̄m̄m̄ aḡ n̄ob̄n̄, apal. N̄iḡ ḡipal ak, God k̄rop k̄isl̄m̄ pob̄n̄ ow̄ip nab okok aḡ yokn̄gab.

<sup>18</sup> B̄i n̄ib okok, ȳib k̄iri ke dap ran̄il apal, “C̄inop k̄isen ḡil, m̄dm̄maḡil war̄ik̄ n̄n̄m̄m̄n̄ rek abramek ḡin̄m̄ib,” apal. Bin b̄i ognap ned b̄i n̄n̄ep k̄iri okok eip taḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡil abramek gelak, pen k̄isen gos tep n̄n̄j̄l m̄n̄ ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, man̄ m̄id tep ḡin̄iḡ gebal. Pen b̄i t̄imel n̄ib okok am̄il, bin b̄i m̄n̄i man̄ m̄id tep ḡin̄iḡ gebal okok gos t̄imel n̄el, k̄iri kan̄ib tep ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡil, kauyan̄ tap si tap t̄imel ar ak ḡipal. <sup>19</sup> B̄i t̄imel n̄ib okok apal, “N̄ibi m̄dm̄maḡil war̄ik̄ n̄n̄m̄m̄n̄ rek abramek ḡin̄m̄ib,” apal ak pen b̄i t̄imel okok k̄iri ke tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak m̄n̄ w̄oḡ gep bin b̄i rek m̄debal. B̄i ognap ap̄il, b̄i ognap eip pen pen ḡil, m̄n̄ len̄igal ak, k̄iri m̄n̄ w̄oḡ gep b̄i k̄iri m̄debal. Tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak, bin b̄i ognap eip pen pen ḡil m̄n̄ len̄igab ak, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel n̄ib okok m̄n̄ w̄oḡ gep bin b̄i rek m̄debal. M̄n̄ w̄oḡ n̄ibak ḡi dam̄il, yokop m̄iden̄imel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup> Ned B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krais c̄inop d̄i kom̄n̄ yok̄ip ak nop n̄n̄j̄l d̄il, bin b̄i eip taḡil tap si tap t̄imel l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul gos n̄n̄j̄l abramek ḡipal okok k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, m̄id tep ḡilak. Pen k̄isen ak, k̄iri ad̄ik̄ ḡi am̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ned ḡol̄iḡipal kan̄ib n̄ibak kauyan̄ amen̄igal ak, ned t̄imel m̄del̄iḡipal rek mer, m̄n̄i t̄imel ȳib m̄iden̄igal. <sup>21</sup> Kom̄n̄ m̄idep naḡ ak ma n̄iplap ak, tep rek ḡipkop. Pen God k̄rop agak m̄n̄m̄m̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄j̄l, k̄isen k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igal ak, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igal. <sup>22</sup> B̄i God M̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡipal okok, k̄iri m̄n̄m̄m̄ ar omal b̄ir̄ar̄ik̄ nep agel̄iḡipal ak rek ḡipal. M̄n̄m̄ omal n̄ibak alap aglak, “Kain okok w̄ok̄il, ad̄ik̄ ḡi ap̄il, tap w̄ok̄ l̄ipal s̄nj̄ak kauyan̄ opal,” aglak. M̄n̄m̄m̄ alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok n̄iḡ pak̄il, dai uleb kolkol ḡin̄igal,” aglak.

## 3

*Jisas kisen adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midenimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep mij alap ned nu kil tik yoknek. Mifi mij kisen nib nibep nu kil tikebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokim nep. Yad nibep mij omal nu kil tiken, nibi minim ned nipek ak nin tep gil, gos ninlig gi nep midenimib, agil, nibep mij kisen nibaul nu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup> God ne ke bi minim agep sin ne okok ag lek, kiri birarik nep minim ne aglak. Di Komij Yokep Bi cin, Bi Kib cin ak, ne ke bi minim dad amek ne ag lek, minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agak minim ak ag nibin. Minim nibak nep, kiri birarik aglak abe, cin mifi ag nibin abe, nin midenimib, agil, nibep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap pobin agebin aul ninim. Nin kisen midobin aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gipal okok, ognap apil Jisas Kraus minim tep ne ak ag juil agnigal, <sup>4</sup> "Bi onigain, agil, minim ag lak ak, onigab migan akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel ninlig gi, onigain agak ak pen kiri kim saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak midek rek nep mideb," agnigal. <sup>5</sup> Bi nib okok, God birarik ped okok minim nep agek, seb kab ar alaj lil, nig ak kis kis gil, lim dai ak nab eyaj lil gak. God gak nibak, kiri nin tep gipal ak pen kiri ninbir kiri gipal. <sup>6</sup> Kisen, God minim nep agek, nig nib okok apil, lim dai tap okok ned midoligip ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. <sup>7</sup> God minim nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, mifi mid tep gip ak pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok kirop minim kib agil yur kib ninigab nin ak, seb kab alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, mab dagilek pis nep yinnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap sakol ginimib rek lip. Cin nin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib ninjek mi konai yib rek lip. Cin mi konai yib nep wok pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib ninjek nin nokim alap nep rek lip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyaj amng gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dnim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri nin midel ma opal rek onigab. Nin nibak, gu parsek agek ninlig gi, seb kab mik ar alaj ke ke amngab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaj mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok nib amngab.

<sup>11</sup> Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi mifi gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Nin kib onig geb nibak gos ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi sin ne midenimib. <sup>12</sup> Pen God nin kib ne ak kasek onimin, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag nilig gi midenimib. Nin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alaj okok, yin sibok nig bad linigab ak pen <sup>13</sup> God seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amngab.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim nin aul, gos kilis ninil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asin ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim nil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep ninjek, tep yib ginimin. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos ninimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komij yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep nek ninlig gi, nibep mij nu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak. <sup>16</sup> Pol minim ne nu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep



mideb. Pol mij ne okok m+nim koslam n+heb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God M+nim ma n+ηil, Krai nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol m+nim koslam n+heb n+bak n+ηil, tig adik gil m+nim tom ar ak apal. God M+nim bi ognap nu kil t+klak okok, kiri ak rek nep m+nim n+bak n+ηil, tig adik gil m+nim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God m+nim kib agnigab nin ak kanib kiri kom+η ameb alap ma m+den+gab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi m+nim n+baul bir n+pim ak me, n+η tep g+n+m+ib. Nibi m+ni Krai nop cig tep gil m+debim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, m+nim tom agel, n+bi ak rek nep gos t+mel n+ηil, kiri gi t+mel gipal rek gil, ap yap pakn+m+ib rek lip. <sup>18</sup> Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai cinop di kom+η yokip ak, ne bin bi y+m+ig n+ηil di tep gip ak n+pim rek, Jisas Krai nop n+η tep y+ib g+n, agil, gos n+bak n+ηlig gi m+dem amn+m+η. Bi Kib cin y+ib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan! Nib akn+ib rek tep.

# 1 Jon

## Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

### *God Mînim Komîj ak*

<sup>1</sup> Karîp lîm bîrarîk ped okok ma gî lak ñin ak, Mînim Komîj ak midolîgîp. Pen ne ke kîsen ñin aul nep apîl mînim agek, cîn mînim ne peyîg nîjîl, nop udîn nîjîl, ñinmagîl lî nîjînok. Yad Mînim Komîj nîbak nep agnîg gebin. <sup>2</sup> Ne per per nep komîj midolîgîp ak, mîb goj lîl mîsenj owak ak, cîn udîn nîjînok. Komîj per mîdep Bî ak, Bapi eip mîdîl karîp lîm wagîn aul apîl mîsenj lak ak, nop udîn cîn ke nîjîl, mînim nîjîd nîbak nîbep agobin. <sup>3</sup> Tap tari tari udîn nîjînok ak, mînim tari tari peyîg nîjînok ak, nîbep abe agobin. Cîn Bapi God Ñî ne Jisas Kraîs apîl mal eip jîm ñîl mîdobîn. Pen nîbep mînim nîbak agon, nîjîl nîj denîgabîm, cîn magîlsek God apîl mal eip jîm ñîl mîdonîgabîn. <sup>4</sup> Nîg genîgabîm ak, cîn mîñ mîñ gînîgabîn. Gos ak nîjîl, nîbep mînim nîbaul ñu kil tikobîn.

### *God ne Melîk*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraîs cînop agek nîjînok mînim ak nîbep agnîg gebin. God ne melîk; ne kîslîm sek ma mîdeb. <sup>6</sup> God eip jîm ñîl mîdobîn, agnîgabîn ak, pen tap si tap tîmel gî damîl, kîslîm sîjak ajenîgabîn ak, mînim tom agîl, God Mînim nîjîd ageb rek ma gîpîn. <sup>7</sup> Pen God melîk tep per per mîdeb rek, cîn melîk tep ne pîs ken mîdenîgabîn ak, cîn ai mam Jisas nop nîj dîpal okok eip jîm ñîl mîdon, Ñî ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap tîmel gîpîn gac ak magîlsek lîg gî yoknîgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap si tap tîmel ognap ma gîpîn, agnîgabîn ak, mînim esek agnîgabîn; God Mînim nîjîd nep ak mîdmagîl nab cînop adanj ma mîdeb. <sup>9</sup> Pen cîn tap si tap tîmel gîpîn ak, God nop ag pîwak pe gînîgabîn ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gîl, per per yîpîd gîl nep gîl gîp rek, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok nîjîl kîrîg gîl, gac nîbak magîlsek lîg gî yok saknîgab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap si tap tîmel ma gîpîn, agnîgabîn ak, God mînim tom ageb, agnîgabîn; God Mînim tep ne ak mîdmagîl nab cînop adanj ma mîdeb.

## 2

### *Kraîs cînop nen agîl, ne ke Nap nop sobok gî ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Ñî pai yad okok. Nîbi tap si tap tîmel ma gînîmîb, agîl, nîbep mînim nîbaul ñu kil tîkebin. Pen tap si tap tîmel genîgabîm ak, Jisas Kraîs per per yîpîd gîl nep gîp ak, ne cînop gî ñîl Nap nop agîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak nîjîl kîrîg gînîmîn, agîp. <sup>2</sup> God ne tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok nîjîl, cînop par ke okok yokpokop. Pen Jisas Kraîs ne ke tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok mab bak alanj sîjak mîb goj ar ne ke dîl kîmîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn gac ak magîlsek lîg gî yokak. Pen tap si tap tîmel cîn nep mer; bin bî karîp lîm tîgoj tîgoj magîlsek tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak lîg gî yokak.

<sup>3</sup> God Mînim ageb rek genîgabîn ak, cîn nîjîd nep God nop nîpîn ak, nîjîngîgabîn. <sup>4</sup> Bî alap, God nop nîpin, agnîgab pen God ageb rek ma gînîgab ak, ne mînim tom agnîgab; mînim nîjîd ak mîdmagîl nab ne adanj ma mîdeb. <sup>5-6</sup> Pen bin bî God Mînim ageb rek gîpal okok, kîri God nop mîdmagîl yîb lîpal. God eip jîm ñîl mîdobîn, apal, bin bî okok, Jisas golîgîp

rek nep gɪnɪgal. Ne goliɡɪp rek gɪnɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn, God nab adaj mɪdobɪn.

*Pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb mer; mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok agel mɪdoliɡɪp; mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪbak nep yad mɪŋi nɪbep agebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen mɪnɪm nɪbep ŋu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb mɪdeb. Jisas Krais goliɡɪp ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Pen kɪri bin bɪ okok ɡɪpɪm ak abe nɪŋɪl, kɪri ak rek nep, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Kɪslɪm ak mɪŋi bɪr kɪr geb; melɪk won nɪŋɪd ak bɪr melɪk geb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ, melɪk mɪdobɪn, aɡɪl, ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bɪ ai mam kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, melɪk mɪdebal. Melɪk okok aɡɪl, ap yap ma paknɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Bin bɪ ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdel, udɪn kɪri bɪr kwoɪ ɡɪp nɪŋɪl kɪslɪm okok aɡɪl, akal amebal ak ma nɪpal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krais ne kɪmak ak me,

God tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪɡ ɡɪp.

Nɪbak, yad nɪbep ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok  
mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,

Jisas Krais bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪŋi mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,

Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, nop

tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok

Bapi nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad

mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,

Jisas Krais bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪŋi mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,

God Mɪnɪm komɪŋ ak

mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adaj komɪŋ mɪdek, nɪbi kɪlɪs ɡɪl,

Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak,

nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

*Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>15</sup> Krais bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal okok, nag ɡɪpal ar ak ɡɪn, aɡɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gos kɪri tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok amɪl abab gek, tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi Bapi nop gos ak kɪrɪɡ ɡɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal okok, mɪb ɡoŋ cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gos ɡɪp rek ɡɪn, aɡɪl, tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnɪgal okok, si dɪn aɡɪl, tap okok koŋai nep dɪl, yɪb kɪb dɪn, aɡɪl, nɪpal rek gel amenɪgab. Bapi kɪrop gos ŋek nɪɡ ma ɡɪpal; lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok gos nɪŋɪl, nɪɡ ɡɪpal. <sup>17</sup> Karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul abe, tap tari tari karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos

lip gip okok abe, kir ginigab; pen bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok per per nep midenigal.

### *Krais nop milik kal niheb bi ak*

<sup>18</sup> Ni pai midmagil yad okok. Ni kisen ak ulep mideb. Bi Krais nop milik kal niheb bi ak onigab, aglak, ak nipim. Mi ni bin bi Krais nop milik kal nipal okok konai midebal rek, ni kisen ak ulep mideb ak, nipin.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bi Krais nop milik yapek nipal nib okok, cin eip mogim gil, kisen kirig gil son ken amnilak; cin eip mogim gelak pen cin eip jim nil ma midelgipal. Cin eip jim nil mideblap ak, cinop kirig gil ke ke ma amblap. Pen son ken amnilak ak, bin bi yad misen nep ni nignigal bi okok kiropp eip jim nil ma midebal, agil, God ne ke gek, kiri son ken amnilak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krais, Kaun Sij ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, ni magilsek God Minim nijid ak bir nipim. <sup>21</sup> Ni bi Jisas Krais minim nijid ak ma nipim, agil, nibep minim aul nu kil ma tikebin; ni bi bir nipim. Pen Jisas Krais minim nijid ak, minim tom alap ma mideb.

<sup>22</sup> "Jisas ne Mesaia mer," agnigab bi nibak nep ne bi tom agep bi. Nig ginigab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ni abe mer agnigab. Bi nibak ne Krais Nop Milik Kal Niheb Bi nibak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi Jisas ne God Ni mer apal okok, kiri Nap nop ma nipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ni ne mideb ag misen gipal okok, kiri Nap nop abe nipal.

### *Kaun Sij nibep Krais minim nijid ak ag ninigab*

<sup>24</sup> Minim ned pyig nipek ak, midmagil nab ni bi adan di tep gilig gi midenimib. Minim ned nipek ak, midmagil nab ni bi adan di tep gilig gi midenigabim ak, God Ni eip jim nil midil, God Bapi eip jim nil midil midenigabim. <sup>25</sup> Cinop minim nijid ag lil agak, "Ni bi per per nep komij midenigabim," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Minim mi ni nep agebin aul, bin bi minim tom agil gos nibep lip gi dad amnig gebal okok gos ni nignil agebin. <sup>27</sup> Bin bi okok nibep ma ag ninimel. Krais ne Kaun Sij ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, ne ke nibep ag neb; pen ne minim tom mer, minim nijid nep magilsek nibep ag ninigab. Nib ak, God Kaun gos nib rek, Krais nop cig gil nep midenimib.

<sup>28</sup> Ni pai midmagil yad okok. Krais nop cig gil nep midem me, ne adik gi onigab nin ak, nop ni non nabij ma ginigab; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin. <sup>29</sup> Krais ne nag yipid gil ar ak nep gi tep gip nipim ak me, ni bi ak rek nep nipim, bin bi nag yipid gil ar ak nep gipal okok, kiri God ni pai ne midil me, nig gipal.

## 3

### *God ni pai ne midobin ak ni nignil, mid tep gin*

<sup>1</sup> Bapi God cinop midmagil yib lil, cinop ni pai yad ke, agip ak, yad ni nignil wal yib apin. Cin God ni pai ne nep midobin. Nib ak, bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nep gos nipal okok cinop ma nipal. Bapi nop ma nipal ak me, cinop ak rek nep ma nipal. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi ni nignil tep yad okok. Mi ni cin God ni pai ne midobin pen kisen bin bi tigep bi rek midonigabin ak ma nipin. Pen cin nipin, Jisas Krais ne misen liginigab nin ak, ne ke mideb rek ak udin ni nignil, ne mideb rek lil midenigabin. <sup>3</sup> God cinop Krais rek liginigab agil gos nipal bin bi okok, Krais sij mideb rek, cin ak rek nep sij midon, agil gos nipal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri magilsek God lo minim tib jupal. Tap si tap timel gil me, God lo minim tib jupal. <sup>5</sup> Pen ni bi nipim, Jisas Krais

ne owak ak, c'in bin b'i lim dai ar wag'in aul tap si tap t'amel g'ip'in gac ak lig g'i yokn'ig owak. Ne ke tap si tap t'amel alap ma g'ip. <sup>6</sup> N'ib ak, bin b'i nop eip j'im n'il m'idebal okok, tap si tap t'amel ma g'ipal. Bin b'i tap si tap t'amel g'ipal okok, Jisas Krais nop ma n'ipal; ne b'i t'igep b'i rek m'ideb ak ma n'ipal.

<sup>7</sup> N'i pai m'idmag'il tep yad okok. N'ij tep g'in+m'ib! Bin b'i ognap m'in+m esek ag'il gos n'ibep lip g'i d'i amn'ig gebal okok, m'in+m esek k'irok ak ma n'ij d'in+m'ib. Bin b'i g'i tep g'ipal okok k'iri nep bin b'i kom'ij tep; Krais ne ke kom'ij tep m'ideb rek, k'iri ak rek nep bin b'i kom'ij tep m'idebal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin b'i tap si tap t'amel g'ipal okok, Seten n'i pai ne m'idebal; Seten b'irar'ik ped okok wag'in g'il, g'i dam'il, tap si tap t'amel g'ip rek g'ipal. God N'i ne kar'ip lim wag'in aul owak ak, Seten tap t'amel g'ip nag ak t'ib g'i rik g'in'ig owak. <sup>9</sup> Bin b'i God n'i pai ne m'idebal okok, God y'ij k'irok nab adan lak ak m'ideb ak me, tap si tap t'amel ma g'in'igal. God ne Nap k'iri m'ideb, k'iri God n'i pai ne m'idebal ak me, k'iri tap si tap t'amel g'in'mel rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup> N'ib ak c'in n'ip'in, bin b'i an an k'iri God n'i pai ne m'idebal, bin b'i an an k'iri Seten n'i pai ne m'idebal; bin b'i g'i tep ma g'ipal okok, k'iri God n'i pai ne ma m'idebal; bin b'i ai mam okok k'irok m'idmag'il ma lipal okok, k'iri ak rek nep God n'i pai ne ma m'idebal.

### *N'ibi God n'i pai ne okok pen pen m'idmag'il lin'm'ib*

<sup>11</sup> C'in pen pen m'idmag'il lin. M'in+m n'ibaul b'irar'ik ped okok nep aglak n'ip'm. <sup>12</sup> Adam n'i ne Ken gak rek ma g'in'm'ib. Ne Seten, B'i T'amel Y'ib ak, n'i ne mid'il, n'mam k'isen nop n'ag pak lak. Ne n'mam nop n'ag pak lak ak, tari g'in'ig n'ag pak lak? Ne ke g'i t'amel gak pen n'mam Ebol ne g'i tep gak ak n'ij'il nop n'ag pak lak. <sup>13</sup> N'ib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin b'i lim dai ar wag'in aul n'ibep m'it'ik kal n'ijen'imel ak, wal ma agn'm'ib.

<sup>14</sup> C'in Krais bin b'i ai mam okok k'irok m'idmag'il lip'in ak me, c'in n'ip'in, c'in bin b'i b'ir k'imbal rek m'idonok ar ak k'ir'ig g'il, kom'ij k'isen n'ib ak b'ir d'ip'in. Bin b'i m'idmag'il ma lipal okok, k'iri bin b'i b'ir k'imbal rek m'idebal. <sup>15</sup> Bin b'i an an bin b'i ognap m'it'ik kal n'ipal okok, k'iri k'irok c'ip n'apal rek lip. Pen n'ibi n'ip'm, bin b'i c'ip n'apal okok, k'iri kom'ij per m'idep won ak ma d'ipal.

<sup>16</sup> Krais c'inop y'im'ig n'ij'il k'imak ak me, c'in titi g'il ai mam c'in m'idmag'il lin'igab'in ak b'ir n'ip'in. C'in ak rek nep, ai mam c'in okok k'irok n'ij'id y'ib m'idmag'il l'il, k'ilis g'il, k'irok g'i tep g'in; n'ig g'il k'imn'igab'in ak, m'in+m ma m'ideb. <sup>17</sup> Bin b'i tap kon'ai m'idek n'ij'ig g'i, ai mam tap ma m'ideb okok k'irok n'ij'il y'im'ig ma n'ij'n'igal ak, k'iri God nop m'idmag'il ma lipal. <sup>18</sup> N'ib ak, n'i pai m'idmag'il yad okok. Ai mam okok m'idmag'il lip'in, agn'igab'in ak, m'in+m nep ma ag'in; k'irok n'ij'id nep m'idmag'il l'il, k'ilis g'il, k'irok d'i tep g'il, g'i tep g'in. N'ig gen'igab'in ak, c'in ai mam okok m'idmag'il lip'in, agn'igab'in.

### *Bin b'i God nop c'ig g'ipal okok m'ib wis'ib'il ak nep m'idebal*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam k'irok m'idmag'il l'il, k'irok g'i tep gen'igab'in ak me, c'in n'ij'n'igab'in, Krais m'in+m n'ij'id ne ak n'ij d'ip'in. N'ib ak, gos won c'in ke nab adan c'inop m'in+m k'ib agn'igab ak pen God ud'in y'irik ar ne ak c'in m'it' m'it' g'il'ig g'i kapkap m'iden'igab'in. Gos won c'in nab adan ak sain, pen God ne k'ilis y'ib. Ne gos won c'in mag'isek n'ij tep g'ip. <sup>21</sup> N'ib ak, bin b'i n'ijep tep yad okok. Gos won c'in ke nab adan c'inop m'in+m k'ib ma agn'igab ak, gos sek mid'il, God m'ideb s'ijak ulep am'il, ud'in y'irik ar ne ak s'iskol ma d'in'igab'in. <sup>22</sup> God m'in+m k'ilis ag'ip rek g'il, tap tari tari nop tep g'in'igab ak g'il'ig g'i dam'il, nop ag n'ijen'igab'in ak, agn'igab'in rek g'in'igab. <sup>23</sup> God m'in+m k'ilis ag'il n'ib ag'ip: c'in N'i ne Jisas Krais nop n'ij d'il, ai mam okok pen pen

mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb, agɨp. <sup>24</sup> Bin bɨ God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨp rek nep gɨpal okok, kɨrɨ God nab adanɨ mɨdebal; ne kɨrop nab adanɨ mɨdeb. God ne Kaun cɨnop nɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne cɨnop nab adanɨ mɨdeb.

## 4

### *God Kaun aka tap ke alap kɨrop gos nɨb*

<sup>1</sup> Nɨbemmam tep yad okok. Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm tom ag tagebal okok konɨj mɨdebal ak me, bin bɨ ognap God Kaun eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn, agenɨmel ak, nɨj tep gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak nɨj dɨnɨmɨb. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kɨrop gos nɨk agebal, agɨl, nɨjɨnɨmɨb. <sup>2</sup> God Kaun kaun kɨrɨ eip jɨm nɨl mɨdeb ma mɨdeb ak, titi gɨl nɨjɨnɨgabɨm? Jisas Kraiss ne bɨ mɨb gonɨ lɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul owak, agenɨgal ak, God Kaun kɨrɨ eip mɨdeb ak, agɨl nɨjɨnɨgabɨm. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Kraiss ne God ker ma owak, agenɨgal ak, God Kaun kɨrɨ eip ma mɨdeb, agɨl nɨjɨnɨgabɨm. Jisas Kraiss Nop Mɨlɨk Kal Nɨjeb Bɨ nɨbak, kaun ne kɨrop nab adanɨ mɨdeb rek, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agnɨgal. Kaun tɨmel nɨbak onɨgab, agel peyɨg nɨpɨm. Pen mɨnɨ nɨn aul nep karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul bɨr owɨp.

<sup>4</sup> Nɨi pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. God ne nɨbep nab adanɨ mɨdeb; ne Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb. Pen Seten ne bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop nab adanɨ mɨdeb; ne bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb mer. God Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb ak, ne nɨbep nab adanɨ mɨdeb ak me, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom apal okok gos nɨbep lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom apal okok, kɨrɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, mɨnɨm apal ak, ak rek nep karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb. Mɨnɨm apal ak karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb okok mɨnɨm tom kɨrɨ apal nɨj dɨpal. <sup>6</sup> Pen cɨn God nɨi pai ne mɨdobɨn. Bin bɨ God nop nɨj dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm cɨnop nɨj dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ God nop ma nɨj dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm cɨnop ma nɨj dɨpal. Ar nɨbak, Kaun nɨjɨd nep kɨrop gos nɨk agebal aka kaun esek alap gos nɨk agebal ak, nɨjɨnɨgabɨn.

### *God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God ne gek me, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. Bin bɨ an an, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, kɨrɨ God nɨi pai ne mɨdɨl God nop nɨpal ak me, bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. <sup>8</sup> God ne bin bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak me, bin bɨ an an, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal okok, kɨrɨ God nop ma nɨpal. <sup>9</sup> God Nɨi ne nokɨm yɨb ak ag yokek apɨl gek, cɨn bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn per per nep komɨj mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak, mɨsenɨ nɨpɨn. <sup>10</sup> Cɨn God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnok; God ne ned cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lak. God ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok nɨjɨl, cɨnop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, Nɨi ne Jisas Kraiss ag yokek apɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok, mab bak alanɨ sɨnjak mɨb gonɨ ar ne ke dɨl kɨmɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn gac ak lɨg gɨ yokak.

<sup>11</sup> Nɨibemmam tep yad okok. God ne nɨg gɨl, cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp rek, cɨn ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. <sup>12</sup> Bin bɨ nokɨm alap God nop udɨn ma nɨjɨp; pen cɨn ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, God ne cɨnop nab adanɨ mɨdenɨgab. Ne cɨnop nab adanɨ mɨdenɨgab ak me, ne bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp rek, cɨn ak rek nep bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨnɨgabɨn. <sup>13</sup> Cɨnop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apɨl cɨnop nab adanɨ mɨdeb ak me, cɨn God nab adanɨ mɨdobɨn, ne cɨnop nab adanɨ mɨdeb ak, nɨj tep gɨpɨn. <sup>14</sup> Bapi God Nɨi ne bin bɨ kɨrop dɨ komɨj yoknɨmɨj, agɨl, ag yokak ak, cɨn udɨn cɨn ke nɨjɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨbɨn. <sup>15</sup> Bin bɨ, Jisas ne God Nɨi

ne yib mideb, agil misen apal okok, God kirop nab adan mideb; kəri God nab adan midebal. <sup>16</sup> Nibak, God ne cinop midmagil yib lip ak nıñ dıl, gos nibak nıñlig gi nep midobın.

God Bı midmagil lep. Bin bı midmagil lipal okok, God nab adan midebal; God kirop nab adan mideb. <sup>17</sup> Cın God eip jım ñıl midenigabın ak, ne bin bı midmagil yib lip ak rek, cın ak rek nep bin bı midmagil yib linigabın. Nib ak me, God mınım kib agnigab ñın ak, jel gek ma pırıknıgabın; wisıbil ak nep gil midonıgabın. <sup>18</sup> God cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, cın pırıkjın rek ma lip. Cınop pen ñıl yur ñınıgal, agnıgabın ak me, jel gek pırıknıgabın. Nibak, bin bı pırıkpal okok, God cinop midmagil yib lip, agıl, ma nıpal.

<sup>19</sup> God ne ke ned cinop midmagil lak ak me, kisen cın nop midmagil lipın. <sup>20</sup> Bin bı God nop midmagil lipın, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kirop mılık kal nıpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bı kirop misen nıpal okok kirop midmagil ma lenıgal ak, kəri titi gil, God Bı misen ma nıpal ak nop midmagil linıgal? <sup>21</sup> God mınım kılıs agıl agak, “Bin bı yıp midmagil lipal okok, nınai nımam kəri okok ak rek nep midmagil linımel,” agak.

## 5

### *God Ñı ne nop nıñ dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bı, Jisas ne Kraıs, agıl nıñ dıpal okok, kəri magılsek God ñı pai ne midebal. Pen bin bı nap midmagil lipal okok, ñı ne ak rek nep midmagil lipal. <sup>2</sup> God nop midmagil lil, ne mınım kılıs agıl nıg gınımıb agıp rek nep gınıgabın ak, cın nıñnıgabın, God ñı pai ne okok kirop midmagil lipın.

<sup>3</sup> God mınım kılıs agıl nıg gınımıb agıp rek nep gınıgabın ak me, cın God nop midmagil linıgabın. God mınım kılıs ne agıp nıb okok, mıker ma gıp.

<sup>4</sup> Tari gınıg: God cinop dek, ñı pai ne midobın ak me, bin bı yokop okok nag gıpal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnımel rek ma lip. Jisas ne Kraıs agıl nıñ dıpın ak me, bin bı yokop okok nag gıpal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnımel rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup> Bin bı, Jisas ne God Ñı ne yib, agıl, nıñ dıpal okok nep, bin bı God Mınım ma nıpal okok nag gıpal ar ak, gos kirop lip gi dad amnımel rek ma lip.

### *Jisas God Ñı ne yıb*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas Kraıs owak ak, bı yokop ma owak. Ne ñıg pakak; kisen lakañ ne yapek kımak. Ñıg nep pakek, God Ñı ne ak, agıl, ma apın; ñıg pakıl kisen lakañ ne yapek kımak ak me, God Ñı ne mideb ak nıpın. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cinop gos ñek nıpın, Jisas God Ñı ne yib ak mideb. Tari gınıg: God Kaun per per mınım nıñıd nep agıp. <sup>7</sup> Nıb ak, mınım ar omal nokım mideb: <sup>8</sup> Kaun ak; ñıg ak; lakañ ak.

Mınım omal nokım nibak, jım ñıl ar nokım agıp rek, Jisas ne God Ñı ne mideb ak, nıñ tep gıpın. <sup>9</sup> Bin bı okok mınım agnıgal ak, mınım kirop nıñ dınıgabın; pen God mınım agıp nibak, mınım nibak mınım nıñıd yib, agıl, kasek nep nıñ dın. Tari gınıg: God ne Ñı ne ak mınım nibak ag misen lak.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bı Jisas ne God Ñı ne yib, agıl, nıñ dıpal okok, God mınım nıñıd ne ak kirop nab adan midek, kəri God Ñı ne nıñ dıpal. Pen bin bı Jisas ne God Ñı ne ma nıñ dıpal okok, God ne bı esek agep bı, apal. Tari gınıg: God ne ke Ñı ne mınım nıñıd agıp ak ma nıñ dıpal. <sup>11</sup> Mınım nıñıd ak nıg gil mideb: God ne komıñ per mıdep magıl ak cinop ñıb; komıñ per mıdep magıl ak Ñı ne eip mideb. <sup>12</sup> God Ñı ne kirop eip mideb bin bı okok, per per komıñ

midep magil ak bir dipal; pen God Ñi ne kirop eip ma mideb bin bi okok, per per komij midep magil ak ma dipal.

*Jisas Krais nop niy dipim ak me, God ñi pai ne midebim*

<sup>13</sup> Ni bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agil gos nipim bin bi okok, per per midenigabim ak niy tep ginimib, agil, yad minim nibaul nibep nu kil tikebin.

<sup>14</sup> Cïn nipin, God nop amil nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ag niyenigabin ak, ne niyngab. <sup>15</sup> Nibak, cïn nipin, tap tari tari ag niyenigabin, agnigabin rek nep ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyan ma ameb rek ak genigab ak, ni bi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nibak komij midep magil ak kauyan ñinigab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyan ameb rek ak genigab ak, ni bi God nop sobok ginimib, agil, ma agebin. <sup>17</sup> God tap tari tari mer agip okok genigal ak, tap si tap timel ginigal, pen tap si tap timel ar ognap genigal, God niyil kirig ginigab.

<sup>18</sup> Cïn nipin, bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma ginigal; God Ñi ne kirop kod midek, Seten kirop gi timel ginimij rek ma lip.

<sup>19</sup> Cïn nipin, cïn God ñi pai ne midobin; pen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal okok magilsek Seten ñinmagil ar ne midebal.

<sup>20</sup> Cïn nipin, God Ñi ne apil gos tep cinop ñek, God per yipid gil agip ak nop niyngabin. Ñi ne Jisas Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Nap God Bi yipid gil ak eip jim ñil midobin. Jisas Krais ne God yipid gil ak me. Ne komij per mideb Bi ak.

<sup>21</sup> Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God cïn, agil, tap tom sobok gipal tap okok, ni bi asik mosik ginimib.



## 2 Jon

### Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nup niŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdebin.

Nɪbep, bin God bɪrarɪk nep dɪnɪgain agak bin nɪbak abe, ñi pai ne okok abe, nɪbep mij aul ñu kil tikabɪn. Yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd niŋ dɪpal okok magɪlsek nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. <sup>2</sup> Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd niŋ don, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl nab adan komɪŋ mɪdɪl, per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbak, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin. <sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss abe, cɪnop yɪmɪg niŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep ger niŋlig gɪ, cɪn Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd niŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪn.

*Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd niŋ dɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb*

<sup>4</sup> Ñi pai nɪbi ognap Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd niŋ dɪl, ageb rek gɪpal ak niŋɪl, yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpin; Bapi cɪnop, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin tep. Yad nep mɪnɪm ñu kil tikɪl agebin, cɪn mɪdmagɪl pen pen lɪ mɪdon. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb alap mer; God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbaul agak. <sup>6</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp rek nep genɪgabɪn ak, God nup mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bi okok abe kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn. God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbaul agek bin bi ag ñel per nɪpɪm; nɪbi magɪlsek pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

*Bin bi ognap mɪnɪm tom ag ñɪbal*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm tom ag ñi ajpal okok, kɪri konai mɪdebal. Kɪri apal, “Jisas Kraiss ne mɪb goŋ lɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bi nɪg gɪpal okok, kɪri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Kraiss Nup Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bi. <sup>8</sup> Pen nɪbi niŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Mer ak, wɔg God nup gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Niŋ tep gɪl, God nɪbep tap tep ñnɪgain agak ak magɪlsek dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi Kraiss mɪnɪm ag ñak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm esek ognap dɪnɪgal okok, God nup eip jɪm ñɪl ma mɪdebal; bin bi Kraiss mɪnɪm ag ñak ak niŋ dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal okok, Bapi Ñi apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bi ognap apɪl, nɪbep God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪg apobɪn agenɪmel, niŋ tep gɪl kɪrop dɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tom ognap agenɪmel ak, kɪrop ag wasu ag dɪl, dam karɪp nɪbi mɪgan adan porɪd ma amɪnɪb.

<sup>11</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbi bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop ag wasu dɪl, porɪ dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi dad amenɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm tom kɪri agɪnɪgal ak, nɪbi ke abe agebɪm rek lɪnɪgab.

*Mɪnɪm magɪl dai ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm konai mɪdeb ak ñu kil tikɪpnep ak pen mij ñɪg yɪg nep ma tikɪnɪgain; yad ke amɪl, nɪbep udɪn niŋɪl, eip bɪsɪg mɪdɪl mɪnɪm agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>13</sup> Bin tep. Nanai mɪdmagɪl nak sɪŋaul mɪdeb ñi pai ne nep, “Mɪdeban?” agebal.

## 3 Jon

### Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad bin bɪ Jisas Krai s nɔp nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdebin.

Nep bɪ nɪnep tep yad Gaias mɪj aul nu kil tɪkebin. Yad nep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpin.

*Gaias gɪ tep gak ak nɪŋɪl, Jon mɪn mɪn yɪb gak*

<sup>2</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Yad God nɔp sobok gɪl agebin, “Gaias nɔp kod mɪdenɪmɪn, nɔp mɪnɪk tap alap ma gɪnɪmɪn, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn,” agebin. Yad nɪpin, nak kaun nak nab adan mɪd tep gɪpan. <sup>3</sup>Krais bin bɪ ai mam ognap sɪŋaul apɪl, nak Jisas Krai s mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪ kilis gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪlig gɪ mɪdeban, agelek ak, yad nɪŋɪl mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪpin. <sup>4</sup>Ñi pai yad okok, Jisas Krai s mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb rek nep gɪpal, agenɪgal ak, yad mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgain.

<sup>5</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Yad nɪpin, Jisas Krai s ageb rek nep gɪl, Krai s bin bɪ ai mam ognap kɪrop per dɪ tep yɪb gɪpan. Ai mam karɪp lɪm par kɪb okok nib ma nɪpan okok, kɪrop abramek dɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪpan. <sup>6</sup>Krais bin bɪ kɪrop nɪg gɪpan okok ognap apɪl, Krai s bin bɪ cɔc sɪŋaul mɪdebal kɪrop aglak, “Gaias Krai s bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp,” aglak. Bin bɪ God wɔg gɪ ajpal nib okok dɪ tep gɪ damɪl, kɪri karɪp lɪm ke nib alap amnɪg genɪmel ak, tap tek dɪp ognap kɪrop nɪnɪmɪn. Tap kɪrop nɪnɪgan ak kɪri dɪl, okok ajɪl, God nɔp wɔg gɪl, tap magɪl tau nɪŋɪgal. <sup>7</sup>Kɪri Jisas Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ ajlig gɪ, bin bɪ Krai s nɔp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl, tap magɪl tap okok ma dɪpal. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, cɪn bin bɪ tep nibak rek kɪrop am tep gɪl, tap ognap nɪl, eip jɪm nɪl, Jisas Krai s mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd wɔg ak gɔp, dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

*Daiotrepis gɪ tɪmel gak*

<sup>9</sup>Yad Krai s bin bɪ mɪdebi m sɪŋak nibep mɪj alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bɪ Daiotrepis, bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm yad apɪn ak tɪb juɪl ma nɪŋɪp.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, yad mɪdebi m sɪŋak amɪl, ne mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl cɪnop ag juɪp mɪnɪm ak agnɪgain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Krai s bin bɪ ai mam God Mɪnɪm ag nɪ ajpal okok kɪrop ma dɪl, bin bɪ ognap ai mam okok kɪrop dɪplap okok, ne mer agɪl, nibi nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, kɪsen cɔc aul ma onɪgabɪm, agɪp.

*Demitrias gɪ tep gak*

<sup>11</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Bin bɪ ognap nag kɪbɪŋ tɪmel ar ak kɪsen genɪmel, nak aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪn. Pen bin bɪ ognap nag kɪbɪŋ tep ar ak kɪsen genɪmel, nak aknɪb rek gɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ nag kɪbɪŋ tep ar ak kɪsen gɪpal okok, God nɪ pai ne mɪdebal. Bin bɪ nag kɪbɪŋ tɪmel ar ak kɪsen gɪpal okok, kɪri God nɔp ma nɪpal.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bɪ magɪlsek Demitrias nɔp nɪŋɪl, bɪ tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai s mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ageb rek gɪp ak me, ne bɪ tep ak mɪsen lek nɪpin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bɪ tep ak, agebin. Nak nɪpan, yad mɪnɪm tari apɪn ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep apɪn.

*Mɪnɪm magɪl dai ognap*

<sup>13</sup>Yad nep mɪnɪm konɔi nep nu kil tikpne p ak pen mɪj nɪg yɪg nep ma tɪknɪgain. <sup>14-15</sup>Man mɪdeb, yad ke amɪl, nep mɪlik dai nɪŋɪl, eip bɪsɪg mɪdɪl mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪr.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenim+n. Nibemmam siɲaul midob+n nep, "Mideban?" agob+n. Nibemmam nak eip midebim okok kirop magilsek, "Jon nibep agip, 'Midebim?' agip," agnim+n.

## Jud Jud mij ñu kíl tíkak

1 Yad Jud, Jems nímam ne ak. Jisas Kraís wög gí ñeb bî ne alap mîdebin. Mînim ñu kíl tîkebin nîbaul, nîbep bin bî Bapi God, nîbep dîngain, agîl dîl mîdmagîl lîp bin bî okok, ñu kíl tîkebin. Jisas Kraís ne nîbep kod mîdeb.

2 God apîl mal nîbep yîmîg nîñîl, dî tep gîl, mîdmagîl lîl, gel amnan.

### *Bî God Mînim esek agep okok*

3 Bin bî nîjep tep yad. Nîbep mij ñu kíl tîkîl, Jisas Kraís cînop dî komîñ yokak mînim tep ak ognap agnîgain, agîl, gos ak nîñnek. Pen yad mîñî gos nîpin, kîri kîlîs yîb gîl, Jisas Kraís mînim tep cînop bin bî ne ag ñak ak, nîñ dî kîlîs gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb, mînim nîbak mîñî nep mij ñu kíl tîkîl nîbep yoknîgain, ag gos nîpin. 4 Bî tîmel God ma nîpal ognap kapkap apîl, nîbep eip mogîm gîpal. God ne bin bî yîmîg nîñîl, Ñî ne ag yokek apîl kîmak ak me, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, God nop ag nîñel, ne tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak nîñîl kîrîg gîngîgab. Pen bî tîmel nîb okok, mînim tep nîbak tîg adîk gîl apal, “Cîñ tap si tap tîmel abramek genîgabîñ ak, God cînop pen tap alap ma gîngîgab,” apal. Nîg gîpal nîbak, Bî Kîb cîñ Jisas Kraís nop kîrîg gîl, gî tîmel yîb gîpal. Bîrarîk ped okok God Mînim ñu kíl tîkîl, bin bî nîg gîngîgal okok yur kîb yîb dîngîgal, aglak. 5 Bîrarîk nep gak ak nîpîm ak pen sakîl gîngîmîb rek lîp ak me, yad nîbep kauyan agnîg gebin. God bin bî ne Isrel kai, karîp lîm Ijîp nîb tîg asîk dowak, pen kîsen nop gos ma nîñlak bin bî okok kîrop ñag pak lek kîmlak.

6 Ejol ognap, karîp lîm tep kîri mîd tep gîlak okok kîrîg gel, God kîrop kîslîm gîp mîgan ak nag lek, mînim kîb agep ñîñ kîb ak kod mîdebal.

7 Nîb aknîb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karîp lîm yokop ulep nîb okok abe, kîri bin si bî si gî damîl, gî tîmel yîb gelak. Bin bî mab ke per per yînnîgab sîñak amîl, yur kîb dîngîgal ak, bin bî okok magîsek nîñlan, agîl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bî okok kîrop mab mîlan seb kab alañ nîb yokek, apîl kîrop yîñ sîbok ñîb amnak.

8 Bî nîgrîkep nîñîl mînim esek apal, agebin nîb okok, kîri ak rek nep mîb goñ kîri ke gî tîmel gîl, Bî Kîb mînim ne ag juîl, ejol okok kîrop mînim tîmel agîl, gîpal. 9 Pen Mosis kîmek, ejol kîb yîb Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosis cîp se ak dîngîp pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñîñîmîñ!” agak. 10 Maikel gos nîñ tep gîl nîb agak ak pen bî agebin okok, tap tari ma nîpal okok, mînim tîmel tîmel nep agîl abramek ag jupal. Pen kîri, gos nîñ tep ma gîl, kaj kain gîpal rek gîpal ak me, God pen kîrop yur kîb yîb ñîngîgab.

11 Bî nîb okok kîrop yîmîg nîpin. Adam ñî ne Ken gî tîmel gak rek gîpal. Mîmîg mani tap okok nep gos nîñîl, bî nak Belam bîrarîk nep gak rek nep gîpal. Nîb ak, kîri bî nak Kora, God Mînim tîb juîl kîmak rek kîmîng gebal.

12 Pen nîbi God nop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî, ai mam pen pen mîdmagîl lîlîg gî, tap jîm ñîl ñîñîgî apîl, mogîm gîpîm ñîñ ak, kîri God nop gos nîñîl mer, yokop apîl tap kîñam dî ñîñeb gî ñîbel, gac kîri nîbep ak rek nep cîg gîp. Nîb ak, kîmi apîl mîñab ma pakîl yokop pak pîg gî rîk amîb rek ak mîdebal. Mab ñîñeb magîl ma pîlek wagîñ sek tîg ju dî yokel bîr pîs nep mîlep gîp rek mîdebal. 13 Tap tîmel ke yîb gî damîl, ñîg solwara pag jîsîpîk masîpîk

gıl, kiñtik kobkob lıl pıtak ap yowıp rek gıpal. Bin bı nıb okok, God ne gek, kırı gap ju kısılm nab okok amıl ma adık gı azeb rek ar ak amnıgal.

14 Adam wagın ne tıkak ak, tık damıl, Inok nop me kagol oñd ak\* tık dolak. Inok ne bırarık nep God mınım ne agıl, bı God nop esek apal bı nıb okok rek nıñıl agak, “Nıñım! Bı Kıb ejol sıñ ne ñın juıl koñaj yıb nep damıl, 15 bin bı magılese mınım kıb agnıgab. Nop gos ma nıñıl, mınım ne ageb rek ma gıl, tap si tap tımel ar ke ke gıl, nop mınım kılıs tımel ar ke ke agıl gıpal rek, kırop yur kıb yıb ñnıgab,” agak. 16 Bı mınım esek apal, kırop agebin okok, kırı per ag kar kar gılıg gı, mınım dılıg gı, gı mıdebal. Cın ke tep gınıgab ar ak gın, agıl, abramek gı tımel gel ameb. Cın nep bı kıb mıdobın, ag gos nıñıl, apal. Pen bin bı ognap cınop tep gınımın ar ak gılan, agıl, kırop yıb dap raneb mınım esek nep agel ameb.

17 Pen bı nıñep tep yad okok. Bı Kıb cın Jısas Krais bı mınım ne dad ameb okok ned aglak mınım ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb. 18 Nıbeb aglak, “Ñın kısen ak, bin bı God nop gos ma nıpal okok, gos tımel kırı ke nıpal rek gılıg gı, nıbeb ag junıgal,” aglak. 19 Bı agebin bı nıb okok, God Kaun kırop eip ma mıdeb. Gos kırı ke gos azeb rek nıñıl gıpal ak me, nıbeb bin bı tıg asık ke ke lıpal. 20 Pen bin bı nıñep tep yad okok. Jısas Krais mınım tep ak nıñ dıpım ak, nıñ dep won sıñ yıb nıbak nıñ dı kılıs gıl, mınım tep nıbak yıpıl ak per nep ognap sek nıñ tep gıl, gı damıl, gem amnımın. Kaun Sıñ ak nıbeb gos ñek nıñlıg gı, kılıs ne dıl nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb. 21 Bı Kıb cın Jısas Krais nıbeb yımıg nıñıp ak me, ne nıbeb dam karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıñak lek, per per nep komın mıdenıgabım. Pen am ne eip per per mıdon, agıl, kod mıdebım ñın aul, God cınop mıdmagıl lılıg gı nep mıdeb, agıl, gos ar nıbak nep nıñ mıdenımıb.

22 Bin bı gos omal nıñıl, gos par nıpal okok, kırop yımıg nıñıl, mınım sısain agnımıb. 23 Bin bı ognap mab mılan ar ak amnımel rek lıp okok, kırop dı komın yokem, komın amnımel. Bin bı ognap kırop ak rek nep yımıg nıñıl dınımıb; pen mıdmagıl kırı ke gos azeb rek gıpal rek, cını ak rek nep gı tımel gıñın rek lıp, agıl, nıñ tep gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Tap si tap tımel kırı gıpal okok pırıkıl, asık mosık gınımıb. Tap si tap tımel gı mıdel walıj kırı abe gac gıp, agıl, ma dınımıb.

### *Bı Kıb yıb dap raneb mınım alap*

24 Mıñı nıbeb God ñınmagıl ar ak lebin.

Ne nıbeb kod mıdek nıñlıg gı, ma ap yap paknıgabım.

Kısen nıbeb dıl, ne ke melık tep ke sek mıdeb sıñak lek,

bin bı asın ma mıdeb ne mıdıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gınıgabım.

25 God ne nokım. Ne cınop dı komın yokıp.

Bı Kıb cın Jısas Krais cınop nen agıl, kımıl warıkak ak, bırarık ped okok tıkil, mıd damıl,

mıñı, kısen, per per nep mıdep nep mıdıl,

ne Bı melık tep sek, Bı tep aknıb ke,

Bı kılıs tımel yıb, Bı magılese kod mıdep mıdeb.

Nıbak, yıb ne per nep agon ar amnan.

Nıb aknıb rek tep.

\* 1:14: Adam abe wök pagnıgaun ak, Inok nop ar oñd ak tık dolak

## Repelesin Jon dai n̄ñj̄l ñu k̄l t̄k̄ak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap m̄idebin. M̄in̄im ñu k̄l t̄kebin n̄b aul, ned m̄isenj ma n̄ñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep gi n̄igab ak n̄ñlan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, yad dai n̄ñnek. <sup>2</sup>Dai n̄ñnek n̄bak, God m̄in̄im ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis m̄in̄im ne agak ak abe n̄ñnek ak, mij n̄baul ñu k̄l t̄kebin. <sup>3</sup>Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari tari dai n̄ñnek ak maḡilek waḡin gi l̄ dam amn̄igab. N̄bak, bin bi m̄in̄im ñu k̄l t̄kebin n̄b aul k̄ri ke ud̄n li n̄ññgal okok abe, bin bi ognap ud̄n li n̄ñ agel peȳig n̄ññgal okok abe, God M̄in̄im n̄baul n̄ñ d̄il k̄isen gen̄gal ak, God gek, m̄ñ m̄ñ gi n̄gal.

### *Jon bin bi c̄oc akn̄ib ar on̄id m̄idelak okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ag ñak*

<sup>4</sup>Yad Jon n̄bep bin bi Esia Propins kar̄ip l̄im s̄kol ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄id Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄ideb̄im okok, mij aul ñu k̄l t̄kebin.

God ne m̄ñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄igab God n̄bak, n̄bep ȳim̄ig n̄ñj̄l, d̄i tep gi l̄, kod m̄idek, n̄bi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep gi m̄iden̄im̄b. God n̄bak abe, kaun ar on̄id sea kiñ bi s̄igep ne ar s̄iñak m̄idebal okok abe, n̄bep ȳim̄ig n̄ñj̄l, d̄i tep gi l̄, kod m̄idek, n̄bi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep gi m̄iden̄im̄b. <sup>5</sup>Jisas Kraiis, m̄in̄im tep ak dam̄il, God agak rek nep gi l̄ kim̄il, waḡin gi war̄ik̄il, kar̄ip l̄im okok kiñ m̄idebal okok k̄rop maḡilek kod m̄ideb Bi K̄ib ak, ne ak rek nep n̄bep ȳim̄ig n̄ñj̄l, d̄i tep gi l̄, kod m̄idek, n̄bi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep gi m̄iden̄im̄b.

Ne c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, lakañ ne yapek kim̄il,  
tap si tap t̄imel gi p̄in gac ak l̄ig gi yok̄ip.

<sup>6</sup>C̄in Kiñ k̄ib Jisas Kraiis kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il,  
Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne m̄idob̄in.

N̄b ak, Jisas Kraiis, Bi mel̄ik tep sek ak, Bi k̄il̄is ȳib ak,  
ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄!  
N̄b akn̄ib rek tep.

<sup>7</sup>Pen n̄ñim! Ne seb bad sek apek,  
bin bi kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄b okok n̄b maḡilek nop m̄isenj n̄ññgal.

Bi nop gol̄iñ d̄i p̄iñ l̄ilak okok abe  
maḡilek nop m̄isenj n̄ññgal.

Nop n̄ñj̄l, bin bi kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄b okok n̄b maḡilek,  
tari gi n̄ig ni ḡip̄in, agil, mol̄il gek s̄il k̄ib agn̄gal.

N̄ñid, ni ḡin̄igab me ak!  
N̄b akn̄ib rek tep.

<sup>8</sup>God Bi K̄ib k̄il̄is ke sek tap okok maḡilek gi n̄im̄iñ rek nep m̄ideb ak, ne m̄ñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab. Ne aḡip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilek waḡin gi l̄ m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilek k̄ir gi n̄ig gi n̄igab,” aḡip.

### *Jon dai n̄ñj̄l Jisas nop n̄ñak*

<sup>9</sup>Yad namam n̄bi Jon, Kiñ c̄in Jisas kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok c̄inop gi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄ñj̄l, gos sek m̄id̄il, nop ma k̄ri ḡil, k̄il̄is ȳib gi l̄ gon ameb. Yad God M̄in̄im ak ag ñil, Jisas ap̄il m̄in̄im tep c̄inop ag m̄isenj lak m̄in̄im n̄ñid n̄bak ag ñen, ȳip m̄ñ l̄il, dam ñig solwara t̄ib k̄is gak airan Patmos s̄iñak l̄ilak.

<sup>10</sup> Airan Patmos sɨŋak mɨden, Bɨ Kɨb ɨn ne alap, God Kaun ak yɨp bak lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨd yad okok ar mɨnɨm kɨb alap, akɨl magɨl rek agɨl agak, <sup>11</sup> “Nak tap tari tari nɨŋnɨgaban okok, mɨj ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl, bin bɨ taun kɨb ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd Kraiss cɨc ne mɨdebal okok, kɨrop mɨj nɨbak yokek amnan. Epesas alap, Sɨmɨna alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Mɨnɨm nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad bɨ mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak nɨŋin, agɨl, adɨk gɨl nɨŋnek, lam kab gol dɨl gɨlak aknɨb ar oŋɨd sɨŋak mɨdek. <sup>13</sup> Pen lam nab nɨb sɨŋak, yad nɨŋnek, bɨ ɨn rek bɨ alap mɨdek. Ne walɨj par kɨb yɨb alap yɨmek tob gol ne karɨkak; kab gol dɨl gɨlak sɨb nag kɨb alap dɨ pabɨl nab sɨŋak alanj pog lak. <sup>14</sup> Nabɨc cɨg kɨmkas ne ak, kaj sɨpsɨk pas tɨd mɨdeb rek, aka seb tɨd mɨdeb rek, lak. Udɨn ne ak, mab mɨlan rek mɨdek. <sup>15</sup> Tob kɨd ne ak, tap kapa kɨlɨs “bras” apal ak dagɨlel, yɨn gopen dɨp rek ak gak. Pen mɨnɨm ne ak, ɨŋg sɨj kɨb pɨŋɨl gu agɨp rek ak agak. <sup>16</sup> ɨnɨmagɨl yɨpɨd kɨd ne ak, gap aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak dɨl mɨdek. Pen tu par kɨd gol gol gak alap meg mɨgan ar alanj ap ran jakak. Mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne ak, pɨb nab epel apɨl, melɨk kɨd yɨb agɨl gɨp rek gak.

<sup>17</sup> Yad nop nɨŋɨl, tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak ap yap gon yɨmɨl, bin bɨ kɨmbal kalau gɨp ak rek mɨdenek. Nɨg gen, ɨn yɨpɨd kɨd pɨs ne ak yɨp dɨ nɨŋɨl agak, “Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn! Yad ke gen, tap okok magɨlsek wagɨn gɨl mɨdeb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨg gɨnɨgab. <sup>18</sup> Yad me Bɨ Per Komɨŋ Mɨdeb ak. Ned kɨmnek ak pen nɨŋan! Mɨɨni komɨŋ mɨdɨl, per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgain. Yad ‘Kɨmɨb Won’ ak kod mɨdebin. Bin bɨ kɨmɨl, am ‘Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp’ mɨdebal okok, yad pɨyam ur ak dɨ mɨdɨl, ‘Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp’ kau ak abe, bin bɨ ‘Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp’ sɨŋak mɨdebal okok abe, kod mɨdebin. Yad kɨjɨŋ yɨkenɨgain kɨri ak rek nep komɨŋ amɨŋgal.

<sup>19</sup> “Nɨb ak, tap tari tari nɨpan ak mɨj ɨu kɨl tɨknɨmɨn. Mɨɨni geb rek nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨnɨgab rek nɨŋɨl, magɨlsek mɨj eyan ɨu kɨl tɨknɨmɨn. <sup>20</sup> Pen tap nɨŋesan okok, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: lam gol dɨl gɨlak aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨŋesan okok, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd Kraiss cɨc ne mɨdebal okok nɨŋesan. Pen gap aknɨb ar oŋɨd ɨnɨmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd yad ar ak nɨŋesan okok, ejol cɨc aknɨb ar oŋɨd kod mɨdebal okok nɨŋesan,” agak.

## 2

### *Krais bin bɨ ne Epesas mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ag ɨneb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun kɨb Epesas Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak nop mɨnɨm ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn:

‘Bɨ gap aknɨb ar oŋɨd ɨnɨmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd ne ar ak dɨlɨg gɨ, lam gol dɨl gɨlak aknɨb ar oŋɨd nab sɨŋak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bɨ kod mɨdeban okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokɨp.

<sup>2</sup> Ne agɨp,

“Nag ar nɨbi gɨpɨm ak yad bɨr nɨpin. Nɨbi wɨg kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ damɨl koslam mɨdɨl, ma yo nɨpɨm ak, nɨpin. Bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop nɨŋem, nɨbep tep ma gɨp. Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb mɨdobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm esek apal okok kɨrop nɨŋ tep gɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨpɨm. <sup>3</sup> Yɨp nɨŋ dɨl mɨnɨm yad agem nɨbep mɨker ɨnel, ma yo nɨŋɨl, yɨp eip cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebɨm ak, yɨp tep gɨp.

<sup>4</sup> “Pen yad mɨnɨm alap mɨdeb. Yad eip ned cɨg gɨl mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm mɨɨn ar ak dam yokpɨm akal? <sup>5</sup> Ned yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ tep gɨlɨgɨpɨm mɨɨn tep nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg kɨrɨg gɨpɨn agɨl kauyan dɨl, ned

mıd tep gölğipım rek mıdenımıb. Mer ak, yad apıl lam nıbep ak dı pılı gı dınıgain.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen ar alap gıpım ak, yıp tep gıp. Bin bı kıri bı Nikolas mınım tom ne ak dıl, nag tımel ar ak gel yıp tep ma gıp rek, nıbep ak rek nep tep ma gıp.

<sup>7</sup> “Nıbi bin bı gos tımıd mıdonımın okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bı ne mıdebal karıp lım ke ke okok kırop mınım ageb ak nın tep gınımıb.

Bin bı mıker apek, gos par ma nınıl, yıp cıg gılıg gı nep mıdenıgal okok, nın kısen onıgab ak kırop agen, per komını mıdep mab magıl God wög dai tep ne ar aları tanıb ak dıl nınınıgal,” agıp, agnımın.

### *Krais bin bı ne Sımöna mıdelıgıpıl mınım ag nıeb*

<sup>8</sup> “Pen taun kıb Sımöna Krais bin bı ne mıdebal okok, ejol kırop kod mıdeb ak nop mınım nıu kıl tıkil agnımın:

‘Bı ne gek, tap okok magılsek wagın gıl mıdeb ak; Bı ne gek, tap okok magılsek kıp gınıg gınıgab ak; Bı kımıl kauyan warıkak ak, Sımöna bin bı kod mıdeban okok kırop mınım nıbaul ag yokıp.

<sup>9</sup> Ne agıp,

“Yad nıpın, bin bı ognap, cın God bin bı yıpıd gıl mıdobın apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karıp ne mıdı, nıbep mınım dılıg gı mıdebal. Mıker nıbi tari tari mıdeb okok, yad ak rek nep nıpın. Nıbi bin bı yım gep rek mıdebım ak pen yad nıpın God udın yırık ar ne ak nıbi bin bı gep yıb mıdebım. <sup>10</sup> Nıbep mıker gınıg geb ak, gos kıb ma nınınımıb. Nınım! Ulep mıdeb, Krais nop cıg tep gıpıl aka ap yap paknıgal, agıl, Seten gek, nıbep ognap dı mın lınıgal. Nıbep nın aknıb wajrem aları ak rek gı tımel gılıg gı mıdenıgal. Pen nıbep tari tari gıl, pıs nep nıag pak lınıg genıgal ak, gos par mab ma nınınımıb. Yıp cıg gılıg gı nep mıdem nıag pak lenıgal ak, nıbep per komını mıdep usajıl bad ak nınıgain.

<sup>11</sup> Nıbi bin bı gos tımıd mıdonımın okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bı ne mıdebal karıp lım ke ke okok kırop mınım ageb ak nın tep gınımıb.

Seten nıbep neb neb gınıgab ak pen bin bı yıp cıg gılıg gı nep mıdenıgal okok, yur kıb dıl kımıbal rek ak kauyan ma kımınıgal,” agıp, agnımın.

### *Krais bin bı ne Pegamam mıdelıgıpıl mınım ag nıeb*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kıb Pegamam Krais bin bı ne mıdebal okok, ejol kırop kod mıdeb ak nop mınım nıu kıl tıkil agnımın:

‘Bı tu par kıd ne gol gol kıd mıdeb ak, Pegamam bin bı kod mıdeban okok kırop mınım nıbaul ag yokıp.

<sup>13</sup> Ne agıp,

“Yad nıpın, nıbi koslam yıb mıdebım. Bin bı karıp lım nıbi mıdebım nab sıjak, Seten kın rek kod mıdeb. Pen nıbi mınım yıp ak nın dı tep gıl, yıp cıg gı tep gılıg gı mıdebım. Karıp lım Seten kod mıdeb nıbak, namam Adıpas mınım tep yad ak bin bı okok kırop ag nı mıdek, nop nıag pak lılak ak pen yıp ma kırıg gıpek.

<sup>14</sup> Pen mınım ognap mıdeb. Bin bı nıbi ognap, Belam mınım ag nılıgıp rek ag nıbal. Bı Belam nıbak, Belak nop tımıd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bı okok kırop lıp gı dad amek, kıri yıp kırıg gıl, tap nınıeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gı nılıgıpıl ak nıbölıgıpıl. Belak Isrel bin bı kırop agek, kıri bin bı sı gölğıpıl. <sup>15</sup> Isrel bin bı bırarık okok gölğıpıl rek, nıbi ognap bı Nikolas mınım esek ne ak dıl, nag tımel ar ne ak kısen gıl gem ameb. <sup>16</sup> Nıb ak, tap sı tap tımel gıpım ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın agıl, kırıg gınımıb. Pen nıg ma gınıgabım ak, yad ulep kasek apıl, tu par



k'id meg migan yad eyarj n'ib apjakeb ak d'il, bin b'i nig g'ipal okok eip pen pen gin'gain.

<sup>17</sup> N'ibi bin b'i gos t'im'd m'idonim'ij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b'i ne m'idebal kar'ip l'im ke ke okok k'rop m'inim ageb ak n'ij tep gin'im'ib.

Seten n'ibep neb neb gin'igab ak pen bin b'i y'ip cig gil'ig gi nep m'iden'igal okok, yad tap n'ijeb mana we gilak ak ognap nen n'ij'igal. Pen k'rop kab t'id ke ke n'in'gain. Kab n'in'gain ar n'ib okok, y'ib k'isen n'ib ak t'ik ke ke nok'im nok'im n'in'gain, bin b'i d'in'igal okok nep n'ij'igal," ag'ip,' agn'im'in.

### *Kraiss bin b'i ne Taiataira m'idel'ig'ipal m'inim ag n'eb*

<sup>18</sup> "Pen taun kib Taiataira Kraiss bin b'i ne m'idebal okok, ejol k'rop kod m'ideb ak nop m'inim nu kil t'ik'l agn'im'in:

'God N'i ne, ud'in mab m'olan rek m'idek n'ij'ig gi, tob k'id ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dag'ilel y'in gopen t'ik dip rek m'ideb ak, Taiataira bin b'i kod m'ideban okok k'rop m'inim n'ibaul ag yok'ip.

<sup>19</sup> Ne ag'ip,

"Nag ar n'ibi g'ip'm ak yad b'ir n'ipin. Y'ip abe, bin b'i okok k'rop abe m'idmag'il l'il, kil's gil y'ip w'og gil'ig gi nep m'ideb'im ak, yad n'ipin. Ai mam okok pen pen d'i tep gil, g'i n'ul, m'iker apek koslam m'id'il gos par ma n'ip'm ak, yad n'ipin. G'ip'm n'ibak, ned s'ikol s'ikol gol'ig'ip'm ak pen m'ni tap'in g'ip'm ak, yad n'ipin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen m'inim alap m'ideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yok'ip'm. M'inim esek ag'il, yad God m'inim agep bin alap m'idebin ag'ip. Bin b'i y'ip n'ij dipal okok k'rop m'inim esek ag n'ul, l'ip gi dad amek, k'ri y'ip k'ir'ig gil, bin si b'i si g'ipal. Ne k'rop agek, tap n'ijeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi n'ibal ak n'ibal. <sup>21</sup> Ne nag t'imel ar n'ibak k'ir'ig gil m'id tep gin'im'ij aka ag'il, n'ij m'id mer n'ij'l k'ir'ig g'ipin. <sup>22</sup> Nig g'ip rek yad nop aba'n ar s'ijak yoken, nop m'nak kib gek, yur kib y'ib d'in'igab. Bin b'i ne eip bin si b'i si g'ipal n'ib okok, tap si tap t'imel g'ipal ak, tari g'in'ig nig g'ip'in ag'il, ma k'ir'ig g'in'igal ak, k'rop ak rek nep gen, m'nak kib gek, yur kib y'ib d'in'igal. <sup>23</sup> Bin b'i nop k'isen g'ipal okok k'rop p'is nep nag pak len'gain me, bin b'i yad kar'ip l'im ke ke c'oc ke ke m'idebal okok, y'ip n'ij tep gil n'ij'igal, yad bin b'i gos t'im'd nab n'ibep eyarj n'ij tep gil, mag'ilsek g'ip'm g'ip'm rek n'ij'l, n'ibep nok'im nok'im pen n'ibak rek n'in'gain. <sup>24</sup> Pen n'ibi Taiataira bin b'i ognap, bin n'ibak m'inim t'imel ag n'ib m'inim ak ma d'il, Seten m'inim t'imel y'ip'l apal m'inim ak ma dip'm rek, m'inim m'iker ognap sek n'ibep ma agn'gain. <sup>25</sup> Pen y'ip n'ij d'il cig tep g'ip'm nag ar ak d'i c'ic'i l'il m'idem m'idem, k'isen yad n'in'gain!

<sup>26</sup> Bin b'i y'ip cig tep gil'ig gi nep m'id dam'il, m'iker apek y'ip ma k'ir'ig g'in'igal okok, yad k'rop agen, bin b'i kar'ip l'im ke ke okok k'rop kod m'iden'igal. <sup>27</sup> Tari g'in'ig: Bapi m'inim alap y'ip ag'il agak,

'Yad agen, ne ain y'ir alap d'il,

tin c'og okok pak j'is'ip'ik mas'ip'ik g'ipal rek,

bin b'i kar'ip l'im ke ke okok

k'il's t'imel y'ib gil k'rop kod m'iden'igab,' agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin b'i y'ip n'ij d'il cig tep gil nag tep ar ak d'i c'ic'i gil'ig gi m'iden'igal okok, k'rop gap pog'l'n tep kar'ip l'im jin par'ikek n'ij'ig gi n'ipal rek ak n'in'gain.

<sup>29</sup> N'ibi bin b'i gos t'im'd m'idonim'ij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b'i ne m'idebal kar'ip l'im ke ke okok k'rop m'inim ageb ak n'ij tep gin'im'ib," ag'ip,' agn'im'in," agak.

## 3

*Krais bin bi ne Sadis m̄ideliḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun kib Sadis Krais bin bi ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aḡn̄im̄in:

‘Bi God Kaun tam pak akn̄ib ar oñid lip ak abe, gap akn̄ib ar oñid ak abe di m̄ideb ak, Sadis bin bi kod m̄ideban okok k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag yokip.

Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. Bin bi okok n̄iñel, kom̄iñ m̄id̄il yip k̄isen ḡip̄im rek lip pen p̄is nep k̄im̄il yip k̄isen ma ḡip̄im. <sup>2</sup> God yad m̄in̄im ageb rek ḡi dam̄il, nab s̄iñak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im ak, God nop tep ma ḡip. N̄ibak, ud̄in n̄ibi m̄im̄liñ m̄ideb ak rek, war̄ik̄il, kom̄iñ won n̄ibi k̄ir̄ ḡin̄ig geb ak n̄iñ tep gem, k̄ilis ḡin̄im̄iñ. <sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ ñelak n̄ip̄im ak, n̄iñ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ageb rek ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen wis̄in sak̄il k̄in̄il ma war̄ik̄n̄igab̄im ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok n̄iñ m̄idel ma opal rek ak apen, n̄ibi n̄iñil pak pl̄öpl̄ö ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>4</sup> Pen n̄ibi Sadis bin bi m̄ideb̄im okok, bin bi ognap walij k̄iri gel ac̄ir ma ḡip; m̄in̄im tep yad n̄iñ d̄il, ageb rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄iri walij t̄id lil, yad eip ajen̄igal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi m̄iker apek, k̄ilis ḡil, yip n̄iñ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idel am̄n̄igab okok, yad k̄irop ak rek nep walij t̄id tep n̄ibak li ñin̄igain. Pen ȳib k̄iri per m̄idep buk eyañ ñu k̄il t̄ik len m̄ideb ak, ma liñ ḡi yokn̄igain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe n̄iñ m̄idel n̄iñlig ḡi, bin bi yad m̄idebal, aḡil, m̄isen̄ aḡn̄igain.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ibi bin bi gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne m̄idebal kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib,” aḡip, aḡn̄im̄in.

*Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia m̄ideliḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñeb*

<sup>7</sup> “Pen taun kib Piladelpia Krais bin bi ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aḡn̄im̄in:

‘Bi S̄iñ ak; Bi m̄in̄im n̄iñid ȳib ageb ak; kiñ Depid ki ur ne ned kod m̄idoliḡip ak, Bi ki ur n̄ibak m̄ñi d̄il m̄ideb ak, k̄iñon̄ ȳikek, bin bi ognap ḡi ñin̄imel rek ma lip; pen k̄iñon̄ ḡi ñek, bin bi ognap ȳik̄n̄imel rek ma lip. Bi n̄ibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod m̄ideban okok k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag yokip.

<sup>8</sup> Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. N̄ibi bin bi kon̄ai ma m̄ideb̄im ak pen m̄in̄im yip n̄iñ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, n̄ibi bin bi yad m̄ideb̄im m̄in̄im ak m̄isen̄ aḡ ñib̄im. N̄ibak, n̄ibep k̄iñon̄ ȳiken, bin bi ognap ḡi ñin̄imel rek ma lip. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap, c̄in God bin bi yip̄id ḡil m̄idob̄in apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kar̄ip ne m̄idebal. Pen yad k̄irop gen, k̄iri maḡilsek am tob waḡin n̄ibep s̄iñak koḡim̄ ȳim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil, yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil lip̄in ak n̄iñimel. <sup>10</sup> N̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak pen n̄ibi yad apin rek nep ḡil, gos par ma n̄iñil, k̄ilis ḡil, w̄ög yip ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im rek, bin bi l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ke ke okok, yip c̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal aka yip k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal aḡil, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iker ñin̄igain ñin̄ ak, n̄ibep abe ma ñin̄igain.

<sup>11</sup> Ulep m̄ideb n̄in̄igain. M̄in̄im tep yad n̄iñ dip̄im ak, n̄iñ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, yip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem, per kom̄iñ m̄idep usajil bad n̄ibep ñin̄igain apin ak, bin bi ognap p̄ili ḡi dad am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi an God M̄in̄im ageb rek gek, nop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄iñil, God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡi dam̄il, yip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab ak, yad nop gen,

God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep migan nab adan midil, mis ken ma amnigab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe nu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alap sijnak nib onigab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe nu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe nu kil tikil ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kiropp minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimb, agip, agnimin.

*Kraiss bin bi ne Leodisia midelgipal minim ag neb*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen taun kib Leodisia Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kiropp kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi yib ne “Nig Aknib Rek Ginimij” ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magilek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yipid gil nep ag nib ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kiropp minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig gipim; yip pis nep ma kirig gipim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep ninj dil, ageb rek ginimb aka pis nep kirig ginimb ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wok yoknig gebin. <sup>17</sup> Nibi apim, ‘Cin bin bi gep mid tep gipin; tap cin konai mideb; tap alap ulep ma gip,’ apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim; nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi udin kwoid midebim; nibi magil nep midebim. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak me, nibep minim agnig gebin aul ninj tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginimb. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apil kab gol yad dagilen yinil dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauil me, bin bi gep midenigabim. Magil nep midebim ak, bin bi ninjel nabij ginimij rek lip rek, yip apil walij tid alap tauil lim. Udin ma nipim rek, yip apil udin marasin alap tauil lil, udin kwoid gip ak nil ninjigabim.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bi kiropp midmagil lipin okok gi timel genigal ak, yad kiropp ma kirig ginigain; mid tep gilan, agil, miker nilig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilis ninjil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, pis nep kirig gil, mid tep ginimb. <sup>20</sup> Ninjim! Yad apil, sönj, sönj ar eyanj midlig gi, kijonj pak gu gu gilig gi kod midebin. Bin bi an minim yad ak ninjil kijonj yikenigab ak, yad karip nilik migan ne ak amil, eip tap nibil jim nil midonigabir.

<sup>21</sup> Seten yip miker kib nak nin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kinj ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kiropp miker nek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kiropp ag dam yad eip sea kinj yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

<sup>22</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kiropp minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimb, agip, agnimin,” agak.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim nu kil tikessin nibak dai ninj damil, kauyanj ak dai ninjil ninjek, God karip lim seb kab ar alap sijnak kijonj yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek ninjek ak, kauyanj ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agek ninjlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip gonj lak ninjil yad ninjek, seb kab ar alap sijnak bi alap sea kinj ar sijnak bisig midek. <sup>3</sup> Bi sijnak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jaspaa abe kab

kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kinj sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. <sup>4</sup> Sea kinj ne ak nab eyan midek ninlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kinj aknib nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig b'lokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. <sup>5</sup> Bi sea kinj nab eyan bisig midek sinjak nib, anim anim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kinj wagin nib sinjak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak. <sup>6</sup> Bi sea kinj nab eyan bisig midek wagin sinjak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kinj bak sinjak, tap kominj mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. <sup>7</sup> Tap kominj nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Pen tap kominj omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislim eyan, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

“NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP  
MA GEP ALAP MA MDEB TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED  
OKOK MIDOLIGIP, NE MIHI MDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB”  
apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap kominj ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep kominj midenigab sea kinj ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek ninlig gi, <sup>10</sup> bi kib minim tig b'lokep nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kinj bisig mideb wagin sinjak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep kominj midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb sinjak lil, agebal,

<sup>11</sup> “God Bi Kib cin!  
Bin bi magilsek okok,  
nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,  
yib nep agel ar amnanj.  
Bin bi magilsek okok,  
nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,  
yib nep agel ar amnanj.  
Bin bi magilsek okok,  
nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,  
yib nep agel ar amnanj.  
Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.  
Nak nep agek,  
bin bi midil,  
tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

## 5

### *Jon mij nag non gi kilis gak alap ninjak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai ninj damil ninnek, bi sea kinj ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ninmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, sonj ar okok nu kil tikil, migan eyan nu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar onid ak non gi tep yib gilak. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad ninnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak al wistbil, mij nib al tig ju tig pis giniminj rek lip?” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alanj sinjak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wistbil

tig ju tig pis ginimn rek alap ma midek. <sup>4</sup> Seb kab ar alanj sijnak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimn rek lip bi alap ma piyo ninlak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Ninan! Layon Juda nib ak kin Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kausal maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimn rek lip,” agak.

### *Jon Sipsip Nilik ak ninjak*

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek ninlig gi ninnek, Sipsip Nilik nag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kin nab sijnak midek. Tap komn middeb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Nilik nibak kom aknib ar onid ak, udin aknib ar onid ak lak. Udin aknib ar onid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar onid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak Bi sea kin bisig midek wagin sijnak amil, mij nin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. <sup>8</sup> Dek ninlig gi, tap komn omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep aknib nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek sijnak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kinan kab gol dil gilak okok ke ke di midelak. Kinan di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak. <sup>9</sup> Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak,

“Nep nag pak lel,

lakañ nak son gi yapek,

bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal rek,

wagin ke ke midebal rek,

minim yib ke ke apal rek,

wak ke ke lip rek,

nak taunak ninil

kiri God bin bi ne midebal.

Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom non gi tep gak nibak,

wisib tig ju tig pis gi ninmin rek middeb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kin karip rek lil,

God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin nop wog gi nibal.

Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok,

kirrop magilsek kod midenigal,” aglak.

### *Sipsip Nilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen dai nin damil kauyan ninil ninnek, ejol nin juil nin juil, tausan tausan konai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kin nibak abe, tap komn omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirrop ninil kis kis gi midelak. <sup>12</sup> Pen meg migan dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak,

“Sipsip Nilik nag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib.

Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib middeb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib middeb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tep ke yib middeb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.  
 Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnan.  
 Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnan,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad nɨnek, tap tari tari God gɨ lek ake lipal seb kab ar alañ, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul, lɨm mok epi, nɨg solwara nab okok magɨlsek kɨmep agil aglak,

“Bɨ sea kin bɨsɨg gɨ mideb ak abe,  
 Sipsip Nɨlik ak abe,  
 kɨri yib ke sek midebir, agil,  
 yib kɨrop mal agon ar amnan.  
 Kɨri tep ke yib midebir, agil,  
 yib kɨrop mal agon ar amnan.  
 Kɨri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil,  
 yib kɨrop mal agon ar amnan.  
 Kɨri kɨlis ke yib midebir, agil,  
 yib kɨrop mal agon ar amnan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nɨb agelak, tap komɨn omal omal aglak, “Nɨb aknɨb rek tep,” aglak. Nɨb agelak, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok kogɨm yɨmɨl, God Sipsip Nɨlik kɨrop mal yib agel ar amnak.

## 6

### *Sipsip Nɨlik ak nag aknɨb ar onɨd ak wɨsɨbak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɨn mɨden nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, Sipsip Nɨlik ak, mɨj kom nag nɨn kɨlis gak dɨ mɨdek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, tap komɨn omal omal, nokɨm alap mɨnɨm kɨb tɨmɨk agɨp rek agil agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>2</sup> Agek nɨnɨnek, kaj hos tɨd alap apjakak. Hos ar nɨbak bɨ alap cɨm dɨl bɨsɨg mɨdek. God gek win gɨnɨmɨn rek nep lip rek, God nop usajɨl bad win gɨl dɨpal ak lɨ nɨk, karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alañ kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyan eip pen pen gɨl, nɨag ju yɨk yoknɨg amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip Nɨlik ak, nag dai yɨgwu nab nɨb ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, tap komɨn omal omal, yɨgwu nab nɨb ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek nɨnɨnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bɨ alap hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek. God gek bɨ nɨbak kɨlis ne dɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyan amɨl gek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgɨn tɨgɨn magɨlsek kapkap mɨdelak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, pen pen nɨag paklɨg gɨ gel amnɨgab. Nɨbak God nop tu par kɨb tu kɨd alap nɨk.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip Nɨlik ak, nag dai yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, tap komɨn omal omal, yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek nɨnɨnek, kaj hos mosɨb alap apjakak. Bɨ kaj hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak, tap magɨl tap sɨkel lipal rek sɨkel alap dɨl mɨdek. <sup>6</sup> Mɨnɨm alap, tap komɨn omal omal mɨdelak nab sɨnɨk nɨb agil, bɨ kaj hos mosɨb ar bɨsɨg mɨdek ak nop agak, “Yuan kɨb onɨgab rek, kab magɨl kɨd nokɨm damɨl, tap konɨi tauelɨgɨpal rek ma taunɨgal. Wid magɨl lita\* nokɨm alap taunɨg, mani pe nɨn nokɨm alap dɨpal rek nep taunɨmel; pen bali magɨl lita omal nokɨm taunɨg, ak rek nep mani pe nɨn nokɨm alap dɨpal rek nep taunɨmel. Pen olip wel ak abe, nɨg wain ak abe per taupal rek taunɨgal!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Nɨlik ak, nag dai yɨgwu par alañ ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, tap komɨn omal omal, yɨgwu par nɨb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek

\* 6:6: Grik mɨnɨm koiniks agɨlɨgɨpal ak, lita nokɨm alap nep rek mɨdeb.

nɪŋnek, kaj hos se pakɪp alap apjakak. Bɪ kaj hos ar nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak, yɪb ne Kɪmeb; pen bɪ ne eip kɪsen apek ak, yɪb ne Cɪp Kaunan Karɪp. God gek me, bɪ nɪb omal ar ke ke gel, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok kɔŋaj nep kɪmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen nɪagɪl kɪmnɪgal, ognap yuan kɪb apek kɪmnɪgal, ognap mɪnɪk tap okok gek kɪmnɪgal, ognap kain sapeb tap sakɔl okok su lel kɪmnɪgal. Nɪg gɪl kɪm damɪl me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɔŋaj nep rek kɪmnɪgal, pen kɔŋaj yɪb nep mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Nɪlɪk ak, nag dai mamɪd alañ ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪŋnek, God nop tap sobok gep bɪd mok sɪŋak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪl, ma pɪrɪkɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪl, Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn mɪsenj agel, kɪrop nɪag pak lɪlak kaun kɪri okok mɪdelak. <sup>10</sup> Kɪri sɪk kɪb agɪl aglak, “God Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs yɪb, nak Bɪ Sɪŋ. Nak nɪŋɪd yɪb ar ak nep gɪpan! Pen nɪn titi rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn eyañ, cɪnop nɪag pak lɪlak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yur nɪnɪgan?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ejol okok kɪrop walɪj tɪd par ke ke nɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Ulep mɪdeb; kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Namam nanai nɪbep eip God nop wɔg gɪ nɪbal okok, ognap sek nɪag pak lel me, God wɔk pag lak naba ak amek, agebɪm rek gɪnɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Nɪlɪk ak, nag dai kagol oŋɪd ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪŋnek, monmon kɪb yɪb ak dek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pɪb ak, wad ajɪl mab yɪnɪl sɪgɪ gɪp rek ak gek, takɪn ak pɪs nep lakaŋ mɪdeb rek lakaŋ yɪb lak. <sup>13</sup> Gap okok, yɪgen kɪlɪs dɪl kɪyau magɪl pok ma gɪl kɪsɪk nep ju yowɪp rek ak ju yowak. <sup>14</sup> Pen seb kab ar alañ, sɪnai pag lɪpal ak rek gak. Karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk okok abe, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs kɪs gak okok abe, mɪdelɪgɪpal kau ak kɪrɪg gɪl, lɪlɪg gɪ ke ke amɪlak. <sup>15</sup> Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok, kɪŋ nɪ sɪkol kɪri okok, bɪ kɪb amɪ sɪkop kod mɪdelak okok, bin bɪ gep yɪb okok, bin bɪ yɪb mɪdek okok, bin bɪ tau dam lel nag wɔg gelak okok, bin bɪ gos ke nɪŋɪl wɔg gelak okok, magɪlsek, pɪrɪk gɪ amɪl kab mɪgan, lɪm mɪgan okok we gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>16-17</sup> We gɪ mɪdɪl aglak, “Bɪ sea kɪŋ ar bɪsɪg mɪdeb ak abe, Sipsip Nɪlɪk ak abe cɪnop yur kɪb nɪnɪgair nɪn kɪsen per apɪn ak mɪnɪ bɪr owɪp ak me, cɪn mɪdojɪn rek ma lɪp. Kab juɪl aka karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk kɪb sɪŋ aul pak pag gɪ apɪl, cɪnop pɪs nep pab rɪkek, Bɪ sea kɪŋ bɪsɪg mɪdeb ak cɪnop ma nɪŋnɪmɪŋ; Sipsip Nɪlɪk cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl pen yur kɪb ma nɪnɪmɪŋ,” aglak.

## 7

### *Isrel bin bɪ kɔŋaj nep God kɪl ne dɪlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyaŋ ak nɪŋnek, ejol omal omal karɪp lɪm gol omal omal ke ke warɪk mɪdɪl, yɪgen omal omal dɪ mɪdɪl, lɪm dai, nɪg solwara, mab okok, tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, dai kɪri ke nokɪm nokɪm dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, ejol alap pɪb lɪm geb pɪs kɪd okok nɪb, God Bɪ Per Komɪŋ Mɪdeb tap kɪl tɪk lep ne ak damɪl, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karɪp lɪm nɪg solwara gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg gelak nɪb okok kɪrop agak, <sup>3</sup> “Pɪdenj gɪm! Bin bɪ God cɪn nop wɔg gɪ nɪbal okok kɪl ne ak aun beŋ kɪrop alañ tɪkon; kɪsen yɪgen yokem, amɪl karɪp lɪm, nɪg solwara, mab tap okok gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap aglak nɪŋnek, bin bɪ God kɪl ne aun beŋ alañ tɪklak nɪb okok, Isrel bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke okok jɪm nɪlak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Juda wagɪn ak kɪri 12,000;

Ruben wagɪn ak kɪri 12,000;

Gad wagɪn ak kɪri 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa wagɪn ak kɪri 12,000;

Naptalai wagin ak k̄iri 12,000;  
 Manasa wagin ak k̄iri 12,000;  
 7 Simion wagin ak k̄iri 12,000;  
 Lipai wagin ak k̄iri 12,000;  
 Isaka wagin ak k̄iri 12,000;  
 8 Sebyulan wagin ak k̄iri 12,000;  
 Josep wagin ak k̄iri 12,000;  
 Benjamin wagin ak k̄iri 12,000,  
 ak me, j̄im ñ̄lak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

9 Pen m̄inim ñ̄u k̄il tikesin n̄bak dai niŋ damil, kauyan ak dai niŋil niŋnek, B̄i sea kiŋ bisig m̄idek ak abe, Sipsip Ñ̄ilik ak abe m̄idel niŋlig gi, bin b̄i koŋai nep udiŋ ȳrik ar k̄rop siŋak warik m̄idelak. Bin b̄i n̄b okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, m̄inim ȳib ke ke apal rek, okok n̄b okok n̄b apil m̄idelak. Bin b̄i w̄ok papeg rek ma m̄idek n̄b okok, magilsek walij t̄id nep ke ke ȳimil, albad kas d̄t m̄idlig gi,  
 10 God ȳib ne agel ar amek niŋlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,  
 “God c̄in sea kiŋ bisig gi m̄ideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñ̄ilik ak abe c̄inop nen agil gi tep ḡirek ak me,  
 komiŋ amnigab̄in,” aglak.

11 Ejol okok magilsek B̄i sea kiŋ bisig m̄idek ak abe, b̄i m̄inim tig b̄ilokep okok abe, tap komiŋ omal omal okok abe, k̄rop piŋil kis kis gi m̄idelak. K̄iri ap yap kogim ȳimil, kibor kiyan gil, God ȳib ne ak dap ranlig gi,  
 12 aglak,

“Niŋid ȳib!

God c̄in ȳib ke sek m̄ideb, agil,  
 ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne melik tep ke sek m̄ideb, agil,  
 ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne gos tep ke ȳib m̄ideb, agil,  
 ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne gak ak, nop tep ȳib, agil,  
 ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne siŋ ke ȳib m̄ideb, agil,  
 ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne tap tari ḡinim agnigab ak, ak nep ḡinigab, agil,  
 ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne kilis ke ȳib m̄ideb, agil,  
 ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

God c̄in ȳib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnan̄.  
 Niŋid ȳib!” aglak.

### *Kauyan yur ma d̄inigal*

13 Pen b̄i kib m̄inim tig b̄ilokep n̄b okok b̄i alap, ȳip ag niŋil agak, “Bin b̄i walij t̄id ȳibal n̄b okok b̄i an? Pen k̄iri akal n̄b opal?” agak.

14 Agek agnek, “B̄i kib. Yad ma niŋin; pen nak ke niŋpan,” agnek. N̄b agen, ȳip agak, “Bin b̄i siŋ aul k̄rop m̄iker ñ̄el, koslam ȳib m̄idil komiŋ opal. Pen k̄iri Sipsip Ñ̄ilik lakañ ne ak d̄il, walij k̄iri okok ulik malik gel, t̄id ḡip. 15 N̄b ak me,

“K̄iri God sea kiŋ wagin nab siŋak m̄idlig gi, piŋ nab, kislim eyan,  
 sobok gep karip ñ̄ilik miŋan ne ak w̄og ne gi ñ̄ilig gi, m̄idebal.  
 B̄i sea kiŋ bisig gi m̄ideb ak  
 k̄rop kod m̄id tep ȳib ḡinigab.



16 Kirop yuan kauyan ma ginigab, nig nen kauyan ma ginigab,  
pib kal kauyan ninil yur ma ginigab.

17 Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik sea kin nab sinak mided ak,  
sipsip kodep b kiri midil,

krop pon dil nig kalam junigab karon okok amek,  
nig komon magil neb ak ninigal.

Pen God ne udin nig kirop ak  
magilsek lig gi yoknigab,” agak.

## 8

### *Sipsip Nilik ak nag ar onid ak wisibak*

1 Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag ar onid ak tig ju wisibek ninlig gi, seb kab ar  
alan sinak minim alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit nin juil nokim  
alap adik gi dam wajrem alan (30) rek, magilsek kapkap asip yikil mided.

2 Pen midil, ejol aknib ar onid God udin yirik ar sinak warik midedal okok  
ninjek. Ejol nib okok akil magil ke ke dilak.

3-4 Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil gila alap dil mided. Ne pen amil, God  
nop sobok gipal bid ar gol sinak alan warik mided. Nop tap dagilel yin ki  
tep owip ak konai nep nilak. God nop tap sobok gep bid kab gol dil gila  
ak, sea kin ar sinak mided ninil ejol nibak, tap ki tep nibak di God bin bi  
ne nop sobok gipal minim ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar sinak di mogim gi  
dap dagilek ninlig gi, sikim nibak God udin yirik ne ar sinak yin ar ran  
jak amnak. 5 Pen tin tep nibak dil, mab milan God nop tap sobok gep bid  
ar alan yinek okok di tin migan eyan lil, di lim dai wagin eyan yokak ninil  
timik aelig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amek ninlig gi, anim anim dilig  
gi, monmon dak.

### *Ejol akil magil okok pignig gelak*

6 Won nibak, ejol aknib ar onid akil magil di midelak okok, di dap ranil  
pignig gelak.

7 Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak pige, minab nogob magil ak abe, mab  
milan ak abe, lakan ulik malik gilig gi, lim dai wagin eyan son yokak. Nig  
gek, lim dai wagin aul dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai  
nokim alap, mab, tap kas komon komon warik mided okok, magilsek yin  
sibok nib amnak.

8 Pen ejol yigwu nab nib ak, akil magil ne ak pige, karip lim yirik kib  
yib mab rek yinek alap, ti pan nig solwara nab sinadan di yokak. Nig gek,  
nig solwara sinak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim  
alap nig solwara magilsek lakan lak. 9 Pen kibsal tap nig solwara midelak  
okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap magilsek  
kim saklak. Nig magob nig solwara sinak midelak okok dai omal nokim  
rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pis nep pak jisipik masipik gi  
panil amnak.

10 Pen ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, akil magil ne ak pige, gap poglin kib  
mab milan rek apil, seb kab ar alan nib pignil juak. Nig gek, nig par okok  
abe, nig kalam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, gap  
poglin kib nibak dai nokim alap ar sinak ap yowak. 11 Gap nibak yib ne,  
“Marasin Silek”. Nig gek, nig ar okok abe, nig kalam okok abe, dai omal  
nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Bin bi konai  
yib nep, nig gi timel gak nib okok nibil kimalak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak pigek, pib, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pib ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Pib melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pib melik ma gak. Kislim nab eyan magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad nig gil nin midil ninlig gi ninnek, yakir dik alap seb kab nab alap ug ajlig gi, minim kib yib aglig gi agak, "Ake! Ake! Ake! Timel yib ginig geb. Ejol ognap sek akil magil kiri pignig gebal. Ejol omal nokim nib okok akil magil kiri okok pigel, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gi timel yib ginigab!" agak.

## 9

### *Ejol mamid alap akil magil ne ak pigak*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol mamid alap, akil magil ne ak pigek ninlig gi, yad ninnek, gap seb kab ar alap nib pinil ju lim dai wagin eyan ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau migan kirin ma juip ak nelak. <sup>2</sup> Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau migan kirin ma juip kijon ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, pib ak pirau nek, kislim owak. <sup>3</sup> Nig gek, jon golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyan lil, God ne gek, tlabok okok bin bi pinil yur ninigab rek ginig gelak. <sup>4</sup> God ne jon golbid nib okok kirop agak, "Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyan tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak ain bej kiri alap ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib," agak. <sup>5</sup> God agak nibak, jon golbid okok bin bi kirop pis nep nag pak lel kimmimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alap yur timel aknib ke kirop ninimel rek lak. Kirop yur ninigal nibak, tlabok okok bin bi pinil yur nib rek ninigab. <sup>6</sup> Nin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimmigab+n, agil ninigal ak pen kimeb kijon tam alap ma midenigab.

<sup>7</sup> Jon golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen nagng, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nab+c cog kiri ar alap usajil bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Nab+c kimmkas kiri okok, bin nab+c kimmkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain saped layon apal ak, meg rek lak. <sup>9</sup> Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen konai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos konai nep gadal badal okok konai nep lip gi dam pen pen nagng amil, gi gu gip rek agak. <sup>10</sup> Cimgan dai eim, tlabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alap, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib nilig gi midenigal. <sup>11</sup> Jon golbid nib okok kin kiri, ejol kau migan kirin ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

### *Ejol kagol onid ak akil magil ne ak pigak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ejol kagol onid ak, akil magil ne pigek ninlig gi yad ninnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar sinjak, kom omal omal midoligip nab sinjak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar sinjak alap midek. <sup>14</sup> Minim nibak ejol kagol onid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, "Ejol omal omal nag non gel, nig kib yib Yupretis gol sinjak midebal okok, wisib yokan," agak. <sup>15</sup> God ejol

\* **9:11:** Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak "Bi bin bi nag pak lep."

omal omal nɪb okok kɪrop ned ag lek, mɪ nɪbak nep, takɪn nɪbak nep, nɪn nɪbak nep, won nɪbak nep kod mɪdelɪgɪpal ak me, nɪn nɪbak bɪr owak rek, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul konjai nep nɪag pak lɪlan, agɪl, wɪsɪb yokak. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok magɪlsek dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap nɪag pak lɪnɪg amnɪlak. <sup>16</sup> Pen yɪp aglak nɪnɲek, ami bɪ kaj hos ar bɪsɪg gɪl bin bɪ pen pen nɪag pak lɪnɪg amnɪlak okok tu hadred mɪtɔn (200,000,000) mɪdelak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad nɪnɲek, kaj hos kɪri okok abe, bɪ hos ar bɪsɪglak okok abe, kapa sior yɪmlak okok, ognap mab mɪlan lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mɪk “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wɪhalɪn “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabɪc okok, layon nabɪc rek lak. Meg mɪgan kɪri alañ nɪb mab mɪlan abe, sɪkɪm abe, tap salpa ki tɪmel sɪlek yɪb ak abe owak. <sup>18</sup> Meg mɪgan kɪri alañ nɪb mab mɪlan abe, sɪkɪm abe, tap salpa ki tɪmel sɪlek yɪb ak abe apɪl gek, bin bɪ konjai nep kɪm saklak. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok magɪlsek dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap kɪmlak. <sup>19</sup> Kaj hos nɪb okok kɪlɪs kɪri ak mɪdek meg mɪgan kɪri abe, amɪn dai eim kɪri abe. Amɪn kɪri okok, soɪn nabɪc rek lak ak me, bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek lak. <sup>20</sup> Pen tap tɪmel nɪb okok gek, bin bɪ konjai nep kɪm saklak ak, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok gak nɪbak nɪnɪl, tari gɪnɪg kab mab tap okok dɪl nɪnmagɪl cɪn ke nep tap tom gɪ lɪpɪn agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak. Tari gɪnɪg tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udɪn ma nɪnɪp okok, tap mɪnɪm ma peyɪg nɪnɪp okok, tap kanɪb ma tagɪp okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dɪl gɪ lɪlak okok nep sobok gɪn agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap tɪmel okok kɪrop nep sobok gɪn agɪl, gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>21</sup> Pen cɪp nɪagɪl, kɪj wanam gɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap si dɪl, gel amek nɪnɪg gɪ, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak.

## 10

### *Ejol alap Jon nop mɪj nɪk nɪnɲak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nɪnɪ damɪl nɪnɲek, ejol kɪlɪs yɪb aknɪb ke alap seb kab ar alañ nɪb aposɪp. Ejol nɪbak nop seb tɪd alap kom kam gek nɪnɪg gɪ, sibeñ nabɪc ne pag kɪs kɪs gɪl, mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk ne ak pɪb rek melɪk gɪl, tob kɪd ne ak mab yɪnɪl mɪlan gɪp rek ak gak. <sup>2</sup> Ne seb kab ar alañ nɪb apɪl, tob yɪpɪd kɪd ak nɪg solwara ar ak tauɪl, tob anɪdken kɪd ak lɪm ar ak tauak. Mɪj sɪkol bad alap tɪg pɪs dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. <sup>3</sup> Pen ne kaj layon mɪnɪm tɪgonɲ agɪp rek ak agek, tɪmɪk aknɪb ar onɪd mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl mɪnɪm aglak. <sup>4</sup> Tɪmɪk aknɪb ar onɪd mɪnɪm agel nɪnɪg gɪ, yad mɪnɪm agesal nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪknɪm, ag gos nɪnɲek ak pen mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alañ nɪb agak, “Tɪmɪk aknɪb ar onɪd agesal mɪnɪm nɪbak sek nɪu kɪl ma tɪknɪmɪn; mɪnɪm nɪbak we gɪl mɪdenɲ,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol tob pɪs kɪd ak nɪg solwara ar ak tauɪl, pɪs kɪd ak lɪm ar ak tauɪl mɪdek nɪnɲek ak, nɪn yɪpɪd kɪd ne ak dap ranɪl, God karɪp lɪm ar alañ sɪnɲak yomak. <sup>6</sup> Nɪg gɪl, God per nep per nep komɪnɲ mɪdeb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, lɪm dai tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, nɪg solwara tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, God nɪnɲek nɪbak mɪdeb rek nɪnɪd yɪb agebin agɪl, agak, “God mɪñi tapɪn ma kod mɪdenɪgab! <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol ar onɪd ak akɪl magɪl ne pɪgnɪg gɪnɪgab nɪn nɪbak nep, God ne mɪnɪm agep bɪ nop wɔg gɪlak okok kɪrop agak rek nep, mɪnɪm ne we gɪl mɪdeb ak mɪñi gɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen mɪnɪm seb kab ar alañ nɪb ned nɪnɲek ak, yɪp kauyan agɪl agak, “Ejol tob pɪs kɪd ak nɪg solwara ar tauɪl, pɪs kɪd ak lɪm ar tauɪl mɪdeb ak nop amɪl agek, mɪj sɪkol tɪg pɪs gɪ dɪ mɪdeb ak, nep nɪnɪmɪnɲ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, yad ejol midek sɨjak amil, yip mij sikol piyak ak ñan, agen, yip ñilig gi agak, “Di ñiñan. Ñiñek, meg migan nak ak bom ñig yidek kabiam gip rek ginigab ak pen kogi nab eyan amil silek ginigab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil ñiñen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyan amil silek gak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yip agak, “Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok konai nep, wak ke ke okok konai nep, mɨnim yib ke ke okok konai nep, kiñ karip lim okok kod midebal ke ke okok konai nep, kisen kɨrop tari tari ginigab ak, God mɨnim ak kauyan ag ñinimɨn,” agak.

## 11

### *Bi God mɨnim ag ñeb omal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yip yir par tap li nipal alap ñilig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep karip ak li niñil, God nop tap sobok gipal bid ar ak li niñil, ginimɨn. Bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan apil nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep, wök pag niñimɨn. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer okok, per apil wari sön nab eyan midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li niñimɨn. Tari ginig: kɨri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gilig gi midel midel, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnigab. <sup>3</sup> Yad pen, bi mɨnim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, mɨnim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin aknib wan tausau tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Bi God mɨnim agep nib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udin yirik ne sɨjak midebir. Kɨri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi ognap kɨrop mal gi timel ginig genigal ak, mab mɨlan meg migan kɨri sɨjak nib apil, kɨrop yin saknigab. Kɨrop mal gi timel genigal bin bi okok, kɨrop nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>6</sup> God kɨrop mal kilis ne ñek, mɨnim agep wög ne gi damlig gi, mɨñab ma pakan, ager, ma paknigab; ñig okok lakañ lan, ager, lakañ linigab; bin bi okok kɨrop miker tari tari okok gan, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi nig ginimɨñ agnigair ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen God mɨnim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau migan kɨriñ ma juip eyan nib onigab ak, kɨrop mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek kimmigair.

<sup>8</sup> Cip se par nib omal midenigair taun kib yib ak tibep nab sɨjak. Taun kib yib nibak me, Bi Kib ak nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lilak. Pen taun kib yib nibak yib alap Sodom, yib alap Ijip, apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal okok, wagin ke ke midebal okok, mɨnim ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, kɨrop mal niñlig gi nep midil, cip se par nib omal dam tigel ma ginimɨb, agel, kimmigair ñin dai ak tikil, ñin omal nokim sek kau sɨjak nep mider niñlig gi, bin bi nib okok cip se par nib omal niñ cici li midenigal.

<sup>10</sup> Bi God mɨnim agep nib omal, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kɨrop miker kib ñi midöligipir rek, pen paj agil, tap kib ñiblig gi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ginigal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin dai ak abe, ñin omal nokim abe, cip se par nib omal okok miderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kɨrop eyan amek warikil nanil miderek. Nig gak niñil, bin bi niñelak okok kɨrop jel yib gak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi God mɨnim agep nib omal niñrek, mɨnim kib alap seb kab ar alan nib, “Niñi owir!” agak. Bin bi kausal maual kɨri mal okok niñ midel niñlig gi, seb tid alap kɨrop kom kam gi dek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sɨjak amnerek.

13 Pen won nɪbak nep, monmon kɪb yɪb dɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak dai aknɪb wajrem alañ rek agɪl, dai aknɪb ajɪp ak mɪdelak nɪŋɪl dai nokɪm alap pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gek, bin bɪ sepen tausan kɪm saklak. Pen bin bɪ mɪdelak okok, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪl, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nop yɪb agel ar amnak.

14 Pen nɪŋɪm! Mɪker kɪb yɪgwu nab nɪb ak bɪr padɪkɪp, pen mɪŋɪ mɪker kɪb yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak ulep gɪnɪg geb.

*Ejlo ar oŋɪd ak akɪl magɪl ne pɪgak*

15 Won nɪbak nep ejlo ar oŋɪd ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alañ nɪb agɪl agak,

“Mɪŋɪ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak, Kraiss ne ak eip,

karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek per nep per nep kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

16 Pen bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep ŋɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam yɪgwu par alañ ak (24), sea kɪŋ ar kɪrɪ ak God udɪn yɪrɪk ne bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, kogɪm yɪmɪl kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ aglak,

17 “God, nak Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak!

Ned mɪdelɪgɪpan, mɪŋɪ mɪdep nep mɪdeban!

Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb per mɪdeban rek,

mɪŋɪ bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek

Kɪŋ kɪrɪ mɪdeban ak rek,

nep tep yɪb agobɪn!

18 Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok nɪb nep nɪŋɪl, kal yɪb julak.

Pen mɪŋɪ nak kal juɛp ŋɪn ak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ kɪmlak okok kɪrop

mɪnɪm kɪb agep ŋɪn ak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ nep wɔg gɪl,

mɪnɪm nak ag ŋɪbal okok abe,

bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep nak nɪŋ dɪl,

yɪb nak nɪŋɪl kaun dɪpal okok abe,

bin bɪ yɪb sek mɪdebal aka

tam okok mɪdebal okok magɪlsek,

tap tep kɪrop pen ŋɪnɪgan,

ŋɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Pen bin bɪ abramek gɪl,

bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ŋag pak lɪpal okok,

kɪrop pen ak rek nep ŋag pak lɪnɪgan,

ŋɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp,” aglak.

19 Nɪb agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God sobok gep karɪp seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak mɪgan yɪkek, God Mɪnɪm mɪdek kes won ak mɪsenj lak nɪŋnek. Won nɪbak nep aŋɪm aŋɪm dɪl, tɪmɪk agɪl, gu kɪb yɪb ak agɪl, monmon dɪl, mɪŋab nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb pakɪl, gak.

## 12

*Bin ak abe toi ubɪl kɪb ak abe*

1 Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnek, tap ke kɪsen nɪb kɪb alap seb kab nab sɪŋ epel gak. Bin alap pɪb walɪj rek lɪl, tob ne takɪn ar sɪŋak lɪl, gap aknɪb umɪgan alañ ak, kwɪn tol gɪpal rek usajɪl bad ne nabɪc ar alañ lek mɪdek. <sup>2</sup> Pen ne ŋɪ painaŋ tɪknɪg, ŋɪ painaŋ ŋɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɔg paklɪg gɪ gek.

<sup>3</sup> Tap ke kɪsen nɪb alap sek, seb kab nab sɪŋ epel mɪsenj lek nɪŋnek. Toi ubɪl lakaŋ sek kɪb yɪb aknɪb ke alap mɪdek. Nabɪc cɔg ne aknɪb ar oŋɪd lɪl, kom ne aknɪb wajrem alañ lɪl, kɪŋ tol gɪpal usajɪl bad okok, nabɪc cɔg ar ne

ke ke läl mîdek. <sup>4</sup> Toi ubîl kîb nîbak, amîn ne ak gap seb kab ar alañ okok pakek, konjai nep pîg ju lîm dai wagîn aul ju yowak. Nîb ak, gap magîlsek mîdelak okok dai omal nokîm rek agîl, dai omal mîderek, dai nokîm alap pîg lî ju yokak. Pen ne bin nî painañ tîk donîg gek ak, tîk dapek nînjîn, agîl, apîl kod mîdek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin nîbak nî alap tîk dowak. Nî nîbak ne ain yîr par dîl, bin bî karîp lîm okok magîlsek kod mîdenîgab. Pen bin ak nî nîbak nop tîk dapek, ejol alap nî nîbak pîlî gî dîl, dam God ne sea kinj ne seb kab ar alañ mîdeb sîjak dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> God bin nîbak nop kau alap gî lek, pîrîk gî mîñ mab kab nep mîdeb nab nîb okok amîl, nîb okok nep mîdek nînjîg gî, God nop tap magîl nîljîg gî kod mîdenîgab nîn aknîb wan tausand tu hadred siksti (1260) amnîgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen seb kab ar alañ sîjak, ejol kîb Maikel ejol ne okok dîl amîl, toi ubîl kîb nîbak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gîljîg gî damîl me, <sup>8-9</sup> toi ubîl kîb ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alañ nîb ñag yîk yokîl pîs nep lîm dai wagîn aul yoklak. Toi bîrarîk ped okok mîdek, toi nîbak kîjeki akâ Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bî karîp lîm tîgonj tîgonj magîlsek kîrop mînîm esek agek, mînîm esek ne ak nîjîlak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mînîm kîb alap seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb agîl agak,  
“Mîñi God ne bin bî okok dî komînj yoknîgab.

Mîñi God ne kîlis ne dîl, bin bî karîp lîm tîgonj tîgonj magîlsek  
Kinj kîb ke yîb mîdenîgab.

Mîñi God Krais ne ak nep,

Bî Kîb kîlis ke yîb mîdîl,

bin bî karîp lîm tîgonj tîgonj magîlsek kod mîdenîgab.

Tari gînjîg: Seten ne God udîn yîrîk ne sîjak mîdîl,

pîb nab, kîslîm eyañ,

ai mam cîn okok tap si tap tîmel tari tari gîpal okok agolîgîp ak,  
nop lîm dai wagîn eyañ dî yoklak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam cîn okok,

Sipsip Nîlîk lakañ ne ak abe,

Krais mînîm nînjîd ne ak mîsenj ag nîljîgîpal ak abe gek,

Seten nop dî mok kîrop okok lîlak.

Bin bî ne nep mîdobî, agîl, ma pîrîk gîl,

cînop ñag pak lînjîg ñag pak lîlanj, ag gos nîjîlak.

<sup>12</sup> Nîb ak, nîbî seb kab ar alañ sîjak mîdebîm okok,

mîñ mîñ gîljîg gî mîdenîmîb.

Pen nîbî lîm dai abe, ñîg solwara sîjak abe mîdebîm okok,

nîbep yîmîg nîpin.

Tari gînjîg: Seten nop nîbî mîdebîm sîj eyañ dî yokel,

ñîn ne konjai ma mîdeb rek, kal yîb juîp,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen toi ubîl kîb nîbak, yîp lîm dai ar wagîn aul dî yokpal, agîl, gos ak nînjîl, bin nî tîk dowak nîbak nop yîk gî yokek pen, <sup>14</sup> God bin nîbak nop yakîr dîk kîb auan kîb omal lî ñek, ne ug gîl mîñ mab kab nep mîdeb nab sîjak God kau ne gî lak nîbak amnak. Amîl nîb okok mîdek nînjîg gî, God ne nop tap magîl nîljîg gî kod mîdek, mî omal nokîm takîn aknîb kagol onjîd amnîgab. Toi ubîl ak bin ak nop tap tîmel alap gînjîmînj rek ma lînjîgab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen toi ubîl ak, ñîg ulîk rek wök yoken bin nîbak nop unjîd amnanj, agîl, wökak ak, <sup>16</sup> pen lîm ak bin nîbak nop gî ñek, ñîg toi ubîl ulîk rek wök yokak nîbak lîm dai mîgan okok pak pag gî amîl, kîr kîr gek amnak. <sup>17</sup> Nîg yokel, toi ubîl ak bin nîbak mîlîk kal yîb yapek, bin ak nî painañ ne okok, kîrî God Mînîm ageb rek gîl, Jisas mînîm nînjîd ne nînjî dîl, kîsen gîl, bin bî

ognap k̄irop ag ñ̄ibal bin b̄i okok eip k̄irop pen pen gin̄ig amnak. <sup>18</sup> Pen toi ub̄il ak am̄il ñ̄ig solwara gol s̄iŋak war̄ik m̄idek.

## 13

### *Tap sapeb alap ñ̄ig solwara nab okok n̄ib apjakak*

<sup>1</sup> M̄id̄il n̄iŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñ̄ig solwara nab okok n̄ib apek. Nab̄ic c̄og ne akn̄ib ar oŋ̄id l̄il, kom akn̄ib wajrem alap l̄il, kin̄j tol ḡipal usaj̄il bad okok, kom dai ke ke l̄il m̄idek. Pen nab̄ic ne akn̄ib ar oŋ̄id ak, God nop ag juep ȳib t̄imel ognap nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik lel m̄idek. <sup>2</sup> Tap sapeb n̄ibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg m̄igan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg m̄igan rek lak. Pen toi ub̄il ak, k̄il̄is ne ke abe, kin̄j k̄ib ke ȳib m̄idek k̄il̄is ak abe, tap sapeb n̄ibak nop ñ̄ak. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap sapeb n̄ibak nab̄ic c̄og ne alap, ned p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaŋ m̄ilep gak. N̄ig gek, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ maḡilsek gos gos l̄il, tap sapeb n̄ibak nop k̄isen ḡilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen toi ub̄il n̄ibak kin̄j k̄ib ke ȳib m̄idek k̄il̄is ak tap sapeb n̄ibak nop ñ̄ak ak me, bin b̄i okok toi ub̄il n̄ibak nop ȳib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb n̄ibak abe kin̄j k̄ib ke ȳib rek m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i ognap nop eip pen pen gin̄imel rek ma l̄ip, aḡil, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep ȳib ne agel ar amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God tap sapeb n̄ibak nop n̄iŋebir k̄ir̄ig gek, ȳib ne ke agek ar amek, God ȳib ne m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil dap yapek, tak̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak (42) amnak. <sup>6</sup> Ne n̄ig ḡil, God nop ag jūil, ȳib nop m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alap s̄iŋak ag jūil, ar alap s̄iŋak ne eip m̄idebal okok k̄irop ag jūil, gak. <sup>7</sup> Pen God tap sapeb n̄ibak nop n̄iŋebir k̄ir̄ig gek, Krāis bin b̄i ne okok eip pen pen ḡil, ñ̄ag jūil, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, waḡin ke ke m̄idebal rek, kar̄ip l̄im ke ke m̄idebal rek, m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke l̄ip rek, k̄irop maḡilsek kod̄il m̄idek. <sup>8</sup> Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ maḡilsek rek, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab. Pen bin b̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄in ak, God bin b̄i per kom̄iŋ nep m̄iden̄gal buk n̄ib eyaŋ ȳib k̄iri ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak okok nep, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib ne agel ar ma amn̄igab. Buk n̄ibak, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak ak buk ne me ak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iŋ okok m̄in̄im n̄ib aul n̄iŋim!

<sup>10</sup> Bin b̄i God m̄iñ amn̄ilaŋ, aḡil, n̄iŋip okok,  
m̄iñ amn̄igal.

Bin b̄i tu par k̄id d̄il p̄iŋ lel k̄imlaŋ, aḡil, n̄iŋip okok,  
tu par k̄id d̄il p̄iŋ lel k̄imn̄igal.

N̄ig gin̄igab rek, Krāis bin b̄i ne okok, c̄in bin b̄i nok̄im alap ma yap pak̄in, aḡil, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡil, Krāis nop c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄imel.

### *Tap sapeb alap sek l̄im dai nab eyaŋ n̄ib apjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kauyaŋ n̄iŋil n̄iŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek l̄im dai nab eyaŋ n̄ib bu aḡil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñ̄il̄ik kom rek lak ak pen m̄in̄im ne ak, toi ub̄il rek agak. <sup>12</sup> Ne tap sapeb ned n̄ib ak nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil gek, tap sapeb ned n̄ib ned p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaŋ m̄ilep gak n̄ibak nop ȳib agel ar amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib ak tap ma gep rek ḡil, tap n̄iŋep ma n̄iŋep rek ḡil, gak. Bin b̄i n̄iŋ m̄idel n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, ne gek, mab m̄ilaŋ seb kab ar alap n̄ib alap l̄im dai waḡin eyaŋ yowak. <sup>14</sup> Pen God ne tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak n̄iŋebir

kiriḡ gek, tap sapeb ned nɪb udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ maḡɪlsek mɪnɪm tom ne ak nɪŋ dɪlak. Tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek, kɪri tap sapeb tu par kɪd dɪ pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪlak ak pen kauyaŋ mɪdeb ak yɪb ne dap rannɪg, tap nop rek kaunan alap ḡ lɪlak. <sup>15</sup> Pen God tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb ak nop nɪnebir kɪriḡ gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nɪb rek ḡ lɪlak nɪbak nop ake bad ak pɪgek amek, komɪŋ lɪl, mɪnɪm aḡɪl agak, “Yad bɪ kɪb. Yɪb yad nep aḡem ar amnanj,” agak. Nɪb agek, bin bɪ yɪb ne aḡel ar ma amnak okok maḡɪlsek agek kɪrop nɪag pak lɪlak. <sup>16</sup> Ne agek, bin bɪ yɪb mɪdek okok, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdek okok; bin bɪ mani koŋaj mɪdek okok, bin bɪ mani ma mɪdek okok; bin bɪ nag wɔḡ gelak okok, bin bɪ gos kɪri ke wɔḡ gelak okok; kɪri maḡɪlsek kɪl alap nɪnmaḡɪl yɪpɪd kɪd ak aka aun beŋ alaŋ dɪlak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bɪ kɪl nɪbak ma dɪlak okok, tap taunɪmel rek aka tap sɪkim ḡɪnɪmel rek ma lak. Kɪl nɪbak me, tap sapeb ak yɪb ne aka naba ne me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɪ gos nɪŋ tep ḡɪpal okok mɪnɪm waḡɪn nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋnɪmel rek lɪp. Nɪŋ tep ḡɪl me, tap sapeb nɪbak naba ne waḡɪn ak nɪŋnɪgal. Naba nɪbak, bɪ alap yɪb ne ak mɪdeb. Naba nɪbak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

## 14

### *Bin bɪ koŋaj nep kɪmep kɪsen nɪb alap aḡlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyaŋ nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, Sipsip Nɪlɪk ak Saion Dɪm gol alaŋ ranlɪḡ mɪdek nɪŋlɪḡ ḡ, bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausand (144,000) okok nop eip mɪdelak. Bin bɪ ne eip mɪdelak nɪb okok, aun beŋ kɪri alaŋ yɪb ne ak abe, Nap yɪb ak abe nɪu kɪl tɪk lel mɪdek. <sup>2</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb nɪḡ sɪj kɪb pɪŋɪl gu aḡɪp rek aka tɪmɪk gu parsek aḡɪp rek ak agek nɪŋnek. Mɪnɪm nɪbak, tap gita rek pakpal aḡɪp rek ak agak. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausand (144,000) nɪb okok kɪri sea kɪŋ ar sɪŋak adaŋ mɪdɪl, tap komɪŋ omal omal abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪḡ bɪlokep okok abe nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪḡ ḡ, kɪri kɪmep kɪsen nɪb alap aḡlak. Kɪmep kɪsen nɪb nɪbak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar waḡɪn aul nɪb oḡnap nɪŋnɪmel rek ma lak; bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausand (144,000) God tau adɪk dak nɪb okok nep kɪmep nɪbak nɪŋnɪmel rek lak. <sup>4</sup> Bɪ nɪb okok kɪri bin eip ma ḡ tapal; bɪ praj rek mɪdebal. Sipsip Nɪlɪk ne akal ameb nɪŋɪl, nop kɪsen ḡɪpal. Kraiss kɪrop bin bɪ nab okok nɪb tau adɪk dɪl, God nop abe, Sipsip Nɪlɪk nop abe kɪrop tap maḡɪl ned pag dopal rek nep nɪak. <sup>5</sup> Mɪnɪm tom oḡnap ma apal; tap si tap tɪmel oḡnap ma ḡɪpal.

### *Ejol omal nokɪm mɪnɪm aḡ nɪlak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyaŋ ak nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, ejol alap seb kab ar sɪŋ epel ug ḡ aɪlḡ ḡ, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar waḡɪn aul, wak ke ke lɪp rek, waḡɪn ke ke mɪdebal rek, mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke apal rek, karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal rek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep per mɪdenɪgab ak kɪrop aḡ nɪnɪḡ gak. <sup>7</sup> Sɪk kɪb aḡɪl agak, “God ne mɪnɪm kɪb aḡnɪgab nɪn ak bɪr owɪp rek, God nop jel gek pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alaŋ, lɪm dai waḡɪn aul, nɪḡ solwara, nɪḡ kɪlam okok maḡɪlsek ḡ lak ak, yɪb ne ak aḡem ar amnanj,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kɪsen ḡɪlḡ ḡ agak, “God gek taun kɪb Babilon pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp o! Bin bɪ Babilon okok kɪri bin si bɪ si ḡɪl, ḡ tɪmel aknɪb ke gel gel, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ maḡɪlsek nɪŋɪl nɪb aknɪb rek nep ḡɪlak. Babilon ne nɪḡ waɪn kɪlɪs ne ke nɪbɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke oḡnap okok kɪrop nɪk nɪbel, ne ḡɪp rek, kɪri ak rek nep sakɔl nɪagek ḡ tɪmel nep ḡɪlak,” agak.



<sup>9</sup> Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak k̄rop k̄isen ḡil, sik kib aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i tap sapeb ak ȳib ne dap ranl̄ig ḡi, tap kaunan nop rek n̄iḡil ḡi lilak ak ȳib ne dap ranl̄ig ḡi, kil ne ak aun beḡ alañ aka ḡn̄maḡil ar s̄iḡak d̄iḡal bin b̄i okok, <sup>10</sup> God nop m̄ilik ȳib yapek, ḡiḡ wain s̄ilek ȳib ak, kap k̄rop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ḡek ḡiḡḡal. Ejol s̄iḡ okok abe, Sipsip ḡiḡlik ak abe n̄iḡ midel n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, k̄rop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab m̄ilanj salpa sek ak k̄rop ȳnek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, w̄og pak m̄idenḡal. <sup>11</sup> Mab m̄ilanj ak k̄rop ȳinek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, mab s̄ik̄im n̄ibak tan̄il, ḡi dam̄il, per per nep ap ranl̄ig ḡi m̄idenḡab. N̄ib ak, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib agel ar amn̄igab bin b̄i okok, tap kaunan nop rek ḡilak n̄ibak ȳib agel ar amn̄igab bin b̄i okok, ȳib ne k̄il n̄ibak d̄iḡal bin b̄i okok, God k̄rop pen yur kib ȳib ak p̄ib nab, k̄islim eyañ, per per nep ḡiḡḡab,” agak. <sup>12</sup> ḡiḡ ḡiḡḡab rek, Kraiss bin b̄i ne okok ap yap ma pak̄in, aḡil, God M̄in̄im ageb rek n̄iḡ d̄i w̄os ḡil, ageb rek ḡil, Jisas nop c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄imel.

<sup>13</sup> Pen m̄in̄im alap seb kab ar alañ n̄ib ȳip agak, “M̄in̄im aḡn̄ig gebin aul ḡu k̄il t̄ik̄n̄im̄in. M̄iḡi m̄iker ḡip ḡin̄ aul, bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iḡ d̄il k̄im̄ḡal okok, m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡiḡḡal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “N̄iḡid ȳib. K̄ri m̄iker d̄il̄ig ḡi w̄og koslam ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄ri ake l̄il, m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idenḡal,” agak.

### *Tap maḡil w̄og l̄im dai aul pok ḡip*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad n̄iḡnek, b̄i ḡiḡ rek b̄i alap, seb t̄id bad ar s̄iḡak bis̄ig m̄idek. Nab̄ic c̄og ne alañ, kab gol d̄il usaj̄il bad ḡilak alap tol ḡil, tu agon ḡilopi rek gogeb ḡip tu k̄id ȳib wid maḡil t̄ik̄ dopal rek alap d̄il m̄idek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep kar̄ip ḡiḡlik m̄iḡan eyañ n̄ib ap̄il, b̄i seb t̄id bad ar s̄iḡak bis̄ig m̄idek ak nop sik kib aḡil agak, “L̄im dai waḡin ar eyañ wid maḡil okok b̄ir pok ḡip. Wid t̄ik̄ dowep ḡin̄ ak ow̄ip rek, tu agon ḡilopi rek nak n̄ibak d̄il, t̄ik̄ dap moḡim gan,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, b̄i seb t̄id bad ar s̄iḡak bis̄ig m̄idek ak, tu agon ḡilopi rek ne ak d̄i t̄ib ḡiḡ r̄ik mar̄ik ḡil, wid maḡil l̄im dai waḡin ar okok tanek okok maḡilsek t̄ib ḡiḡ r̄ik mar̄ik ḡiḡ dap moḡim gak.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol alap pen God sobok gep kar̄ip ḡiḡlik m̄iḡan seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak n̄ib s̄on̄ owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon ḡilopi rek alap d̄il m̄idek.

<sup>18</sup> Won n̄ibak nep, ejol mab m̄ilanj kod m̄idek ak, God nop tap sobok gep b̄id ar s̄iḡak n̄ib ap̄il, ejol tu agon ḡilopi rek d̄il m̄idek ak nop sik kib aḡil agak, “Wain maḡil l̄im dai ar eyañ n̄ib okok pok ḡip rek, tu agon ḡilopi rek nak ak d̄i wain maḡil maḡilsek t̄ik̄ dap moḡim gan,” agak. <sup>19</sup> N̄ib agek, ejol n̄ibak, tu agon ḡilopi rek ne ak d̄i t̄ib ḡiḡ r̄ik mar̄ik ḡil, wain maḡil okok t̄ik̄ dam, God nop m̄ilik yapek wain maḡil tau cib jakep kau m̄iḡan ak yokak. Kau n̄ibak God bin b̄i ḡiḡ t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄rop pen yur ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek m̄ideb.

<sup>20</sup> Wain maḡil tau cib jakep kau m̄iḡan n̄ibak taun kib m̄is ken m̄idek. Wain maḡil m̄iḡan n̄ibak yokek, tau cib jakel n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, lakaḡ ak tan ap ran jak̄il, ḡiḡ ul̄ik kib ap yow̄ip rek, u ag ap yapl̄ig ḡi, kilomita akn̄ib ḡin̄ jūil aj̄ip p̄is adan (300)\* rek amnak. Lakaḡ ul̄ik kib n̄ibak kaj hos nab̄ic ar pelok m̄ideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

## 15

### *Ejol okok ḡeniḡal, m̄iker kib ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄id ak ḡiḡḡab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tap ke k̄isen n̄ib n̄iḡil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab s̄iḡ epel gak n̄iḡnek. M̄iker akn̄ib ar on̄id okok gek, God nop m̄ilik ȳib yow̄ip ak p̄is

\* 14:20: Grik m̄in̄im aḡil 1,600 stadia

nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen wagin nib sinak ninjek, nig cob glas rek alap mab milan sek ulik malik gil sinak midek. Bin bi tap saheb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib sinak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke nek, <sup>3</sup> bi Mosi God nop wog gi noligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Nilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek,  
tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.  
Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,  
Kin kiri mideban ak,  
per per yipid gil,  
nihid rek nep gipan.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi magilsek nep nihi kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep sin mideban.  
Nep, Bi Kib, agil,  
yib nep agel ar amnigab.  
Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep  
gi tep gipan ak nihi,  
bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil  
nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad kauyan nihi ninjek, God nop sobok gep sel karip sinak Karip Nilik Migan Komih Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek. <sup>6</sup> Pen ejol aknib ar onid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar onid ninig, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib soh olak. Ejol nib okok, wali hid tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab sinak pog lil olak. <sup>7</sup> Tap komih omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop kinañ kab gol dil gilak ke ke nak. Kinañ migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal nihi miker ninigab ak ap ran jakil midek. <sup>8</sup> God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak nilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onid ak, miker kib aknib ar onid bin bi ninig gelak okok ni saknigal ak nep, kisen karip nilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

## 16

### *Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad ninjek, minim alap God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal nihi miker ninigab ak, kinañ aknib ar onid kajon alap ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan soh gem amnan,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinañ ne dam lim ar eyan soh gek, bin bi tap saheb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi saheb yur kib dep okok lak.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinañ ne dam nig solwara ar ak soh gek, nig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap nig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>4</sup> Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinañ ne dam, nig kilam juip okok abe nig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe soh gek, nig okok magilsek lakañ lak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ejol nig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bî Sîŋ.

Nak bîrarîk ped okok mîdelîgîpan; nak mîñî ak rek nep mîdeban.  
Nak mîñîm tîg bîlok tep yîb gîl,  
kîrop nîŋ yîpîd gîl nîg gîpan.

6 Bin bî nîb okok nep me, bin bî nak okok kîrop ñag pak lîl,  
bî mîñîm nak agep okok kîrop ñag pak lîl gel,  
lakañ kîri yowak ak me,

nak kîrop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñîbebal ak,  
kîri ke gîl dîpal me ak,” agak.

7 Nîb agek, mîñîm alap God nop tap sobok gep bîd ar sîŋak nîb agak,  
“God Bî Kîb kîlîs tîmel ke yîb,

nak mîñîm tîg bîlok tep yîb gîl,  
kîrop nîŋ yîpîd gîl nîg gîpan,” agak.

8 Ejol yîgwu par ak, kînanj ne ak dam pîb ak nop sonj gek, bin bî okok  
kîrop pîb kal yîb nîŋnîmîŋ rek lak. 9 Kal yîb nîŋîl, kîrop tapîn yînak ak  
pen tap si tap tîmel gelak ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîl,  
God yîb ne agel ar ma amnak. God cînop mîker ñeb ak, agîl, nop ag julak.

10-11 Ejol mamîd alanj, kînanj ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kîŋ ne ar sîŋak sonj  
gek, bin bî ne kod mîdek nab sîŋak dai kîslîm gak. Soi sapeb lîl, yur kîb  
gek, aleb su rîbîk gelak ak pen tap si tap tîmel gelak ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn,  
agîl, ma kîrîg gîlak; gîlîg gî nep mîdîl, God seb kab ar alanj sîŋak mîdeb ak  
nop ag julak.

12 Ejol kagol onîd ak, bî kîŋ karîp lîm pîb apeb okok nîb onîgal, agîl, kînanj  
ne ak dam ñîg kîb yîb Yûpretis sonj gek, ñîg nîbak pîs nep mîlep gak.

13 Nîg gek nîŋîg gî, kîyob ñîlîk omal nokîm ak omal nokîm rek lek  
nîŋek. Alap toi ubîl me mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg  
mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak; alap bî God mîñîm agebin agîl mîñîm esek  
nep agîp ak meg mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak. 14 Kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok tap  
ma gep rek gîñîmel rek lak. Kîri amîl kîŋ karîp lîm ke ke tîgonj tîgonj kod  
mîdebal okok magîlsek poŋ dîl dap mogîm gîl, God Bî kîlîs ke sek ñîn kîb  
ne ag lak nîbak, pen pen gîñîgal.

15 “Nîŋ tep gîñîmîb! Yad onîg gebin ak, bî tap si dep okok ma nîŋ mîdebal  
won ak nep apal rek ak onîgain! Nîb ak me, bin bî wîsîn ma kîñîl, walîj  
yîm tep gîl mîdenîgal okok mîñî mîñî gîñîgal; magîl nep okok ajel, kîrop  
nabîŋ ma gîñîgab!”

16 Pen kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok, bî kîŋ karîp lîm ke ke okok nîb kîrop poŋ  
dîl dap mogîm gîlak; karîp lîm dap mogîm gîlak nîbak Hibru mîñîm agîl  
Amagedon apal.

17 Ejol ar onîd ak, kînanj ne ak sonj gak nab nep ar alanj okok. Sonj gek,  
mîñîm alap sea kîŋ God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyanj nîb sîk kîb agîl  
agak, “Dai juîp,” agak. 18 Nîb agek nîŋîg gî, tîmîk agîl gu gek amek nîŋîg gî,  
aŋîm aŋîm dîlîg gî kasîn magîl bol okok ap yap pakîl, monmon kîb yîb bin  
bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul ned ma nîŋelîgîpal rek alap owak. 19 Monmon kîb  
yîb nîbak dîl, taun kîb yîb Babilon ak pok gîl, asîk lîlîg gî dai omal nokîm  
lîl, taun kîb karîp lîm ke ke okok karîp tap okok tîg ju pag jîsîpîk masîpîk  
gebin, agîl, kosîl masîl gak. Gak nîbak, God ne mîlîk kal nîŋîl, Babilon bin  
bî gîlîgîpal ak sakîl ma gîl, kîrop ñîg sîlek kap tîb alanj ap ran jakak ak ñek  
ñîŋlak. 20 Pen karîp lîm sîkol ñîg tîb kîs kîs gak okok abe, karîp lîm yîrîk  
okok abe, pîs nep kîr gak. 21 Mîker kîb yîb ak me, mîñîb nogob magîl kîb  
yîb okok, won nokîm nokîm ñîn juîl omal adîk gî dam aknîb wajrem alanj  
(50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alanj nîb yapîl, bin bî okok kîrop tapîn nep pakak.  
Kîrop tapîn nep pakek God nop pîs nep ag julak.

## 17

*Bɪ si dep bin ak yur kɪb dɪnɪgab*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol aknɪb ar onɪd mɪker ke ke dolak okok, alap apɪl yɪp agak, “Sɪɲaul apek, nep tap alap yomen nɪɲan! God genɪgab bɪ si dep bin tɪmel yɪb ak nep yur kɪb dɪnɪg geb. Taun kɪb yɪb nɪg konai nep ulep sɪɲak mɪdeb ak nep agebin. <sup>2</sup> Bɪ kɪɲ karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal okok, bɪ si dep bin nɪbak eip gɪ aɲɪg gɪ, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap tɪmel ne gɪp ak kɪrop nɪg wain ne nɛk nɪbel, kɪrop sakɔl nɪagɪp,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God Kaun ak yɪp goɲ lek nɪɲɪg gɪ, ejol ak yɪp dam mɪn mab kab nep mɪdeb nab okok dad amek nɪɲnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakaɲ alap ar alaj bɪsɪg mɪdek. Tap sapeb nɪbak, mɪb goɲ pɪnbak ne sɪɲak, yɪb God nop ag juep konai yɪb nep nɪ kɪl tɪk lel mɪdek. Nabɪc cɔg ne aknɪb ar onɪd ak lɪl, kom aknɪb wajrem alaj lɪl gak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin nɪɲnek nɪbak, walɪj lakaɲ bin kɪb lɪpal rek lɪl, kab gol konai nep, kab tep tep mani kɪb tauep konai nep, magɪl kolɪm sɪkol kɪbap mɪlep rek tɪd gɪp “pɔl” apal ak konai nep, mɪb goɲ ne ak magɪlsek tɪb kadɪg lek, melɪk melɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Kap kab gol dɪl gɪlak alap dɪ mɪdek. Kap mɪgan nɪb eyaɲ, bɪ eip si gɪl tap si acɪr tɪmel yɪb gek okok kajoɲ alaj ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. <sup>5</sup> Aun beɲ ne alaj mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp alap nɪ kɪl tɪklak:

TAUN KɪB YɪB BABILON AK, BIN SI Bɪ SI Gɪ AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN Bɪ NAG TɪMEL YɪB GɪPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NONɪM KɪRI ME AK.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nɪɲnek, bin nɪbak, bin bɪ Jɪsas nɪɲ dɪl mɪnɪm tep ne mɪseɲ ag nɛlak kɪrop nɪag pak lɪlak bin bɪ okok, lakaɲ kɪrop nɪg wain rek nɪbɪl sakɔl nɪagɪl mɪdek.

Gak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, pak ju dɪl gos par lɪ mɪdenek. <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak yɪp agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pak ju dɪl gos par rap lɪpan? Tap sapeb nabɪc aknɪb ar onɪd lɪl, kom aknɪb wajrem alaj lɪl gɪp tap nɪbak abe, bɪ si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaj bɪsɪg ajeb ak abe, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nep ag nɪnɪgɪn. <sup>8</sup> Tap sapeb nɪɲeban nɪbak, ned mɪdolɪgɪp, mɪnɪ ma mɪdeb, pen ulep mɪdeb, ne kau mɪgan kɪrɪɲ ma juɪp eyaɲ nɪb apenɪgab, God gek pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab. God karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak nɪn ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪrop dɪnɪgɪn agɪl gos nɪɲak bin bɪ okok, yɪb kɪrop nɪ kɪl tɪkak buk ne eyaɲ. Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪrop nɪ kɪl ma tɪkak okok, tap sapeb nɪbak kauyaɲ mɪdenɪgab ak nɪɲɪl, wal yɪb agnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: ne ned mɪdolɪgɪp, mɪnɪ ma mɪdeb, pen kɪsen kauyaɲ mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> “Mɪnɪm nɪb okok nɪɲ tep gɪl nep me, nɪɲnɪgal. Tap sapeb nabɪc ne aknɪb ar onɪd mɪdeb nɪɲesan ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ar omal mɪdeb. Nabɪc aknɪb ar onɪd nɪb okok, dɪm aknɪb ar onɪd bin nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdeb okok me. <sup>10</sup> Pen nabɪc aknɪb ar onɪd nɪb okok, kɪɲ aknɪb ar onɪd okok me. Kɪɲ nɪb okok, aknɪb mamɪd alaj kɪɲ mɪdɪl bɪr kɪmlak, pen mɪnɪ kagol onɪd ak ne kɪɲ mɪdeb. Kɪɲ ar onɪd ak kɪsen onɪg geb. Pen apenɪgab ak, sɪkol won alap nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap sapeb ned mɪdolɪgɪp, mɪnɪ ma mɪdeb ak, ne ke kɪɲ jɪl onɪd ak onɪgab. Ne me, kɪɲ aknɪb ar onɪd okok nɪb bɪ alap. God gek ne pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Pen kom aknɪb wajrem alaj nɪɲesan okok, kɪɲ aknɪb wajrem alaj. Kɪri mɪnɪ kɪɲ ma mɪdebal pen kɪsen God gek kɪri aua nokɪm alap nep kɪɲ mɪdɪl, tap sapeb ak eip wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kod mɪdenɪgal. <sup>13</sup> Kɪri gos ar nokɪm nɪɲɪl, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kɪrop ak dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Kɪɲ nɪb okok, Sɪpsɪp Nɪlɪk ak eip pen pen gɪnɪgal ak pen ne bɪ kɪb okok magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪri mɪdɪl, kɪɲ okok magɪlsek Kɪɲ kɪri mɪdeb rek, nop nɪag pak lɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ

ne ke sɪk agɪl dɪp okok, nop cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal rek, ne eip kɪŋ nɪb okok gel pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak yɪp agak. “Nɪg okok bɪ si dep bin bɪsɪg mɪdosɪp nɪŋesan nɪg nɪb okok, bin bɪ wak ke ke lɪl, mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke agɪl, karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal okok me. <sup>16</sup> Kom aknɪb wajrem alaj nɪŋesan okok abe, tap sapeb nɪŋesan ak abe, bɪ si dep bin ak nop mɪlɪk kal yɪb nɪŋɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek pɪlɪ gɪ denɪgal ak me, magɪl nep mɪdenɪgab. Pen mɪb goŋ ne ak nɪbɪl, dai dai mɪdenɪgab okok dagɪlel yɪn sɪbok amnɪgab. <sup>17</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God kɪrop gos nɪek, gos ar nokɪm nɪŋɪl, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kɪri ak dɪl gek amek me, God gɪnɪgab agɪl ag lak rek nep gɪnɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bɪ si dep bin nɪŋesan nɪbak, ne me taun kɪb yɪb kɪŋ ke ke okok magɪlsek kod mɪdeb taun kɪb nɪbak,” agak.

## 18

### *Babilon ap yap paknɪg geb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaj nɪb aposɪp. Ejol nɪbak, God ag lek bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdek. Seb kab ar alaj nɪb apɪl, melɪk tep ne ak gek, lɪm dai wagɪn aul magɪlsek melɪk gek. <sup>2</sup> Ejol nɪbak apɪl sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “God gek taun kɪb yɪb Babilon pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp o!

Pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp o!

God gek taun kɪb nɪbak, bin bɪ alap ma mɪdeb yɪb;  
kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk yakɪr tɪmel okok nep mɪdeb e.

<sup>3</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ Babilon okok kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪl,  
gɪ tɪmel aknɪb ke gel gel,  
bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪl,  
nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpal.

Babilon ne nɪg wain kɪlɪs ne ke nɪbɪl,  
bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ognap okok kɪrop nɪek nɪbel,  
ne gɪp rek, kɪri ak rek nep

sakɔl nɪagɪl gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Kɪŋ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok,  
ne eip gɪ ajɪl, gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dɪnɪm agɪl per gos nɪŋɪp rek,  
bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap sɪkɪm gɪpal okok mani kɪb dɪpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, mɪnɪm alap sek seb kab ar alaj nɪb agak,  
“Bin bɪ yad Babilon mɪdebɪm okok, taun nɪbak mɪs ar amɪl,  
Babilon kai eip ulɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb.

Tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok, nɪbi eip ma gɪnɪmɪb.  
Yur kɪb kɪri dɪnɪg gebal ak, nɪbi ak rek nep ma dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>5</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac ak, tap asmen kɪb rek am am  
kɪb yɪb ap ran amnak seb kab ar alaj.

God nɪŋɪl kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak  
gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdeb.

<sup>6</sup> Babilon ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪp rek ak,  
nak pen nop ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪn.  
Pen Babilon ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪp rek nep mer;  
nop pen gɪ tɪmel ke yɪb gɪnɪmɪn.  
Babilon ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪg sɪlek nɪb rek mer;  
nop pen nɪg sɪlek ke yɪb kap ne soŋ gɪl nop nɪek nɪŋnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Tap koŋai nep dɪnɪm, agɪl, yɪb ne ke dap ranɪb rek ak,  
nop pen yur mab aknɪb ke yɪb nɪek, yɪmɪg yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ.  
Gos ne ke nɪŋɪl agɪp,

‘Yad bin kwın sıñaul bıñıg mıdebin.

Yad bin kañıl ma mıdebin;

mıker ognap yıp dınımın rek ma lıp,’ agıp.

8 Nıb agıp ak

pen God Bı Kıb

nop mınım kıb agıl yur ñınıgab ak,

bı kılıs aknıb ke yıb mıdeb.

God Bı Kıb ne gek, ñın nokım alap nep mıñak kıb gınıgab;

sıl kıb agnıgab; tap magıl ma pılınıgab, yuan kıb gınıgab.

Pen God Bı Kıb ne gek,

Babilon mab mılan yap yıñ sıbok ñıb amnıgab.

9 “Babilon mab yıñıl sıkım ap ranek nıñlıg gı, kın karıp lım ke okok nıb bin nıbak eip gı ajölıgıpal okok yımıg gek sıl agnıgal. 10 Bin ak nop yur mab ke yıb gınıgab nıbak, cınop ak rek nep gınımın rek lıp, agıl, ke ke sıñ adan mıdıl sıl agıl agnıgal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kıb ke yıb e!

Babilon taun kıb kılıs ke yıb e!

Nak aua nokım alap nep mınım kıb nıñıl,

pen yur kıb dıl pıs nep ap yap pakpan,’ agnıgal.

11 “Pen taun kıb nıbak ap yap paknıgab rek, bı tap sıkim gölıgıpal okok, mıñı bin bı okok tap cınop ma taunıgal, agıl, yımıg gek sıl agnıgal. 12 Tap kırı nıb okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab sıkol tep tep ke ke mani kıb tauıp, magıl kolım sıkol kıbap mılep rek tıd gıp ‘pöl’ apal ak; laplap tep yıb tap ‘linın’ apal ak tık dam pak ñag dör gölıgıpal ak, laplap mık, laplap lakañ, laplap kobkaunan çıb nag rek dı ñag dör gıl ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj elepad meg kıb dıl tap ke ke konai nep gölıgıpal okok; mab bog tep tep mani kıb tauıp tap ke ke konai nep gölıgıpal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak, kab ‘mabil’ apal ak dıl tap ke ke konai nep gölıgıpal okok; 13 tap ki tep owep ñıg ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sınamın’ ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘yınsens’ ak, ‘mö’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; ñıg wain abe, olıp wel abe; wıd magıl abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsıp abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon gel lıp gı dad ajpal okok abe; bin bı kirop tau dapel nag wög gölıgıpal okok abe, bin bı eip pen pen gıl kirop nag lı dapel nag wög gölıgıpal okok abe. Tap kırı sıkim gölıgıpal nıb okok me ak.

14 “Pen bı tap sıkim gölıgıpal okok Babilon nop agnıgal, ‘Mıb goñ nak gos gıp tap tep tep nak okok magılsek dai kır gıp. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke konai nep nak ak magılsek bı kır gıp. Kısın kauyan ma dınıgan,’ agnıgal.

15 “Bı Babilon sıñak tap okok sıkim gıl mani kıb dölıgıpal bı okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke yıb gınıgab nıbak, cınop ak rek nep gınımın rek lıp, agıl, ke ke sıñ adan mıdıl yımıg gek sıl aglıg gı 16 agnıgal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kıb ke yıb e!

Taun kıb kıl tep nıbaul, walıj tep tep,

laplap tep yıb linın tık dam pak ñag dör gölıgıpal ak,

laplap mık, laplap lakañ dıl, tıb kadıg lı mıdolıgıp;

kab gol, kab sıkol tep tep ke ke mani kıb tauıp,

magıl kolım sıkol kıbap mılep rek tıd gıp “pöl” apal ak dıl,

tıb kadıg lı mıdolıgıp.

17 Pen mıñı aua nokım alap nep tap tep tep ne nıb okok magılsek bı pıs nep kır gıp,’ agnıgal.

“Ñig magöb kapten okok abe, bî wög gep kîri okok abe, bin bî ñig magöb ar ajpal okok abe, bin bî ñig magöb tap kako dî sîkim gîpal okok abe, magîlsek ke ke sîŋ adan mîdenîgal. <sup>18</sup> Ke ke sîŋ adan mîdîl, taun kîb nîbak mab yînil sîkim kîb sîlpîl amenîgab ak nîŋîl agnîgal, “Taun kîlis ke yîb aul rek alap ned ma mîdologi p e!” agnîgal. <sup>19</sup> Kîri sîlîkîl dîl, nabîc ar kîri alan dî yoklîg gî yoklîg gî agnîgal,

“Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kîb kîlis ke yîb e!

Babilon ne mîdek nîŋlîg gî, kab gol, kab silpa, mani, tap tep tep mani kîb taupep tap okok ke ke koŋai nep mîdek, ñig magöb ajlîg gî, mani koŋai nep dîpîn ak, pen mîŋi aua nokîm alap nep tap tep ne nîb okok magîlsek bîr pîs nep kîr gîp,” agnîgal.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God ne gek Babilon pîs nep pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gî yap mîdeb ak, nîbi seb kab ar alan mîdebîm okok paj agîl wobi yal yal agîl mîŋ mîŋ gînîmîb!

God gek, bî si dep bin nîbak pîs nep ap yap pakîp ak, nîbi Kraiss bin bî ne mîdebîm okok abe, Kraiss mînîm tep ne dad ameb bî okok abe, God mînîm agep bî okok abe, nîbi wobi yal yal agîl mîŋ mîŋ gînîmîb!

Ne nîbep gî tîmel gîp ak nîŋîl, God ne nop mînîm kîb agîl, nop pen yur kîb yîb ñîb me ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen magîl nîbak, ejol kîlis ke yîb alap, kab kîb yîb wid magîl pak cîb jakîl plaua gîpal kab ak rek alap dî ñig solwara nab sîŋak dî yokîl agak, “Ñig aknîb rek nep taun kîb ke yîb Babilon tîg wal gî yokel kîsen bin bî kauyan ma nîŋîgal.

<sup>22</sup> Babilon bin bî mîŋ mîŋ gîlîg gî, tap gîta rek paklîg gî, gaub paklîg gî, akîl magîl pîglîg gî, ma mîdenîgal.

Wög ar ke ke gîpal rek ak, ma gînîgal. Wid magîl pak cîb jakîl plaua gîpal rek ak, ma gînîgal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bî lam melîk taun kîb nab nîbak kauyan ma nîŋîgal. Bin bî ñel dîl, ber mal mîdîl, mîŋ mîŋ gîl, ma gînîgal.

Bin bî nak sîkim gölîgîpal okok amîl, karîp lîm ke ke okok bî kîb yîb mîdelak. Pen bin bî nak kîj wanam gîl, mînîm esek agîl gel, bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok nîŋîl magîlsek kîsen gîl,

ñig aknîb rek nep gî tîmel gölîgîpal.

<sup>24</sup> “Babilon bin bî okok nep, God mînîm agep bî ne okok kîrop ñag pak lîl, bin bî ne okok kîrop ñag pak lîl, gölîgîpal.

Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul ñag pak lîpal bin bî okok magîlsek Babilon wagîn ne gek ñig gak.

Ñig gîp rek, God nop pen yur kîb yîb ak ñîb,” agak.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ejol kîlis ke yîb ak mînîm nîbak ag dai juek nîŋlîg gî yad gu kîb yîb peyîg nîŋnek. Gu nîbak, bin bî koŋai nep seb kab ar alan mîŋ mîŋ gîlîg gî, meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak,

“God yîb ne agon ar amnan!

God cîn nep bin bî dî komîŋ yokeb.

God cïn nep melik tep ke sek mïdeb.

God cïn nep bi kilis ke yib mïdeb.

<sup>2</sup> God cïn minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil,  
bin bi okok kïrop pen yipid gil nep ñib.

Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak,

bi si dil eip gi ajil gek,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil,

ne gek ak nïñil, nig aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

Bin nibak ne God bin bi nop wög göligipal okok ñag pak lak ak me,  
God ne nop minim kib agil pen yur kib ñib,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agil, kauyan meg migang dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnan!

Taun kib ke yib Babilon yin sikim gil,

sikim ak per per nep ap rannigab,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agelak, bi minim tig bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu  
par alaj (24) okok abe, tap kominj omal omal okok abe, God sea kinj ar bisig  
midek wagin sinjak kogim yimil kiyan gil aglak,  
“Ninid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agelak, minim alap sea kinj midek sinjak alaj nib agil agak,

“Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep okok abe,

God cïn nop wög gil nop prikrim okok

magilsek yib ne agem ar amnan,” agak.

*Krais bin bi ne okok kïrop di karip lim ne amek, miñ miñ ginigal*

<sup>6</sup> Pen won ak yad gu kib yib alap, ñig sij pñil agip rek aka timik agek  
parsek ameb ak rek, peyig nïñek. Gu nibak, bin bi konjai yib nep meg  
migang dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnan!

God Bi Kib cïn ak Bi kilis ke yib.

Ne Kinj midil bin bi okok

kïrop magilsek kod mïdeb.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, tep gek nïñlig gi miñ miñ gin;

God ne Bi kilis ke yib mïdeb ak nïñil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik ak bin ne dinigab ñin ak bir owip rek,

bin ak karip ne amnig, tap gi jin gilig gi mïdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Linin dil walij sinj tid mimelik gilig gi mïdeb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yimib,” aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin bi ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “God minim nïñid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap  
agen ñu kil tiknimin. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bi Sipsip Nilik ak sik agek amil ne eip  
tap kib ñinigal bin bi okok min miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ ageb” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob wagin ne sinjak kogim yimil, nop sobok  
ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak, “Nak nig ma ginimin! God nop nokim nep  
sobok ginimin. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas minim tep ne ak nïñ  
dil ageb rek gipim rek ak, yad ak rek nep bi God nop wög gi ñeb bi alap  
midebin. Jisas minim nïñid ag misen lip minim tep ak nep dil, God minim  
agep bi ne okok minim apal,” agak.

*Krais kaj hos tid ar alaj bisig gil ajek*

<sup>11</sup> Pen won ak nïñek, seb kab ar alaj migang yikak nïñil Bi alap kaj hos  
tid alap ar sinjak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig midek Bi nibak, yib ne



omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yip+d Gil. Ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur nib ak, abramek ma nib, gipal gipal rek nep nijnil nib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil nag yik yokip ak, gos nijn tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil nag yik yokip. <sup>12</sup> Udin ne ak mab milaņ rek. Kinj tol gipal usajil bad konai nep nabic ar ne alaņ lek mideb. Mib goņ ne sijnak yib alap mideb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep nijnip. <sup>13</sup> Walij yim mideb ak, lakaņ tim lek lakaņ sek mideb. Pen yib ne ak, "God Minim." <sup>14</sup> Ami Bi seb kab ar alaņ sijnak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak. <sup>15</sup> Meg migan ne eyaņ, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil nag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kirop kod midenigab. Pen God ag lak nin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kirop milik kal yib nijnil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mideb nibak kirop pak cib jaknigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap nu kil tiklak mideb:

#### KINJ OKOK KINJ KIRI AK, BI KIB OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad ninnek, ejol alap pib nab sijnak alaņ warik midek ninlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kirop sik kib agil agak, "God nibep tap magil kib ninig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim! <sup>18</sup> Apil, kinj okok mib goņ kirop nibil, ami bi kod midep bi kib okok mib goņ kirop nibil, ami bi kilis okok mib goņ kirop nibil, kaj hos okok mib goņ nibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib goņ kirop nibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wog gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mideb okok, bin bi yib ma mideb okok magilsek, mib goņ kirop ninjigabim," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen won ak ninnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kinj lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab milaņ salpa sek yin mideb cob eyaņ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyaņ nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek nag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib goņ kirop okok nib nib mer nijnil kirig gilak.

## 20

### Seten nag midek mi aknib wan tausan yinnigab

<sup>1</sup> Pen won ak ninnek, ejol alap kau migan kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ninmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alaņ nib aposip. <sup>2-3</sup> Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kauyaņ esek ma ginimijn, agil, nag non gi dam kau migan kirin ma juip nib eyaņ yokil, kijon pilin gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midek midek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyaņ ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ninnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kinj sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunbenj kiri alaņ aka ninmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop misen ag

ñil, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪl gelak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop nabɪc tɪb gɪ rɪklak. Yad nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdenek nɪŋɪg gɪ, kaun nɪb okok komɪŋ lɪl, Kraiŋ eip bin bɪ okok kɪrop kiŋ rek kod mɪdel mɪdel, mɪ aknɪb wan tausan ak yɪnak. <sup>5</sup> (Pen bin bɪ ognap kɪmlak okok, ñɪn nɪbak ma warɪklak. Mɪ wan tausan ak yɪnek, kɪsen warɪklak.) Mɪnɪm agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bɪ nɪb okok warɪklak ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ ned warɪknɪgal okok, God bin bɪ ne ke nep mɪdɪl tep gek nɪŋɪg gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. Kauyaŋ ma kɪmnɪgal. Kɪri God Kraiŋ kɪrop apɪl mal sobok gep bin bɪ rek wɔg gɪ ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, Kraiŋ eip bin bɪ okok kɪrop kiŋ rek kod mɪdel mɪdel, mɪ aknɪb wan tausan ak yɪnnɪgab.

### *Seten yur kɪb dɪnɪgab*

<sup>7</sup> Mɪ wan tausan nɪbak ap amnɪgab nɪŋɪg gɪ, God ejol ne okok kɪrop agenɪgab, Seten nop nag wɪsɪb yokel, <sup>8</sup> amɪl bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul ke ke okok magɪlsek mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agnɪgab. Bin bɪ nɪb okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kɪrop magɪlsek lɪp gɪ dapek, kɪri pen pen gɪnɪg onɪgal. Bin bɪ pen pen gɪnɪgal nɪb okok, kab kɪlɪp ñɪg solwara gɪl okok konɪi nep mɪdeb rek nep mɪdebal. <sup>9</sup> Kɪri mɪgan okok mɪgan okok nɪb apɪl, taun kɪb God bin bɪ ne kɪn mɪdelak ak, taun kɪb God ne mɪdmagɪl lɪp nɪbak nep, pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gelak. Taun pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak pen dai mab mɪlanɪ seb kab ar alañ nɪb apɪl, kɪrop yɪn sɪbok ñɪb amnak. <sup>10</sup> Pen God ejol ne okok, kɪjeki bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agɪl lɪp gɪ dowak ak, nop dam cɔb mab mɪlanɪ salpa sek yɪn gopen geb mɪgan eyaŋ dɪ yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bɪ ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agolɪgɪp ak abe, ned cɔb nɪb eyaŋ yokel mɪderek. Melɪk abe, kɪslɪm abe, per per nep yur mab dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

### *Mɪnɪm kɪb kɪsen yɪb ak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen sea kiŋ tɪd kɪb yɪb alap abe, Bɪ ar nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdosɪp ak abe nɪŋnek. Bɪ Kɪb ne sɪŋak mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe, dai pɪs nep pɪrɪkɪl ke okok amek, kauyaŋ ma nɪŋnek. <sup>12</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, bin bɪ kɪb mɪdɪl kɪmlak okok abe, bin bɪ tam okok mɪdɪl kɪmlak okok abe, magɪlsek apɪl sea kiŋ wagɪn nɪb sɪŋak warɪk mɪdel nɪŋɪg gɪ, mɪj ognap tɪg pɪs gɪlak. Mɪj alap, bin bɪ kɪri komɪŋ mɪdɪlɪg gɪ, gɪlak gɪlak rek nɪŋɪl, ñu kɪl tɪklak. Mɪj nɪbak tɪg pɪs gɪl, mɪj alap tɪg pɪs gɪlak. Mɪj kɪsen nɪb tɪg pɪs gɪlak ak, bin bɪ per per komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabal yɪb kɪri ñu kɪl tɪklak. Tɪg pɪs gɪlak nɪŋɪl God ne bin bɪ kɪmlak okok tap tari tari gɪlak ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokɪl, kɪrop nonɪm lak. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bɪ ñɪg solwara nab okok kɪmlak okok amel nɪŋɪg gɪ, God ne kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agak. Kɪmeb Won ak abe Cɪp Kaun Karɪp ak abe bin bɪ kɪmɪl am kod mɪdelak okok kɪrop magɪlsek dam ñel nɪŋɪg gɪ, kɪri ke ke tap tari tari gɪlak ak nɪŋɪl, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agak. <sup>14</sup> God ne nɪg gak nɪŋɪl, Kɪmeb Won ak abe Cɪp Kaun Karɪp ak abe, God agek kɪrop mal dam mab mɪlanɪ yɪneb cɔb eyaŋ dɪ yoklak. Mab mɪlanɪ yɪneb cɔb ambir ak, Kauyaŋ Kɪmnɪgal, apal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bɪ per per komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal okok yɪb kɪri ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪj nɪbak, bin bɪ an an yɪb kɪri mɪj nɪbak ma mɪdek, God agek, kɪrop magɪlsek ak rek nep dam mab mɪlanɪ yɪneb cɔb eyaŋ dɪ yoklak.

## 21

### *Lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe ke kɪsen nɪb lak*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪdɪl nɪŋnek, lɪm dai kɪsen nɪb abe, seb kab kɪsen nɪb abe mɪdek. Lɪm dai ned nɪb ak abe, seb kab ned nɪb ak abe bɪr kɪr gɪl ma mɪdek. Ñɪg solwara

ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nini ninek, God gek Taun Kib Sij ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alaj sijak nib aposip. Taun Kib Sij nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad peyig ninek, sea kin midek nab sijak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, "Mni tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab nini kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. <sup>4</sup> Ne udin nig udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimmigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil mni ma mideb," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bi kin sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, "Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin," agak. Nib agil yip agak, "Minim agebin aul nu kil tiknamin. Minim nabal, minim ninid yib, bin bi okok pis nep nini dinimel," agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil yip agak, "Tap mni agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an nig nen gonimij, kirop agen, nig klam nib nig komij magil neb ak ninigal; ma taunigal, yokop nep ninigal. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma nini, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop tap agesin aul magilsek ninigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri ni pai yad midenigal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil pirikal okok; bin bi yip nini dil kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip napal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cob mab mlan salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migang nibak amnigal ak, Kauyan Kimmigal, apin," agak.

### *Jerusalem kisen nib*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol aknib ar onid ned kinan kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, "Apek, Sipsip Nilik ak, bin ne dinig geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen ninigan," agak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip gon lek ninlig gi, ejol ak yip dil, dam karip lim dim yirik kib yib i ar oklan alap dad amil, yip yomek ninek, Taun Kib Sij ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alaj mideb sijak nib aposip. <sup>11</sup> God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek ninlig gi ninek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani konai taupe rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. <sup>12</sup> Kab wari par yib Jerusalem kisen nib ak kis kis gil, kijon tam aknib umigan alaj okok midek. Kijon tam aknib umigan alaj okok kijon ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alaj kanib tam kijon nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kanib tam kijon nib okok, dai ar alaj juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj midebal rek, kijon aknib umigan alaj okok ke ke nu kil tiklak. <sup>13</sup> Kanib tam kijon nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. <sup>14</sup> Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj parsek li li dil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Nilik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alaj okok, yib kiri okok nu kil tikel midek.

<sup>15</sup> Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Yir nibak rek dil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wok pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dil taun kib nibak li nini gek; kanib tam kijon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li ninig gek. <sup>16</sup> Pen ejol

ne yir nɪbak dɪl, taun nonɪm ak yir ak dɪ adɪp adɪp lɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak par titi gɪl rek mɪdek ak wɔk pag nɪnek, yad nɪnek, usɪŋ ar nɪb ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pɪs kɪdadaŋ nɪb pɪs kɪdadaŋ twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kɪlan gɪl adɪp adɪp ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.\* <sup>17</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak ne yir nɪbak dɪl, taun kɪb wari kɪs kɪs gak ak, bin bɪ yir lɪl wɔk pag nɪpal rek wɔk pagɪl, lɪm eyaŋ nɪb dai ar alaŋ wɔk pag nɪnek, yad nɪnek, kiubit aknɪb nɪn juɪl ar oŋɪd adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (144) amnak.† <sup>18</sup> Wari nɪbak, kab jaspɑ apal ak dɪl gɪ lek mɪdek. Taun kɪb ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kɪd yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb ak nep dɪl gɪ lek mɪdek ak me, kɪd yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. <sup>19</sup> Kab par kɪb, kab wari kanɪm eyaŋ mɪdek okok, kab tep tep mani kɪb taupe ke ke koŋa nep dɪl, kab par kɪb aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ nɪb okok gɪ lek mɪdek. Dai nokɪm nɪb eyaŋ kab jaspɑ ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai yɪgwu nab nɪb ak kab mɪk, sapaia ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak kab komɪŋ komɪŋ sek, aget ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai yɪgwu par ak kab kɪkomɪŋ sek, emral ak gɪ lek mɪdek; <sup>20</sup> dai mamɪd alaŋ kab sapai abe tɪd abe ulɪk malɪk gɪ mɪdeb, sadoniks ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai kagol oŋɪd ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai ar oŋɪd ak kab wɪhalɪn, krisolait ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai jɪl oŋɪd ak kab kɪkomɪŋ sek, berɪl ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai ajɪp ak kab wɪhalɪn ke yɪb, topas ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai wajrem alaŋ ak kab kɪkomɪŋ sek abe wɪhalɪn abe ulɪk malɪk gɪ mɪdeb, krisopres ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai agɪp alaŋ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai umɪgan alaŋ ak kab mɪk, ametis ak gɪ lek mɪdek. <sup>21</sup> Kanɪb tam kɪjoŋ aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok, magɪl kolɪm kɪbap mɪlep rek tɪd geb, “pɔl” apal ak, kɪb ke yɪb aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ dɪl gɪ lek mɪdek. Taun kɪb nɪbak, kanɪb okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kɪd gɪl mɪdeb ak nep dɪl gɪ lek mɪdek ak me, kɪd yɪb gɪl mɪdek. <sup>22</sup> Pen taun kɪb nɪbak yad God sobok gep karɪp alap ma nɪnek. God Bɪ Kɪb, Bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak abe, Sipsip Nɪlɪk ak abe mɪdebir rek, God sobok gep karɪp alap ma mɪdeb; kɪri apɪl mal God sobok gep karɪp mɪdebir. <sup>23</sup> Pen God melɪk tep ke yɪb ne mɪmelɪk gɪl, Sipsip Nɪlɪk lam melɪk gɪp rek ak mɪmelɪk gɪl gɪpir rek, taun nɪb sɪŋak pɪb takɪn wɔg alap ma mɪdeb. <sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb apɪl taun nɪbak am mɪdenɪgal okok, melɪk tep nɪbak nɪŋlɪg gɪ ajenɪgal. Kɪŋ lɪm dai wagɪn aul ke ke okok nɪb taun nɪbak am mɪdenɪgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melɪk sek karɪp kɪri gɪlak okok, sek dam taun kɪb nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak am mɪdenɪgal. <sup>25</sup> Pen taun nɪbak, kɪjoŋ okok ma gɪnɪgal; kɪslɪm ma onɪgab nɪŋɪl kɪjoŋ per per yɪkɪl nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb apɪl taun nɪbak am mɪdenɪgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melɪk sek karɪp kɪri gɪlak okok, sek dam taun kɪb nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak am mɪdenɪgal. <sup>27</sup> God nop asɪk mosɪk gɪp tap ak, taun nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ god esek sobok gɪl gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪpal okok, taun nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal mɪj nɪbak eyaŋ, Sipsip Nɪlɪk yɪb kɪrop nɪu kɪl tɪknɪgab bin bɪ okok nep, taun nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amnɪgal.

## 22

### *Nɪg Komɪŋ Magɪl Nɪb ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol nɪbak, nɪg komɪŋ magɪl nɪb ak yɪp yomek nɪnek. Nɪg aposɪp nɪbak, glas mɪmelɪk gɪp rek mɪmelɪk gɪ aposɪp. Nɪg nɪbak, God eip, Sipsip Nɪlɪk ak

\* **21:16:** Griik mɪnɪm agɪl 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † **21:17:** Griik mɪnɪm agɪl kiubit aknɪb nɪn juɪl ar oŋɪd adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknɪb nɪn juɪl omal nokɪm adɪk gɪ dam mamɪd alaŋ (65) rek.

eip, sea kin̄ k̄ri ap̄il mal bis̄igpir s̄iḥak alañ n̄ib k̄lam juil, <sup>2</sup> taun k̄ib kan̄ib nab s̄iḥak am̄il amnak. N̄ig gol p̄is p̄is mab n̄ib̄il per per m̄iden̄igal mab ak tanak. Mab ur n̄ibak, m̄i nok̄im nok̄im tak̄in ke ke um̄igan alañ ak nep, per nep maḡil p̄ileb. Pen mab kas n̄ibak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok n̄ib̄ k̄irop gek kom̄iḥ l̄in̄im̄iḥ rek nep m̄ideb.

<sup>3</sup> Taun k̄ib n̄ibak, God nop as̄ik mos̄ik ḡip tap ak ma m̄ideb. God eip, Sipsip N̄il̄ik ak eip, sea kin̄ k̄ri ap̄il mal ak taun k̄ib nab s̄iḥak m̄iden̄igab. God bin b̄i ne okok nop w̄ög ḡi n̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal. <sup>4</sup> Taun k̄ib n̄ibak, God bin b̄i ne okok Sipsip N̄il̄ik m̄il̄ik dai ne ak n̄iḥn̄igal. Sipsip N̄il̄ik ȳib ne ak aun beḥ k̄ri alañ n̄u k̄il t̄ik lek m̄iden̄igab. <sup>5</sup> K̄isl̄im ma on̄igab. God B̄i K̄ib ak mel̄ik k̄irop ak m̄iden̄igab ak me, s̄ip m̄il̄añ abe, p̄ib abe w̄ög alap ma m̄iden̄igab. K̄ri per nep per nep kin̄ rek m̄iden̄igal.

### *Maḥ m̄ideb Jisas on̄igab*

<sup>6</sup> Ne ȳip aḡil agak, “M̄in̄im n̄ibaul m̄in̄im n̄iḥid ȳib m̄ideb; m̄in̄im n̄iḥ dep nep m̄ideb. B̄i K̄ib, Kaun ne b̄i m̄in̄im agep ne okok k̄irop gos n̄ek m̄in̄im ne agel̄iḡipal God n̄ibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il, maḥ m̄ideb ḡin̄igab m̄in̄im ak ag n̄os̄ip,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> “Pen n̄iḥim! Ulep m̄ideb n̄in̄igain. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄ig geb ak, buk n̄ibaul m̄ideb. Bin b̄i an an m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄iḥ d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄igal okok, tep gek n̄iḥl̄ig ḡi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol m̄in̄im agos̄ip ak abe, tap tari tari gos̄ip ak abe maḡilsek n̄iḥnek. Pen ejol m̄in̄im agos̄ip ak abe, tap tari tari gos̄ip ak abe maḡilsek n̄iḥ sak̄il, ap yap ejol n̄ibak tob waḡin ne s̄iḥak koḡim ȳim̄il, nop sobok ḡin̄im, ag n̄iḥnek ak pen <sup>9</sup> ȳip agak, “Mer! Ȳip n̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄in; God nop nep sobok ḡin̄im̄in. Nak God nop w̄ög ḡi m̄ideban ak, namam God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i m̄in̄im m̄ideb buk nab n̄ibaul ageb rek ḡipal okok abe, n̄ibi God nop w̄ög ḡip̄im rek, yad ak rek nep God nop w̄ög ḡip̄in,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol n̄ibak ȳip agak, “K̄isen ḡin̄igab m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikpan p̄iyak ak, t̄ig m̄imoc ḡil okok ma we ḡi l̄in̄im̄in; ulep m̄ideb, m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikpan rek maḡilsek ḡin̄igab. <sup>11</sup> N̄ib ak n̄iḥil, bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄ri ak rek nep nag t̄imel ar ak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, k̄ri ar n̄ibak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok, k̄ri ar tep n̄ibak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin b̄i s̄iḥ m̄idebal okok, k̄ri akn̄ib rek nep s̄iḥ m̄iden̄imel,” agak. <sup>12</sup> “N̄iḥim! Ulep m̄ideb n̄in̄igain. M̄inek n̄ibak, n̄ibi bin b̄i yad okok tari tari ḡip̄im ak n̄iḥil, pen ak rek nep tap tep n̄in̄igain. <sup>13</sup> Yad b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄id̄ol̄iḡipin, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄igain. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin ḡil m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir ḡin̄igab. Waḡin ak yad nep, m̄ib̄il ak yad nep m̄idebin.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin b̄i wal̄iḥ k̄ri n̄ig l̄i tep ḡin̄igal okok, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal. Mab maḡil n̄ib̄il per per m̄iden̄igal ak n̄en, k̄ri n̄ib̄il am taun k̄ib n̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak am̄n̄igal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kain s̄apeb okok, taun n̄ibak am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄ip. Bin b̄i k̄ij wanam ḡipal okok, bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, c̄ip n̄apal okok, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡipal okok, m̄in̄im esek apal okok, k̄ri m̄is eyañ nep m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, am̄il n̄ibep bin b̄i yad c̄oc kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok m̄ideb̄im okok, n̄ibep m̄in̄im yad n̄ibaul ag n̄ib. Yad me, Depid t̄ikek, t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il gel, B̄i K̄ib m̄iden̄igab aglak ak nep, yad m̄idebin. Yad me, gap poḡl̄in k̄ib kar̄ip t̄ikn̄ig gek n̄iḥl̄ig ḡi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep m̄idebin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bɛ dɛnɛgab Bin nɛbak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bɛ mɛnɛm nɛb aul nɛnɛnɛgal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnɛmel.

Nɛbi bin bɛ nɛg nen gɛp okok magɛlsek owɛm! Apɛl, nɛg komɛnɛ magɛl nɛb ak yokop dɛl nɛnɛm.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɛ mɛnɛm buk nɛbaul mɛdeb udɛn lɛ nɛnɛl agel, nɛbi nɛnɛnɛgabɛm bin bɛ okok, tap tari tari kɛsen gɛnɛmɛnɛ mɛnɛm ak nɛnɛ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Bin bɛ ognap mɛnɛm nɛb aul nɛnɛl, mɛnɛm ognap sek yɛgog magog genɛgal ak, God kɛrop pen yur nɛl gek, mɛker kɛb buk nɛbaul ageb rek sek dɛnɛgal. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bɛ an an mɛnɛm nɛb aul dai ognap ma dɛn agɛl kɛrɛg genɛgal ak, God kɛrop pen mab magɛl nɛbɛl per per mɛdenɛgal agɛp ak mer agek ma nɛnɛnɛgal; Taun Kɛb Sɛn ak am mɛdenɛgal agɛp ak abe mer agek ma amnɛgal.

<sup>20</sup> Bɛ mɛnɛm nɛu kɛl tɛkpin Bɛ ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mɛdeb nɛnɛgain,” ageb.

Nɛb aknɛb rek tep! Bɛ Kɛb Jisas, nak owan e!

<sup>21</sup> Bɛ Kɛb cɛn Jisas nɛbep God bin bɛ ne yɛmɛg gek kod mɛd tep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdonɛmɛnɛ. Nɛb aknɛb rek tep.